Master Index (All Households) 1660-1837

This index is not intended to be a biographical index. Its purpose is confined to providing the names, offices, dates of service and, where known, reasons for departure from office of each individual serving in a salaried position within the royal or princely households of England (to 1707) or Great Britain (thereafter) during the period 1660 to 1837. No information has been included which is not directly relevant to this purpose. Thus, dates of death are included only if the individual was in office at the time of his or her death. Appointments to office outside the royal or princely households have been ignored unless they occasioned, or can be reasonably assumed to have occasioned, the departure of the officer or servant from household service. Thus, because chaplains in waiting departed office upon promotion to bishoprics and, after 1727, deanships, dates of nomination, consecration or, in their absence, other relevant dates of appointment to these dignities have been provided.

The name of each individual is followed by his or her household office(s), the date(s) of their appointment or occurrence in the records, and the reason (where known) and date of their departure from office. The sources for this information are given in parentheses. Where periods of service in two or more offices overlapped, second, third, and additional appointments are indented following two dashes (--).

a'Court, Edward *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1731 (RA, Windsor, EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Aaire, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Abauzit, Marc Theophile Contaur *Reader of the French Chapel* 30 Apr. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). Res. by 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82).

Abbadie (d'Abbadie), Jacob *Tailcartaker* 5 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29).

Abbadie (d'Abbadie), John James *Tailcartaker* 22 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29). D. by 29 Mar. 1707 (Ibid., f. 30).

Abbat, Edward *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Abbey, Joseph *Stud Groom* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 8).

Abbey, Joseph *Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 19 Dec. 1770 (Ibid., pp. 29, 118).

Abbot *see* also **Ibbot**t

Abbot, Edward *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Abbot, Elizabeth *Pewter Scourer of the Scullery* 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112). D. by 6 July 1806 (Ibid., f. 124).

Abbot, James *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 8 Sept. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Abbot, Robert *Wine Porter* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Abbot, Robert *Clerk Assistant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1820 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Abbott, Alice *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 30). *Assistant Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Abbott, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Apr. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 43v; ?app. to a second place 1 Jan. 1738: LS 13/201, f. 70). D. by 18 Feb. 1743 (*WAR*, 365; Rimbault, p. 54; LS 13/201, f. 91v).

Abbott, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/56, p. 43). D. by 27 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21).

Abel Karl Friedrich [*Musician in the*] *Queen's Chamber Band* app. c. 1764 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). D. 20 June 1787 (*ODNB*).

Abell, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Abell, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 1 May 1679 (Rimbault, p. 17).
Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 10 Jan. 1680 (Rimbault, p. 17; LS 13/197, f. 76). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (**However**, listed at coronation 23 Apr. 1685: Rimbault, p. 129).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 31 May 1679 (*RECM* I, p. 185 citing LC 5/143, p. 337; appointed to a second and a third place 20 Dec. 1681: ibid., p. 197 citing LC 5/144, p. 162). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violin* by Feb. 1682 (*RECM* V, 79 citing SO 3/18, f. 145). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Abell, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Abell, Robert [*Servant*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Vac. c. Mids 1665 (Roll 747).

Abercromby, R. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 279).

Aberdien (Aberdien), Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1797 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). *Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1816 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139).
-- *First Gentleman Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79v). Rem. (superannuated) by 6 Jan. 1815 (Ibid., f. 83v; LS 13/118, entry of 17 Feb. 1815).

Abergavenny, William (Neville), 16th Lord *Master of the Jewel Office* 12 Feb. 1739 (LC 5/161, p. 35). D. 21 Sept. 1744 (*GEC*).

Abingdon, Anne (Bertie), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1705 (*CTB* XXVI, 229). Res. Nov. 1705 (*HMC 15th Report,* App. 4, p. 274; *Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne,* ed. C.E. Doble [Oxford, 1885-1921] I, 427). *Lady of the Bedchamber* Jan. 1712 (Add. MS. 61422, f. 127). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Abington (Abinton), Joseph [sen.] *Trumpeter* 25 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 25; ibid., p. 75). Vac. by 2 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 189).
--*Musician in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 65: "Senr."). *Musician* 12 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 108; LC 3/67, p. 40). Vac. by 20 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68). D. by 23 December 1774 (*BDAAMD*).

Abington, Joseph, jun. *Trumpeter* 18 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67). Last occ. 4 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1767 (Ibid., p. 214).

Abington, Leonard *Trumpeter* 2 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 189). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1750 (Ibid., p. 245).

Abington, Neal James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 12 Feb. 1750 (LC 5/23, p. 152). *Trumpeter* 9 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 28; LC 3/58, f. 91v). D. by 10 Sept. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107).

Aboab, Jacob *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Abrahall, Elizabeth *Mistress Starcher* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 110). D. by 8 Mar. 1711 (Ibid., p. 265).

Abrahall, Gilbert *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Page of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 58). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Musician* 21 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 17 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197).

Abraham, Moses *Jeweler* 21 July 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 194; LC 3/69, p. 140 gives a Moses Abraham app. *Jeweler at Bath* 3 Apr. 1829). No further occ.

Abraham, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 108; last occ. ibid. [1736] II, 216). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 234).

Abrahamson, Isaack *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 109).

No further occ.

Abrathat (Averythat, Aberthwait), George *Waterman* app. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 14 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 140). *Waterman at Pension* 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 292; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 22 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 73).

Abrathat, Jacob *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Surr. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60).

Abrathat, James *Waterman* 14 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 140). D. by 24 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., p. 272).

Abrook, Walter *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers'* or *Great Horse*) *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Acheson, [?Martha], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 5 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Achley, Anderson *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord. w/o fee) cert. renewed 12 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Acker, George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). No further occ.

Ackland, Thomas G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Ackres, George *Yeoman of the Poultry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20). D. by 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v).

Ackres, Thomas *Second Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v). *First Groom of the Poultry* 11 Mar. 1721 (Ibid., f. 32v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 7 May 1726 (Ibid., f. 46v). Res. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20).

Acron, Gerard *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 266). Vac. 29 Sept. 1728 (RA, Windsor, EB 18).

Acton, George *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 1 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Adair, Robert *Surgeon* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Adam, Henry *Sergeant at Arms* 27 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56). D. by 25 Apr. 1772 (E 403/2481, p. 175).

Adam (Adams), William *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1804 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805 (*RK* [105], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 124). --*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Adams, Anna Maria *Wet Nurse* to Princess Mary pd. 25 Apr. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 113). Last

occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

Adams, Arthur *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1665 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-750 to Mich 1669). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.)

Adams, Edward [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Adams, Frances *see* **Scott**, Frances.

Adams, Francis *Inspector of Bills* [*of the Wardrobes*] d. by 3 Oct. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 48).

Adams, Henry [*Second*] *Child of the Pastry and Salsary* 13 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11). [*First*] *Child of the Pastry and Salsary* [c. 17 Jan. 1662] (Conjectural position and date based on the promotion of John **Allen** to be *Groom of the Pastry*: Ibid.). *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26). *Child of the Pastry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 201v). *First Groom of the Pastry* 18 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of John Allen from this office). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (Ibid., f. 57). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Adams, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 13 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Adams, Isaac *Waterman* 8 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 90; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 2 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 167).

Adams, James *Clerk of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Adams, James Moore *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 7 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 164). No further occ.

Adams, John *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 90). Surr by 8 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 90). *Waterman at Pension* 24 Dec. 1692 (Ibid., p. 92). D. by 15 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12).

Adams, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 118). *Chaplain* occ. by 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 51; LC 3/5, f. 9; LC 3/63, p. 115). D. 29 Jan. 1720 (*AC* I i, 5).

Adams, John *Waterman* 2 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p 167; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 19 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 167).

Adams, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 May 1727-1730 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Adams, Joseph *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Adams, Peter *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1756-1771 (*CCK* [1756], p. 123; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 88). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 88).

Adams, Richard [*First*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 12A; LS 13/34).

Adams, Richard *Musician in Extraordinary* first occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 82). *Musician* 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364). D. by 23 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

Adams, Richard *Waterman* 18 Aug. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80). D. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Adams, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 550). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/84). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

Adams, Samuel Thomas *Coroner of the Verge* 27 Jan. 1808 (LS 13/267, f. 54). Pd. to 22 Sept. 1834 (LS 2/60).

Adams, Thomas *Turnbroach* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. endingMich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ. (But a Mr. Adams received a payment of £13 13s 9 on the salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).

Adams, Thomas *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 128; LS 13/55). Pd. to 31 Dec. 1781 (LS 2/8). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Adams, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1742 [*Yeoman Hanger* occ. 1718-1742] (Miege [1718] I, 361; Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Adamson, Andrew *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; LS 13/263, f. 29v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). D. [as *Table Keeper* to the *Ladies of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline] by Aug. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 440; LS 13/263, f. 53).

Adamson, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766] p. 105). *Page of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1767-1769 (*CCR* [1767], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1769], p. 90). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 90). Vac. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 91).

Adamthwaite, John A. *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

Adcock, Abraham *Trumpeter* 24 Dec. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 245). Vac. by 4 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77).

Adcock, John *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Adcock, Jane *Char Woman* (*Upper Housemaid*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Addamson (Adamson), Michael *Groom of the Stables* 3 Oct. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 27v; LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 1 Nov. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 38).

Addamson, Richard *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Addenbrook, --- [?*Servant*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. *RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Addenbrook, John Peter *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 3 May 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Last occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 136). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 137).

Adderley, Sir Charles, Kt. *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Res. by 13 June 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 54v).

Adderley, Charles *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 13 June 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 54v). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Commissioner for the Master of the Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of **Richmond**). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Addison, Hannah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/531). *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Addison, Henry *Under Porter at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1692 to 23 Dec. 1697 (LR 5/80-95). No further occ. Pos. will dated 18 Apr. 1699 (PROB 11/450/152).

Addison, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; last occ. Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 5 May 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 38).

Addison, Joseph *Postilion* 21 Nov. 1805 (MOH LB C, p. 174). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550).
--*Helper in the Stables* 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6).

Addison, Lancelot *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Adeane, James Whorwood *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Aug. 1784 (T 52/78, p. 11). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Jan. 1788 (Ibid.). D. 15 Apr. 1802 (*HP 1754-90* II, 13).

Adeane, Symon *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22; initial app. 26 Feb. 1638: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Adelaide, Queen *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 14 Sept. 1830 (C 66/4368). D. 2 Dec. 1849 (*NDNB*).

Adelham (Addleham), John (Placid) *Chaplain* (*Priest in Chapel*) to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Adenstead, John *Gentleman* (*Groom*) *Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Dismissed by 5 July 1816 (Ibid., f. 81).

Adey, Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 24 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 69). ?Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Adkins, William *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Vac. 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78: placed on the Privy Purse as part of the Racing Establishment).

Adlem, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 31 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Adolphus, John *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Adran (Ardran, Ardroan), Thomas *Messenger* 4 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 6; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 26 Dec. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 406).

Adrian, Hansome *Coachman's Aide* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1663 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). Vac. c. Mids 1665 (Roll 746).

Adryanne (Adrianee), Jacob (James) *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers' or Great Horse*) *Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Adson, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Aug 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; **nl** Est. of Mich 1671: Weale, p. xxx; occ. LR 5/78-80). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Adye, John *Gentleman Usher, Querter Waiter* app. ?Aug. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 215; initial app. 4 Dec. 1637: ibid.) No further occ.

Agar (Ager, Eyre), Thomas *Carver* to Queen Catherine 16 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1679-Est. ending Mich. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193; last occ. Add. MS. 28721, f. 3). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Prob. will dated 10 Nov. 1687 (PROB 11/389/117).

Agar, Thomas [?*Under Housekeeper and*] *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 2 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Agar, William *Undermarshal* 11 Dec. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v; LS 13/49, p. 35). D. by 6 Jan. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 63).

Agas (Aggas), Robert *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. on first vac.) 22 Jan. 1679 (*RECM* I, 182 citing LC 5/143, p. 256). No further occ.

Ager, Simon *Sergeant of the Poultry* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 15 Nov. 1674 (LS 13/8, f. 9).

Ager, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Agnew, Thomas *Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). *Coal Porter* occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Agutter, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 22 Aug. 1802 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Ahlefeldt (Alsfeldt), --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

Ahlefeldt (d'Ahlefeldt), --- Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1851-1860 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. by 1862 (*RK* [1862], p. 158).

Ailesbury, Robert (Bruce), 1st Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* 30 July 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 1; *CSPD 1685,* p. 289 [1382]). D. 20 Oct. 1685 (*GEC*).

Ailesbury, Thomas (Bruce), 2nd Earl of *see* **Bruce,** Lord

Ailesbury, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, 1st and 4th Earl of see **Bruce**, 2nd Lord

Aimé (Ayme, Amy), Isaac *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 2 Feb. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1695 (LR 5/95). Vac. by LD 1696 (LR 5/92; but cf. LR 5/93).

Ainge, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/184). Occ. 1809-1821 (*RK* [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Ainger (Anger), John *Waterman* 18 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 15; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 17 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 366).

Ainsworth, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 4 July 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Aislabie, Robert *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 266). *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 30). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). Vac. [rem.?] by 5 Jan. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 69). *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Feb. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 70). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120). Diss. by 15 Nov. 1735 on app. of Samuel **Clayton** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 82).

Aiton, John *Gardener at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).

Akam (Akham), Samuel *Waterman* 18 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Surr. by 16 Apr. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14v). *Waterman at Pension* 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24). D. by 3 Aug. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 212).

Akenside, Mark *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], pp. 383, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870 ff. 2, 63). D. 23 June 1770 (*ODNB*; Add.

MS. 17870, f. 63).

Akerman, Stephen *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee"* 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Akeroyde (Accroyd), Samuel *Musician* 25 Apr. 1687 (*RECM* II, 14 citing LC 5/247, p. 324; ibid., p. 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Prob. rem. pursuant to ord. of 2 May 1690 (*See CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174).

Alanana, Bras Nunes *Physician* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Aland, John Fortescue *see* **Fortescue Aland**, John

Albemarle, Anne, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 11 Jan. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 6). Occ. 1726-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Albemarle, Arnold Joost (Keppel), 1st Earl of *see* **Keppel,** Arnold Joost

Albemarle, Christopher (Monck), 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Albemarle, George (Monck), 1st Duke of *see* **Monck,** Sir George

Albemarle, William Anne (Keppel), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1722 (*GEC*). Occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 204; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). *Groom of the Stole* 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248). D. 22 Dec. 1754.

Albemarle, William Charles (Keppel), 4th Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 456). Vac. by 13 May 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 309-10). *Master of the Horse* 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32 pp. 159-60, 164). *Master of the Horse* 24 Apr. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203). Res. by 3 Sept. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 48).

Albert, Frederick (Francis) *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17886, f. 2). Will proved 7 Sept. 1808 (PROB 11/1485/50).

Albert, George Frederick *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, f. 185v; *GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 273). Occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Albert, Lewis *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Last occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 90). Vac. by 1775 (*RK* [1775], p. 86). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 May 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102). D. 3 July 1798 (*GM* LXVIII (2) [1798], p. 634; Add. MS. 17876, f. 2; PROB 11/1310/ 226).

Albert, Sophia *Rocker* to Princess Mary pd. 29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 4; from *RK* [1795], p. 102 listed as a *Wardrobe Maid*). Vac. 19 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4).

Albinus, --- *Reader* [*of Common Prayer in German*] occ. 1751-1770 (*CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 80). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 80).

Albrici, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Albright, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Alcock, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1768-1781 (*CCK* [1768], p. 125; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Alcock, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; [excused: Miege (1718) I, 361]; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Aldeit (Aldrit; Aldril), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Alden (Alsley), Robert *Fifth Conduit of the Bakehouse* [?3 Jan.] 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.; LS 13/34).

Aldersmith, John *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. to 1 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). *Coachman* pd 1 Dec. 1792-8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).

Aldersmith, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Feb. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 17 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3).

Alderson, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Alderton, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115). Rem. 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135; however occ. 1775-1821 [*RK* (1775), p. 73; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).

Alderwick, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA, Windsor, EB 18; occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Aldham, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* (ord. w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* cert. renewed 12 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Aldington, Matthias *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Aldrich (Aldridge), Henry *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).
--*Doorkeeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).

Aldrich, J. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).

Aldrich, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Aldridg, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Aldridge, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Aldridge (Aldrich), Henry *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 128). D. 14 Dec. 1710 (*AO* I, p. 12).

Aldridge, Robert *Porter of the Coal Yard* 28 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). Pd. to 31 Dec. 1778 (LS 2/7).

Aldworth, Richard *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 5 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 20; ibid., 89). D. 4 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 77; *GM* [1738] VIII, 277).

Aldworth, William *Auditor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Auditor General* to Queen Mary app. 19 Jan. 1686 (PRO 30/50/16). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Auditor General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1691-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/90-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Bur. 26 Aug. 1700 (*CTB* XVIII, 949; J. C. Sainty *Officers of the Exchequer* [1983], p. 131).

Alexander, David *Porter of the Great Mews in London* 1 Aug. 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 44v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Alexander, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 19 Sept. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Alexander, Henry *Surgeon Oculist* 15 Dec. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 164; LC 3/69, p. 9; reapp. 24 July 1830: ibid., p. 167). Last occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 119). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 119; but a Henry Alexander d. as *Oculist* by 5 Mar. 1859: LC 5/237, p. 201).

Alexander, John [?*Brusher*] to *the Robes* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 25v). Vac. by 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v).

Alexander, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of

1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Alexander, Robert *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Alford, Marmaduke [*Second*] *Yeoman of the Vestry* 30 Aug.1675 (Rimbault, p. 133). [*First Yeoman of the Vestry* c. 5 Feb. 1681] (Promotion on app. of Morice **Morer** as *Second Yeoman*: Rimbault, p. 133). *Yeoman of the Vestry* Nov. 1686 (Change of title on death of Morice Morer: Rimbault, p. 133; LS 13/198, f. 22v; LS 13/199, f. 19v). *Sergeant of the Vestry* 14 Mar.1715 (LS 13/200, f. 7). D. 10 May 1715 (Rimbault, p. 134).

Algar (Algor), John *Mewskeeper* app. 1813 (MOG LB G, ppp. 125-26). *Mewskeeper at Hampton Court* 6 Jan. 1827 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 July 1836 (WB 5, sub S; SB 1, p. 235).

Alison (Allison), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 10 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 50; ibid., f. 83). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Allaby (Anlaby), William *Musician* [?*for the Private Music*] 13 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* I, 5 citing LC 3/2; initial app. 1641: *BDECM*; SP17/H/22, f. 51v). Last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 18). ?Vac. by 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81).

Allaby (Filby), William *Sacristan* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 Aug. 1662-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3, vacated). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v). [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Allanson (?Monson), Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 16). Voice changed by 8 Dec. 1691 (*RECM* II, 42 citing LC 5/150, p. 337).

Allanson, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 52). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559).

Allard, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 176). Pd. from 29 Sept. 1727 to 24 June 1743 (E 407/2/109-118). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1744 (E 407/2/119).

Allart, Joseph *Footman* 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).

Allat (Allert), Chamberlain *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Feb. 1722[/23] (LC 3/64, p. 4). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/109-114). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1741 (Ibid., no. 115).

Allcock, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1780 (*CCR* [1764], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 83).

Allden, Samuel *Musician* 29 Jan. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). D. by 9 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 23).

Alldin (Aldin), Thomas *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 4 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). Pd. to 21 Aug. 1814 when office abolished (LS 2/40).

Allen, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Allen, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 to 10 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/19-63). No further occ.

Allen, Blaze *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Allen, Edward *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* (to succ. at next vac.) 16 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 14; LS 13/37, f. 15). *First Child of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (Ibid., f. 58). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 28). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1695 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Pastry* 14 May 1701 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 7v; LS 13/261, f. 14v). *Child of the Pastry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27). D. by 24 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Allen, Edward *Porter of the Great Mews* 17 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). D. by 5 July 1696 (Ibid., f. 56v).

Allen, Edward *Undermarshal* 21 Mar. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 86). Res. by 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 93).

Allen, Elizabeth *Servant of the Scullery* 1 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 97v.; but cf. f. 114 which dates this app. 1 Oct. 1748; LS 13/266, f. 19). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Allen, F. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1727-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Allen, Fifield (Fyfield) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 2 Dec. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6v; NCB, p. 39).
-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 2 Dec. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6v). D. 26 Apr. 1764 (*GM* [1764] XXXIV, 198).

Allen, Francis *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Allen, George *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Allen, George *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. 16 Apr. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 482).

Allen, George *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. 20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).

Allen, Henry *Scourer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 743-746). Vac. c. Mids 1665 (Roll 746).

Allen, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 18 Mar. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Allen, Henry *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Discharged by 25 Nov. 1692 (Ibid., p. 76). *Messenger* May 1693 (LC 3/57, f. 41v; LC 5/166 p. 91). D. by 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 228).

Allen, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 Dec. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 196). Last occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95).

Allen, Henry *Second Groom of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). *First Groom of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36v). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1724 (Ibid., f. 38v; LS 13/263 f. 16). D. 29 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37; *HRC* [1729] XIV, 29).

Allen, Isaack *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Ordinary without fee*] 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Allen (Allin), James *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Supernumerary Waterman* 8 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, ff. 21-22).

Allen, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 7 Feb. 1737 (LC 5/20, p. 183).

Allen, Job *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 135, 152). ?Position abolished Dec. 1783.

Allen, John *Third Yeoman of the Woodyard* 24 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 13 May 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 11; but listed as *Groom of Woodyard and Scullery* on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 22).

Allen, John [*First*] *Child of the Pastry and Salsary* 16 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11). *Groom of the Pastry* 17 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Pastry* 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Francis Heydon from this office). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 18 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 26v). D. 9 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A).

Allen, John *Night Porter* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-LD 1706 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. LD 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine. *Under-Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 24 Sept. 1706 (to beg. 1 Apr. 1706) (LS 13/258, f. 50). *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 10 July 1713 (LS 13/259, f. 51v; LS 13/261, f. 11v). Dismissed 16 Nov. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 15v).

Allen, John *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 7 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 18). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 30 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 45). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22v). Res. by 3 Aug. 1739 (Ibid. f. 79).

Allen, John *Apothecary to the Household* 14 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, pp. 39; ibid, p. 135; LC 3/67, p. 31). Last occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 75). D. by 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94).

Allen, John *Sergeant at Arms* 3 May 1783 (E 403/2483, p. 78). D. by 19 Feb. 1793 (E 403/2484, p. 236).

Allen, John *Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 278). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278). --*Helper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1790 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ.

ibid. [1790], p. 278). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 278).

Allen, John *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53). Vac. by 3 June 1826 (HO 38/24 p. 449).

Allen, John Harlow *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. to 25 Dec. 1726 (E 407/2/109; **nl** Chamberlayne). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1738 (E 407/2/110).

Allen, Mathew *Stud Farrier* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). Res. by 18 July 1772 (Ibid., p. 243).

Allen, Mathias (?Atkins, Mathew) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* [?20 Apr.] 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). D. by 1 June 1698 (Ibid., f. 61v).

Allen, Richard *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 744-750. [750 gives "Thomas"). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Allen, Richard *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Allen, Richard *Waterman* 10 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85; LC 3/5, f. 14). D. by 7 Jan. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 295).

Allen, Roger *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Jan. 1685 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. 18 May 1687 (?**Source**).

Allen, Sarah *Servant of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30). D. by 1 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97v; but cf. 114 which dates this appointment 1 Oct. 1748).

Allen, William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 10 Aug. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 715).

Allestree (Alestree), Richard *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1679 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 10v; LC 3/27, f. 99v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 167). D. 28 Jan. 1681 (*AO* I, 18).

Allford, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1716 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Allin, John *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Allin (aka Anguish**),** Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart. *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Treasury* 29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 251). D. 4 Aug. 1765 (T 53/50, p. 84).

Allingham, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Allington, Richard *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 17 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Allinson, Ralph *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 18). Voice changed by 4 Dec. 1693 (*RECM* II, 50 citing LC 5/151, p. 284).

Allix, [John] Peter *Chaplain* 11 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 253; LC 3/64, p.108). Res. by 14 May 1729 on app. as Dean of **Gloucester** (LC 3/64, p. 190; app. 28 Apr. 1729: *Fasti* I, 445).

Allman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84).

Allmon, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 42). No further occ.

Allnet [Arnett], Henry *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Vac. by 4 Aug. 1686: LC 9/342, f. 11v).

Alloway (Alleway), Mary *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 11 Feb. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 195). Occ. 1741-1754 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; *CCR* [1747], p. 95 gives *Keeper of the Robes and Necessary Woman*; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 100). Pd. to 3 June 1754 (RA EB 25). Will proved 5 June 1754 (PROB 11/809/18).

Alphry (Alphrey), ?Michopher (Mickepher, Nickepher) *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of vac. 11 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 40). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Alpine, Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Alsop, Durant (Daniel) *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* Nov. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Alsop (Allsop), John *Pankeeper of the Scullery* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). [*Supernumerary*] *Child of the Scullery* (in ord. w/o fee until succ. at next vac.) 29 June 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 177v). *Third Child of the Scullery* 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 3). *Second Child of the Scullery* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). [*First Child of the Scullery* c. 30 Apr. 1679] (Conjectural position and date based upon promotion of Joshua **Nightingale** into the position of *Third Child of the Scullery*: LS 13/254, f. 30). *Second Page of the Scullery* 19 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 38; LS 13/9, f. 14; LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Alsop, Jonathan *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary without fee*" 12 Sept. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Alsop (Alsopp, Alsope), Robert *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Alsop (Allsop), Thomas *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen and Side* [*Household*] *Kitchen* to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Alston (Aston), Sir Edward, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1673 (E 407/1/50-2/65). Last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 182). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], pp. 181-82).

Alston (Aston), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 19 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8; acc. Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25 replaced by William Ashton, 13 Nov. 1674).

Alston, Edward (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25).

Alstone (Alfonse), Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 July 1685 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Rem. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Altride, Henry *Porter of the Spicery Office* 3 June 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Alworth, Oliver *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121; cert. renewed 17 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Aman (Amon), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* in the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1783 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v; listed *RK* [1782], p. 89 as a *Rocker*; first occ. as *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery *RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). D. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v).

Ambler, Charles *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 28 Mar. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 62v). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). *Attorney General* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1783-1794 (*RK* [1783], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 101). D. 28 Feb. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v).

Ambler, Humphrey *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). D. by 29 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20).

Amen *see* **von Amen**

Ameny (Amory), Esdras *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers' or Great Horse Stable*) occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS .ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Amery, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Ames, Samuell *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35).

Amherst, William *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1755 (*CCR* [1750], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1755] p. 102). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103). *Groom*

of the Bedchamber to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** app. July 1765 (*GM* [XXXV [1765], p. 348). Occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89; but cf. ref. 30 July 1775 to his diss. from the Duke of **Gloucester**'s service, Kent History and Library Centre U1350/C4/10). D. 13 May 1781 (*HP 1754-1790* II, 20).

Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst), 1st Earl *see* **Amherst**, William Pitt (Amherst) 2nd Lord

Amherst, William Pitt (Amherst), 2nd Lord (cr. Earl **Amherst** 19 Dec. 1826) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 376). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Apr. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169). Res. by 12 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 Nov. 1829 (Ibid., f. 145; LC 3/70, p. 13). Res. by 6 May 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 148).

Amias, Christopher *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 5 May 1675 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 33v).

Ammerschuber, George Frederick Charles *Household Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).
--*House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).
Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Amner, Ralph *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1660 (Baldwin, p. 422: initial app. 16 Dec. 1623: *BDECM*, p. 21). D. 3 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 13).

Amphlett, Joseph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Jan. 1750-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Ampson, John *Wine Porter* Feb. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51v). ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Amyand, Claudius *Surgeon to the Person* ([*Principll Surgeon and Serjt Surgeon*]) 24 Nov. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 125; LC 3/64, p. 110). D. 6 July 1740 (*GM* [1740] X, 358).
--*Barber* 19 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 133). Surr. by 21 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 39).

Amyand, Claudius *Keeper of the Libraries* 8 Nov. 1745 (C 66/3617). D. 1 Apr. 1774 (T 53/53, p. 69).

Amyatt, John *Chemist* 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 96). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71-73).

Amyatt (Amyate), John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1810 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). Will proved 4 Apr. 1810 (PROB 11/1510/44).

Analeau,--- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ancaster, Mary, Duchess of (Duchess Dowager 12 Aug. 1778) *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 100). D. 8 Oct. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v).

Ancaster, Peregrine (Bertie), 2nd Duke of *see* **Lindsey**, Marquess of

Ancaster, Peregrine (Bertie), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Mar. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 289; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 2 June 1765 (T 53/50, p. 199). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 May 1765-2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS 17870 ff. 23v, 39v). *Master of the Horse* 13 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; *CHOP 1766-9,* p. 107). D. 12 Aug. 1778.

Ancram, Frances (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 59; *HP 1660-90*, II, 677; Wynne gives Jean) (Kerr), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 23 Apr. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. July 1682 (*CTB* VII, 542, payment of £100 for work at her lodgings 15 July 1682). No further occ.

Ancram, William Henry (Kerr), Earl of *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** 1745-1746 (*GEC*). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Anders, --- *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1800-1813 (*RK* [1800], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Anderson, George *Musician* 30 Sept. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 182; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 147). Prom. to *Conductor* by 8 Jan. 1847 (LC 3/71, pp. 301, 341).
--*Assistant* to the *Musical Page* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Keeper of the Instruments at Brighton* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58). Position abolished 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 10).

Anderson, George Frederick *Violist of the Chapel Royal* 15 Nov. 1825 (NCB, p. 56; Lovegrove MS., p. 62). Last occ. 1877 (*RK* [1877], p. 153). Vac. by 1878 (Ibid. [1878], p. 159).

Anderson, James Stewart Murray *Chaplain at Brighton* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. [as *Chaplain*] ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
--*Chaplain* 10 Feb. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 186). D. [**?still in office**] 22 Sept. 1869 (*AO* II, 23).

Anderson, John *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Anderson (Andrews), John *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 97; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34; LC 3/64, p. 114). D. by 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 200; *HRC* [1729] XIV, 49 - 18 [*sic*] Aug. 1729).

Anderson, Mary *Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 228; LS 2/2 gives *Housekeeper*). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Anderson, Mary *Instructor in Music* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p, p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Anderson, Robert *Helper in the Stables* vac. 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54). *Groom of the Stables* 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 30 June 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84).

Anderson, Samuel Thornton *Undermarshal* 20 Jan. 1813 (LS 13/204, ff. 88v-89). Pd. to 11 July 1841 (LS 2/67, f. 4). Vac. 12 July 1841 (Ibid.).

Anderson, William *Waterman* 3 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67). D. by 6 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 161).

Anderson, William *Helper or Hack Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). *Hack Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). *Head Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1806 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (*RK* [1808], p. 139). *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; **sl** 5 Apr. 1828: MOH SB 1, p. 3).
--*Mewskeeper* d. 17 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).

Anderton, Major *Second Groom of the Chandry* 2 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 4v). *First Groom of the Chandry* 29 Jan. 1676 (Ibid., f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of John Bartlet from this office). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

André, Francis, sen. *Musician* 13 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 147). D. by 7 Jan. 1856 (LC 5/237, p. 133).

André, Francis, jun. *Musician* 5 Aug. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 7 Jan. 1856 (LC 5/237, p. 133).

André, John, sen. *Musician* 20 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 24; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1852 (*RK* [1853], p. 147). D. by 9 Feb. 1853 (LC 5/237, p. 48).

André, Lazarre *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 Sept. 1677 (LS 13/253, f. 69). Dismissed by 10 Mar. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 8A).

Andrewes, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" ([Ext])19 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert. renewed 27 Sept. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Andrewes, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 10 June 1665 (Ibid.).

Andrewes, Thomas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 10 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Andrews, --- *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Andrews, Benjamin *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 217). D. by 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60).

Andrews, Charles *Waterman* to Queen Caroline pd. From Mids 1728 (RA EB 18). Vac. by LD 1730 (RA EB 18). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Andrews, Dionisus *Chemical Office Keeper* 19 June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Andrews, Frances *Laundress* 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). No further occ.

Andrews, J. G. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1840 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Andrews, Jeremiah *Writing Master* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Andrews, John *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 27 June 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 178v). Did not succeed to office.

Andrews, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 101). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104).

Andrews, John *Surgeon to the Household* 21 Nov. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 217). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.
--*Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**
--*Anatomist* first occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 79). Pd. from 10 Oct. 1764 (AO1/412/202). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LC 5/25, p. 68).

Andrews, Joseph *Waterman* 8 Oct. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 67; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 18 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 87).

Andrews, Magnus Whitton *Apothecary to the Person* 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89). No further occ.
Apothecary to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128).
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1835 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).

Andrews, Philip *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Andrews, Richard *Clerk* [to the *Treasurer*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 237).

Andrews, Robert *Remembrancer* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-1743 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 237; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225). *Clerk of the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1745-1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 99). Vac. by 1750 on app. as *Auditor* to the Duchy of *Cornwall* (*CCR* [1750], p. 97).

Andrews, Roger *Third Yeoman of the Ewry* 28 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 6). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 241; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 24 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/253, f. 85v). D. 8 Nov. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).

Andrews, Tere *Writing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 **(**Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

Andros, Amice *Marshal of the Ceremonies* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 282). Res. by 15 Mar. 1669 (Ibid.).

Angel, --- *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1763-1772 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Angel, George *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 174). Occ. 1736-1771 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 91). D. 7 Feb. 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 95).

Angell, John *Joint Sergeant of the Acatry* 17 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 8; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19v).

Angell, Justinian *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 12 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 6 Sept. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Angell, Robert *Joint Sergeant of the Acatry* 17 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 8; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 27; MS carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v). Res. by 1 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/253 front cover verso).

Angelo, Domenico *Fencing Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. *Fencing Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ. *Fencing Master* attending the Young Princes occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. Ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Angiband, Charles *Apothecary in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 6 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Angier, Bernard *Gentleman Waiter* 21 Aug. 1683 (LC 7/1, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Angry, --- *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99, but *cf*. **Hoggary**, ---).

Annesley, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 22 Feb. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 301). D. by 2 Aug. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 2).

Anning, Richard *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 551). *Footman Second Class* 30 Sept. 1836 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).

Annis, Richard *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Anseley, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Ansell, Francis *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Did not succeed to office.

Ansell, George *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 15 Sept. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 128). *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49). Pd. to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Ansell, Isaac *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). Surr. by 12 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., p. 202).

Ansell, Nowell (Howell) *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Ansermet, Abel *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (LS 13/263, f. 104v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 112). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 13). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 16). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). D. by 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Anson, Augustus George *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS 17885, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 124).

Anson, George (ktd. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. *Equerry* [to the Duchess of **Kent**] occ. 1835-1840 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 1840 on app. as *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Albert (*HP 1820-1832*; *RK* [1841], p. 132).

Anson, Thomas William (Anson), 2nd Viscount (cr. Earl of **Lichfield** 15 Sept. 1831) *Master of the Buckhounds* 23 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86). Res. by 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, pp. 165-6).

Anstead, James *Helper in the Stables* 22 Jan. 1803 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). *Postilion* 3 Feb. 1810 (Ibid., p. 165). *Postilion* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Anstruther, John *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1793 (*HP 1790-1820; GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 280).
--*Member of Prince's Council* occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 on app as *Chief Justice of Bengal* (*RK* [1796], p. 280; *ODNB*).

Anthony, Charles *Postilion* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 24). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 10 June 1736 on app. of Thomas **Williams** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). *Soil Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 96). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). D. by 21 Mar 1747[/48] (Add. MS.

24398, p. 49).

Anthony, Peter *Trumpeter to the Guard* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Vac. by Mich. 1666 (Roll 747).

Anthony, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Anthony, Samuel *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Jan. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 200). Pd. from Xmas. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). D. by 30 Nov. 1743 on app. of William **Maddox** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 211).

Antoin (Antone), Peter *Third Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Position abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Antonio, Fr. *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne 1670, 313; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 192). No further occ.

Antram, Joseph *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* 30 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 15). D. by 8 Dec. 1722 (Ibid., p. 278).

Antram, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Antrobus (Autobus), George *Woolen Draper* 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.

Antwine, --- *Second Cook* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Aplesford (Appleford**,** Aylesford), Frances *Laundress for the Table Linen* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Appleby, John *Undermarshal* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne, [1700] III, 490). Res. by 9 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 60).

Appleby, John *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Appleby, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Feb. 1774 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 5 Jan. 1784] (LC 3/58, p. 417; AO 3/106/1-4). Pd. to 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Appleford, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James* occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 216). Vac. by 1700 (Ibid. [1700] III, 485).

Appleford, William *Second Groom of the Poultry* 3 Dec. 1691 (LS 13/256). D. by 26 Feb. 1692 (Ibid.).

Appleton, [?Mary], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.

Appletree, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Apreece, Shuckburgh Ashley *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 7 Mar. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 8). Vac. by 11 Aug. 1804 (HO 38/11, p. 10).

Aprice, Joseph *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Aprice (Apprice), Thomas *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). *Underhousekeeper* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1691-LD 1706 (LR 5/89-93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Aprice, Thomas (Ildefonsus) *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Apsley, Sir Allen, Kt. *Master of the Hawks* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 28v). Vac. 1675 on app. of Thomas **Felton** and William **Chiffinch** as *Deputy Masters of the Hawks* (LC 3/24, f. 25).
--*Treasurer of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. ?1660 (*ODNB*). Occ. 20 Dec. 1667-Est. of Mich. 1682 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280; Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd ed.], p. 307; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MS. 75388).
--*Treasurer and Receiver General of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 27 Sept. 1666 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. 1670-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 328; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388).
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).
D. 15 Oct. 1683 (*ODNB*).

Apsley, Lady Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 321; **sl** [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

Apsley (afterwards Wentworth), Isabella, Lady *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Apsley, James [?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper at Newmarket* 6 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Apsley, Sir Peter, Kt. *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Cofferer of the Household* 18 July 1685 (LS 13/255, f. 5v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Arabidoes, "Sindicks of Frs." *Priests in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Arber, William *Second Groom Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 14; LS 13/261, f. 8). D. by 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v).

Arbilier, Laurence *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Arbuthnot, Charles George James *Page of Honour* 13 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 470; MOH WB 3, p. 57). Vac. by 1 Feb. 1817 (MOH LB E, f. 26). *Equerry* app. Sept. 1841 (*HP 1820-1832*). Rem. July 1846 (Ibid.).

Arbuthnot, John *Physician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1703-1708 (*ODNB*; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii 636; John Rylands Library NP 35-38 [listed with pensioners]; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 1 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 178). *Physician to the Person* 14 Nov. 1709 (Ibid. pp. 238, 282). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Physician* to Queen Caroline app. 19 May 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 40). Occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). D. 27 Feb. 1735 (*ODNB*).

Arbuthnot, Thomas *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (?to First Regt. of Footguards) occ. by 1759-8 Mar. 1770 (LC 3/19, p. 17; last occ. LC 5/30, p. 27). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Archall, Thomas *Trumpeter* Feb. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116). Dismissed by 6 Feb. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).
--*Sewer of the Chamber* 26 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Archer, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 [Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Archer, John *Chemical Physician* "in ord. without fee" 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Archer, John *Deputy Cockmaster* 9 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 49). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Archer, Symon [Simon] *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 4 Feb. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 32; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on death of Mary II**.**

Archer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Archer, Thomas *Groom Porter* 7 Feb. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 173; LC 3/63, p. 9; LC 3/64, p. 55). D. by 8 May 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 162; *DNB* I, 73 - 23 [*sic*] May 1743).

Arden, Charles George (Perceval), 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor app. 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 374). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Arden, John *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 Sept. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Arderne (Ardean), James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/30, f. 37; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. 18 Sept. 1691 (*AC* I i, 38).

Ardouin, Daniel *Messenger* occ. 1763-1797 (*CCR* [1763], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

Argall, Samuel *Physician in Ordinary* (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 14 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Argyll, Countess of *see* **Hamilton**, Elizabeth

Argyll, George William (Campbell), 6th Duke of *Lord Steward* 12 Sept. 1833 (Add. MS. 38372 f. 32). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1835 (Ibid.). *Lord Steward* 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid.). Vac. 22 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 1).

Argyll, John (Campbell) 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 455). *Groom of the Stole* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; **nl** RA EB 48, Account beg. Mich. 1717). No further occ. Prob. vac. c. 6 Feb. 1719 on app. as *Lord Steward* to George I (LS 13/12, p. 5). *Lord Steward* 6 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/12, p. 5). Res. by 1 June 1725 (Ibid.).
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Aris, Joseph *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 28 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Arlich, Alexander *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Arlington, Henry (Bennet), 1st Earl of *see* **Bennet,** Sir Henry

Arlington, Isabella (Bennet), Countess of *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. 10 Mar. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *see* Wynne, p. 260 n. for possible appointment as *Lady of the Bedchamber* in Apr. 1666). Occ. 1682-1704 (Chamberlayne [1682], 227; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Armiger, T[homas] J. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1811-1813 (*RK* [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Armill, Edward *Yeoman Arras worker and Repairer of the King's Tapestry* app. Sept. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 281). No further occ.

Arminger, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. by 5 July 1789 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. by 5 July 1789] (AO 3/106/5-38). D. by 19 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., no. 38).

Armistead, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 29 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Armitage, Joseph [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 69). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 74). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 84). Res. by 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 111).

Armitage (Hermitage), William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Aug. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 36v; LS 13/266, ff. 15, 30v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Aug. 1763 (LS 2/1; LS 13/266, f. 47v, noting the death of Richard Spike, *Fourth Yeoman*). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 59). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 98v). Pd. to 14 Apr. 1780 (LS 2/8).

Armorer, David *Yeoman Rider of the Coursers'* [*Crown*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 18 May 1677 (LS 13/197 f. 53v). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Armorer, Nicholas (later ktd.) *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 24 June 1684 (*CTB* VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. To 1st Duke of **Richmond** as *Master of the Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Armorer, Sir William, Kt. *Equerry of the Crown* (*Coursers' or Great Horse*) *Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Vac. by 18 May 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 53v).

Armsby, John *Coffer Bearer* 27 Nov. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 227). D. by 22 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 80).

Armstrong, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Armstrong, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 5 Feb. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 6). D. by 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43).

Armstrong, Francis *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492).

Armstrong, John *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93).

Armstrong, Mary *Necessary Woman* (for cleaning the Backstairs) 15 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). D. by 3 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, ff. 83v-84).

Armstrong, P. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 8 Sept. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 5-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1833 (LS 259, f. 2).

Armstrong, T. *Chaplain* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Armstrong, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 May 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 126; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Arnaud (Arnold)**,** Claud, sen. *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/10, f. 8). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 17 Mar. 1697 (LS 13/256). Surr. by 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., app. of Thomas **Wells**). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 21v). *Second Yeoman of Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 52). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 26 July 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13). *First Yeoman and Yeoman of the Mouth of Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 14v). D. by 2 Nov. 1734 (LS 13/262, f. 33).

Arnaud, Claud, jun. *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 8 Feb. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 49). *First Child of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 54; LS 13/261, f. 14). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 25v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid. f. 34). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 39). *Third Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* vac. 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (LS 13/262, f. 42v). D. 25 Nov. 1748 (Ibid., f. 56; *GM* [1748] XVIII, 572).

Arnold, Edward *Clerk of the Kitchen in Extraordinary* (to succ. at vac.) 7 Nov. 1722 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 17). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/262, f. 48v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., ff. 17v, 20v).

Arnold, Elizabeth *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). *First Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Arnold, George *Waterman at Pension* Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). D. by 6 Apr. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 110).

Arnold, Jeremiah *Messenger in Extraordinary* 6 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Arnold, John *Second Groom of the Ewry* 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123v: initial app. temp. Charles I). Prob. vac. by 14 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 6).

Arnold (Arnauld**)**, John *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Arnold, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Arnold, John *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Arnold, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 Nov. 1728 (E 407/2/71). D. 24 Nov. 1728 (*Hist. Reg. Chron*. [1728] XIII, 60).

Arnold (Arnauld), Peter *Yeoman of the Pastry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662-Mich

1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747 (discharge of a bill for goods or services rendered). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Arnold, Roger *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 3 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 108).

Arnold, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1 December 1748 (Grove Music Online https://www-oxfordmusiconline-com.flagship.luc.edu/grovemusic/view/10.1093/gmo/9781561592630.001.0001/omo-9781561592630-e-0000041499?rskey=YkYYW5). Occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 31 Aug. 1758 (LC 5/27, p. 178). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 1 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 14).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 1 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 14). D. 22 Oct.1802 (*New Grove* I, 616).

Arnold, Thomas, sen. *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Arnold, Thomas, jun. *Waterman* 11 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Arnold, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Arnold, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Arnold, Thomas *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Arnold, William *Supernumerary Child of the Household Kitchen* 15 Jan. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 38v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 23 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., f. 59). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Arnold, William *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.
Assistant to the *Clerk of the Kitchen in the Larder, Spicery and Chandry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Feb. 1740[/41] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 152). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 229; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 241). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277).

Arnold (Arnald), William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Dec. 1773-1776 (Wh Pbk 1).
Chaplain 1 Jan. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 97). Vac. by 22 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., p. 151).
--*Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780, p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1782-1787 (*RK* [1782], p. 77; last occ. ibid.[1787], p. 92). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 92).

Arnott (Arnold), James M. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Arnould, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Aron, Richard *Groom of the Stables* 21 May 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 66v; LS 13/200, f. 14v). D. by 25 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 69v).

Arran, Charles (Butler), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Feb. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 14). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Arran, James (Hamilton), *styled* Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 14 Jan. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Nov. 1682 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Arrow, James *Second Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 95). *First Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 141). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27: "Thos Carpenter officiates"). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Arrow, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Artand (Artland), Stephen *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1783 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr.1784 (E 407/2/136).

Arthur, Edward *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 30 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 12). D. by 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Arthur, James *Gardener* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Arthur (Archer), John *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662-Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 744-747 (discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich. 1667 (Roll 748).

Arthur, Nicholas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Arthur, Robert *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 3 June 1757 (LS 13/262, f. 73). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 9v).
--*Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 10 June 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 30). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25).

Arthur, William *Groom of the Chamber* "in Ordinary without fee" 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Artima, Balthazar *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Arundel of Wardour, Henry Arundel, Lord *Master of the Horse* to Queen Henrietta Maria?reap. 1660 (*GEC*; *CSPD 1663-64*, p. 70 gives 7 Mar. 1663). Pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750). Occ. 7 Mar. 1663-Mich. 1669 (*CSPD 1663-64,* p.70; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Arundel, Hon. John (*styled* "Sir"; suc. as Baron Arundel of **Trerice** 1687) *Master of the Game* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
Master of the Game to Queen Catherine occ. Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. 27 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 56). Occ. 29 Nov. 1678-15 Sept. 1680 (*CSPD 1678*, p. 547; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). Diss. by 22 Dec. 1679 on app. of Louis, Earl of **Feversham** (LS 13/253, f. 82v). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-LD 1702 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/93). D. by 23 June 1698 (Henning, *Hist. Parl*. I, 550).

Arundell *see also* **Wentworth**

Arundell, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. Apr. 1668-Est. 12 of Mar. 1669 (*CTB* II, 541; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Carver* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1678 on app. of George **Sayers** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. 18 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 52v). Occ. 1679-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/85). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Arundell, Francis *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter Assistant* to Queen Catherine 31 May 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Arundell, Hon. Richard *Page of Honour* 29 June 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 48). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Treasurer of the Chamber* 12 June 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 200). Vac. by 27 Dec. 1755 (LC 5/162, p. 43).

Arvin (Arvine, Arwin), William *Waterman* 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 74; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 2 Apr. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112).

Asbridge,--- *Kettle-drummer* (to First Regt. of Footguards) pd. from 10 Oct. 1766 (AO 1/421/203). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 122).

Asgill, Sir Charles, Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 278). Occ. 1789-1823 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 127). Will proved 9 Aug. 1823 (PROB 11/1674/133; *RK* [1824], p. 127).

Asgyll (Asgill), Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1726 (E 407/2/107). Last occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 94). Vac. by 1758 (*CCR* [1758], pp. 94-95).

Ash, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 10v). Vac. by 1666 (LC 3/25, p. 74).

Ash, Edward *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 111). D. 29 Mar. 1829 (*GM* [1829] XCIX [1], 379).

Ash (Ashe)**,** Edward *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 17 June 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 118). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Ash, John *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.). Occ. as *Eldest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 17). Surr. by 14 Mar. 1682 (Ibid., f. 80v).

Ashbrook, Henry Jeffery (Flower), 4th Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 May 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 76). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Ashburnham, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 15 June 1671 (initial app. 1642: *HP 1660-90* I, 553).

Ashburnham, John, Lord (cr. Earl of Ashburnham 14 May 1730) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 3-4; *GEC* gives Dec. 1728). Vac. 11 June 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 267). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Nov. 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 10; LC 3/64, p. 229 gives 15 Aug. [*sic*] 1731). D. 10 Mar. 1737.

Ashburnham, John *Page of Honour* 9 Dec. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 59). Vac. by 8 Nov. 1739 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Ashburnham, John (Ashburnham), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Mar. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 219; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, pp. 390, 448). *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 23 July 1765 (C 66/3702). *Groom of the Stole* 10 Nov. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 560). Vac. by 4 May 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 53).

Ashburnham, William *Cofferer of the Household* 20 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1). D. 9 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 2A; *DNB* II, 164).

Ashburnham, William *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Ashburnham, William (Suc. as 5th Bart. 4 Sept, 1797) *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 July 1765 to 5 July 1782 (LC 9/184, f. 4v; LC 9/186, f. 100v).

Ashbury, John *Fife* 12 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 71). Office abolished 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Ashe, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ. Pos. will dated 23 June 1680 (PROB 11/363/238).

Ashenhurst, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Ashford, Joseph *Watchman at the Cockpit* 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 78). *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Oct. 1776

(Ibid., p. 101). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Ashforth, John *Under Butler* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. 31 Aug. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 15).

Ashill, Robert *Keeper of the Waiter's Table* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. Mich 1663-Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745). **NL** from by Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Ashley, George *Joint Sergeant of the Larder* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 10v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Larder* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 20 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 7).

Ashley, John [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74). D. by 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f 82v).

Ashley, Joseph *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 28 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 93). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 3 Feb. 1719 (Ibid., p. 198; LC 3/64, p. 114). D. by 17 June 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 241; *GM* [1732] II, 827 - 18 [*sic*] June 1732).

Ashley, Michael *Bottleman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Bottle Horse* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Ashley, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Boiling House* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Boiling House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v). Office abolished by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Ashley, Richard *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. LD 1663-Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Ashley, Robert *Stablekeeper and Keeper of the Upper Mews* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ashley, Solomon *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). Vac. by 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3).

Ashley, Hon. William *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1844 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158]). *Vice Chamberlain and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (*RK* [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide. --*Treasurer* to Queen Adelaide app. 27 Oct. 1834 (*GM* [1834], n.s. II, 640). Occ. 1835-1844 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). Office no further occ.

Ashlock, John *Messenger* 28 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 30 June 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 225).

Ashton, --- *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260 vacated). Vac. c. 8 Feb. 1711 (Ibid.; LC 3/5, f. 8v).

Ashton, Arthur *Messenger* 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 30 Apr. 1664 (Ibid.).

Ashton, Edmund *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 Feb. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 202). No further occ.

Ashton (Assheton), Edmund *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1672 (*HP 1660-1690* I, 561). Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230, but *HP 1660-1690* I, 561 gives date of departure as 1685).

Ashton, Francis *Second Yeoman of the Pastry* 16 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 17 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 240v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Arthur Delroy as *Third Yeoman*). D. 19 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 10).

Ashton, John *Clerk* to the *Commissioners of the Revenue and Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Clerk of the Council* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ashton, Joshua [*Drummer*] 30 Nov. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195). Prom. by 19 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148).

Ashton, Stephen *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Ashton, Sir Thomas, kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 29 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. (Ibid.).

Ashton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Ashton, Thomas *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ashton, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 13 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Ashurst, Thomas *Messenger for Suppression of the Owling Trade* 28 Feb. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 226). No further occ.

Ashwerth, John *Under Butler* [?14 Aug.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88). No further occ.

Askew (Askue), George *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Askew, Thomas *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50; LS 13/261, f. 7v). D. by 4 Oct. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v).

Aspinwall, Edward *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay; priest) 29 June 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 77v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Jan. 1712 (Rimbault, pp. 26-27; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 12).
--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 20 Mar. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 201; LC 3/64, p. 160).
D. 3 Aug. 1732 (*DNB* II, 194).

Aspinwall, Josiah *Watchmaker* [*?Extraordinary* until vac.] 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 97). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Aspinwall, Samuell *Watchmaker* 29 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 63v). Ev vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Aspley, John *Watchman* occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). No further occ.

Aspley (Apsley), John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 23 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 156). D. by 11 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., p. 218).

Aspley, William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 57). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 61). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 83v). D. by 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 113).

Assenburg, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v). *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. by 2 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8).

Assheton, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Astler, Richard *Drummer* (to the Life Guards) 2 Feb. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 37). No further occ.

Astley, J. E. *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1788-1790 (*RK* [1788], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Astley (Asty), Joseph (John) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Astley, Robert *Kettle Drummer* d. by 14 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 176).

Astley, Samuel *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Astley, William *Sergeant of the Pastry* 23 Feb. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 215). D. 26 Oct. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Aston, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 2 Mar. 1692 (Ibid., p. 28; LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. by 14 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 102).

Aston, Hervey *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Aston, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 June 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ. [?Same as William **Ashton**, above].

Astrey, Robert *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). *Groom of Ewry* 5 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter **Berry** as *Second Yeoman of Ewry*). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chamberkeeper* to the *Bedchamber Women* to Mary II occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 68; last occ. ibid. [1694], p. 264). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Atfield, Ambrose *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Athur, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175). Vac. by 1694 (Ibid. [1694] II, 216).

Atkins, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). No further occ.

Atkins, Augustus *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Mar. 1808 (HO 38/12, p. 512). D. by 14 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148).

Atkins, John *Yeoman Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). D. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Atkins (Atkyns), Sir Robert, Kt. *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine app. c. 10 June 1662 (*CSPD* 1661-2, p. 404). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxxii; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 217). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223).

Atkins, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1786 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Atkins, Thomas, [?sen.] [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 11 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* 25 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 84). D. by 15 Oct. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 48v, 49).

Atkins, Thomas [?jun.] [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 2 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). No further occ. *Waterman* by c. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 30 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176).

Atkins, Thomas *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Atkins, Walter *Waterman at Pension* 24 Apr. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 107). *Waterman* 20 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., p. 128). D. by 14 June 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 104).

Atkinson, --- *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).

Atkinson, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1802 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 127). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 127).
--*Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1804 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 129). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 128).

Atkinson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 15 Aug. 1784 (Whitehall Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Atkinson, Edmund *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 197v). Did not succeed to office.

Atkinson, Elizabeth *Rocker* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary. *Rocker* to Princess Anne occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). *Rocker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** to occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185*). First Rocker and Dry-Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). [*Servant*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). *Breakfast-Maker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Laundress to the Body* to Princess Anne occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Laundress of the Body Linen* 24 June 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 26). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Atkinson, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Atkinson, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51, vacated). Discharged by **HM** command 6 May 1692 (LC 5/151, p. 70).

Atkinson, James Moncaster *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1818 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 114-15).

Atkinson, John *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 26 Sept. 1660-Est. of 167[7] (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 276 [office unspecified]; Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).
--*Bottleman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MSS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Atkinson, John *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 85-86). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Atkinson, Katherine *Laundress to the Table* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1674 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 310; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 232). Vac. 8 Apr. 1673 on app. of Mary **Robson** (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Atkyns (Atkinson), John *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251; Ibid., p. 50: Atkinson). D. 12 Feb. 1671 (*BDECM*, p. 34).

Atley (Attlee; Atlee), William *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65a). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Attenhoffer, Bernard *Sergeant at Arms* 18 Dec. 1819 (E 403/2492 p. 360). D. by 11 July 1820 (Ibid. p. 213).

Atterbury, Francis *Chaplain* occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691-1713 (LC 3/57, f. 31v; LC 5/166, p. 92). Prob. res. 1713 on app. as Bishop of **Rochester** (nom. 14 June; cons. 5 July 1713: *HBC*, p. 269).

Atterbury, Lawrence *Yeoman of the Close Carriages* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 29 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 47v).
--*Groom Sadler* 13 June 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 38v). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Atterbury, Lewis *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1694-1720 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 216; last occ. *PSBC* [1720], p. 53). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560).

Atterbury, Luffman *Musician* 26 July 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 79). D. by 10 June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31; *New Grove* I, 677 gives 10 June 1796).

Atterbury, Thomas *Messenger* 22 Oct. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v; LC 5/166, p. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 3 Oct. 1688 (Ibid.; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 24 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74).
--*Messenger of the Chamber* 6 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). *Clerk of Cheque to Messengers* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 91 [listing him as a *Messenger*]; LC 3/63, p. 35). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid., p. 113).

Attride (Attridge, Acryde), William *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Est. of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Attrie (Atree), William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Surgeon at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton* 14 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.

Attwood, Thomas *Musician* 14 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 403).
--*Footman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1795 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.
D. by 17 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88).

Attwood, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* app. c. 1774 (*ODNB*). Voice changed by 18 Oct. 1781

(LC 5/30). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 25 July 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 51v [NCB, p. 49 gives 3 July 1796 on d. of Thomas Sanders **Dupuis**, however **cf. Dupuis** entry]. App. to a second place beg. 29 Sept. 1836: NCB, p. 193).
--*Musician* 17 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 5).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193).
D. 24 Mar. 1838 (*New Grove* I, 677).

Attwood, William *Silversmith* 15 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.

Atwood, Thomas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 2 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Atwood, Thomas

Auberey, Timothy *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 217). D. by 28 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., p. 236).

Auberry, Edmund *Coachmaker* 27 Nov. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v; LS 13/200, f. 26v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Auberry (Aubry, Awbrey, Aubery), Samuel *Groom of the Hales* ([*Halekeeper*]) 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).
--*Coachmaker* 8 July 1678 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Coachmaker* 4 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 30v; LS 13/199, f. 6v). D. by 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 57v).

Aubery, --- *Clerk to Secretary* Wintour to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Aubert, John *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-23 June 1709 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. by 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Aubery, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Aubrey (Aubery, Aubury), Edmond *Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
--*Coachmaker* occ. 15 Aug. 1662-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/39, p. 11; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
D. by 8 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55v).

Audley, Paul *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 30 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.).

Aufere (Aufrere) Israel Anthony *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 18 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 77). D. by 24 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 26v).

Aunsell (Ansell), Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Aunsell, Nicholas *Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 2; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. by 11 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 198; LS 13/253, f. 16v).

Austen, Henry *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Austen, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Austin, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 12 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1687 (Ibid.).

Austin, Jesse *Groom of the Stables* pos app. 1816 (RA MOH LB G, p. 101). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; ibid., p. 97; LB F, p. 550). Put to pension 7 May 1835 (RA MOH LB G, p. 101).

Austin, John *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 14 Apr. 1763-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9v, 71v). Vac. 10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v).

Austin, Richard *Footman* 6 July 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 72v). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).

Austin, Robert *Second Page of the Cellar* 4 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). *First Page of the Cellar* c.15-19 Feb. 1662 (Dating based on appointment of Luke **Hayes** as *Second Page*: LS 13/253, f. 231). *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v). D. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 3A).

Austin, William *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. by 1 May 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35)

Austin, William *Servant* to the *Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116). Vac. by Est. of 24 May 1769 (LS 13/57).

Austine, John *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Autunes, Francisco *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1686 (LR 5/?78). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). Pd. to Xmas. 1691 (LR 5/89). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Avant, Phillip *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Aveline, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1738 to 5 July 1779 (E 407/2/111-133). Last occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83; E 407/2/?135).

Avery, George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich 1698 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. LR 5/95). Pd. to Mids. 1699 (LR 5/93). Vac. by LD 1701 (LR 5/93).

Avison, Matthew *Messenger* 31 Aug. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 272; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 3 Mar. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 73).

Awnsham, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Mar. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Axtell, Grace *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v).

Axtell, Mary *Under Laundress* 25 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Axton, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (w/fee) 23 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Axx (Ax, Axe), George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx). D. by 3 Nov. 1673 on app. of Peter **Spurr** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Aylesford, Charlotte (Finch), Countess Dowager of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 552). No further occ.

Aylesford, Heneage (Finch), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Dec. 1777 (T 52/66, p. 128). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Dec. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 479). *Lord Steward* 30 May 1804 (LS 13/117, p. 227). Res. 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/118, p. 41).

Aylett, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 22 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Ayleworth (Aleworth**)**, Jeffrey *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbut) 4 Sept. 1675 (*RECM* I, 152 citing LC 5/141, p. 243). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violins* 22 Dec. 1679 (*RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 432). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). D. 9 July 1687 (*BCECM*, p. 40; *RECM* II, 14, 15 citing LC 5/17, pp. 38, 54).

Ayleworth, Jonathan (Joseph) *Musician* 2 Apr. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 266; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 16 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 169).

Ayleworth, William *Musician for the Violins in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 27 Oct. 1662 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 104. Last occ. 17 Jan. 1677: ibid., p. 168 citing LC 5/141, p. 521. But cf *BDAAMD* for ev that he was sworn into ordinary 31 Mar. 1669). No further occ.

Aylmer, Anthony *Groom of the Chamber* "in Ordinary without fee" 7 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Aylmer, Christopher *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 18 Jan. 1661 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). No further occ.

Aylmer, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Oct. 1739-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

Aylmer, Henry (*styled* Hon. 1 May 1718; succ. as 2nd Lord **Aylmer** 18 Aug. 1720) *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Aylmer, Matthew cr. Lord Aylmer 1 May 1718) *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich*

occ. 1716-1720 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566; last occ. *PSBC*, p. 46). D. 1720 (*DNB*).

Aylwin, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). D. by 29 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/58, p. 64).

Ayreley, William, Earl of *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 20 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 113).

Ayres, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Ayres, John *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 38v). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/262, f. 56). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 21 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 64v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 5).

Ayres, Mary *Coffee Room Woman* at the Queen's House office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Ayres, Philip *Yeoman of the Poultry and Larder* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Yeoman of the Larder* 28 May 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ayres, Richard *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Ayres (Eyres), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 743-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Ayres, Thomas [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ayres, Vincent *Groom Porter at Gate in Extraordinary* 25 Jan.1665 (LS 13/252, f. 219). Did not succeed.

Ayrton, Edmond Edward *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 June 1780 (LC 5/30).

Ayrton, Edmund *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 5 Jan. 1764 (EB 36, p. 43). D. 22 May 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80; *New Grove* I, 756).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v). Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v; NCB, p. 52).
--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v). Surr. by 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v).

Ayrton, F. M. *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 July 1794 (LC 5/26 p. 44).

Ayscough, Francis *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Oct. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 107-08). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250).
--*Clerk of the Closet* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Oct. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 107-08;

ibid., pp. 164-65). Occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Preceptor* to Prince George app. 8 Oct. 1744 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 216-17). Occ. 1745-Est. of Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 243; ibid. [1748] II iii, 279; RA EB 30, p. 30: to all the royal children). Office no further occ.

Ayton, John (later ktd.) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 7). Res. by 2 Oct. 1672 (Ibid.).

Ayton (Axton), Thomas *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ayus, Thomas *Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses* vac. by 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147).

Babanks, Guy *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 4 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 54). No further occ.

Babb, John *Waterman at Pension* 21 June 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 225). D. by 16 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14).

Babb, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1794 (*RK* [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1794 (E 407/2/139). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1794 (Ibid., no. 140).

Babell, Charles *Hautbois* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 15 July 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Declared Account Mids. 1705-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Babell (Bebell), William *Musician* 24 Dec. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239; LC 3/63, p. 105). D. by 26 Sept. 1723 (*BDECM*, p. 46; LC 3/63, p. 294).

Baber, John (ktd. 19 Mar. 1661) *Physician to the Person* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 16). Surr. by 12 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Babington, Arthur *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 28 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 23 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Babington, Uriah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 27 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Bach, Johann Christian [*Musician in the*] *Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1764 (*ODNB*: "*Music Master*"). Occ. 1774-1781 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). D. 1 Jan. 1782 (*ODNB*).

Bache (Bach), William *Locksmith at Somerset House* 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 55v). No further occ. *Locksmith to the Household* 6 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 67v; LC 3/56, p. 52). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bachenschwantz (Barkenschvantz), John *Yeoman Rider* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 33). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last

occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). No further occ.
--*Clerk of Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Backhouse, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 23 June 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Backhouse, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1754-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 81).

Backhouse, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Backhouse, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Backhouse, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1765-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Backwell, John *Yeoman of the Acatry* 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 9v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bacmeister (Buckner), Sarah Charlotte *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Oct. 1797-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v; last occ. Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).

Bacon, Sir Edmund, 6th Bart. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 7 Sept. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 212). D. 6 Apr. 1750 on app. of John **Playters** warrt. 3 July 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 241. But *HP 1715-1754* gives d. as 30 Apr. 1755. Pos. will proved 17 June 1755: PROB 11/816/219).

Bacon, Francis *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). --*Stud Groom at Hampton Court* 22 Nov. 1814 (MOH LB C, p. 196). Office abolished by 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 552-53).

Bacon, John *Falconer* occ.1660-1663 (LC 3/25, f. 66; last occ. LC 9/342; **nl** ADD MS. 36,781; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 21-22; listed as *Spaniel Keeper* LC 3/24, f. 25v; occ. As a *Pensionary Falconer* 29 napr 1691: LC 9/342, p. 92). No further occ.

Bacon, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Bacon, Philip *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 23 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Bacon, Stephen *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8 f. 4; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. by 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 172v).

Baddely, Thomas *Gardener at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 July 1686-LD 1706 (LR 5/77; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Baden, Margaret Lucy *Assistant* to the *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 539: gives "Loretta Baden…one of her majesty's dressers and keeper of the wardrobe"; EB 43). Pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).

Badger, Allen *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

Badger, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139). Occ. 1794-1810 (*RK* [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Badger, Henry *Mole Catcher* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 25 Oct. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Badger, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 2 June 1784 to 14 Nov. 1797 (AO 3/106/2-18). D. by 14 Nov. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).

Badham, Charles *Physician to the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1809-1840 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Office no further occ. *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Badie *see* **de la Badie**

Badnall, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Badnech (Badnock), Thomas *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v). *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 4v). D. by 15 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Badua, Frederick *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Master Cook of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, ff. 79v, 83). *First Master Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. D. [as *Master Cook of the Kitchen*] 22 June 1820 (LS 2/46).

Baercroft (Bearcroft), Charles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Baggalley (Bagley)**,** John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 16 Sept. 1677 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 44).

Baggot, John [*Underkeeper*] *Keeper of the Park Gate of St. James's Park* Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 45v). D. by 10 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 79).

Baggott, Harvey (Henry) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v) Vac. 27 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., f. 22: prob. initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 19). *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., f. 21v: "appointed by the Captaine to succeede in Sir Edward Shorters place"). Vac. 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Baghott, Thomas *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in Ordinary Supernumerary") 14 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, f. 15, **sl** Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 16). D. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 15).

Baghott (Bagholt), Thomas [?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper at Hampton Court and Hounslow Heath* 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baglin, Edward *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1765-1770 (*CCR* [1765], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 73).

Bagnall, Dudley *Esquire of the Body* 30 Apr. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 24). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bagnall (Bagnold), James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-1697 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; SP 29/151 f.139; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. 14 Aug. 1697: LR 5/93). Vac. by 1699 (LR 5/93).

Bagnall, Richard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 2 Aug. 1677 (Ibid.).

Bagnold, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 16 Sept. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 58v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 1 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., f. 62). D. by 29 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Bagot, Charles *Page of Honour* 23 June 1820 (MOH LB E, f. 335). Last occ. 1824 (*RK* (1824), p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 126).

Bagot, Emily *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).

Bagot, Mary (from 18 Dec. 1664 Lady **Falmouth**; from June 1674, Lady **Buckhurst**; from 27 Aug. 1677, Countess of **Dorset** and **Middlesex)** *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. Sept. 1660 (C. Jerrold, *Fair Ladies of Hampton Court* [1911], p. 122). Vac. by 18 Dec. 1664 on marriage to Charles **Berkely**, Lord **Falmouth** (*GEC* sub. Fitzhardinge; Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 108). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 260 citing Centre for Kentish Studies, Sackville MSS., gives cert. of app. 10 Nov. 1674). D. 12 Sept. 1679 (*GEC*).

Bagot, Richard *Groom of the Bedchamber* 9 Mar. 1687 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 384 [1545]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bagshaw, Adam *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32; LS 13/263, f. 15). D. by 2 June 1729 (LS 13/261, f. 38).

Bagshaw, Richard *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 20 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 78; LC 3/67, p. 18). Surr. by 31 May 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 84).

Bagshaw, William *Clerk of the Spicery* 3 Aug. 1745 (LS 13/262, f. 54). Rem. by 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 6v).

Bague, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by May 1836 (Ibid., p. 277).

Bague, George *Gentleman Pensioner* July 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Mar. 1836 (Ibid., p. 277).

Baildon, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 3 Aug. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 7v; NCB, p. 39). D. 1 Oct. 1762 (*New Grove* II, 35).

Bailey (Bayley), John (William) *Waterman* 9 Dec. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405). D. by 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 29).

Bailey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1818 (*RK* [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Bailey, Joseph *Footman Second Class* 5 Mar. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. B; MOH 2/256 gives 4 Mar. 1836). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 2, p. 111).

Bailey, M. A. *Assistant Coffee Room Woman* pd. from 1 Oct. 1833 to 31 Dec. 1844 (LS 2/59, f. 2-76). Vac. 1 Jan. 1845 (LS 2/77, f. 4).

Bailey (Bealey), Thomas *Helper in the Stables* occ. 1 Jan.1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6). Dismissed by 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v).

Bailey, William *Deputy-Groom of the Vestry* occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 233; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 112).

Bailey, William *Waterman* 12 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60). D. by 9 Aug. 1802 (Ibid., p. 73).

Baill, Thomas *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 15 July 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Vac. 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 111v).

Baillie, Matthew *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 27 Oct. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1823 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130).
-- *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131).
D. 23 Sept. 1823 (*ODNB*).

Baillon, --- *Organist* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Baily, J. *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Nov. 1835 to 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 2-62, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Bain, Andrew *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bainbridge, George Mash *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 130). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., p. 156). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid. p. 183). *Inspector of Accounts* 27 Aug. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 125). Ret. by 28 Jan. 1850 (LC 3/71, p. 360).

Baine (Bayne), James *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 18 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 122). D. by 31 July 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 35).

Baines (Barnes), Edward (W.) *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Baines, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Sept. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 98). Vac. by 5 Dec. 1782 (Ibid., p. 146).

Bainton, Catherine *see* **Boynton**, Catherine

Bainton, Robert *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 27 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16v). D. by 1 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., f. 50).

Baird, Andrew *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 126). No further occ.

Baird, James *Gentleman Harbinger* 21 Oct. 1763 (LS 13/265, f. 27v). D. by 1 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 40v).

Baites, Thomas *Foot Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[/7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Baker, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764 (*CCR* [17654], p. 100). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101).

Baker, Benjamin *Messenger* to attend the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189). Rem. by 5 Aug. 1766 (Ibid., p. 283).

Baker, Charles *Groom of the Cellar* 16 July 1830 (LS 2/56). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 July 1834 (LS 2/60). Vac. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 1).

Baker, Edward (Edmund) *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 28 Dec. 1709 (*RECM* II, 106 citing LC 5/155, f. 49; *BDECM*, p. 48 gives 1710).

Baker, Edward *Helper in the Stables* 28 Jan. 1829 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 550). *Coachman* 11 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). Superannuated (from a *Body Coachman's* position) 31 Oct. 1858 (MOH SB 3A , p. 89).

Baker, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Baker, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 8 May 1631: ibid., f. 17). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).

Baker, George (cr. Bart. 19 Sept. 1776) *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 399). Pd. 19 July 1764-23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 16, 63).
Physician to Queen Charlotte pd. 23 June 1770-15 June 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; *ODNB*).
--*Physician to the Person* 14 July 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [2], 646).
D. 15 June 1809 (*ODNB*).

Baker, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/70). No further occ.

Baker, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/155). Occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).

Baker, J. [W.] *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

Baker, James *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary without fee*" 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 11 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Baker, James *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary without fee*" 25 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 6 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Baker, Jane *Rocker* to George Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 94). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94).

Baker, Jane *Necessary Woman* (to the Apartments of the Duke of **Cambridge**) 9 Oct. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88). No further occ.

Baker, Jane *see* **Simpson**, Jane

Baker, John *Trumpeter* 19 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 34; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives 10 Dec. 1661). D. by 27 June 1679 (*RECM* I, 185 citing LC 5/143, p. 362).

Baker, John *Messenger* 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 25 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).

Baker, John *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 31 July 1674-Est. of early 1685 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baker, John *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 2 July 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 208).

Baker, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa app. 21 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 88; *GM* III [1733], p. 215). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary, and Princess Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). D. by Apr. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 204).

Baker, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 76; LC 3/67, p. 34). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 402).

Baker, John *Esquire Sadler* Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 63). Res. by 9 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 54v).

Baker, ?John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Baker, John *Second Child Cook* to the King at Windsor 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 18). Occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1817-sic], p. 136). D. 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).

Baker, Jonathan [*Joint*] *Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 27 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 277). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 81).

Baker, Margery *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Baker, Nicholas *Child of the Almonry* 23 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229; ?same as Nathaniel Barlow, below). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Baker, Richard *Messenger* [*to bee employed by Mr. Lestrange in Searching for and Seizing Libells & unlicensed bookes*] 26 Jan. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baker, Richard *Second Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1825 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/51-53). *Assistant Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 24 Jan. 1827 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/53-56, f. 2). *Gentleman* (*Third Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 5 July 1830 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/56-61, f. 3). *Gentleman (Second Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 20 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/61, f. 3-63, f. 3). D. 20 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/63, f. 3).

Baker, Samuell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 25 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17; pos. initial app. as *Yeoman of the Guard temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55v). No further occ.

Baker, Samuel F. *Porter of the Coalyard* pd. from 23 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Last occ. 1863 (*RK* [1863], p. 153). Vac. by 1864 (Ibid. [1864], p. 153).

Baker, Sarah *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Baker, Thomas *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel* (w/pay; priest) 8 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 106). *Gentleman of the Chapel* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 14v).

--*Sub-preceptor* to the Young Princesses occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456; id'd by William Burrows Ph.D. Diss., II, 168). Office no further occ. *Chaplain* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1726 (*The True State of England* [1726], p. 68). No further occ. D. 10 May 1745 (*BDECM*, p. 55; LS 13/201, f. 98v).

Baker, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 24 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 98v; EB 36, p. 39). D. 24 May 1779 (*WAR*, p. 428).

Baker, Thomas *Messenger* 11 Nov. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 66). D. by 8 Sept. 1777 (Ibid., p. 102).

Baker, Thomas *Third Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper at Somerset House* 2 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and ?Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21). *First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper* [*of the Courts at*] *the Queen's House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v). *First Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). D. 14 Mar. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 394); LS 2/38).

Baker, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1823 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 3 July 1854 (Ibid.).

Baker, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Feb. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Occ. 1679-25 Mar. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Baker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Hennell, p. 259; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Baker (Barker), William *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 7 Sept. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 115). Res. by 1 Apr. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (LC 3/63, p. 335; cons. 11 Aug. 1723: *HBC*, p. 292).

Baker, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 69). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1748 (E 407/2/128). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., no. 129).

Baker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; LC 3/58, f. 82v; last occ. RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79). Superannuated by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132) [**2 people?**]

Baker, William *Footman* 21 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44). *Page of the Backstairs* 8 June 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as (T 38/526 p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2: Joseph; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Baker (Barker), W. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Baladine, --- *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Baldwin, (Bouldwine), Henry *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baldwin (Bauldwine, Baldwinne, Bauldwyne), John *Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9 - sic). *Groom Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666-Est. of 31 July 1674 (LS 13/252, f. 159; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Coachman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baldwin, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1780 (*CCR* [1764], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).

Baldwin, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 4 June 1782 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 1799] (RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79; AO 3/106/1-63). Last occ. 10 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/63). No further occ.

Baldwin, Thomas *Trumpeter* 10 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 7). Last occ. 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 119). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113).

Baldwin, William *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 78). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 213).

Baldwyn, John *Gentleman Waiter* [?*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 183, vacated: "Did not accept of it."). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741], II iii, 263).

Baldwyn, William *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 2 Aug. 1666 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).

Bale, Sackville *Second Groom of the Poultry* 7 May 1726 (LS 13/261, f. 47). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 9v). *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 46v). Res. by 28 Jan. 1742 (Ibid., f. 88v).
--*Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 9 May 1730 (Ibid., f. 45v). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., f. 85). Rem. by 26 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14).

Bale, Sackville Spencer *First Yeoman of Accompting House* 28 Jan. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v). Rem. by 20 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2v).

Balfour, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ball, Edward *Fourth Conduit of the Bakehouse* 18 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/9, f. 4). *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). *First Conduit to the Bakehouse* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 21v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 46v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 19 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 2). D. by 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 55).

Ball, Francis *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 15 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Ball, Henry *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Treasurer* (?jtly w/ John Ramsey ["for ye tyme being upon ye Resignation of John Ramsey To them or either of them or the Survivor of them"]: LC 3/28, f. 13v). Sur. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.)

Ball, J. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1837 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Ball, James *House-Steward* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Ball, John *Clerk* to the *Commissioners of the Revenue* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Auditor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Ball, Lawrence [?sen.] *First Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/9, f. 3A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary *Groom* on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). *Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 13 June 1682 (*HMC Ormonde* n.s. IV, 654). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Ball, Lawrence [?jun.] *Third Groom of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/8, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 7 Dec. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 214; MS Carte 59, f. 4). *Second Yeoman of Bakehouse* 16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/7, f. 1v). D. 29 May 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 4).

Ball (Balle, Balls), Sir Peter, Kt. *Attorney General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to LD 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Ball, Peter *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary without fee*" 4 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Ball, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1684 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/26, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172). D. 6 Apr. 1684 (*AC* I i, 76).

Ball, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee*" 28 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Ball, Thomas *Yeoman of the Revels* 16 Sept. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 161). D. by 13 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 54).

Ball, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f.

27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Ball (Bell), William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 26 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Ball, William *Chief Cook of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 8 Mar. 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

Ballantine (Bollintine), John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Ballard, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Ballard, William, jun. *Page* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.

Ballinger, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 7 Oct. 1833 (Ibid. p. 101). Last occ. 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 146). Vac. by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 146).

Ballow, Michael *Youngest Page of Removing Wardrobe* 15 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 13 [LS 13/197, f. 89 gives 1683/4 but this appears to be an error]; LC 3/56, p. 14; LC 3/32, p. 37). D. by 22 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 18).

Balls, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 28 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 63). D. *temp.* Charles II (Ibid.).

Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 5th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 51; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; *GM* I [1731], p. 261 gives app. 11 June 1731). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 99). Vac. 16 Mar. 1749 on app. of Lord Robert **Sutton** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 60).
--*Cofferer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Jan. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 26). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100).
--*Surveyor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Feb. 1746[/47] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 27). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Baltzar, Thomas *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 23 Dec. 1661 (*RECM* I, 27 citing LC 5/137, p. 287). D. 24 July 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 61; *New Grove* II, 100).

Bambridge, --- *Chaplain* c. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 49: replaces Simon Patrick). Vac. by 1691 (Ibid.; Miege [1691] III, 163).

Bambriggs, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 19 May 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 20 Aug. 1666 (Ibid.).

Bambrough (Baumbrough), George *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 29 Mar. 1757 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 71/79; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 17 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., p. 402).

Bampfylde, Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Banbury, Barnard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

Banbury, Erasmus *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 86). No further occ.

Bandinel, Bulkeley *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1808-1812 (*RK* [1808], p. 133; last occ. 1812, Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1).

Bandrillard (Bodrillard**)**, Peter *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744.) No further occ.

Banford, John *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* 20 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 77). *Third Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). Dismissed by 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 116v).

Bangs, Daniell *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1726 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 125). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 176).

Banister, Jane *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Banister, John *Bather at Brighton* 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 159). No further occ.

Banister, Maria *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. 5 July 1815 (Ibid.)

Banister, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banister, Rachel *Under Housemaid* pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Bankes, Edward *Chaplain* 6 June 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 11; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 150). Vac. by 1868 (Ibid. [1868], p. 150).

Bankes, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Bankes, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Bankhead, Charles *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170; *GM* LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 25). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Banks, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p.

236). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Banks, John *Messenger of the Avery* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Last occ. 11 Oct. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44v). No further occ. Vac. by 22 Apr. 1691 on d. of Thomas Bates (LC 3/61, f. 59).

Banks, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1831-1855 (*RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 151). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 155).

Banks, Matthew *Gentleman Waiter* 28 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.; however, cf. entry for John Davies).

Banks, Michael *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Surr. by 22 July 1668 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Banks, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* 13 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Banks, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1758-1766 (*CCR* [1758], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). No further occ.

Banks, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 2 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Banks, William *Surveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9v). Occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9v). *Surveyor of Stables* occ. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Riding Surveyor* app. by 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 16v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Purveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232). No further occ.

Bannerman (Bennerman), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1785 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).

Bannister, Henrietta *Teacher of the Harpsichord* to Lady Anne app. 23 Oct. 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 38863: *Teacher of Musick*). Office no further occ.

Bannister, James *Musician for the Violin* 8 May 1676 (LC 5/28, f. 37). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bannister, Jeoffrey, *Musician for the Violin in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 27 Oct. 1662 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). *Musician for the Violin* 24 Dec. 1663 (*RECM* I, 52 citing LC 5/138, p. 388). D. by 2 Sept. 1684 (*BDECM*, p. 65).

Bannister, John, sen. *Musician for the Violin* 28 Mar. 1661 (*RECM* V, 28 citing SO 3/14).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 20 Mar. 1663 (*RECM* I, 42, citing LC 5/137, p. 286; Ibid. V, 35 citing SO 3/15 gives July 1662).

--*Music Master* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 8v).
D. 3 Oct. 1679 (*New Grove* II, 117).

Bannister, John, jun. *Musician for the Violin* 6 Nov. 1679 (*RECM* I, 186 citing LC 5/143, p. 402). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 9/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 9 Jan. 1736 (*BDECM*, p. 79; LC 3/65, p. 41).

Bannister (Banister), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1700 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] II iii, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Banquett, John *Scourer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Bansted (Banstead), William *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-21 May 1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7; last occ. SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Banting (?Bansay, Bussey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Banyard, John *Carrier at Windsor* 4 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10v). D. by 1 June 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Bap, John *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 231). Last occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 93). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1749 to 25 Mar. 1750 (E 407/2/130-187). Last occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93). Vac. by 1751 (Ibid. 1751], p. 96).

Baptista, John *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Baradas, Beatrice *Portuguese Woman* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barbar (Barber), Lewis *Gentleman Armourer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

Barbar, James *Gentleman Armourer* 12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Barbauld, Theophilus Lewis *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 16 Jan. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 69v). D. by 27 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105v).

Barbe, George *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Barbee, James *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 103). *Fourth Child of Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 106v). D. by July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109).

Barber (Barbar), Lewis *Gentleman Armorer* 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by

12 May 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78).

Barber, --- *Messenger temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.

Barber, Edward *Surveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Barber, J. *Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 1 July 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Barber, J. Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Barber, James *Keeper of the Stable Yard at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George but **nl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Barber, John *Embroiderer* 11 Jan. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 39). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Barber, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1791-1805 (*RK* [1791], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). No further occ.

Barbon (Barebones), James *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. by 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57).

Barboure, William *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 22 Feb. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Barbut, Stephen *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Barclay, --- *Aide-de-camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Barcroft, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 July 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. by 19 May 1665 (Ibid.).

Barcroft, Hugh *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Barcroft, John *Sergeant at Arms* 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 15 Oct. 1666 (Ibid.). *Sergeant at Arms* "*in ordinary* w/o fee" 16 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 126). No further occ.

Barcroft, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 29 July 1664 (Ibid.).

Bardin, John *Wine Porter* occ. 1704-1718 (Chamberlayne, *Anglia Notitia* [1704], III, 519; last. occ.

ibid. [1718] II iii, 86; but **nl** the Est. of 1714: LS 13/44, f. 15). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723] II iii, 539).

Bardon, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 26 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Bardow (Barlow), Jane *Starcher* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. by Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 744-746. **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Bare, Charles *Groom of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ.

Barez, Henry *German Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Barford, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1760-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Barfott, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee"14 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Barham (Barnham), David *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennel, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Barham, Richard Harris *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 56). D. by 24 June 1845 (Ibid., p. 195).

Baring, Frederick *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Barioso (Baroso, Barrosso), Sebastian *First Portuguese Cook* to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Occ. Est. of Mich 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). D. by Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82).

Barke, George *Helper in the Stables* vac. 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58). *Groom of the Stables* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 57v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1736 (RA, Windsor, EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247). *Groom of the Stables* 25 Aug. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Barker, --- [*Servant*] *in the Silver Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1761 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

Barker, Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 29 Apr. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 172). D. by 6 May 1785 (E 403/2483, p. 194).

Barker, Anne *Looker to the Privy Lodgings* [*Necessary Woman*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Wynne, p. 265 n, citing BL Add. MS. 10613, ff. 3v, 7). No further occ.

Barker, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Mar. 1794-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Barker (Baker), Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1812 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). D. 1 June 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 604).

Barker, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 30 Jan. 1858 (Ibid.).

Barker, Christopher *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office **nl** by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Barker, Edmund (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 10 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Barker, Elizabeth (Mary) *Confectioner* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Barker, F. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1797 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Barker (Baker), Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Jan. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 42; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 18 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46).

Barker, Francis *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 20 Apr. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 559). Res. by 7 Mar. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 168). *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 4 Sept. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 141). Res. by 7 May 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 60).
--*Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 Feb. 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 1). Vac. by 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 2 Aug. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 2). Res. by 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112). *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 7 Nov. 1797 (Ibid., p. 397). Res. by 22 May 1805 (HO 38/11, p. 152).

Barker, Francis *Clerk of the Coalyard* 6 Apr. 1807 (LS 13/265, f. 75v). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 22 Feb. 1811 (Ibid., f. 77v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 4 Aug. 1813 (LS 2/39).

Barker, George (later ktd.) *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 8 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 15v; MS Carte 59, f. 4). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; occ. 17 and 19 Nov. 1660: LS 13/170 pp. 10, 11). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 20). Will proved 14 Aug. 1663 (PROB 11/312/76).

Barker, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Barker, John *Marshal of the Hall* 3 Sept. 1664 (LS 13/252, f. 129). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Barker, John *Gentleman Waiter* 14 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 31). No further occ.

Barker, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158).

Barker, John *Groom of the Confectionery* 22 Oct. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 33v). *Confectioner* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Barker, Margaret *Keeper* [*and Repairer*] *of the Buckets* 1 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 65). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

Barker, Mary *Confectioner* to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 123. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Barker, Matthew *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 21 Aug. 1672 (Ibid.).

Barker, Richard *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 31 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Barker, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1829-1839 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 131).

Barker, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 748). **NL** from Mich 1669 (Roll 749).

Barker, Thomas *Groom of the Cellar* 1 July 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as *Yeoman of the Cellar*) 1858 (*RK* [1858], p. 152). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

Barker, William *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
--*Clerk of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).
--*Surveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1677 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Barker, William *Clerk* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* [XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ. *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Barkham (Barham), Alexander *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 26 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1714 (E 407/2/71-86). Vac. by ?1710 (*CTB* XXVI, 503; last occ. 1715: Miege [1715] I, 434). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 572).

Barkham, George *Yeoman Rider* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1665-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (LS 13/252, f. 151v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ. (Prob. abolished 1685).

Barkham, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 22 Dec. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 30; LC 3/5, f. 5). D. by 26 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 269).

Barkley, John *see* **Berkeley**, John

Barlow, Edward *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Barlow (Barloe), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1710 (LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Barlow, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Barlow (Barker), Nathaniel *Child of the Almonry* d. by 19 July 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 34v; LS 13/9, f. 18).

Barlow, Nathaniel *Messenger* 13 Nov. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 257; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127).

Barlow, Richard *Messenger* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid. p., 113).

Barlow, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 14 Mar. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 94 [381]). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1686 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 85 [335]).

Barlow, William *Chaplain* to Prince, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Barnaby (Burnaby), G. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Barnabe, George *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (*CCR* 1745], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Barnaby, Henry *Page of the Laundry* 18 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6). Res. 25 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/8, f. [6]; but cf. LS 13/252, f. 226 which indicates unbroken service). *Groom of the Laundry* 8 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 226). *Supernumerary Groom of the Laundry* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 12 [unnamed]; LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v: LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Jan. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). Vac. by 27 May 1828 (Ibid., p. 126).
--*Equerry* 13 June 1828 (*LG* [1828], p. 1165). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub B). *Clerk Marshall* to Queen Adelaide app. 1837 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Barnard (Bernard), David *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Barnard, Edward *Chaplain* 19 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 35; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 2 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129; *DNB* [1908 ed.] I, 1157).

Barnard, Frederick Augusta (ktd. 1828) *Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 42). Vac. by 12 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 55v). [*Servant*] *in the Royal Library* c. 1768 (*ODNB*). *Librarian at Buckingham Palace* occ. 1774-1830 (*RK* [1774], p. 72; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 118). D. 27 Jan. 1830 (*Dictionary of National Biography: Missing Persons,* ed. C.S. Nicholls [Oxford, 1993], p. 44; *ODNB*).

Barnard (Bernard, Barnett), Henry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744; pd. via pension from Mich 1663: Rolls 745-750: to Mich 1669.). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Barnard (Bernard), James *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 8, reversed). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1726 (E 407/2/108). Last occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II, 187). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1729 (E 407/2/109).

Barnard, Jasper *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barnard, Jasper *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Barnard, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Barnard, John *Musician* 7 Dec. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 30; ibid., p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40.
--*Musical Instrument Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 May 1733 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 72). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). *Gentleman Waiter* [*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waite*r] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 128). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1750 (*sic*) (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v: "*Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter*"; RA EB 30, p. 11; last occ. [as "*Gentleman Waiter*"] *CCR* [1750], p. 98). Vac. by 4 July 1749 on app. of Charles **Walker** (Add. MS. 24398, p. 64).
--*Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Apr. 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 148). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Keeper of the Body Linen* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 14). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Gentleman of the Wine Cellar* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 42).
-- *Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). No further occ.
D. by 16 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63)

Barnard, Luke *Waterman* 19 June 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126). D. by 20 May 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 98).

Barnard, Robert *Chaplain* Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102; LC 3/70, p. 11). Surr. by 18 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105).

Barnard, Thomas *Chaplain* Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601). D. 12 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129; *GM* [1781] LI, 542).

Barnard, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Aug. 1747-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.).

Barnard, William *Chaplain* 4 Nov. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 166). Res. by 15 Sept. 1744 on app. as Bishop of **Raphoe** (LC 3/65, p. 176; nom. 20 Apr., cons. 19 Aug. 1744: *HBC*, p. 405).

Barnard, William *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (LS 13/267, f. 49). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *First Child of Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid.). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Barnat, William, sen. *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Pos. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Barnat (Barnard), William, jun. *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v [if jun.]). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Barne, Thomas *Chaplain* Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 9; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 July 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 119; *GM* [1834] CIV [1], 439).

Barner (Barnes, Barnard, Baron), Ernest *Servant* to the *Pages of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 20). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). No further occ. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 174-75). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 18 Nov. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 184). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1750 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 100). D. by 28 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 78).

Barnes, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101).

Barnes, --- *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1751-63 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103 [**nl** Est. of 1755, or annual accounts 1750-57: RA EB 22-30]; last occ. *CCR* [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101).

Barnes, Alexander *Messenger in Extraordinary* 9 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 355). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 74).

Barnes (Barns), Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1694 [*Epistler* 10 Dec. 1695] (Rimbault, pp. 20, 21). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 1 June 1696 (Rimbault, p. 21; LS 13/198, f. 58; LS 13/199, f. 19). D. 2 Jan. 1711 (Rimbault, p. 26).

Barnes, Frederic *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Nov. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811

(Ibid.).

Barnes, George *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Barnes, Humphrey *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1695 (Ibid, f. 50v).

Barnes, J. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Barnes, John (James) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 79). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). Occ. 1752-1754 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 99). Pos. will proved 16 Dec. 1754 (PROB 11/812/297). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 99; occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212).

Barnes, Mary *née* Dower *Office Keeper of the Stables* 8 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Vac. by 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256).

Barnes, Miles *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1671-1672 (*AC* I i, 93; Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89).

Barnes, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Barnes, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Barnes, Robert *Farrier* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). *Sergeant Farrier* 15 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24v).
--*Marshal Farrier* 6 May 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61).
--*Farrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83). No further occ. D. by 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 96).

Barnes, Roger *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barnes, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 17 July 1810 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/63). Last occ. 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/63). No further occ.

Barnes, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Barnes, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 13 Nov. 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 164). Dismissed by 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167).

Barnesley, James *Turnbroach* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. *RK* [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124; but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Barnesly, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1725 (E 407/2/106). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1726 (Ibid., no. 107).

Barnesly, J., sen. *First Roasting Cook at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Roasting Cook*) pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/48-56, f. 5). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).

Barnesly, J., jun. *Second Scourer at Carlton House* pd. from 8 Apr. 1828 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/54-56). *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 6 Apr. to 7 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5). *Second Roasting Cook* pd. from 8 Aug. 1830 to 31 Dec. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 5-72). Vac. 1 Jan. 1844 (LS 2/73, f. 2).

Barnet, Edward *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261 f. 27v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Barnet (Barnett, Barret), Edward *Postilion* 7 Dec. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 159). *Helper in the Stables* 6 Jan. 1803 (MOH LB C, p. 174). *Helper* (*Established Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Barnett, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 2 Dec 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Barnett, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1866-1886 (*RK* [1866], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Barnett, Henry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Barnsley, Samuel John *Messenger to the Treasury* 14 Nov. 1769 (T 54/41, p. 80). D. 9 Sept. 1794 (T 41/2).

Barnsley, William Weekes *Messenger to the Treasury* 30 Apr. 1762 (T 54/38, p 355). D. 2 Jan. 1765 (T 53/49, p. 418).

Baron, Peter *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 84v). *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 87). Rem. by 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10).

Barow, Miles [?Miles Barnes] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Barr, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-Est. of Dec. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).

Barraclough, Daniel *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 44). Surr. by 26 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71).

Barraclough, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Barrat, S. *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 310). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Barrell (Barrett), George *Waterman* 15 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 299; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 29 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 158).

Barret, Jonathan Tyers *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Barret (Barrett)**,** Thomas *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 81). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 23 Oct. 1740 (Ibid*.,* f. 82). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid*.,* f. 97). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid*.,* f. 104). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 112). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 116). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid. f. 25; LS 13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Barret, Walter *Apothecary at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Barret, William (John) *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 24 June 1725 (LC 5/158, f. 201).

Barrett, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Dec. 1691 (*RECM* II, 42 citing LC 5/150, p. 337).

Barrett, John *Cock and Cryer* 23 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 121). Res. 5 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/117, p. 216).

Barrett, Nathaniel *Messenger* to Auditor Lowndes 23 May 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 186). Vac. by 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 95).

Barrett, Richard *Footman* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barrett, Richard *Stablekeeper at Hampton Court* 6 Feb. 1797 (WB 1, p. 149). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1827 (MOH 2/256).

Barrett, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 7 Feb. 1672: ibid.). No further occ.

Barrington, Hon. Daines *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 Apr. 1754 to 5 Apr. 1756 (LC 9/180 f. 6; LC 9/181 f. 6v).

Barrington, Jane Elizabeth Keppel Barrington, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Barrington, Richard *Page of Honour* 3 Dec. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Vac. (prom.) by 24 Jan. 1777 (Ibid*.,* p. 60; LS 13/203, f. 96A).

Barrington, Hon. Shute (Schutz) *Chaplain* 22 July 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 76; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 78). Prob. res. 1769 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (nom. 13 Sept., cons. 1 Oct. 1769: *HBC*, p. 294).

Barrington, William Wildman (Barrington Shute) 2nd Viscount *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 4 Apr. 1754 (C 66/3642). Revoked 21 Nov. 1755 (C 66/3649, recited in gt. to Sir Thomas **Robinson**).

Barrodall, Joseph *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Barron, John Augustus *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12).

Barron, Susanna *Lace Woman* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Barrow, --- *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Barrow, Daniel, [?sen.] *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 3 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 16).

Barrow, Daniel *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 5 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 106).

Barrow, Isaack *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 24 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 3/24, f. 14). Occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 270; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 163). D. 4 May 1677 (*WAR,* p. 191 n. 2).

Barrow, James *Waterman* 7 Oct. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 127; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 18 Dec. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 239).

Barrow, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Oct. 1774 (LC 5/30).

Barrow, Mary *Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 2 Dec. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 65v).

Barrow, Matthew *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Barrow, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 21 Feb. 1800 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/24-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Barrow, Samuel *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Barrow, Thomas *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* 22 Mar. 1669 (MS. Carte 59, f. 33v; LS 13/9, f. 6). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Barrow, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 7 Feb. 1737 (LC 5/20, p. 183).

Barrow, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 31 Mar. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99; NCB, p. 39). D. 13 Aug. 1789 (*WAR* p., 313).

Barrow, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 397). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/1061/1-63). No further occ.

Barrow, W. *First Clerk of the Kitchen* pd. from 25 Mar. to 25 Dec. 1828 (LS 2/54). No further occ.

Barrows (Barrowes), Sebastian *First Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II

Barry, Edgar *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Barry, Edmond (Edmund) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 28 Jan. 1674[/75] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). *Gentleman Usher* [*Quarter Waiter*] to Queen Mary occ. 1687 Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Barry, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 12 Feb. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 14). Surr. by 16 June 1700 (Ibid*.,* p. 44).

Barry, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Barry, Susanna *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Barrymore, [?Margaret], Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Barson, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Bartee (Bartie, Bartel), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 5 July 1757] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; Hennell, p. 260). D. by 27 Aug.1759 (LC 3/58, p. 64).

Barteeske (Bartooske), John *Kettle-drummer* 20 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 4 citing LC 3/2, f. 22). Last occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 13v). No further occ.

Bartell, John *see* **Bartleson**, Jean

Bartlam, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 22 Jan. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 70).

--*Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 4 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 81).
D. by 5 Sept. 1776 (Ibid., pp. 96, 98).

Bartleman, James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Jan. 1799 (LS 13/204, f. 56). D. 15 Apr. 1821 (Highfill I, 368).

Bartleson, James *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.

Bartleson (Bartellson, Bartell), Jean (John) *Groom Coachman* 29 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 90v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9 as "Bartell"). D. by 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64).

Bartlet, James *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v). Pd. to 5 July 1830 when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Bartlet, John *First Groom of the Chandry* 28 June 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 179). *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 29 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Chandry* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bartlett, George *Feeder of the Buckhounds* 23 Apr. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. B). Superannuated 1 Aug. 1879 (MOH SB 5, p. 117).

Bartlett, J. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Bartlett, Robert *Whipper In* 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 553). Superannuated 1 Jan. 1854 (MOH SB 3, p. 369).

Barton, Cutts *Clerk of the Closet* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1766-72 (*CCR* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* (1772), p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Barton, Fortune (Fortume, Fortescue) *Messenger* first occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 526; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid., p. 113).

Barton, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Sept. 1751-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* Mar. 1765 (*GM* [1765] XXXV, 147). D. 13 July 1790 (Ibid. [1790] LX [2], 672).

Barton, John *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: if "Thomas", initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). Res. by 22 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Barton, John *Surgeon* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 30 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Barton, John *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 2 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 264). D. 21 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 24; *HRC* [1725] X, 50).

Barton, John (later ktd.) *Sub-Treasurer* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1800-1826 (*RK* [1800], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). *Treasurer* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ.

1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV. *Treasurer* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). D. 25 Aug. 1834 (*GM* [1834] n.s. II, 443).
--*Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1808 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 143). *Treasurer* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1809-1813 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Office no further occ.

Barton, Philip *Chaplain* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 139; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83 [**Prob**. Philip Barton, canon of Christ Church, d. 13 July 1765: *AC* I i, 100]).

Barton, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 13 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v).

Barton, William H. *Librarian and Secretary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Bartram, C. *Table Decker* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Barwell, Henry *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).
--*Esquire Sadler* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barwell, John *Esquire Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/39, p. 10; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barwell, Thomas *Trumpeter* 5 June 1677 (*RECM* I, 172 citing LC 5/142, p. 59; [?app. to a second place 1 Mar. 1682: ibid., p. 199 citing LC 5/144, p. 201; vac. from second place 8 Mar. 1682: LC 3/28, f. 69v]; LC 3/56, p. 42; LC 3/32, p. 69). Surr. by 5 Jan. 1700 (Ibid. II, 65-66 citing LC 5/153, pp. 30-31).

Barwick, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). D. 22 Oct. 1664 (*AC* I i, 101).

Barwick, Peter *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Barwick, William *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Barwis, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Baseley, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 145). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 145).

Basilico, Andrew *Messenger in Extraordinary* (to Grantham) 27 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p.139). *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1782 (Ibid., p. 142; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 90). Office abolished by 1798 (Ibid.

[1798], p. 90).

Baskerville, Richard *Carver in Ordinary* (w/o fee) to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bassano, Henry *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 2 Oct. 1661 (*RECM* I, 23 citing LC 3/33, p. 80; initial app. 8 Jan. 1622: *BDECM*, p. 110). D. by 29 Aug. 1665 (*BDECM*, p. 110; *RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81 has him vacated on list of 12 Nov. 1663).

Basse, William *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246). No further occ.

Basset, Harvey *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 4). *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 15). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33v; LS 13/55 has him as *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* in 1761 as do LS 2/1-3 to 31 Dec. 1767). *Second* [*Youngest*] *Yeoman Harbinger* c. 1 Jan. 1768 (LS 2/4). Vac. by 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108v).

Bassett, Anthony *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bassett, Charles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Aug. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Bassett, John *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 30 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266 f. 55v). [*Fifth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 3 June 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 56v). *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 May 1780 (LS 13/60, f. 2Av). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Bassett, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 Jan. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Basson, Joseph *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte app. 9 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 19 Mar.-26 June 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v). D. 26 June 1763 (Ibid.).

Bastard, P. P. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1847 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 158). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 158).
--*Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Bastian (Bashan), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Bastian (Baston), Michael *Locksmith* 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 26). Occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 23 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 63v).

Bastick, Samuel *Groom of Great Chamber* 26 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 38). *Rat-killer* 12 Nov. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 86; LC 3/70, p. 4; **sl** 1836: LC 3/72, p. 636). No further occ.

Basyer (Basire), Isaac *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1674 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). D. 12 Oct. 1676 (*AC* I i, 102).

Bataglio, Matteo *Musician for the Italian Music* 1 Apr. 1666 (*Biog Dict.*) Occ. 8 July 1670 (*RECM* I,

99 citing LC 5/12, p. 160; *see* ibid. V, 271). No further occ.

Batche, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Batchellor (Batchelor, Batcheloure), John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Batchelor, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd 11 July 1811-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17888; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Valet of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**. *Page of the Backstairs* 21 May 1828 (LC 3/69 f. 130; LC 3/70 f. 9). Ret. by 28 Jan. 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 256).

Bate, Charles (Chambers) *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). D. 12 Dec. 1763 (*GM* [1763] XXXIII, 619).

Bate, George *Physician to the Person* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 16). D. by 21 Aug. 1667 (Ibid.).

Bateman, --- *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1748-1752 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 104). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103).

Bateman, --- *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 103; occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213).

Bateman, Charles *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Bateman, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-20 Jan. 1794 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Vac. 20 Jan. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v).

Bateman, John *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. *temp*. Charles II on app. of John **Randall** (LC 3/26, f. 82).

Bateman, John *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). No further occ.

Bateman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). D. by 7 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 241).

Bateman, John (Bateman), 2nd Viscount *Treasurer of the Household* 19 Nov. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 71). *Master of the Buckhounds* 2 July 1757 (SP 44/373, pp. 392-3; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 10).

Bateman, William *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1760 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). D. 13 Apr. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 189).
--*Equerry* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ.

CCR [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 103).

Bateman, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Bates, John *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 551). Superannuated (from a *Porter's* place) 1 May 1860 (MOH SB 3A, p. 137).

Bates, Thomas *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 19 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45 gives 9 Nov.). D. by 18 Aug. 1679 (*BDECM*, p. 128).

Bates (Bales), Thomas *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 22 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1686 (LC 3/61, f. 44v). *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 22 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/61, f. 59).

Bates, Thomas *Surgeon to the Household* 26 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 140). Surr. by 7 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

Bates, Thomas *Postilion* 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 163). *Body Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5; LB F, p. 550; ; SB 1, p. 96 lists him as a *Helper*; MOH 2/256 gives app. date as 21 Nov. 1836; **sl** 1835-36: MOH 2/256). Superannuated (from a *Porter's* place) 1 July 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 153).

Bateson (Battison), Bryan *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 2 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 44). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Bath, Elizabeth, Marchioness of *see* **Weymouth**, Elizabeth, Countess of

Bath, Jane (Granville), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 160). Occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). D. 3 Feb. 1692 (*GEC*).

Bath, John (Granville),1st Earl of *see* **Granville,** Sir John

Bath, Thomas (Thynne), 1st Marquess of *see* **Weymouth,** Viscount

Bathe, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.

Bathorne, Wroth *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Bathurst *see also* **Hervey Bathurst**

Bathurst, Allen (Bathurst) 1st Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 July 1742 (SP 44/369, p. 94). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 178). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, Kt. *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est.

of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Treasurer of the Household and Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.
--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54: *Treasurer*; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92).
--*Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-1692 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700], III, 516). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.
--*Treasurer and Receiver General* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Commissioner for the Governance of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Commissioner for the Stables* 7 Apr. 1702 (*CSPD 1702-3,* p. 501). Vac. by 20 July 1702 (app. of 6th Duke of **Somerset** as *Master of the Horse*).
--*Cofferer of the Household* 22 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2).
D. 27 Apr. 1704 (*DNB* III, 406).

Bathurst, Edward *Clerk* to the *Commisioners of the Treasury* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.

Bathurst, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Bathurst, Lady Georgiana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1837-1857 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Bathurst, Hon. Henry (later ktd.; *cr.* Baron Apsley 24 Jan. 1771; *suc.* 2nd Earl Bathurst 16 Sept. 1775.) *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1745 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). *Attorney General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1748 (*GM* XVIII [1748], p. 43; Add. MS. 24398 p. 48: 19 Feb. 1747[/48]). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Attorney General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* [XXI [1751], p. 188). *Attorney General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 16 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 59). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Bathurst, James *Page of Honour* 20 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 11v). Vac. by 9 Apr. 1759 (Ibid., f. 29).

Bathurst, Lancelot *Clerk* to the *Commissioners* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92).

Bathurst, Ralph *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 24 Apr. 1669-1687 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 7/1, f. 54; LC 3/30, f. 37; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). Surr. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37).

Bathurst, Robert *Messenger* for the *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Batson, James *Sergeant Skinner to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1743-1748 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii,

215; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 132). D. by 25 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256).

Battarlee, William *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.

Battell, Ralph *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 Nov. 1689 (LS 13/198 f. 36; LS 13/199, f. 15).
--*Sub Almoner* 10 July 1699 (LS 13/198*,* f. 66v; LS 13/199, f. 15).
D. 20 Mar. 1713 (*DNB* III, 418).

Battell (Battle), William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 10 Dec. 1691(Rimbault, p. 19; renewed 29 June 1709: LS 13/258, f. 77v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) c. 2 Jan. 1711 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 13v). D. 4 Aug. 1728 (*BDECM*, p. 132; LS 13/201, f. 39v).

Battiscombe, Honor *see* **Hewes**

Battiscombe, Robert *Apothecary to the Person* 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Apothecary to the Household* of the King at Windsor Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Apothecary* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Office no further occ. *Apothecary* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Battle, --- *Chaplain* 1 Sept. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Battle, Ralph *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f 24v). No further occ. (but cf. **Battell**, Ralph).

Battlefeldt, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1854 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Batty, --- *Marshal of the Hall* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 124v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I). No further occ.

Batty (Battie), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Bauch (Bauck)**,** William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Baudry, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Jan. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 199). *Messenger* 23 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., p. 221). D. by 12 Feb. 1733 (Ibid., p. 251).

Baugh, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Baugh, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43; ibid., p. 84). Surr. by 10 Apr. [1704] (Ibid*.,* p. 161).

Baughes, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1721(E 407/2/96). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10).

Baumbrough, George *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237). Vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Bawden, John *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Baxter, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 9 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Baxter, Nicholas *Equerry of the Great Horse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 26 Aug. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Vac. by Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11).
--*Yeoman Rider of the Coursers* [*Crown*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Baxter, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. 25 June 1660 (*ODNB*). Occ. Est. of [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17 [however**,** cf. **Basyer**]).

Baxter, Robert *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1664 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Baxter, Robert *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 16 Oct. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). *Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1820 to 23 July 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5). *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 July 1830 to 30 Apr. 1851 (LS 2/56, f. 2-102, f. 7). Vac. 1 May 1851 (LS 2/102, f. 7).

Bayle (Bale), John (Job) *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166 p. 91). D. by 23 Jan. 1706 (Ibid., p. 181).

Bayley (Baily), Elias *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1707 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556). Vac. by 1708 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1708] II, iii, 620-21).

Bayley (Baille), John *Messenger* 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 339; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 26 Aug. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 126).

Bayley, W. F. *Chaplain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1840 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Bayley, William *Waterman* d. by 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36).

Baylie, Charles *Yeoman of the Pantry and Wax Chandler* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Rolls 744-747: discharge of a bill or wax lights by Mich 1667). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748)

Baylie (Bailey, Baily), Giles *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/85-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87)

Baylis, Edward *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 5 Apr. 1831 (LS 2/54-57, f. 2). *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 5 Apr. 1831 to 27 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/57-60). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60). Vac. (as *Second Master Cook*) by 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/73, f. 2).

Baylis (Bales, Bayles), John *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 72). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). D. by 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 103v).

Baylis, Thomas *Messenger* to the King 6 Jan. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 164). Last occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 118). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119).

Bayly, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 162; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 401).

Bayly (Baily), Anselm *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 29 Jan. 1741 (Rimbault, p. 53; sworn into a priest's position 13 Mar. 1744: ibid., p. 54; EB 36, p. 39). Surr. by 29 Feb. 1792 (LC 3/54, p. 20). --*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/203 f. 38v). Surr. by 29 Feb. 1792 (LS 13/204 f. 42v).

Bayly (Baley), Bennett *Groom of the Crown* (*Coursers' or Great Horse*) *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Bayly (Bayley, Baily), Lady Catherine (Caroline) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 19 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 75). Occ. 1751-1766 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95).

Bayly, Daniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bayly, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Bayly, Henry *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3, p. 52). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Bayly, Richard *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). D. 27 July 1667 (*AO* I, 91).

Bayly, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. [1667] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Bayly, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

Baynard, Adiell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Baynes, John *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 7 Dec. 1721 (C 66/3547). Last occ. 1742 (Miege [1742], p. 69). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 215).

Baynham, Francis *Waterman* 6 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 79; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 28 Aug. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108).

Bayntun Rolt, Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 4-5). Occ. 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 92). Vac. by Mar. 1746 (*GM* XVI [1746], p. 165).

Bayntun Sir Edward Bart. *Member of the Prince's Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 280).

Bayspoole, John *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 4 Oct. 1660-8 June 1664 (*CTB* I, 72, 602). No further occ.

Beach, William *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 112). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 13). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 16). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid., f. 35v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Beacher, Arthur *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1688 (LS 13/9, f.9). *Second Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Beacher, James *Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 8v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 7; LS 13/256, 24 Mar. 1689). *First Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid., under date). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* occ. 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18). No further occ.

Beadon, Edward (Edwards) *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Res. by Feb. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27).

Beadon, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1764-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Beake, Thomas (Thorney), jun. *Messenger* 2 Mar. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 16).

Beake, Thomas, sen. *Messenger* 8 Sept. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 2 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 249).

Beal (Bale), Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-8 Oct. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 30). Pos. will dated 14 June 1687 (PROB 11/389/42).

Beale (Bale), John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Last occ. 11 Feb. 1826 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid.).

Beale, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Mar. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Beale, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). Listed as superannuated by 6 Jan. 1807 (AO 1/435/25-436/30). No further occ.

Beale, Samuel *Firemaker to the Queen's Presence Chamber* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 20v). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Beale, Simon *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Beale, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Jan. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98). Surr. by 30 Dec. 1820 (Ibid., f. 104).

Bealy, Thomas *Postilion* [to John **Clapp**, *Coachman*] 9 Jan. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 46v). Vac. 18 June 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 118).

Bealy, William *Postilion* 5 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36). Dismissed by 13 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).

Bean, Mathew *Drummer* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 28 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 69). Last occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Bean, Vincent *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 120; LS 13/203, f. 115; LS 13/55). Vac. by Est. of 4 May 1769 (LS 13/57).

Beanford, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Bear, Jasper *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. 1745 II iii, 245). *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1746-1747 (*CCR* [1746], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1747], p. 97). Names omitted thereafter.

Bear, Roger *Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 104v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *First Child of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117v). Rem. by 12 Oct. 1782 (Ibid., f. 118).

Bearcroft, Philip *Chaplain* 10 Sept. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 82; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 17 Oct. 1761 (*DNB* IV, 13).

Beard, Abraham *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 13 Apr. 1804 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/39-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Beard, Edward *Mewskeeper at Windsor* Dec. 1786 (MOH WB 1, p. 135). D. by 1 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., p. 153).

Beard, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1735 [*sic*] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125). Voice changed by 29 Oct. 1734 (LC 5/19, p. 268). *Vocal Performer in Extraordinary* occ. 1765-1781 (*CCR* [1765], p. 78; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 73). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, p. 73).

Beard, Samuel *Third Groom of the Buttery* 20 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 57v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). D. by 1 Nov. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 42v).

Beard, Thomas *Supernumerary Groom of the Woodyard* 23 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 13 June 1701 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Beard, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Bearda, Thomas *Musician* 27 Dec. 1785 (LC 3/67, p.179). D. by 13 May 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 42).

Beardmore, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Mar. 1792 (AO 3/106). Discharged1 Mar. 1792 (Ibid.).

Beardwell, James *Groom of the Buttery* 10 Jan. 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 43). *Groom of the Cellar* 4 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 45v). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Jan. 1772 (Ibid., f. 75v). D. by 18 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 99).

Beare, Henry *Porter at Gate* (*Porter of the Forecourt* [or *Foregate*] *of Somerset House*) to Queen Henrietta Maria pd Mich 1666 to LD 1668 (Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-749). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Beare, Gilbert *Goldsmith in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 27 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.

Bearless, Thomas *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 18 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 33; LS 13/203, f. 14v). D. by 16 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 25).

Bearne (Beurne), --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1676 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189; LC 7/1, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 164). Vac. by 5 June 1676 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 55; LC 3/28, f. 23).

Beaseley, Charles *Groom of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6). Dismissed by 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 95v).

Beasly, William *Helper in the Stables* d. by 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v).

Beattie, William *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Beauchamp, Francis (Seymour Conway *later* Ingram Seymour Conway), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 2nd Marquess of **Hertford** 14 June 1794) *Cofferer of the Household* 2 Feb. 1780 (LS 13/265, f. 51). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82). *Master of the Horse* 11 July 1804 (HO 38/10, p. 514). Vac. by 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, pp. 348-9). *Lord Chamberlain* 7 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/14, pp. 512-13). Res. by 14 Dec. 1821 (HO 38/22, pp. 246-7).

Beauclair, John *Equerry of the Crown Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02S.).

Beauclere (Bowclere), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1669 (E407/1/50-53 A). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1670 (Ibid. no. 53; Chamberlayne [1670], 299-300; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Henry Slingsby 20 June 1670).

Beauclerk, Hon. --- *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Jan. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 37). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Beauclerk, Diana *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-13 Feb. 1809 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v). D. 13 Feb. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; *GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 190).

Beauclerk, Lord Henry *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 16 Feb. 1728 (SP 44/180, p. 403). Vac. by 6 June 1735 (SP 44/366, p. 2).

Beauclerk, Lord James *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 116). Prob. res. 1746 on app. as Bishop of **Hereford** (nom. 8 Apr., cons. 11 May 1746: *Fasti* I, 473).

Beauclerk, Lord Sidney *Vice Chamberlain* 23 Apr. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109). Vac. by 13 July 1742 (Ibid*.,* p. 145).

Beauclerk, Lord William *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline app. 15 Nov. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 59; RA EB 18: pd from Michaelmas 1728). Occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). D. 23 Feb. 1733 (*HP 1715-54* I, 450; *GM* III [1733], p. 158).

Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 1st Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaufort, Henry (Somerset), 2nd Duke of *House and Under Housekeeper of St. James's* 7 May 1708 (LS 13/258, p. 26).
--*Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 13 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/173, p. 250).
D. 24 May 1714 (*HRC*, p. 451).

Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 5th Duke of *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. by Dec. 1768 (*GM* XXXVIII [1768], p. 591). Pd. 21 Nov. 1768-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 55v, 63v). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v).

Beaulieu, Caesar *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Beaulieu, Francis *Surgeon to the Person* 2 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 43v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaumont, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of Jan. 1666-1669 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd. ed.], p. 259). Vac. by

1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 3rd ed.], p. 259; LC 3/26, f. 34).

Beaumont, John *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 10 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Carver* 19 May 1674 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Beaumont, John *Equerry* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Beaumont, John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 22 Mar. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 74). D. by 12 Mar. 1834 (Ibid., p. 111).

Beaumont, Joseph *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of Jan. 1661-1679 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18v [**acc**. *AC* I i, 119 app.1660]; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 171-72).

Beaumont (Bewmont), Joseph *Yeoman of the Confectionary and Chandry* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Apr. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1692), p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Beaumont, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Beaumont, William *Gardiner at Richmond* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Beauvoir, Gabriel *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 15 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141; cert. renewed 6 Feb. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

Beaven, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/19-63). No further occ.

Bebington, Michael *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe in Ordinary* w/o fee to succ. at first vac. 29 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 20). *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 9 May 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 73v). *Second Page of the Removing Wardrobe* [14 Mar. 1682] (LC 3/24, f. 13). Surr. by 15 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 89 gives [1683] for 1682[/3]).

Becher, William *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 June 1772 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 594). Vac. by 25 Feb. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 555).

Beck (Beek), Arnold van *Tailcartaker* 29 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30; LS 13/261, f. 2). D. by 10 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v).

Beck, James *Sergeant at Arms* 29 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 10). D. by 6 May 1680 (Ibid.).

Beck, Philip *House-Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1834 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; will proved 28 Mar. 1836: PROB 11/1858/402).

Beckedorff, Charlotte *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 3 Feb. 1802 (Add. MS.

17879, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Beckedorff, Sophia *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Becket, A. *Vice-Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1812 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Beckett, Phillip *Musician for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21). Surr. by 28 Aug. 1674 (Ibid. 3/2, f. 100).
--*Joint Musician* [*for the Wind Instruments*] ([for flutes and sackbuts]) 3 Jan. 1661 (*RECM* I, 10 citing LC 5/137, p. 247). Surr. by 17 May 1678 (Ibid., 179 citing LC 5/143, p. 87).
--*Musician for the Violins* 20 July 1665 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; acc. *BDECM*, 136 app. 1660; this place identical with that for the *Private Music*, above). Surr. by 27 Aug. 1674 (*RECM* I, 140-41, citing LC 5/15, p. 31).

Beckett, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 8 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Beckham, B. *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). Vac. 30 June 1837 (Ibid.).

Beckham, Benjamin *House Steward* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1828-1843 (*RK* [1828], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Beckham, Bernard *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1829-1835 (*RK* [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). *House Steward* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1840 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 132).

Beckham, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Beckham, George *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, f. 15). D. by 29 Sept. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 84).

Beckley, Humphrey *Messenger* to the Lord Chief Justice in Eyre 22 May 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 268). *Messenger* 27 May 1712 (Ibid., p. 286; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid., p. 113).

Beckley, Thomas *Footman* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 183). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Beckt (Becket), C. *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 278). *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791-1810 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). *Steward and Collector of Rents at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1819 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Beckwith, Edward James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 26 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 56).

Bur. 15 Jan. 1833 (*Reg. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 191).

Bed, Cren-Hendrick *Footman* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne, [1692] I, 140). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bedall, J. *Clerk for the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1797 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Bedborough (Bedbury), Arthur *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 29). *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 47v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 27). No further occ.

Bedbrough, Robert *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). D. by Mich. 1663 (Ibid.).bevan

Bedbrough, William *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 53). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; pos. first occ. Est. of 1 Dec. 1662: LS 13/31, f. 18). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Beddingfield (Bedingfield), Anthony (Andrew) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Beddoe (Bedow, Beddow), Robert *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 10A). [*Supernumerary*] *Child of the Scullery* (w/o fee until succ. at the next vacancy) 30 May 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30). [*Fourth*] *Child of the Scullery* 19 Feb. 1681 (Ibid., f. 39). *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v; LS 13/39, p. 28). Position abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Beddoe (Beddow), Robert *Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row* 10 July 1690 (LC 3/32, f. 65). No further occ.
--*Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* occ. 1694-1716 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 236; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 565). ?Vac. by 1718 (Ibid [1718] II iii, 92).

Beddow, William *Chairman* 16 June 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 93). ?Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Bedell, Edward *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Bedford, --- *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 216). Vac. by 1700 (Ibid. [1700] III, 485).

Bedford, Arthur *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250. Acc. *ODNB*, he "styled himself" as such, implying that this was not an official appointment.). Office no further occ.

Bedford, Edward *Messenger in Extraordinary* 24 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Bedford, John *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 28 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 299).

Bedford, R. Tench *Resident Gentleman Usher and Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Bedford, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 14 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Bedford, Timothy *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Bedford, William [?*Third*] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35). *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Bedford, Wriothesley (Russell), 2nd Duke of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bedill, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 24 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Bedingfield, Charlotte Jerningham, Dowager Lady *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Bedingfield (Beddingfield, Benningfield), Edmond *Gentleman Pensioner* 31 Mar. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 13 reversed). Pd. from 25 Dec. 1702 to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/79-95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (E 407/2/96).

Bedingfield, Fr. (alias Thomas Mumford) *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1671 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). No further occ.

Bedingfield, Michael *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Barber* 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bedlam (Boldham), William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bedle, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Bedwall, Samuell *Messenger* to the *Auditor* **for Cambridgeshire** and **Suffolk** 13 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Bedwell, Francis *Locksmith* 25 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 292; LC 3/64, p. 82; LC 3/67, p. 29; pos. two people: ibid. and LC 3/58, p. 112 call him [jun.]). D. by 1 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111; cf. ibid., p. 87, indicating d. in 1776; last occ. 1777: *RK* [1777], p. 74)

Beeby, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96).

Beechamps, Thomas *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). No further occ.

Beeland, Ambrose *Musician for the Violins* by 1661 (*RECM* V, 44 citing E 179/266/22; initial app. 1640: *New Grove* II, 352). Surr. by 19 Mar. 1672 (*RECM* I, 113 citing LC 5/140, p. 14).

Beeley, Walter *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 15 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.). D. 26 Sept. 1667 (Ibid.).

Beeson, James *Helper in the Stables* occ. 5 July 1816 (LS 2/42-59, p. 32; SB 1, p. 97). D. 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 153).

Beeston, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Beetham, Albert William *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen at Arms* 29 June 1835 (HO 38/32 p. 506).

Beetham, Arthur *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Beetham (Betham), James *Groom of the Stables* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). *Riding Groom* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). *Riding Groom* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13v; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. ([put upon pension]) 1 Jan. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 45v).

Beger (Begar), Philip *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Dec. 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 117). Occ. 1735-1749 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. *CCR* [1749] p. 98). D. by 21 Nov. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 54).

Beger, William *Yeoman of the Ewry* 2 Mar. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44v). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 1 Sept. 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 28v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 8v).

Beheathland, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 23 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Behrens, George *Musician* 26 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 135; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 2 Oct. 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 347).

Beielly, Thomas *Footman* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37).

Belasyse, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 30 July 1795-5 July

1803 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 4; last occ. Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). Vac. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1819-1825 (*RK* [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).

Belasyse, John (Belasyse), 1st Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 29 Mar. 1667 (*CSPD 1666-7,* p. 594). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1672 (*CSPD 1671-2,* p. 190).

Belcher, John Moulden *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Belcher, Richard, [?Sen.] *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** vac. by 28 Aug. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281; *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 30; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: ibid.).

Belcher, Richard, [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Buttry and Ewry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. by 28 Aug. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). No further occ. Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202).

Belfast, George Hamilton (Chichester), *styled* Earl of *Vice Chamberlain* 8 Aug. 1830 (HO 38/28, p. 215). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 162).

Belham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Dec. 1743-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Belhaven, John (Hamilton), Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4b; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2). D. 27 Nov. 1721 (*GEC*).

Beling, Marmaduke *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Belk (Baulk), Martha *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 7 May 1772-1781 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ.

Belke (Bielke, Bilke), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676-Est. c. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; LC 7/1, f. 54v; LC 3/30, f. 37v; last occ. LC 3/32, p. 47, vacated). Vac. by 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 47; LC 3/57, f. 31).

Bell, --- *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Bell, --- [*Servant* - ?*Verger*] *in the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). No further occ.

Bell, Christopher *Joint Musician* [*for Wind Instruments*] ([for flutes and sack butts] w/Phillip Beckett) 3 Jan. 1661 (*RECM* I, 10 citing LC 5/137, p. 247; initial app. 25 Apr. 1626: *BDECM*, p. 141). Last occ. 3 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., p. 20 citing LC 5/137, p. 318). D. by list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50, citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81; ibid., p. 218 citing LC 3/73, p. 99; acc. *BCECM*, p. 143 d. by Mich. 1662).

Bell, Edward *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Bell, James *Sacristan to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bell, James *Waterman* 25 July 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 1 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 160).

Bell, John *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Bell, John *Waterman at Pension* 22 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). D. by 28 July 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 37).

Bell, Ralph *Riding Surveyor* 4 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 163-4, 168-9).

Bell, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1720 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v). D. by 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54).

Bell, Thomas *Rider* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Bell, William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Harriers* 29 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 71). Vac. by 16 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80).
--*Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9: "*Hunting Groom*"; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Bell (Bill), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 11 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 7 July 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 39v: replaces William Lewis, d. 7 July 1667 acc. *AC* I iii, 82; Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 3/24, f. 14v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172). D. 19 July 1683 (*AO* I, 103).

Bell, William *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92 until ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Bellamy, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 14 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). D. in office 19 Oct. 1738 (*GM* [1738] VIII, 547).

Bellamy, George *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1814-1830 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Bellamy, Isaac *Groom of the Acatry* 1 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229). *Supernumerary Groom of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Bellamy, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47). Surr. by 18 Mar. 1801 (NCB, p. 51).

Bellamy, William *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1744 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 215). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager

of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Bellasis, Richard *Porter's Man* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 540). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlyane [1708] II iii, 607)

Bellasis (Belasy, Ballisie , Balesye), Solomon *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Mich. 167[7] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8).
--*Equerry* to Lady Mary occ. 1673-1677 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). *Equerry* to Lady Anne occ. 1679-1687 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Bellasis (Bellassyse), Lady Susan *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bellasyse, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 26 Feb. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Bellenden (Ballendine), Hon. Henry (ktd. 22 June 1749) *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 June 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). *Gentleman Usher* to George, Prince of Wales occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 15 May 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 155; p. 111 gives 6 Oct. 1727, vacated; LC 3/67, p. 17). D. 7 Apr. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 188).

Bellenden (Ballendon, Ballanden), Mary (from 1720 Hon. Mary **Campbell**) *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 6). Vac. 22 Oct. 1720 on marriage to John Campbell (*HRC* [1720] V, 46; *ODNB*). *Housekeeper of Somerset House* 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208). Dec. 18 December 1736 (*ODNB*)

Bellew (Bellaw), James *Porter of the Coal Yard* 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v). D. by 7 May 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).

Bellew, Patrick *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 13 Feb. 1783 (*GM* LIII (1) [1783] LIII, p. 275). Pd. to 28 Aug. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 Aug. 1793-7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2). D. 7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2).

Bellinaye (Ballinaye), H. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1844 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 159).

Bellingham, Charles *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 115). Rem. by 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135).

Bellingham, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 8 July 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Acc. LS 13/198, p. 12, surr. by 31 Mar. 1689).

Bellings (Bealing), Lady Frances *Chief Chamberer* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 30 Nov. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 33v). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1676 (*CTB* V, 553). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-5 Aug. 1706 (Add MSS 15897, f. 34v; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
--*Keeper of the Sweet Coffers* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). No further occ. Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Bellings (Belling), Richard (knighted 1666: Thurley, *Whitehall*, p. 511). *Principal Secretary and Master of Requests* to Queen Catherine app. 1663 (*JCS*). Occ. Aug 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Bellone (Bellaune), Peter *Workman Jeweler* [*of the Jewel Office*] [14 Apr. 1661] (LC 3/25, f. 55v). No further occ.

Belvile (Bellaille**)**, J. *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Bellwood, John *Daily Waiter in Hall* res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).

Bellwood, Richard *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 1 Apr. 1749 (LS 13/263, f. 118v). *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 June 1749 (LS 13/263, f. 119). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 9 May 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 11). *First Groom of the Buttery* 4 Aug. 1753 (Ibid., f. 17v). D. by 25 Jan. 1760 (Ibid., f. 40v).

Belson, James *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Belt, Robert *Wine Porter* Est. 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 15). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 539).

Bemish, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 31 Aug. 1765 (LC 3/58, f. 369). D. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 68).

Bemon, James *French Master* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64).
--*French Master* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Benard, Alexander Vincent *Deputy Sergeant* [*Porter at Gate*] (to succeed at the vac. of the *Sergeant*ship, at which point the deputy's position to determine) 25 Mar. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 79v). *Sergeant Porter* 23 Feb. 1819 (Ibid., f. 88). Pd. to 28 Apr. 1837 (LS 2/63).

Benbowe, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 May 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 29 Sept. 1673 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 14).

Bend, Robert *Waterman* to Queen Catherine at next vac. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bending, Ann *Carrier at Windsor* 1 June 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.

Bendschnieder, Richard (Randolph) *Trumpeter* 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 274; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 5 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 192; LC 3/12, p. 18 gives 5 Jan. 1730).

Benell, Peter *Musician* 15 Feb. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 226). D. by 26 July 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 79).

Benford, Austin (Augustin) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. c. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 10 July 1676 (*RECM* I, 161 citing LC 5/141, p. 423).

Bengough, James *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Bengy (Bangis), Jean *Reader of the French Chapel* 9 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 63). D. by 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v).

Benham, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 Mar. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 149). No further occ.

Benham (Bentham), Robert *Helper in the Stables* 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; EB 18). Vac. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Benion, George *Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 17 Nov. 1681 (C 66/3101). Last occ. 28 Jan. 1685 (*CTB* VII, 1518). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Benjafield, John *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 20 May 1779 (SP 44/382, p. 337). Vac. by 27 Sept. 1783 (HO 38/12, p. 411).

Benn, Thomas *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1705-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (John Rylands Library NP 37; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Bennet, [?Richard] H. A. *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 103). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102). *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1790-1804 (*RK* [1790], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 129). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129).

Bennerman, John *see* **Bannerman**, John

Bennet, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1767 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 84).

Bennet, David *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 18 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Bennet, George *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1820 to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 3). *Assistant Night Porter* pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 3-58, f. 3). Vac. 7 Apr 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

Bennet, Hon. George *Page of Honour* 24 May 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 101v).

Bennet, Sir Henry, Kt. (cr. Earl of **Arlington** 22 Apr. 1672) *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 2 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 16 Oct. 1662 (Ibid.). *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Sept. 1674 (Ibid*.,* f. 2; *CSPD 1685,* p. 19 [86]).
--"*Lord Steward" of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-1684 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 222).
D. 28 July 1685.

Bennet, J. *Assistant Watchman at Kew* pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).
--*Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 3-58, f. 3). *Night Porter* pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/58, f. 3-63, f. 3).
D. 31 Oct. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

Bennet, John *Scenekeeper of the Theatre at Whitehall* 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

Bennet, John *Tenor* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1786 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94; *RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).

Bennet, Mosley *Keeper of the Hyde Park Gate* 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 100v; LS 13/266, ff. 17v, 31v). D. by 25 May 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 38v).

Bennet, Philip *see* **Bennett**, Philip

Bennet, Richard *Groom of the Almonry* 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9; LS 13/10, f. 11v; LS 13/256, 26 Mar. 1689). *Yeoman of the Almonry* 21 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 14). D. by 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24).

Bennet, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Bennet, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Apr. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Bennett, Ann *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Bennett, Catherine *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Bennett, James (George) *Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6).). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Bennett, John (ktd. 23 Apr. 1661; cr. Baron Ossulston, 24 Nov. 1682) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). *Lieutenant of Gentlemen Pensioners* 22 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Vac. by 12 Nov. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 414).

Bennett, John *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Bennett, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 4 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 106). Last occ. Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 7). Vac. by Est. of 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 174).

Bennett, Joshua *Waterman at Pension* 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 122). D. by 15 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 130).

Bennett, Mary *Necessary Woman to the Lord Steward's Apartments* pd. from 10 July 1815 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/41-56). Vac. 6 July 1830, when the position was abolished (LS 2/56).

Bennett, Phillip *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 June 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55.). No further occ.

Bennett (Bennet), Philip *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 12 June 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v; LS 13/201, f. 15v).
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).
D. by 15 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 56).

Bennett, Phillip *First Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). Res. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Bennett, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Bennett, William *Sergeant of the Carriages* 9 Dec. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 88v). D. by 14 Sept. 1779 (Ibid., f. 110v).

Bennett, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 27 Dec. 1753-Est. of 5 July 1757 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. Hennell, p. 261). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Benning, A. *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 88). No further occ.

Benning, Henry *First Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). Rem. ([Expelled]) 31 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

Benning (Banning), John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 25 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1687 (Weale, p. xxx; Add MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227). Pd. to Mich. 1689 (LR 5/86). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Benning, William *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v). D. by 1 July 1724 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Benois, Ann François *Yeoman of the Confectionery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Pd. to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53).

Benois, Francis *Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK*

[1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Benson, Bryan *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Benson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 July 1821-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

Benson, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. 4 [May 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1679 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 171-72; LC 7/1, ff. 54v, 55v).

Benson, George *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 May 1805-3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 3 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).

Benson, Martin *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 21 Feb. 1735 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (LC 3/65, p. 29; nom. Dec. 1734, cons. 19 Jan. 1735: *HBC*, p. 249).

Benson, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 27 Apr. 1705 (*RECM* II, 80 citing LC 5/154, p. 68).

Benson, Ralph (Richard) L. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Benson, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1794 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1794 (E 407/2/139). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., no. 140).

Bent, Charles *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). Rem. ([put upon pension]) by 27 Jan. 1769 (Ibid., f. 60).

Bentall, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Bentham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1736-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).

Bentham, Richard, sen. *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 19 Dec. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. by 19 July 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18).

Bentham, Richard, jun. *Supernumerary Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 20 June 1674 (LS 13/254 f. 7). *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 19 July 1677 (Ibid., f. 18). Rem. by 19 Apr. 1682 (Ibid., f. 45).

Bentham, Samuel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 24 July 1683 (Rimbault, p. 17). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 10 Nov. 1684 [*Confessor of the Household* 9 Nov. 1716] (Ibid., pp. 18, 28, 129; LS 13/198, f. 24; [**Why** adm. in ordinary 24 Feb. 1694: Rimbault, p. 20?]; LS 13/199, f. 17; LS 13/200, ff. 24v, 34v; LS 13/201, f. 13v). D. 27 Feb. 1730 (*BDECM*, p. 146; LS 13/201, f. 43v).

Bentham, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 18 Jan. 1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Occ. 1786-1793 (*RK* [1786], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 95). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 95).

Bentinck *see* **Cavendish Bentinck**

Bentinck (Benting), Ann *see* **Villiers**, Ann

Bentinck, Hans Willem (cr. Earl of **Portland** 9 Apr. 1689) *Groom of the Stole* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. by 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 46).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* payments authorized from 20 Feb. 1689 to 7 Sept. 1699 (*CTB* IX, 3; ibid. XV, 160). Prob. vac. by 24 June 1700 on ceasing to be *Groom of the Stole* (*CSPD* 1700-2, p. 90; LS 13/343, f. 8).

Bentley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Bentley, Richard *Keeper of the Libraries* 12 Apr. 1694 (C 66/3368; LC 3/31, p. 59; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63, p. 62). Surr. 2 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, p. 72).
--*Chaplain* 1695 (*AC* I i, 137; LC 3/3, f. 9; LC 5/166, p. 130; LC 3/63, p. 132). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335).

Bentley, Richard *Keeper of the Libraries* 12 Mar. 1725 (C 66/3558; LS 13/201, f. 36). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1745 (C 66/3617, recited in gt. to Claudius Amyand).

Benton (Barton), John *Porter of the Wardrobes* first occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 89). D. by Nov. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

Benton, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 17 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Bentwood (Boultwood), Thomas *Silver Scullery* [*Man*] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 140).

Berdmore, Scrope *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1767-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (Ibid.).

Berdmore, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Jan. 1742-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).

Berenger, Richard *Gentleman of the Horse* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 18v). D. 9 Sept. 1782 (*DNB* IV, 327).

Beresford, Lord George Thomas *Comptroller of the Household* 29 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 80v). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Beresford, Richard *Master of the Tennis Courts* 10 June 1762 (C 66/3684). Vac. by 30 May 1764 (C 66/3696). *Master of the Tennis Courts* 4 Nov. 1765 (C 66/3705; *The Gentleman and Citizen's Almanac* [1772], p. 61 gives 'jun."). D. by 14 July 1791 (C 66/3869; J. Marshall, *The Annals of Tennis* [1878],

p. 99).

Beresford, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 19 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 57). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Beresford, William Marcus Joseph *Master of the Tennis Courts* 22 Feb. 1816 (C 66/4170).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 4).
Res. by 20 Mar. 1852 (LC 5/237, p. 22).

Berkeley, Barbara (from 1690 Viscountess **Fitzharding**) *Lady Governess* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary II. *Governess* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. July 1689-1700 (LS 13/231, p. 49 "to the Children"; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** (acc. J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], p. 98 rem. 19 June 1698).

Berkeley (Berkely), Sir Charles, Kt. (cr. Viscount **Fitzhardinge** 14 July 1663; Earl of **Falmouth** 17 Mar. 1664) *Groom of the Stole* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. ?Nov. 1660-Mids 1662 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 386; last occ. *HMC* VIII App., p. 278). *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 16 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 6). D. 3 June 1665 (*ODNB*).

Berkeley, Sir Charles, Kt. (succ. as 2nd Viscount **Fitzhardinge** 3 June 1665) *Comptroller of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; PC 2/54, pt. ii, p. 67). *Treasurer of the Household* 29 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 67). D. 12 June 1668 (*GEC*).
--*Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park Gate at Nonsuch* Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*), p. 430. No further occ.

Berkeley, Christian, Lady *Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Duchess of **York** diss. by Nov. 1667 (F. Harris, *Transformations of Love* [Oxford, 2002], pp. 115, 117).

Berkeley, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 24 June 1745 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 9). Occ. 1747-1772 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Mar. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Berkeley, Hon. Henry *Page* [*of Honour*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). App. c. 20 Sept. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 429). Occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Listed as *Page of Honour* Est. nd. Add. MS. 28080, f. 76). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Page of Honour* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4v). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1710 (Ibid. f. 55v). *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v; LS 13/201, f. 23v).
--*Gentleman of the Horse* 10 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 38v; LS 13/201, f. 23v).
D. 23 May 1736 (*HP 1715-54* I, 457).

Berkeley, James (Berkeley), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 2). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Berkeley, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Berkeley, John (suc. as 4th Viscount **Fitzhardinge** 13 June 1690) *Page of Honour* 30 Nov. 1668 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 82). Pd. to 24 June 1678 (*CTB* V, 1059). *Master of the Horse* to Anne, Princess of

Denmark by 19 Jan. 1685 (*HMC Buccleuch at Drumlanrig*, p. 209). Occ. Est. of [1685]-1702 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 22 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 78). D. 19 Dec. 1712 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 189).

Berkeley of Stratton, John, Lord *Master of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1652 (*ODNB; GEC* gives *Comptroller*). *Steward of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 312). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 301: now executed by Commissioners).

Berkeley, John *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Berkeley, John (succ. as 3rd Lord **Berkeley of Stratton** 6 Mar. 1682) *Commissioner of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). *Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 272). D. 27 Feb. 1697 (*ODNB*).

Berkeley (Barkley), John *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 100). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Vacated 18 Mar. 1752 (RA EB 22; RA EB 30, p. 61). Will proved 28 Mar. 1752 (Prob 11/793/365).

Berkeley of Stratton, John (Berkeley), 5th Lord *Captain of the Yeomen of Guard* 25 Jan. 1743 (SP 44/369, p. 127). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 16 Jan. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 69). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, pp. 272-3; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 12 July 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 216).

Berkeley, Louisa, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Sept. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v). D. 15 Jan. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 7, 9).

Berkeley, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 404; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Berkeley, Sir Maurice *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Nonsuch* Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*), p. 430. No further occ.

Berkeley, Norborne (summoned as 4th Lord **Botetourt** 13 Apr. 1764) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 26). Vac. 12 Apr. 1764 (T 53/49, p. 318). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Nov. 1767 (T 52/59, p. 161). D. 15 Oct. 1770 (*GEC*).

Berkely, --- ("the other Mrs. Berkeley") *Maid of Honour* to Mary II occ. LD 1695 (*CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Berkely, [George] Lord (cr. Earl of **Berkeley** 11 Sept. 1679) *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park Gate at Nonsuch* Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*), p. 430. No further occ. *Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Berkely, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 79). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 82).

Bernard, --- *Assistant* to the *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).

Bernard, Charles *Sergeant Surgeon* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 100). D. 9 Oct. 1710 (Ibid*.,* p. 257; *Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 209).

Bernard (Barnard), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Bernard, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1669[/70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Bernard, John *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ. *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Bernard, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1732-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.)

Bernard, John *Coachmaker* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).

Bernard (Barnard), Thomas *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Bernard, W. D. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Bernard (Brenard), William *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33). Last occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 250). Vac. by 1743 (Ibid. [1743] II iii, 215).

Bernardo (Bernside), Sir Jacob, [?Kt.] *Chemist* 3 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ.

Berners, Henry Denny *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1803-1837 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Berney, John *Chaplain* 1 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 144; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 78). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 78-79).

Berneyhoski (Bernyhoski), Hans *Kettle Drummer* 23 Dec. 1661 (*RECM* I, 27 citing LC 5/137, p. 262; *BDECM*, p. 148 gives 19 Dec. 1661). D. by 29 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 34; *BDECM*, p. 148).

Berridge, William *Locksmith at Windsor* 5 May 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 112; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p.

158). No further occ.

Berry, Gregory *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Berry, Henry *Yeoman of the Vestry* 27 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v). D. by 1 Apr. 1838 (NCB, p. 193; pos. Henry Berry of Golden-Square, London, d. 17 Feb. 1838: *GM* n.s. IX, 441).

Berry, John *Watchman at Cliffden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 28 Jan. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 146). Occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.

Berry, John *Waterman at Pension* 3 June 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 345; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Berry (alias Beriffe), Josshua *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Berry, Lawrence *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Berry, Peter *Groom of the Ewry* 16 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 59v). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 5 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Chamber Keeper* to the *Queen's Gentlemen Ushers* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/298, f. 15). Occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1694], p. 264). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
--*First Groom of the Ewry* 13 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 28 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 4v; LS 13/261, f. 4). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 26 May 1718 (LS 13/260). D. by 6 Feb. 1727 (Ibid., app. of Charles **Callmell**).

Berry, Phillip *Waterman* 6 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 78). D. by 7 Jan. 1755 (Ibid., p. 285).

Berry, Richard [?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper at Theobalds* 28 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Berry, Richard *Surgeon* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 24 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Berry, Richard [?*Second*] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 36v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Berry, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1667 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Berthbark (Berchback), Arthur *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). No further occ.

Bertie, Hon. Peregrine *Vice Chamberlain* 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 2; LC 5/166, p. 70). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 191).

Bertie (Bertice, Bertue)**,** Philip *Gentleman-Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 15; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Mar. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bertie, Lord Robert *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/67, p. 7). D. 10 Mar. 1782 (T 53/55, p. 63).

Bertin, Andrew *Messenger* 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 182). Surr. by 20 Sept. 1712 (Ibid., p. 293).

Bertrand, Alexander *Groom of the Scullery* 25 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/267, f. 38). Ret. 30 June 1836 (LS 2/62).

Berwick, Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1765 (*CCR* [1759], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], pp. 90-91).

Bese, Baroness *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 157). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 157).

Bespitch, Daniel *Yeoman Rider of the Great Horse* [*Crown*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bessant (Besant), John *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27; in ordinary LS 13/35, f. 27; LS 13/38, f. 11v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Besse, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Best, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Best, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Best, Henry *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744- 745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Best, Mary *Laundress at Brighton* 27 Mar. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 71). No further occ.

Best, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Best, Michael (William) *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 July 1762 (LS 2/1).

Best, William *Musician* 13 Oct. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 154). Last occ. 1880 (*RK* [1880], p. 157). Vac. 1881 (Ibid. [1881], p. 157).

Best, William *Practical Chemist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Best, William Draper *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1813 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Feb. 1816 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 141). Prob. res. c. 30 Nov. 1818 on app. as *Puisne Judge of King's Bench* (*ODNB*). Vac. 1819 (*HP 1790-1820*).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).

Beste (Besse), Francis *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). No further occ.

Beter, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Betham, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 115; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 81). Vac. 1771 (*RK* [1771], pp. 80-81).

Betham, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-LD 1690 (LR 5/78-89). No further occ.

Betham, James *see* **Beetham**, James

Betham, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Betham, John *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Bethell, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114).

Bethill, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 2v). No further occ.

Bethon, Peter *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Betteley, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 24 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

Bettenham (Betenham), George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 19 Sept. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20).

Bettenson, Edward *Priest in the Chapel* [*Chaplain*] to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212.)

Bettenson, John *Sergeant at Arms* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 15v). D. by 29 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 15v; LC 3/24, f. 10).

Betterman, Paul *Messenger of the Accompting House* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123; initial app temp. Charles I). No further occ.

Betterton (Batterton), Charles *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37; LS 13/9, f. 10A gives his date of replacement as 14 Feb., no year).

Betterton, Francis *Turnbroach* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Betterton, Matthew *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 14 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Betton, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1749-50 (*CCR* [1749], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 100). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103).

Betts, --- *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Betts, Hannah *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Jan. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Betts, Henry *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Betts (Betto), Thomas [*Foot*] *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Betty, Jane *Necessary Woman* (for lighting and airing the gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James's) 11 Feb. 1790 (LC 3/67, p. 186). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/431/15). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/432/16).

Betty, Samuel *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 70).
--*Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 13 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54).
D. 12 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175; *GM* [1816] LXXXVI [1], 280).

Bevan (Bevins), David *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). D. by 21 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79).

Bevan, Richard *Third Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 6 July 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 21). *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v). D. by 22 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 45).

Bevan (Bevin), Walter *Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Beveridge, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/30, f. 38). Discharged by Queen's command by 16 May 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 48; *HMC Fourteenth Report* App. 2, p. 466).

Beverley, George (Percy) 2nd Earl of *see* **Lovaine,** Lord

Beverley (Bieverley), Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-29 July 1706 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). *Gentleman Usher* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. from 29 July 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Beverworte, Charlotte, Lady *see* **Boeverwart**, Charlotte, Lady

Bevis, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 2 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Bew, Charles *Surgeon Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1817-1830 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Surgeon-Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bibbins (Bibbons), Edward, jun. *Messenger of the Press* first occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 74). D. by 11 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111).

Bibbins, William *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Apr. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 61).
--*Messenger of the Press* 11 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111).
D. by 22 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 30).

Bickerstaffe, Philip *Clerk of the Larder* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 3). *Clerk of the Scullery* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 56). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 27 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 15). *Clerk of the Poultry* 23 July 1683 (*HMC Ormonde* n.s. IV, 659). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Poultry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 23v; LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 upon which his supernumerary status converted to a pension (LS 13/40).

Bickley, Mary *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 9 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 117v). Pd. to 10 Jan. 1792 (LS 2/18).

Bickley, Thomas *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76; LS 13/49, p. 31). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Bicknall (Bricknell), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1788 (*RK* [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Bicknell, Charles *Solicitor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Second Clerk of the Household* 19 May 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

Bicknell (Bicknall), Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).

Bicknell, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/152-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).

Biddel, Thomas *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 105-06). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. end Mich. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 12). D. by Mids. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Add. MS. 24397, pp. 158-59).

Bidgood, Robert *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1800 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). *Silver Pantry Man* [*Silver Scullery Man*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Bidgood, R[robert]., jun. *Attendant* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.
--*Attendant* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). No further occ.

Bidgood, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1801-1807 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Vac. by 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140).

Bidlake, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1814 (*RK* [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 143).
--*Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1814 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).
Will proved 18 Apr. 1814 (PROB 11/1554/361; *RK* [1815], p. 143).

Bidwell, M. *Locksmith* occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).

Bigg (Biggs)**,** John *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 12 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 60; SP 44/173, p. 16; SP 44/358, p. 71). Surr. by 25 Mar. 1718 (SP 44/360, p. 101; LC 3/63, p. 190).

Bigg, Thomas *Yeoman of the Laundry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Laundry* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 12 [unnamed]; LS 13/34, f. 25). D. 1 July 1665 (LS 13/8, f. 6).

Bigge, Thomas *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 159). No further occ.

Biggs (Bigg), Henry *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; last occ. Weale, p.

xxx). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add MS. 15897, f. 34).

Biggs (Bigg), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-5 Aug. 1706 (Add MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Bignell, Henry *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bignell (Bignett), John *Groom Sadler* 8 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom Sadler* to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 13; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bignell, Joseph *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Bignell, Thomas *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 27 June 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bigs, Abraham *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202).

Bill, Alice *Strewer of Herbs* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 47; LC 3/64, p. 90). D. by 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275).

Bill, John *Messenger* 13 June 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 288; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 17 Jan. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 392).

Billerbeck, M. *Praeceptor* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 196). Vac. by 1726 (*The True State of England* [1726], p. 67).

Billing, James *Chairman* 4 Aug. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 88). D. by 29 July 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52).

Billing (Billings), John *Coachman* 26 June 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 112). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).

Billinghurst, Robert *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Oct. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117v). D. by 23 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 37).

Billingsley, John *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 8 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Billingsly, James *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 36; LS 13/55). D. by 14 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113v).

Billingsly, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Reversion* to Queen Catherine, to come into waiting at 1st vac. "in Rt^{ved} as Philip Williams was" 12 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine to att. at first vac. 21 Nov. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Binan, Gilbert *Falconer* 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bind, Charles *Pages' Man* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).

Binding, Henry [*Second*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 67; MS Cart 59, f. 124). Vac. by [?23 Dec. 1661] on app. of Thomas **Wetherall** (Ibid.).

Bineham (Bynham), Thomas *Messenger* 15 May 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 245). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 31 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., p. 272). *Messenger* 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 339; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 20 June 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 18).

Bingham, George *Musician* 4 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1). Surr. by 4 Apr. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 56).

Bingham, William *Chaplain* first occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 93). D. 31 Dec. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 196; *GM* [1820] XC [1], 91).

Bingley, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).

Bingley, Robert (Benson), 1st Lord *Treasurer of the Household* 13 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 26v). D. 9 Apr. 1731.

Binke (Binkel; Pink), Henry *Master Roaster* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Binns (Bynnis), Anthony *Messenger* 18 Nov. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Binns (Bynnis, Binnis), Richard *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary* w/same wages as the other *Grooms*] 9 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108: w/o fee; nl Est. of 1 Oct. 1668: LS 13/35, f. 18). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/26, f. 16). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 11 Oct. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 20 May 1678 (Ibid.).

Bint, Charles *Messenger of the Revenue* to Mary II 25 January 1693 (Register of Appointments , p 35; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Messenger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ.

Bint (Point), Charles *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 18). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Bint, Edward *Boy in the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 9 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 34). Pd. to 5 July 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Ibid.).

Birch, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 166; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). Vac. c. 1695-96 (LC 3/31, p. 53 [**Pos.** Peter Birch; if so, rem. 1692]).

Birch, Elizabeth *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* 26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80).

Birch, Francis *Undermarshal* 30 July 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84v). Pd. to 1 May 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3). Vac. 2 May 1839 (Ibid.).

Birch, George *Wine Porter* 15 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1779 (LS 2/7).

Birch, John *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* 1 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37; LS 13/263, f. 23). D. by 26 July 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34v).

Birch, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1815 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 139). D. 3 Feb. 1815 (*ODNB*).

Birch, Richard *Sewer* "*in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 12 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Birch, Samuel *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Vac. by Mids 1705 on app. of Thomas **Benn** (NP 37).

Birch, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1806-1830 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

Birch, Thomas *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia app. 1761 (Add. MS. 4477, f. 4). Occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107).

Birch, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 2 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Birch (Byrch), William *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 42).

Birch, William *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.
--*Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1801 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).

Bird, Edward *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 27 July 1689 (LC 3/61, f. 56v). No further occ.

Bird, Jeremy *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Nov. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 30; LC 5/166, p. 89). D. by 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 199).

Bird, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v; initial app. in ordinary *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 66a). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; but **sl** [as supernumerary] 22 Aug. 1688: LC 9/342, f. 27v).

Bird, Nathanial *Yeoman Huntsman of the Harriers* 26 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives Dec.). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bird, Ruth *Necessary Woman* (for lighting and airing the gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James's) pd. from 5 July 1762 (AO 1/420/200). D. by 11 Feb. 1790 (LC 3/67, p. 186).

Bird, Thomas *Undermarshal* 17 Aug. 1807 (LS 13/204, f. 78v). Surr. by 24 Feb. 1808 (Ibid., f. 79).

Birkenhead, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189). Rem. by 5 Aug. 1766 (Ibid., p. 283).

Birkenhead, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Biscoe, Richard *Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 17). D. May 1748 (Ibid., p. 230; *DNB* V, 89).

Biscomb, Jane *Cook* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). Occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Bishop, George *Page of the Confectionary* 17 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5v). *Supernumerary Page of the Confectionary and Wafery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Bishop, George *Page of the Laundry* 23 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 6). *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v; LS 13/34, f. 25). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v).

Bishop (Bishoppe), George [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Bishop, Hawley *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 28 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 26 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Bishop, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 31 Oct. 1782 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. AO 3/106/24). D. by 7 June 1801 (AO 3/106/24).

Bishop, James Chapman *Organ Builder* 12 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 60). No further occ.

Bishop, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Bishop, John *Messenger to the Robes* occ. 1768-1802 (*CCK* [1768], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 120). *Messenger* [*to the Robes*] to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. 2 Aug. 1817 (T 38/531).

Bishop, Joseph *Waterman* 17 May 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59). D. by 11 July 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 174).

Bishop, Mark *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd 21 Dec. 1792-20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add.

MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).

Bishop, Mary *Laundress* [*of the Household Linnen*] [*i.e., Table and Household*] 23 Feb. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 209). *Supernumerary Laundress of the Household* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p.29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Bishop, Richard (ktd. 16 Dec. 1661) *Sergeant at Arms* 19 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 10: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). D by 26 Mar. 1661 (Ibid: *?sic*).
--*Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker*, ?gt. in reversion *temp*. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated).

Bishop, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1 Oct. 1684 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1 Oct. 1684] (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Bishop, Thomas *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 2). Res. by 19 Mar. 1783 (MOH WB 1 p. 63).

Bishop, Thomas *Lieutenant of Yeomen of Guard* 28 Sept. 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 346). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157).

Bishop, William *Sergeant at Arms* 26 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 21 Dec. 1676 (Ibid.).

Bishop, William *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bishop, William (ktd. 22 July 1678). *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* gt. in reversion 23 Apr. 1645; order for adm. 8 Oct. 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6,* p. 338; LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/31, p. 40). Surr. by 6 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 34).

Bishop, William *Waterman* d. by 5 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).

Bishopp, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-9 Feb. 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 16). Vac. c. 4 Feb. 1764 on marriage to Sir George Warren (*GM* [1764] XXXIV, 97).

Bishopp, Hugh *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 July 1799-19 Mar. 1816 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Mar. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Bishopp, Thomas *Page Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Bispham, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Bissell, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Black, John *Chaplain at Hampton Court* 28 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 259). Prob. vac. 1761 (*AO* II, 852).

Black, Lewis *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Oct. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39v). Vac. (?rem.) by 21 Sept. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 9).

Blackbourne, Thomas *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 112-13; ibid., p. 147). Occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 276). D. by 10 Feb. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 75).

Blackburn, Henry Stephen *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1802-1837 (*RK* [1802], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Blackburn (Blackburne, Blackbourne), Lancelot (Bishop of **Exeter**; trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1724) *Chaplain* first occ. c. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 51; LC 5/166, p. 108; LC 3/63, p. 126). Res. by 12 Feb. 1717 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (LC 3/63, p. 152; nom. 28 Jan., cons. 24 Feb. 1717: *HBC*, p. 248). *Lord Almoner* 26 Oct. 1723 (*HRC* [1723] VIII, 50; C 66/3554, gt. of deodands 8 Jan. 1724). D. 23 Mar. 1743 (*DNB* V, 124).

Blackburn, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blackburne, Thomas [*Foot*] *Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Blackburne (Blackborne), William *Servitor in Hall* 28 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Vac. before Dec. 1680 when d. as *Daily Waiter* (LS 13/254, f. 39v). *Daily Waiter in Hall* d. Dec. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Blackerby, Ann *Housekeeper at Westminster* (jointly with Elizabeth Wilson Blackerby c. 1765-1780) 5 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 139). Vac. by 9 July 1782 on app. of Margaret **Tolpay** (LC 3/67, p. 137; however, paid salary of £9 2s 6d to 12 Nov. 1787: T 53/59, p. 446).

Blackerby, Elizabeth Wilson *Housekeeper at Westminster* (jointly w/Ann Blackerby) occ. 1765-1780 (*CCR* [1765], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 74). D. 1780 (info. J. C. Sainty).

Blackerby, Nathaniel *Housekeeper at Westminster* 25 June 1726 (LC 3/7, f. 9v; LC 3/64, p. 27; ibid., p. 63). D. 21 Apr. 1742 (*CTB & P* 1742-5, p. 604; LC 3/65, p. 139).

Blackett, C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Blackford, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-1678-1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Blackhall, Offspring *Chaplain* first occ. Est. of c. 1695 (LC 3/3, f. 9v; LC 5/166, p. 97). Prob. res. 1708 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (nom. 13 Jan., cons. 8 Feb. 1708: *HBC*, p. 248).

Blackhall, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Blackhall, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1803-1814 (*RK* [1803], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 135). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).

Blackman, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). D. by 15 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 27).

Blackman, Richard *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Pos will proved 26 Mar. 1830 (PROB 11/1767/403). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 128).

Blackman, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Blackman, Thomas *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 85). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Blackmore, James *Porter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). No further occ.

Blackmore, Richard (Robert) *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by Apr. 1837 (Ibid., p. 277). *Gentleman Pensioner* June 1837 (Ibid.). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).

Blackmore, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 229). *Messenger* 30 Mar. 1752 (Ibid., p. 258; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 8 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

Blackmore, Sir Richard, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 27 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 66). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Blackmore, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1726-1729] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126: excused from duty; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Blackmore, William *Groom of the Almonry* 24 Aug. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 36). Res. by 15 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 46v).
--*Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/262, ff. 2v, 27v). D. by 1 Sept. 1731 (Ibid., f. 28v).

Blackstone (Blakiston), John *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 3 Mar. 1664 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).

Blackstone, William *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Feb. 1764 (RA EB 43; noted Dec. 1763 (*GM* XXXIII [1763], p. 619). Pd. 15 Dec. 1763-28 Mar. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 15v, 62v). Vac. c. 16 Feb. 1770 on app. as *Justice of the King's Bench*.

Blackwell, Lambert (ktd. 23 Apr. 1697; cr. Bart. 16 July 1718) *Knight Harbinger* 10 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 12). Surr. c. 25 Dec. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 64; *CTB* XVII, 951).

Blackwell (Backwell), Peter *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers, or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Blackwell, Ralph *Third Groom Cartaker* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom Cartaker* 8 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 12, d. of John Pierman). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Blackwell, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Blackwell, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 129; LC 3/67, p. 34). Surr. by 12 Apr. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 385).

Blackwell (Blackwood), [??Samuel] *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765-1769 (*CCK* [1765], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 90). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 90).

Blackwood, Arthur Johnstone *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 May 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 167). No further occ.

Blackwood, Hon. Sir Henry, 1st Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1825-1830 (*RK* [1825], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50). D. 14 Dec. 1832 (Ibid.).

Blades, Robert *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of Mich. 167[/7] (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).
--*Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.

Blagden, [Sir Charles, Bart.] *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). D. 26 Mar. 1820 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1821], p. 130).

Blagden, Richard *Domestic Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Surgeon* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1852 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Blagge (Blagg), Margaret (Mary in Chamberlayne) *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1666 (*ODNB*) Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. 1671 (*ODNB*; Wynne, p. 263 gives ?1669 citing *CTB 1669-1672*, p. 336, a money warrant dated Oct. 1669 to "Mrs. Blagge" and two other *Maids of Honour*). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). ?Vac. 1673 (*ODNB*; Wynne, p. 263 citing *ED* IV, pp. 1, 63 n. 4).

Blagge (Blague, Blake), Mary *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 315). D. 1670 (*See* F. Harris, *Transformations of Love* [Oxford, 2002], p. 89, n. 116 for doubts as to whether Mary was ever a *Maid of Honour*.).

Blagge, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1827 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). D. by Dec. 1828 (Curling, p. 274).

Blagney (Blagny), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Mar. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 176). Last occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1753 (Ibid. [1753], p. 95).

Blagrave, Edward *Marshal of the Hall* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124v). D. by 13 Sept. 1664 (LS 13/252, f. 129).

Blagrave, Jonathan *Sub Almoner* 1689 (LS 13/39, f. 23). Last occ. 24 Mar. 1697 (LS 13/257, p. 152).
--*Chaplain* occ. 1691-30 Aug. 1698 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/57, f. 31). D. 30 Aug. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 422; *AO 1500-1714* [1891] I, 135).

Blagrave, Robert *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 2 July 1660 (*RECM* I, 5 citing LC 3/2; ibid., p. 16 citing LC 5/137, p. 160). Last occ. 4 July 1663 (Ibid., p. 46 citing LC 5/137, p. 375; listed with violins and wind music ibid., p. 228 citing LC 3/25, p. 59). Vac. by list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81; but acc. *BDECM*, p. 154, **sl** list of 9 May 1677).

Blagrave, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 8 Nov. 1662] (*BDECM*, p. 155; Rimbault, pp. 13, 49, 128, 129; **acc**. Baldwin, admitted 1662). D. 21 Nov. 1688 (Rimbault., p. 18; *New Grove* II, 772).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; *BDECM*, p. 155 gives 18 June). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for Wind Instruments* occ. 4 July 1661 (*RECM* I, 19, citing LC 5/137, p. 75; *BDECM*, p. 155 gives app. date of 3 Aug.; initial app. 17 Oct. 1638: ibid., p. 155). Position abolished 6 Feb.1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violins* 20 July 1665 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; same place as that in the *Private Music*, above). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Blagrave, Walter *Yeoman Cartaker* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124;). D. Mar. 1662 (Ibid.).

Blaicklay, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 8 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v; cert. renewed 13 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Blair, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 103/48; *Hanger* pd. from 5 Jan. 1807: ibid.). No further occ.

Blair, John *Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Blair, William *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Blake, Benjamin *Musician* 16 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 180; LC 3/70, f. 5). D. 22 Mar. 1831 (LC 1/15, no. 1143).

Blake, Edward *Page* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1841 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ.

ibid. [1841], p. 130). Prob. will proved 25 Sept. 1841 (PROB 11/1951/41; *RK* [1842], p. 158).

Blake, George *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Blake, Joseph *Footman* 2 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/204, ff. 46v-47). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). D. by 5 Jan. 1819 (T 38/532).

Blake, Peter *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Blakely (Blakly, Blakeley), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 [*Yeoman Usher* from 1755] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; ibid. [1755] II iii, 132). Last occ. Est. of 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Blaker, --- *Apothecary at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blaker, Harry *Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* (w/Benjamin Vallance) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

Blakewy (Blakeway), Robert *Household Chaplain at Kensington* occ. by 1721 (Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register, p. 1). D. by 7 July 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).

Blakey, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* 1834 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 9 Nov. 1859 (Ibid.).

Blanc *see* **Le Blanc**

Blance, --- *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Blanchard, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 14 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Bland, Charles *Page of the Robes* 22 July 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 77v). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlyane [1684], 178). ?Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Clerk* to the *Surveyor of the Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1694 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; also listed as "*Gentleman of the Great Wardrobe"*, Miege [1693], p. 392).
--*Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* 6 May 1689 (LC 3/61, ff. 52v-53).
--*Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe* by 25 May 1695 (Luttrell III, 476).
D. by 17 Mar. 1704 (*CTB* XIX, 167).

Bland, Charles *Page of the Robes* 13 May 1700-8 Mar. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 40). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bland, Christopher *Sergeant of the Woodyard* 19 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 4v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Woodyard* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. 15 Dec. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 11).

Bland, Daniel *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1741 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741], II iii, 258). D. c. 9 Sept. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 10).

Bland, Edward *Supernumerary Groom of the Woodyard* 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 32). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bland, Edward *Page of the Robes* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 8; [Miege (1691) III, 145 gives "Charles"]). D. by 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40).

Bland, Henry *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154; LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 4 Apr. 1728 on app. as Dean of **Durham** (Ibid., p. 153; nom. 27 Feb., installed 12 Mar. 1728: *Fasti* III, 300).

Bland, Margaret *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 219; nl subsequent eds.).

Bland, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Bland, Richard [?*Second*] *Pankeeper of the Scullery* c. 30 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 14A). *Supernumerary Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). *Second Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 10v). [*First Pankeeper of the Scullery* 5 Aug. 1691] (Ibid.: conjectural app. based on the date of app. of John **Griffin** as *Second Pankeeper*). *Second Child of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11v). *First Child of the Scullery* 8 Nov. 1703 (Ibid., f. 23v). D. by 15 May 1710 (Ibid., f. 42).

Bland, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* sworn 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Blandford, Robert, sen. *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* [?30 Mar. 1689] (LS 13/10, f. 8v, vacated). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Blandford, Robert, [?jun.] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. (However, note the appointment of John Frossel as *Scourer* 1 July 1688; Blandford was awarded a pension of £18 5s. on Est. of 1 Apr. 1689, endorsed [Mort]: LS 13/39, p. 31. Pension of £107 5s. awarded to his widow Margaret Blandford 19 Apr. 1692, to begin 1 Oct. 1691, he [having died on a voyage to Spain while accompanying the Queen of Spain thither]: LS 13/257, p. 96.).

Blandford, Walter (Bishop of **Oxford** 1665, trans. to **Worcester** 1671) *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-Est. of Jan. 1666 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v). Prob. res. 1665 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (elected 7 Nov., cons. 3 Dec. 1665: *Fasti* II, 506). *Clerk of the Closet* 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 5 Apr. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9*, p. 266). D. 9 July 1675 (*DNB* V, 201).

Blane, Gilbert (later 1st Bart.) *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1806 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 122). *Physician* to George

Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician to the Person* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; LC 3/70, p. 1). D. 26 June 1834 (*DNB* V, 204).
--*Physician to the Household* of George Augustus, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1820 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician to the Household* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV
--*Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1830 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Blaney (Blagney**)**, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Blaney, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 31 Dec. 1662 (Ibid.).

Blaney, Thomas *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Blanford (Blandford), Robert (Rachel) *Scourer* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Mich. 1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MSS. 75388; last occ. Add. MSS. 38863). Office **nl** Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Blangueford, Marquise *see* **de Blancquefort**, Louis de Duras, Marquise de

Blanshott (Blanchard), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by Oct. 1693 (LC 3/57, f. 49).

Blasé (Blease), William *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 235v). D. 2 Mar. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v).

Blayton, Samuel *Bellringer* occ. 5 Apr. 1666 (Rimbault, p. 145). D. by 4 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 5).

Blechynden, Anne *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 11 Jan. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 116v). D. by [?11] Oct. 1805 (Ibid., f. 123).

Blechynden, Elizabeth *Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 29 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/7, f. 10v; LC 3/64, p.19; Ibid., p. 76). Surr. by 1 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 77).

Blencowe, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 May 1755-1764 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1765 (Ibid.).

Blenman, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Ret. 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60; LS 13/180, f. 98v).

Blenman, William *Watchman at St James's* [*for looking after the cesspools there*] 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, ff. 113v-114). D. by 6 Feb. 1800 (Ibid., f. 119).

Blennerhasset (Blennerhaysett), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 12 Sept. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48; [Rimbault, p. 29 gives 21 Sept.]). Surr. by 8 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 70).

Blerne, Sir Gilbert, Bart. *Chemist* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). No further occ.

Blewitt, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).

Blight, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-30 Aug. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC 3/58, f. 82v). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1761 (Ibid., f. 120). *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-8 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 10; RA EB 43). D. 8 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10).

Blimcoe, Nicholas *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 12 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Blimcowe, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 29 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Blimont, Jacques [*Servant*] *of the Kitchen* to Queen Henrietta Maria c. Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747: discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). No further occ.

Bliss, Thomas *Postilion* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18). Dismissed (as [*Postilion-Helper*]) by 13 Sept. 1786 (MOH WB 1, p. 135).

Blithe, John *Helper in the Stables* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Blizard, Sir William, Kt. *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1835 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). D. 27 Aug. 1835 (*ODNB*); pos. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Blizzard, Alice *Strewer of Herbs* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Block, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Blomberg, --- *Private Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278).

Blomberg, Edmund (Edward) Charles *Riding Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-LD 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v). *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). *Equerry* 7 Aug. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 23). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 11 Mar. 1741 (LS 13/262, f. 44). D. by 8 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 27; LS 13/262, f. 74; *GM* [1757] XXVII, 531 gives 9 [*sic*] Nov. 1757).

Blomberg, Frederic William *Chaplain to the Household at Carlton Palace* (from 1828 [*to the Household*]) 5 Apr. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 103; LC 3/70, p. 9: "*Domestic Chaplain*"). Last occ. 1844 (*RK* 1844], p. 148). Office ?abolished by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 148).
--*Chaplain* 31 Mar. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 95; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 23 Mar. 1847 (*AC* II i, 299).

Blomberg, George Frederic *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Jan. 1808 (*GM* LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83). Occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138 [in 1808 as *Chaplain* only; thereafter as *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales**]; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blomer (Bloomer), Thomas *Chaplain* 13 Sept. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 196). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Blomfield (Bloomfield, Broomfield), Benjamin (ktd. 11 Dec. 1815) *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1812 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 24 Mar. 1812 (MOH WB 3, p. 49). *Private Secretary* 14 July 1817 (*LG* [1817], p. 1572). Ret. Mar. 1822 (*Letters of George IV* II, nos. 1017, 1021, 1022).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* 14 July 1817 (*LG* [1817], p. 1572). Vac. 9 Sept. 1822 on app. as Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Stockholm (Ibid. [1822], p. 1481).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse, Private Secretary, Secretary Extraordinary and Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by July 1817 (*GM* LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 81). Occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129).
--*Commissioner of the Horse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 140). No further occ. Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Blomfield, Charles James (Bishop of **London**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 29 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 133). D. 5 Aug. 1857 (*HBC*, p. 260).

Blomfield, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 June 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 346). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1792 (AO 3/106/8).

Blondeau (afterwards Lady **Hart**, then Lady **Pelham**), Denise *Under Housekeeper at St. James's* 31 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 118; LC 3/58, p. 110). D. by 13 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 5).

Blondeau, Lewis Augustus *Second Groom of the Poultry* 15 Jan. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 80). *First Groom of the Poultry* 10 July 1743 (Ibid*.,* f. 95v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v).
--*Third Yeoman Harbinger* 16 May 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 97v).
D. by 1 July 1750 (Ibid*.,* f. 4).

Blood, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (?in ord w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Bloodworth (Bloodwozen), Bartholemew *Sergeant of the Carriages* to Queen Catherine prob. by 1663 (Cert. of Residence in royal household E 115/45/61; cert 1667: E 115/442/38). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ. Prob. will dated 30 Apr. 1690 (PROB 11/399/208).

Bloom, Richard *Cosmographer and Geographical Printer* occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 528). No further occ.

Bloome, Richard *Second Breadbearer* 16 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 217v). Res. 5 July 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 28v).

Bloome, Richard *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 17 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 16 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Bloomfield, John Arthur Douglas *Extra Page of Honour* 13 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 470; MOH WB 3 p. 59). *Page of Honour* first occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 8 May 1818 (MOH LB E, f. 117).

Blore, --- *Musician for the Private Music* occ. [c. 1660-1670] (LC 3/25, f. 29v). No further occ.

Blore (Bloer), Benjamin *Porter of the Coal Yard* 6 Mar. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115v). D. by 6 Jan. 1806 (Ibid., f. 124).

Blosse, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 12 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 20). *Sewer of the Chamber* [with fee] 27 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 118). No further occ.

Blount, George *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 26 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14). Rem. by July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Blount, Robert *Page of Honour* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4). Vac. by 10 May 1709 (Ibid., f. 55).

Blow, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. c. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 161). Voice changed by 17 May 1665 (*RECM* I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169). *Musician for the Private Music* ([for ye Virginalls]) 15 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 29v). *Musician* (vocalist) 10 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; *RECM* II, 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: *see* ibid.; cf. also LC 3/57, p. 68: [for the Virginals]). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 16 Mar. 1674 (*BDECM*, p. 162; LS 13/197, f. 17v; and Rimbault, p. 15 [as *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal*; **however** cf. *New Grove* II, 805]; LS 13/198, f. 22 [as *Gentleman*]; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 16, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 15 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 15; *RECM* I, 140 citing LC 5/140, p. 510; ibid. II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90; *BDECM*, p. 161 gives app. date from Mich. 1672). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins* (without fee; w/Nicholas Staggins) by 1681 (*RECM* I, 194 citing LC 5/144, p. 63). *Joint Composer for the Violins* 10 Aug. 1682 (*RECM* I, 201 citing LC 5/144, p. 233). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Joint Tuner of the Regalls, Organs, Flutes, etc.* 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 53). *Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals and Flutes* 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213).
--*Composer of the Chapel Royal* 20 Mar. 1699 (OCB, f. 11; Rimbault, p. 23; LS 13/199, f. 15v).
D. 1 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Blow, Thomas *Coachman* pd. from 1 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1; ibid., p. 96). D. 1 Aug. 1834 (SB 1, p. 189).

Blower, Peter *Chemical Operator in Ordinary* w/fee 11 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Blower, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Blower (Blore), William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 22 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 14). D. by 9 June 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 217).

Blowing, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Sept. 1712 (LC 5/166, p.10 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157; LC 3/64, p. 177). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/121). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1747 (Ibid., no. 122).

Bludworth (Bloodworth), Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 14 Mar. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 269).

Bludworth, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 June 1684 (*CSPD 1684-5,* p. 74; *CSPD 1685,* p. 40 [184]). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 58).

Bludworth, Thomas *Page of Honour* 5 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 22v). Vac. by 21 May 1724 (Ibid., f. 68). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 52; ibid, p. 75; *GM* I [1731], p. 310 gives *Groom of the Bedchamber*). Occ. 1735-1743 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 June 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 151). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Commissioner for Certifying Bills Relating to the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 May 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 79). Occ. Est. Est. of Decv. 1735-1751 (Add. MS. 74066; EB 30, p. 2; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Gentleman of Horse* and *Equerry* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** vac. Mar. 1743 on app. of Solomon **Durrell** (*GM* XIII [1743], p. 163). *Commissioner for Executing the Offices of Master of the Horse, Avenor and Clerk Marshall* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 59; *CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.
--*Master of the Horse* to Princess Amelia app. July 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 451). No further occ.

Blumfield, James *Postilion* [to William **Williams**, *Coachman*] 1 July 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 105). *Post Chaiseman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 24v). *Chaiseman* 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). *Coachman* 4 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 152). Rem. ([put upon Pension]) by 24 Mar. 1804 (Ibid., p. 160).

Blumfield, Robert *Helper in the Stables* 23 Feb. 1801(MOH WB 1, p. 154). *Helper* (*Established Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Blundell, George (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21).

Vac. by 11 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Blundell (Blundall), John *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v; pos. initial app. as a *Yeoman of the Guard temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 69v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Blundivile (Blundeville), John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 May 1665 (*RECM* I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169).

Blunkett (Plunkett), Francis *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Blunt, Anthony *Joint Sergeant of the Pastry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. by 16 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 64v).

Blunt, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 16 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Blunt, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1742 [*Yeoman Hanger* 1718-1742] (Miege [1718] I, 361; Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Blunt, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508). Revoked 7 Jan. 1717 (C 66/3517, recited in gt. to Joseph Russell).

Blunt, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Blunt, William *Musician* 6 Sept. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 178). D. by 26 June 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 126).

Bly, Thomas *Doorkeeper* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Blynan, Bartholemew *Falconer* 2 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Blyth, William *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744.) **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Blythe (Blithe), John *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Mar. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 63). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 10 June 1736 on app. of John **Atkinson** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85).

Blyton (Blaiton), Samuel *Bellringer to the Household* 5 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Bellringer to the Household* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Boatman, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 8 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Boatson (Boateson, Batson), Elizabeth *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265). *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1745 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 246). Pos. will proved 15 Dec. 1747 (PROB 11/758/359). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Boatson, Mary *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 102).

Bochar (?Bosche, Boscher, Borear, Beauchair), Alexander *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 31 Jan. 1662[?/63] (LC 3/25, f. 94v; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. of 31 July 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). D. by 31 Dec. 1679 on app. of Peter **Savuigner** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Bockett, Thomas *Undermarshal* 29 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46v; LS 13/44, 14v). Res. by 11 Dec. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v).

Bocock, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Bocock, Thomas *Tailor to the Robes* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/61, f. 4v). D. by 28 Sept. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 17).

Bodard (Bedard), --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Boddy (Body), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 30 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., p. 379).

Boden, Roger *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls and Doggs* 24 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 99). Vac. by 9 June 1696 on app. of John **Lewis** (LC 3/3, p. 21).

Bodens (Boddens)**,** Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 5 May 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 184). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Nov. 1719 (Ibid., p. 213; LC 3/64, p. 113). Surr. by 31 Oct. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 83).

Bodens, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 31 Oct. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 83; LC 3/67, p. 38). Vac. by 7 June 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Bodley, Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Bodurd, Griffith *Sewer* "*in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Bodvill, Henry *Clerk* to Sir Henry **Wood**, *Treasurer and Rceiver General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Body, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 26 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* 17 Nov. 1680 (Ibid., f. 80). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* [?5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 14).

Surr by 11 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154).

Body, Robert *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750: latter gives "Henry"). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Boehm, Anthony William *see* **Böhme** (Bohm, Behme), Anton Wilhelm

Boeverwart (Beverward, Beverwett), Charlotte, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1702 (LS 13/231, f. 48; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). D. 23 Nov. 1702 (*CTB* XVIII, 133).

Bogget (Boggest)**,** Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 53). D. by 9 May 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 75).

Bohm (Bohn), Julius Jacob *Baker at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1815 (LS 2/41). *Pages' Man* 3 June 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 174). [*Second*] *Pages Man* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 9). [*First*] *Pages' Man* 28 Feb. 1832 (Ibid., p. 70). No further occ.

Böhme (Bohm, Behme), Anton Wilhelm (later, Anthony William **Boehm**) *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1705 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714-c. 1 July 1722 (LS 13/44, f. 21; initial app. 1705 to Prince George's Chapel: PRO R64/4568, f. 4). D. by 1 July 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v).

Bohn, Jacob *Roasting Cook* to the Prince Regent d. by Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v).

Bohn, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Bohun, Gilbert [*Servant*] to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Mich 1660 to Mich 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). **NL** from Mich 1662 (Roll 744).

Bohun, John *Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Bointon (Boynton), Isabella (Countess of **Roscommon** from 9 Nov. 1674) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. c. 1674 (F. Harris, *Transformations of Love* [Oxford, 2002], p. 194). Vac. c. 9 Nov. 1674 on marriage to Wentworth Dillon, Earl of Lord **Roscommon** (*GEC*). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1677-1687 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MSS. 3863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Boisdaune, Lewis *Chaplain* Dec. 1769 (*GM* [1769] XXXIX, 609). D. Oct. 1788 (Ibid. [1788] LVIII [2], 1126).

Boisragen, Henry *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bokay, Simon *Under Scourer* [*Second Scourer*] *at Carlton House* 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 72v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

Bokenham, [?Charles] *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 [Sept. 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Bokenham, Hugh *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Bold, Peter *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* Sept. 7 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Boldero, John *Goldsmith* 12 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 65). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 77). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], p. 81).

Boldero, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Boldnesse, Edward *Chemical Physician* "in ord. without fee" 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Bolen, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* ord w/o fee cert. renewed 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.

Bolingbroke, Diana Beauclerk née Spencer; from 1768 **Beauclerk**) Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 47). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 47).

Bolingbroke, Frederick (St. John), 2nd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Nov. 1761 (T 52/53, p. 67). Res. 21 July 1765 (T 53/50, p. 141). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Jan. 1768 (T 52/59, p. 161). Vac. 14 Sept. 1780 (T 53/54, p. 226).

Bolithoe (Belithoe), Thomas *Council Learned at the Law* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257).

Bolney, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bolt, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 19 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 16 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Bolte, Anthony [*Servant in the*] *Ewry* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Bolter, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Feb. 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 16). No further occ.

Bolter, William *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 2nd Duke of *see* **Wiltshire**, Charles (Powlett), Earl of

Bolton, Charles (Powlett), 3rd Duke of *see* **Winchester**, Charles (Powlett), Marquis

Bolton, Clara *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. ?1674 (Wynne, p. 263). No further occ.

Bolton, D. *Writing Master and Teacher of Geography* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Listed as *Sciences* 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Bolton (Boulton), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Bolton, George (ktd. 1799) *Writing Master* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; *RK* [1794], p. 102 lists him as "*Geography, Writing and Arithmetic*"). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). D. by Dec. 1806 (*ODNB*; pd. to 5 Apr. 1807: Add. MS. 17884, f. 4v).

Bolton, Henrietta (Powlett), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 21 June 1715-15 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 13v). Vac. by 21 Mar. 1718 on app. of Barbara, Countess of **Pembroke** (*HRC* [1718] III, 14; RA EB 48, f. 13v).

Bolton (Boulton), Jane *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.)

Bolton, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/26, f. 32; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd. ed.], p. 259). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 3rd. ed.], p. 259).

Bolton, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Bolton, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Dec. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Bolton, Sir Robert, Kt. *Extra Equerry* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; ibid. [1821], p. 118). *Equerry* first occ. 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 126). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Bonard, Vincent *Groom of the Great Chamber* [*in Extraordinary*] to succ. at the next vac. 23 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 62). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Boncherett, Mathew *Apothecary in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Bond, Dennis *Post and Letter Carrier* occ. 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 63; last occ. ibid.

[1745] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 113).

Bond, George *Yeomen of the Mouth* to the Queen in the Pantry 22 May 1691 (LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 4v). *Clerk of the Scullery* 8 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 86; LS 13/10, f. 10). *Joint Clerk of the Spicery* 13 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 93; LS 13/258, f. 9v). Res. by 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 47v).

Bond, John *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. From Mich. 1664 to Mich. 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745). **NL** from Mich 1665 (Roll 746).

Bond, John, jun. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1805-1825 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 129). Prob. will proved 25 July 1825 (PROB 11/1701/114; *RK* [1826], p. 129).

Bond, Marie (Mary), Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Bond, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bond, Sir Thomas, Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*The English Baronetage* [1741] III i, 4; B. H. Johnson, *From Berkeley Square to Bond Street* [1952], pp. 16, 92; Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746). Occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Bond, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee]" 22 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Bond, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Bond, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1773-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Bonde (Bond, Bone), Nicholas *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1684 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Bone (Boone, Boane, Bane), Henry *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 11 May 1674 LC 3/25, ff. 76v, 68; LC 3/24, f.22v).

Bonene, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). No further occ.

Bonfoy, Martha *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 6 June 1761 (C 66/3678). Occ. 1763-1779 (*CCR* [1763], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10).

Bonfoy, Nicholas *Deputy Secretary to Lord Chamberlain* prob. app. Dec. 1761 in place of Sir Robert Wilmot (acc. JCS). Occ. 1763 (*sic*) (*CCR* [1763], p. 75). *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 12 Oct. 1762 (C 66/3685). D. 12 Oct. 1775 (*GM* [1775] XLV, 503).

Bongars (Bongary) Herman *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 7). D. by 9 Sept. 1693 (RA, p 37).

Bonhome, Joshua *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Bonin (Bonine), John *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Bonnar, Alexander *Groom of the Cellar* 25 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/267, f. 55v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). Pd. to 24 Mar. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Bonneau, [?Jacob] *Drawing Master* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Drawing Master* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Bonnedad, Philip *Messenger* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.

Bonner, James *Coachman* pos. app. May 1660 (SP 29/2, f. 201). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; *see* ev. of initial app. and service to Charles II as Prince of Wales: SP 29/2, f. 201). *Groom Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Bonner, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Bonner, John *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f.117). Vac. by 15 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 124v).

Bonning (Boning, Benine), John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 25v). Surr. by 28 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 93).

Booke, --- *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).

Booker, Luke *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Booker, Richard *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Postilion* to Princesses AmElia and Croline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Boone, Daniel *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Jan. 1745[/46] (Add. MS. 24398, f. 17). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Clerk of the Green Cloth* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). No further occ. *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1761 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102). Occ. 1765-72 (*RK* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). D. 20 May 1770 (*HP 1715-54* I, 472).

Boone, John *Deputy Messenger* to Walter Bevan, *Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids. to Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Boosey (Bousey), Thomas *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Boot (Boat), --- *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97).

Boote (Boot, Booth), Daniel *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Closet Keeper at St. James's* first occ. Est. 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38; LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 32v).

Booth, Abraham *Operative Chemist* 5 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Booth, Benjamin *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 6; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Booth, Henry *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 10 Dec.1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53). D. by 24 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Booth, James *Scourer* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Booth, John *Groom Sumpterman* d. by 23 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

Booth, John *Footman* 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28). D. by 6 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Booth, Langham *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. c. 1717 (*HP 1715-54*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562). Will proved 18 July 1724 (PROB 11/598/330).

Booth, Peniston *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; ibid., p.108). Res. by 14 May 1729 on app. as Dean of Windsor (Ibid., p. 190; app. 25 Apr. 1729: *Fasti* III, 376-77).

Booth, Robert *Chaplain* 26 Apr. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 186; *HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49). Last occ. 1727

(*Chamberlayne* [1727] II, 197). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Booth, Sarah (Sally) *Dairy Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Booth, William *Undermarshal* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 141). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 490).

Booth, William *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George; but **nl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Booth, William *Messenger* 1 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 395). D. by 3 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 142).

Boothby, Sir William, Bart. *Master of the Horse* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** app. July 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 335). Occ. 1762-1766 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 104). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Boothby, Sir William, 9th Bart. *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 2 May 1827 (C 66/4320).

Bootle, Thomas (ktd. 23 Nov. 1745) *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 204). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Chancellor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Booty, W. *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Boreman (Boriman, ?Bowman), John *Under Keeper of the Palace, Privy Lodgings and Gardens at Greenwich* 23 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. *temp*. Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49v).

Boreman (Boriman), George *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 43).

Boreman, William (later ktd.) *First Clerk of the Kitchen and Supernumerary Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 31 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 1v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 14 Jan. 1661 (Ibid., f. 20v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Sept. 1664 (Ibid., f. 128). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 26 May 1671 (Ibid., f. 187v; LS 13/255, f. 3). D. 3 July 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 3v).

Boreman (Boormen), William *Footman* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Borlase, G[eorge] *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid).

Borne (Boone, Berner), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the Pages' Apartments 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545). --*Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. 10 Oct. 1814 (T 38/528).

Boroughs, John *Supernumerary Clerk of the Spicery* 13 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 14). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Boroughs (Borroughs), Roger *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 24 Mar. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 285; LC 3/63, p. 66). D. by 12 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 284).

Borret, Trevor *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 30 Mar. 1734 (SP 44/365, pp. 392-3). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1743 (LC 5/161, p. 146; SP 44/369 p. 164).

Borrett, John *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/265, f. 61). D. by 4 Nov. 1795 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Borroughs (Burroughs, Burness), Sarah *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146; ibid., p. 226). Occ. 1728-1756 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 103).

Borselen *see* **van Borselen**

Borthwick, George Augustus *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Bos (Bose)**,** Ludolph *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565).

Bosarott (Bosacot), Nicholas *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Boscawen, Anne *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Feb. 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 98; RA EB 43: warrant dated 10 Mar. 1764). Pd. from 9 Feb. 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 16v). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 100). *Seamstress and Laundress* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1788 (*GM* [1788] LVIII (2), 1034; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* 1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Boscawen, Hugh (cr. Viscount Falmouth, 9 June 1720) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309; *HP 1690-1715* III, 270; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1702 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 270). Occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating

incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). Res. by 9 June 1720 (LS 13/11, p. 5).

Boscawen, Hugh *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1772 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 595). Vac. by 23 Jan. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 559. *Knight Marshal* gt. in reversion 17 Dec. 1787 (C 66/3841); succ. 15 Nov. 1792 on d. of Sidney Meadows; warrant for adm. 22 Nov. 1792 (LS 13/265, f. 63). D. 4 Sept. 1795 (*HP 1754-90* II, 104).

Boscawen, Hon. John *Page of Honour* 2 Oct. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64). *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). *Master* [or *Gentleman*] *of the Horse* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1757 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 102). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212; *CCR* [1759] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Boscawen, Lucy *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 18 June 1741 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 196). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 14; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 95). Vac. c. 20 Sept. 1746 on marriage to Sir Charles Frederick (Add. MS. 24398, p. 25).

Boscawen, Hon. Nicholas *Chaplain* 5 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 13; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 4 July 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189; *GM* [1793] LXIII, 676).

Bosch, Frederick *Musician in Extraordinary* 11 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 107). Last occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 202).

Boseville, Ralph *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).

Boson, Michael *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Bosquet (Bousquet)**,** John *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 33v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Bosquet (Bosquit, Bousquet), John *Tapissier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; LC 3/68, p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bosse, Francis *Porter* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to LD 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 748). No further occ.

Bosshoofts (Bofshooft, Boshoff), Wessell *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of

Appointments, p 5; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bostock, Samuel *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Bostock, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Boston, Frederick (Irby), 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). D. 23 Mar. 1825.

Boston, William, Lord *see* **Irby**, Sir William

Bostuck, Charles *Waterman* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Dec. 1729 (RA EB 18). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 25 Mar. 1730 (RA EB 18).

Boswell, John (James) *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Boswell, Simon, [sen.] *Tailcartaker* 28 Oct. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 46; LS 13/263, f. 10). Res. by 1 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 72v).

Boswell, Simon, jun. *Tailcartaker* 1 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 72v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Boteler, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Boteler, Henry *Cupbearer* 12 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 132). Surr. by 7 Feb. 1722 (Ibid., p. 262).

Boteler, Thomas *Cupbearer* 23 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/197, f. 78v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Cupbearer* 28 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 5; LC 3/63, p. 50). Surr. by 12 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 132).

Botetourt, Norborne (Berkeley), 4th Lord *see* **Berkeley**, Norborne

Botheroyd (Boothroyd), James *Helper in the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). *Coachman* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub B [but cf. SB 1, p. 94]). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).

Botler, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Botley (Bottley), Samuel *Messenger* 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. 15 Oct. 1677 (*ODNB*; LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Bott, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 105). D. by 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9).

Bott, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 8 June 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). *Page of the Backstairs* 30 Jan. 1809 (Ibid., p. 115). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Clerk* to the *Private Secretary* to the Queen occ. 1814 [*RK* [1814], p. 136. Office no further occ.

Bott, Joseph *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 22 Mar. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 90). *Footman* 7 Mar. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 97). Vac. 29 May 1789 (MOH WB 1, p. 137). *Page of the Backstairs* 23 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44v). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; ibid. [1815], p. 136 gives Joseph; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Paymaster of HM's Private Payments at Windsor* occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 136). Office deleted 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Bott, Thomas *Second Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42v; LS 13/261, f. 6v). D. by 27 July 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17; however, cf. ibid., f. 46 which has an appointment as *First Child of the Scullery*, vacated, marked [superceded], followed immediately by a warrant appointing William Calhoune to that place; LS 13/263, f. 22 lists Bott as resigning to John Thompson on 1 July 1727).

Bottley, Benjamin *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Bouch, Anthony *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 22). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Bouchér (Bourchier), Josiah (Josias; Joseph) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Aug. 1682 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22).
--*Musician* [?for the *Vocal Music*] 18 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*see* Holman, p. 431; *CTB* IX, 609-10; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175).
Bur. 11 Dec. 1695 (*WAR*, p. 239).

Boucholz, S. *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 123).

Boughton, John *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 19 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Boughton, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1786 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 100). Prob. will proved 8 Mar. 1786 (PROB 11/1139/242). D. by 5 Mar. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 354).

Boughton (Broughton), Stephen *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 234). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112).

Boulanger (Boulange, Bolange, Bulange, Bullonge), John *Trumpeter* 22 Nov. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 49; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/7, f. 20; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 18 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67).

Boulding, Samuel *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1789-1800 (*RK* [1789], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 110). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/154). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., no. 155).

Boulstred, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Boulter, Hugh *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; warrant 18 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 80). Res. by 19 Dec. 1719 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/63, p. 216; nom. 15 Oct; cons. 15 Nov. 1719: *HBC*, p. 231).

Boulton, Henry *Assistant* to the *Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from Aug. 1765 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/2-8). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 80). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, f. 95). *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). Prob. vac. by 9 Oct. 1782 (LS 13/266 f. 116v: app. of John **Lavie**).

Boulton (Bolton)**,** Thomas *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 32). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 71). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116). *First Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15v). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 70v; LS 13/265, f. 6). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Boultwood, Samuel *Yeoman of the Scullery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid., f. 76).

Bounty, William *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267; LC 3/56, p. 41; *BDECM*, p. 175 gives an app. date of 1660). D. by 30 Mar. 1688 (Ibid. II, 123 citing LC 3/30, p. 107; *BDECM*, p. 176 gives bur. date of 31 July 1687).

Bourdin, --- *Dancing Mistress* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Bourgeais (Bourgeois, Burgeois), Zachariah *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1680[/81] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. 5 Aug. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Bourgue, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl** in *CTB* XVII, 1012).

Bourke, Richard *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Bourne (Burne), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman to Buckingham House* 16 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76). Pd. from 16 Mar. 1803 (AO 1/434/22). Occ. 1822-1840 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1840], p.

120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Bourne, James *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106).

Bourne, Philip *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 1 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 64).

Bourne, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 30 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Bourne, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 June 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26).

Bourne, Zacariah *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Boursenburg *see* **van Boursenburg**

Bousfield, John *Linen and Woolen Draper* 4 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164).

Bouverie, Edward *Chaplain* 21 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/68, p. 196; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 22 July 1874 (*AO* II, 140).

Bouviere (Bouverie), Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Bowater, Edward (ktd. 1837) *Equerry* 20 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Bowcker, Noah *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bowden (Boden), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-5 Aug. 1703 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251); Bur. 5 Aug. 1703 (Register, St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Bowdler, Edward *Pages' Man* to Prince William Henry occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.
--*Pages' Man* occ. 1763 (*CCK* [1763], p. 106). Office no further occ.

Bowdler, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Mar. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 99). D. 1 Feb. 1815 (*DNB* II, 952).

Bowell, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Bowen, Charles *Extra Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Pos. will proved 1787 (National Library of Wales LL 1787/69).

Bowen, David *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 368). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Bowen, Evan *Porter of the Mews* 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 45). D. by 11 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 8v).

Bowen, Hugh *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Bowen, John *Riding Surveyor* 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 35v; LS 13/200, f. 21). Res. by 30 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60v).
--*Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 21). Res. by 30 Apr. 1722 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Bowen, Phillip *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 19). Vac. by 24 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 21; LC 3/4).

Bowen, T. G. (Y.) *Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56, f. 5-73). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 3).

Bowen, Thomas *Riding Surveyor* 30 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200 f. 60v; LS 13/201 f. 19v).
--*Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House* 30 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60v; LS 13/201, f. 19v).
D. by 16 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 9).

Bower, Alexander *Gentleman Waiter* 10 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 10 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 14).

Bower, Charles *Gentleman Waiter* 11 July 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II

Bowerman, Samuel *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 383). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1770 (E 403/2481, p. 115).

Bowers, --- *Wet Nurse* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Bowers (Bourns), Thomas *Fourth Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 42v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49v). D. by 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Bowers, Thomas *Chaplain* 23 Oct. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177). Res. by 21 Jan. 1723 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (Ibid., p. 279; nom. 26 Aug., cons. 7 Oct. 1722: *HBC*, p. 240).

Bowers, Thomas *Cupbearer* 20 May 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 185). Surr. by 6 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 5).

Bowery, John (Joseph) *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72; LC 9/342, f. 37). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowery (Bowry), Richard *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii,

265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Bowes *see* **Foord Bowes**

Bowes, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Bowes (Bowy), Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 1 Sept. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p 35; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II

Bowes, T. (J.) F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Bowie, John *Messenger* 29 June 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 161). D. by 29 Mar. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 290).

Bowie, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 24 Mar. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 190). No further occ.

Bowlby, Lady Margaret [?Mary] *Lady of the Bedchamber to* [*the Children*] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.

Bowles, --- *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 8 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Bowles, Charles *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/James Spelman and John Wright) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65; date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Bowles, Francis *Yeoman of the Tents* 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Robert Bowles from 1660: LC 3/2, f. 24v). ?Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Giles *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Bowles, James *Yeoman Huntsman* (*Pricker*) *for the Harriers* 24 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 71). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bowles, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).

Bowles, Robert *Yeoman of the Tents* 25 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v; pos. jointly w/Francis **Bowles**: LC 3/2, f. 24v). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).

Bowles, Sir William, Kt. sen. *Groom of the Tents and Pavilions* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 23 Aug. 1673 (Ibid.).

Bowles, William, jun. *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 21 June 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). ?Vac. aft. 7 Feb. 1676 on app. of Charles **Bowles**, James **Spelman** and John **Wright** (LC 3/28, f. 65).

Bowles, William *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* 28 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Vac. by 26 Aug. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 49v).

Bowles, William Lisle *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bowley, Thomas *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Coachman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* 4 Sept. 1769 (Ibid., f. 63). D. by 25 Sept. 1777 (Ibid., f. 100v).

Bowley, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). Rem. ([put upon pension]) by 8 July 1784 (LS 13/204, 25v).

Bowman, --- *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1800-1803 (*RK* [1800], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 111). Vac. by 1804 (Ibid. [1804], p. 111)

Bowman, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. 30 Aug. 1679 (Ibid.).

Bowman, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 1 June 1674 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 22v.).

Bowman, John *Musician for the Private Music* 26 Nov. 1684 (*RECM* I, 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 114). *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90 [?for the *Vocal Music*]). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175).

Bowman, Joseph *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). Dismissed by 8 June 1804 (Ibid., p. 86).

Bowman, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52

Bowman, Robert *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine n.d. [c. 1675] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Bowman, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1669[/70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bowman, Seymour *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.

Bowman, Thomas *Messenger* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113). Surr. by 10 May 1717 (Ibid., p. 172).

Bowman, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Feb. 1796-8 Mar. 1803 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3;

Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Mar. 1803-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).

Bowman, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Bowmaster (Baumeister, Bowmark), John Abraham *Musician* 8 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 51v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bowring, George *Chairman at Carlton House* d. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159).

Bowtell, Samuel *Page of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 115). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 117).

Bowtry, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Bowyer (Boyer), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Bowyer, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Bowyer, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Bowyer, Walter *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *MeSsengers* 24 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). D. by 22 Jan. 1692 (Ibid).

Box, Richard *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 28 Mar. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 68). Pd. from 24 Mar. 1771 to 30 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). D. by 1 May 1771 (Ibid.; LS 13/266, f. 72v).

Boyce, Aaron *Under Butler* to Princss Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Boyce, John [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 155). Discharged by June 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 174).

Boyce, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1775-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Boyce, William *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 21 June 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51; EB 36, p. 41).
--M*aster of the Music* 27 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 32; LC 3/67, p. 40).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 23 June 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27; NCB, p. 40).
D. 7 Feb. 1779 (*DNB* VI, 89).

Boyd, Charles *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Boyd, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Boyd, John, jun. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Boyd (Boyde, Bond), Thomas *Groom of the* [*Hunting and*] *Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 29v). D. by 10 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Boyd, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 27 Apr. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/32-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Boyer, James *Second Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Boyle, Bridget *Rocker* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). No further occ.

Boyle, Carolina (Courtney) Amelia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 15 Apr. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Boyle, Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber* 20 Dec. 1681 (Ibid.; LC 3/56, p. 20). D. by 29 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13).

Boyle, Courtenay Edmund William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 21 Apr. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 75). D. 11 Feb. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 199; *MEB* I, 308).

Boyle, Hon. Edmund *Page* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1760 (*GM* XXX [1760], p. 298). *Page of Honour* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 Feb. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 1v, 9). Res. Jan. 1763 (*GM* XXXIII [1763], p. 46; Add. MS. 17870, f. 9).

Boynton (Bointon, Bainton), Catherine *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Oct. 1664-1669 (*PD* V, 306; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669 3rd ed.], p. 301). Vac. 1669 on marriage to Richard Talbot (C*SPD 1668-69*, p. 308).

Boys, Bridget *Rocker* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Boys, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Boys, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Brabant, Robert *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 3/6, f. 9). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Brabant, Thomas *Lay Brother in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Bracegirdle, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Brackmaller, Hans *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Sept. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 52). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Brackstone, Charles *Second Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).
--*First Master Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bradburne, G. *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 88). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1786-1792 (Ibid. [1786], p. 88; Ibid. [1792], p. 88).

Bradbury, Orlando *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 29 Sept. 1836 (NCB, p. 193). Vac. 1867 (Baldwin, p. 428).

Braddock (Braddocke), Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* Aug. 1660 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 21 Nov. 1688] (Rimbault, pp. 12, 18, 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v; LS 13/199, f. 16v). D. 12 June 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Braddock (Bradick), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Braddyll, Wilson *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 137). D. 20 Nov. 1818 (*HP 1754-90* II, 110).

Bradford, Abraham *Firemaker to the Great Chamber* 12 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13v). D. by 7 Aug. 1678 (Ibid., f. 56v).

Bradford, Francis (Newport), 1st Earl of *see* **Newport,** Lord

Bradford, Henry *Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Bradford, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-c. 12 Dec. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/56, p. 18). Bur. 12 Dec. 1685 (*AC*

I i, 199).

Bradford, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Bradford, John *Falconer* 16 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bradford, Keating James *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 145).

Bradford, Samuel *Chaplain* 21 Mar. 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 8v; LC 5/166, p. 16; ibid., p. 137; LC 3/63, p. 109). Res. by 29 Nov. 1718 on app. as Bishop of **Carlisle** (LC 3/63, p. 193; nom. 21 Apr., cons. 1 June 1718: *HBC*, p. 236).

Bradford, William *Chaplain* 8 May 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 193; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 149). Vac. by 1858 (Ibid. [1858], pp. 149-51).

Bradley, Arthur *Musician* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 6 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 79).

Bradley, George *Musician* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 65). Surr. by 6 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 204).

Bradley, George [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 23 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123). D. by Apr. 1814 (Ibid., p. 161).

Bradley, James *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Sept. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 81). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 1 Feb. 1754 (RA EB 25). Pos. will proved 8 Feb. 1754 (PROB 11/806/327).

Bradley, John *Messenger* 14 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bradley, John *Waterman* 12 Aug. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 235). D. by 6 July 1751 (Ibid., p. 249).

Bradley, Lemuell *Messenger* 20 Oct. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 66). D. by 23 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Bradley, Richard *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 10 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bradley, Richard, sen. *Musician* 22 June 1694 (*RECM* II, 124 citing LC 3/31, p. 97; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38). Surr. by 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153).

Bradley, Richard, jun. *Musician* 10 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 178; LC 3/63, p. 38). Vac. (?by Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 58: [Arthur (?*sic*) Bradley, jun.] pos. rem. 1727 in favour of George Bradley).

Bradley, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 387). D. by 21 Feb. 1800 (AO 3/106/24).

Bradley, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Bradnock (Bradneck), Henry *Assistant Scourer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Second Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. by 31 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., f. 119v).

Bradnock, John *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bradnox, Paul *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Bradock, Edward *First Groom of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 5; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 15 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Bradock, Hugh *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug. 1678-10 Sept. 1682 (*RECM* I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03; LC 5/144, pp. 218-19, 400-01). Prob. vac. by 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 183).

Bradshaigh, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1761 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).
--*Equerry* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Bradshaigh, Richard *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Mar. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 680). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bradshaigh, Thomas *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 21). D. by 16 Apr. 1753 (Ibid., p. 266).

Bradshaw *see* **Cavendish Bradshaw**

Bradshaw, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bradshaw, Richard *Barge Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1818 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 141). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 127).

Bradshaw, Robert *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 112). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. end Mich. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 12). D. by 25 June 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 156-57; RA EB 30, p. 12; will proved 23 July 1742: PROB 11/719/481).

Bradshaw, William *Chaplain* 30 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 341). Res. by 15 Mar. 1725 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/64, p. 11; nom. 29 Aug., cons. 18 Oct. 1724: *HBC*, p. 231).

Bradshaw, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1730-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Brady, Nicholas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Sept. 1693 [?**sic**.] (LC 3/32, p. 118). *Chaplain* 30 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 119). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** d. 22 May 1726 (*HRC* [1726] XI, 22).

Brady, Robert *Physician to the Person* 8 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bragg, William *Postilion* 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151). *Helper in the Stables* 3 June 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). Dismissed by 13 Nov. 1808 (Ibid., p. 164).

Bragge, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 (E 407/2/147). Occ. 1798-1825 (*RK* [1798], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125). *Gentleman Pensioner* 1828-1831 (Ibid. [1828], p. 125; last occ. [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Brailsford, Isaac (J.) *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Jan. 1794 (LC 5/26, p. 29).

Braithwaite, --- *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Braithwaite, George *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Bramer, Christopher *see* **Kramer**, Christopher

Bramhall, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 [June 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Brampston (Bramstone; Brampton), William *Chaplain* first occ. c. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, pp. 109, 126). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Bramstone (Brampston**)**, Edmund *Gentleman Usher* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 7). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 10; **NB**: Add. MS. 74066 Est. of 1 Dec. 1735 and Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259 gives *Gentleman Usher*; RA EB 30, p. 25, an Est. beg. Mich. 1750 lists him as *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter*). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1741 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 169). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ [as "*Gentleman Usher*"] *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 15 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1760 (RA EB 30; EB 22; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 100). *Auditor* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 102). D. 20 June 1763 (*GM* XXXIII [1763], p. 314).

Branch (Branche), John [?sen.] *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and

Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Surr. by 24 June 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Branch (Branche), John [?jun.] *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Dec. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* 13 Feb. 1691[/2] (LC 3/32, p. 72). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Brand, H. W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 10 Oct. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/48-52). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Brand, Henry *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (LS 2/41). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 82). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48).
--*Under Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Brand, John *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 3 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243).

Brand, Mungo *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Prob. d. by 26 Apr. 1721 (PROB 11/579/286). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Brand, Robert *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 25 June 1691 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 23). D. by 9 July 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 39).

Brand, Thomas (ktd. 14 Jan. 1718) *Writer and Embellisher* 23 Mar. 1704 (LC 3/5, p. 17; LC 3/63, p. 49; LC 3/64, p. 57; LC 3/58, p. 117).
--*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* 29 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 108). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 24 Mar. 1716 (Ibid., p. 134; LC 3/64, p. 111). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. D. by 6 Nov. 1761 (AO 1/420/199).

Brande, Augustus Hermann *Apothecary* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 101). Prob. will proved 5 Aug. 1783 (PROB 11/1107/49). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 100).

Brande Augustus Everard *Apothecary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1786-1818 (*RK* [1786], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. *RA* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Brande, Everard Augustus *Apothecary to the Person* 18 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Apothecary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.
--*Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1805-1827 (*RK* [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

--*Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1818 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 145). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 132).
--*Apothecary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1805-1835 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).
--*Apothecary* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Apothecary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.
--*Apothecary to the Person* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Person* first occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 120). Res. by 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89: "By His Majesty's Command Mr. Brande is still to be considered as holding the Honorary Appointment of Apothecary in Ordinary to His Majesty's Person.").
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128).
--*Apothecary* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1852 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

Brandenburgh, --- *Laundress* to Queen Charlotte d. by May 1810 (*GM* LXXX (1) [1810], p. 499).

Brandenburgh, Augusta *Necessary Woman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Brandenburgh, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99).

Brandish, Frances *Housekeeper at Westminster* 30 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Brandish, Joseph *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1809-1839 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Office no further occ.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of Sussex occ. 1810-1822 (*RK* [1810], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 129).

Brandon, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/14-63). No further occ.

Brandreth (Brendreth), Joseph *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 145). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 145). Occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Branfield (Brayfield), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II iii, 251-52).

Braseby, John the yr. *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 14 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Brass, Robert *Messenger* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne

[1736] II iii, 238; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225).

Brassey, Willoughby *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Brassington, John *Footman* 20 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. 27 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/46).

Brathwaite (Braithwaite), William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).

Brattell (Brettell), Robert *Roaster* (or *Child*) to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Dec. 1753 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1753: RA EB 24). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101). *Yeoman Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 96). Vac. by 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96).

Braud, H. *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/48-53). Vac. 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53).

Braund, T. *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Office no further occ. *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). *Page of the Backstairs* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 89).

Brawn, Robert *Page of the Bedchamber* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 89). Vac. by 8 June 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). *Paymaster of HMs Private Payments* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1817 (*RK* [1815], p. 136 gives *Treasurer*; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 136).
-- *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1815-1817 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 136).
D. 14 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530).

Brawn, Sarah *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Elizabeth pd. 15 June 1804-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889). *Dresser* occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

Bray, Andrew *Tailcartaker* 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Bray, Arthur *Wine Porter* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).
--*Tailcartaker* 23 June 1665 (LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 13 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).

Bray, Bartholomew *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1727 to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/109-111). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

Bray, Edward *Clerk of the Verge* 27 Nov. 1809 (LS 13/267, f. 58). D. 27 May 1814 (LS 2/40).

Bray, Francis *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Bray, George *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* ([in ordinary supernumerary as in the late

king's time, in ye Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms]) 9 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LS 13/35, f. 18; **sl** 1669: LC 3/25, f. 15). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 12 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.).

Bray, John, sen. *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bray, John, jun. *Waterman* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bray, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

Bray, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bray, Lodowick *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succ. at vac.) 24 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 109; cert. renewed 19 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.

Bray, Robert *Third Groom of the Larder* 25 July 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (Ibid.). *First Groom of Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6v). D. by 11 Dec. 1708 (Ibid., f. 39v).

Bray, Thomas [*First*] *Page of the Larder* 14 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Second Groom of the Larder* 20 July 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 9). *First Groom of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11; LS 13/10, f. 9, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Jasper Lisney). *First Yeoman of the Larder* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Prob. vac. by 12 July 1689 (app. of Jasper **Lisney**).

Bray, Thomas *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bray, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from Oct. 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 80). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, f. 95). *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). Res. 5 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/118, p. 33; LS 13/204, f. 125v).
--*Clerk of the Verge* 6 Sept. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 69). Res. by 27 Nov. 1809 (LS13/267, f. 58).

Breach, Thomas *Groom of the Almonry* 20 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44). Dismissed by 12 May 1725 (Ibid., f. 44v).

Breadalbane, John (Campbell), 2nd Earl of *see* **Glenorchy,** Lord

Breadcutt, Thomas *Furner to the Pastry* pd. by 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Pd. to 31 Dec. 1778 (LS 2/7). Prob. dec. c. 1 Dec. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 123v; PROB 11/1048/135).

Brearcy, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 30 Aug. 1781-5 Jan. 1798 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79). D. 10 Jan. 1798 (GM LXVIII (1) [1798], p. 87; AO 3/106/20).

Bredon, John *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Breeffe, John *Groom* of the Stables occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Breezely, Hugh [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 1 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Bremeyer, Margaret *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 2v). Last occ. 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 120). D. by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v).

Brennan, John *Footman* 8 Feb. 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. B). ?Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Brent, Phillip *Sewer of the Chamber* [?*in Extraordinary*] 19 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Brent, Timothy *Secretary* to the *Chamberlain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Office no further occ.
--*Secretary* to the *Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Brent, Timothy *Groom and Clerk of the Robes* 11 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142). Surr. by 15 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15).
--*Secretary* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 26 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 82). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55).
--*Deputy Comptroller of the Household* 24 July 1823 (MOH LB F, pp. 125-26). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55, f. 1).

Brent, William Brent *Clerk of the Verge* 28 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74v). Office abolished by 30 June 1844 (LS 2/74, p. 6).

Brentingham, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead]). No further occ.

Brereton, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 30 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 14 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v).

Brereton, Thomas [*Third*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 23 June 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Brereton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 30 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert. renewed 14 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Brereton, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757-1762 (*CCR* [1757], p. 95; last occ. *CCK* [1762], p. 90). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 95).

Brereton, Thomas William *Carver* 17 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Brerewood, John *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p.

95). Vac. by 23 May 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 115). *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen in the Larder, Spicery and Chandry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 May 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 114-15). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). D. by 6 Feb. 1740[/41] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 152).

Bressey, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 89; LC 3/63, p. 43). D. by 9 Nov. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 213).

Bret, James *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 19 Feb. 1718 (LS 13/260). D. by 1 June 1722 (Ibid., app. of Sir Anthony **Westcombe**).

Breton, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-72 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Breton (Bretton), Mary *Governess* to Princess Louisa and Princess Caroline occ. 1762-1769 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91: to Princess Louisa). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 on d. of Princess Louisa.

Breton, William *Equerry* 7 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 48v). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). D. 27 Jan. 1715 (*CTB* XXIX, 556).

Breton (Britton) (later ktd.), William *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 553). No further occ. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 July 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 51). Occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99; last occ. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1760 (*GM* XXX [1760], p. 298). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8-9).
--*Keeper of Privy Purse* Sept. 1763 (*Grenville Papers* II, 209-10; payments authorized from 6 Oct. 1763 to 17 June 1772: T 52/55, p. 234; T 52/62, p. 53).
D. 8 Feb. 1773 (T 53/52, p. 459).

Brett, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Apr. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Brett, Edward (later ktd.) *Sergeant Porter* 11 June 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 3v; LS 13/7, f. 13v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662: LS 13/31, f. 17).
--*Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).
D. 12 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 15A).

Brett, Elinor (Ellen) *Laundry Maid* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746. **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Brett (Bret), James *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Nov. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 26 June 1716 (E 407/2/87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, pp.297-98).

Brett, Margaret *Seamstress* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). Vac. by Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, ff. 6v-7).

--*Seamstress* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS 564, f. 14; RA EB 48, f. 14r; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 7). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 265).

Brett, Richard *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). *Equerry* occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Mich. 167[7] (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Brett, Robert *Groom of the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Oct. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 108). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22; RA EB 30, p. 61: "*Assistant*"). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1770 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92).
--*Yeoman of the Buttery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 4, 27v). *Groom of the Buttery* 4 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46). D. by 27 Feb. 1769 (Ibid., f. 60).

Brett, Thomas *Musician* 29 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 28 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 88).

Brettel (Brettall), James *Messenger* 30 June 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 225; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 1 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 395).

Brettell, Mary *Necessary Woman for the Entrance Hall and Corridors at St. James's* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49; **sl** 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 336).

Brew, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Brewer, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1805 (E 407/2/174). Occ. 1806-1823 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Brewer, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Brewster, George *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 5 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 4v) ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brexton, Charles *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 14). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 5, 18v). Rem. by 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 41).

Brexton (Preston), Charles *Second Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 141). Occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 94). *Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 19). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Yeoman Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1761 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102). Prob. will proved 17 Apr. 1761 (PROB 11/864/325).

Brice, Walter *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 15). No further occ.

Brickland, Robert *Waterman* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 82; ?same as Rowland Buckland). No further occ.

Briddall, John *Clerk of the Jewel Office* 14 May 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 81; LC 3/31, p. 61). Discharged by 28 Jan. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 61).

Briddall, Philip *Groom of the Jewel Office* 25 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 28 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 40; LC 3/4, f. 19). D. c. 1700 (LC 3/4, f. 19).

Briddall, Walter *Clerk of the Jewel Office* 8 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56; LC 3/56, p. 40). Surr. by 14 May 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 81).
--*Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 15). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Brideock (Brideoak, Briddock), Ralph (Raphe) *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1674 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). Res. by 28 Jan. 1675 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (LC 7/1, f. 53v; *AO* I, 179; nom. 27 Feb., cons. 18 Apr. 1675: *HBC*, p. 240).

Bridge, Bewick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1798-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Bridge, Bewick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1821-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Bridge, John *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38: separate warrants; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: LC 3/69, p. 159). Warrant cancelled by 5 Jan. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 226).

Bridge, John Gawler *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 159; in *RK* listed as "Rundle and Bridge"). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 154). Warrant cancelled by 5 Jan. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 226).
--*Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114). Last occ. 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 145). D. by 4 Aug. 1849 (LC 5/237, p. 356).

Bridgeforth, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Bridgeman, Henry (suc. as 5th Bart. 25 July 1764; *cr.* Baron Bradford 13 Aug. 1794) *Clerk of the Household* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1756-1760 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 15v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 24v). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1764 (Ibid., f. 29).

Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Bart. *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Jan. 1716 (*HRC* I [1717], 113: "Clerk of the Green-Cloth"). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1726 on app. of Thomas **Hales** (*HRC* XI [1726], 42-43). *Auditor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Bridger (Bridgen), --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1718-1720 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii,

107; last occ. *PSBC* [1720], p. 53). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560).

Bridger, John (ktd. 25 Sept. 1761) *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 17 Mar. 1758 (SP 44/191, p. 15). Vac. by 1 June 1764 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 505).

Bridger, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1803 (*CCR* [1759], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1803], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1803 (E 407/2/167). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., no. 168).

Bridges, --- *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; *HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193).

Bridges, George Rodney *Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 July 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bridges, John *Gentleman Waiter* 8 June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 24).

Bridges, Nicholas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Bridges, Paul *Wardrobe Keeper's Man* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1685 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

Bridges, Paul Francis *Musician for the Private Music* (viola de gamba) 18 Mar. 1661 (*RECM* I, 13 citing LC 5/137, p. 248). Surr. by 23 May 1673 (Ibid., 125 citing LC 5/140, p. 255).
--*Musician for the Violins* occ. list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81). No further occ.
-- *Violinist to the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi). Office no further occ.

Bridges, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Bridges, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 24 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Bridges, Thomas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Bridges, Thomas Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1813-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Bridges, William *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 1 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 111). D. by 18 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 111).

Bridgman, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Bridgman, John *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 27 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (Ibid., f. 56). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 23 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 20 Jan. 1814 (Ibid., f. 72). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 6 Jan.1817 to 23 July 1830 (LS 2/43, f. 1-56, f. 2). Vac 24 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 2).

Bridgwater (Bridgewater), Nathaniel *Messenger of the Avery* 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 36; LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 23).
--*Coffer Bearer* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 263). *Waiter to the Robes* 30 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., p. 308). *Yeoman Sadler and Storekeeper of the Stables* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19v; LS 13/201, f. 23). D. by 25 Oct. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v).

Bridgwater, Scroop (Egerton), 1st Duke of *see* **Bridgwater,** 5th Earl of

Bridgwater, Scroop (Egerton), 4th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Bridgwater** 18 June 1720) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 Mar. 1703 (Luttrell V, 274). *Master of the Horse* to George, Pince of Denmark app. July 1705 (*GEC; Marlborough-Godolphin Corr*, p. 309n 1; rumored c. 3 Feb. 1705: Luttrell V, 516; "now enjoyed" by 7 July 1705: ibid., p. 570). Occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George).
--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 637). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Lord Chamberlain to* George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). Office no further occ.
--*Lord Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Sept. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 21 June 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233v). Res. 22 Feb. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 12). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63 p. 205). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Brienne *see* **de Brienne**

Brietzeke (Britzeke), Catherine *Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 244; LC 3/67, p. 49). D. by 23 Oct. 1778 (AO 1/425/216).

Brietzcke, Charles *Gentleman Sewer* July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 119). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Brietzcke, George *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 9 Jan. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 71; LC 3/67, p. 21). D. by 29 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 103).

Briggham, Thomas *Coachmaker* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Briggs, --- *Deputy Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte c. 1761-1805 (*GM* LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1085). D. 1 Nov. 1805 (Ibid.).

Briggs, Henry *Chaplain* 19 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 228). D. 2 June 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 231; *GM* [1748] XVIII, 284).

Briggs, Stephan *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Briggs, William *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 7 Nov. 1696 (LC 3/3 f. 10v). Prob. vac. 8

Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Brigham, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 26 Sept. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Bright, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/57, f. 30; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, ff. 9-10). [**Pos.** George Bright, *Chaplain* to Mary II as Princess of **Orange**, d. 2 July 1696: *AC* I i, 218].

Bright, Henry *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Jan. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 87v). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14v). *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33v; LS 2/1-3 has him as *Third Yeoman Harbinger* to 31 Dec. 1767). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 1 May 1780 (Ibid., f. 108v). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Bright, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Brighter, John *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 263; LC 3/63 p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 21 May 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 123).

Brignall (Brignells), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 28 Dec. 1710 (*RECM* II, 106 citing LC 5/155, f. 49).

Brindle (Brundle), John *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 124). **SL** July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 (T 38/509). *Odd Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/509; listed in undated Est. as *Coal Porter*). Office no further occ.

Brine, William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 21 Dec. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 387). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Bringfield, James *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-37). D. 12 May 1706 (*Marlborough Godolphin Corr*, p. 545).

Bringhurst, Isaack *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Bringhurst, [?Isaac] *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 50; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 401).

Brinkeman, Charles *Barber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Brinkeman, Richard *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).
--*Yeoman of the Robes* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).
--*Barber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).
Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.

Brinkeman (Brinkman), Theodore *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f.

232v; RA EB 58, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 204). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

Brinker (?Brounker), Henrye *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 17 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Brinks (Brink, Bank, Banks), William *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1736 on app. of James **Shaw** (LC 3/65, p. 44). [*Keeper of the*] *Privy Purse* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743-1764 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 103; occ again late 1760s; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Brinning, Gilbert *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Brisac (Brissac), Daniel *Governor* to the *Pages of Honour* 10 Sept. 1703 (LS 13/258, f. 28v; LS 13/44, f. 21v; LS 13/200, f. 21v). Last occ. reapp. 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24). No further occ. Prob. will proved 3 Apr. 1729 (PROB 11/629/38).

Brisbane, Thomas *Groom of the Pantry* 4 Oct. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 51). D. by 9 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 56v).

Briscoe, Edward, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est of 1686-88 [*Yeoman Breever* 25 Oct. 1679; *Yeoman Usher* by 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; LS 13/197, f. 63; *A General and Compleat List,* p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Briscoe, Edward, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Briscoe, Robert *Messenger* to the *Lord Chancellor* 23 July 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 79; LC 5/166, p. 85; LC 3/63, p. 40; LC 3/64, p. 70). D. 2 Jan. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 233; *GM* [1732] II, 586).

Briscoe, William *Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). **NL** from Mich 1662.

Bristol, Augustus John (Hervey), 3rd Earl of *see* **Hervey**, Hon. Augustus John

Bristol, Bishops of *see* **Butler,** Joseph; **Smalridge**, George

Bristol, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 249). Occ. Mich. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Bristol, George William (Hervey), 2nd Earl of *Groom of the Stole* 19 Jan. 1770 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 171). D. 18 Mar. 1775.

Bristow, George *Page of Honour* 30 Apr. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). Vac. by 5 July 1781 (Ibid., p. 61).

Bristow, Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 Nov. 1772-28 Apr. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). No further occ.

Bristow, John *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 10 Oct. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 38). No further occ.

Bristow, Robert *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/260). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (Ibid.). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 12v). D. 3 Nov. 1737 (*HP 1715-54* I, 488).

Bristow, William *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Britiffe, Edmund *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* 1727 (*CTBP 1729-30,* p. 201). Vac. by Sept. 1746 (*GM* [1746] XVI, 497).

Brittaine (Bretton) [?Clement] *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 7/1, f. 54). [**If** Clement Brittaine] d. by 30 July 1669 (*Fasti* II, 63).

Britton (Brittaine), Ralph (Radulph) *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; awarded a pension of £25 p.a. 8 Nov. 1660 as [uncapable of our further service by reason of his greate age]: LS 13/252, f. 14v). D. by 14 Mar. 1663 (Ibid., f. 224; LS 13/8, f. 12A gives a death date of 18 May 1663).

Brittridge, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 23 Jan. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1662 (Ibid., f. 63v). No further occ.

Broad, --- *Assistant* to the *Auditor* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 204). Office **nl** 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Broad, George *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1804-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Broadhurst, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1770 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 91). *Page* [*of the Backstairs*] to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1771-1790 (*RK* [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Broadley, --- *Messenger to the Treasury* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Broadwood, James *Organ Maker* 4 Nov. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 121). Position no longer listed by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).

Broadwood, John *Harpsichord and Piano-forte Maker* occ. 1809-1812 (RK [1809], p. 127; last occ. Ibid. [1812], p. 130). Vac. 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 130).

Broadwood, Thomas *Instrument Maker* 6 Apr. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 121). Position no longer listed 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).

Brocas, John *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1765 (*CCR* [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. by 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107).

Brock, --- *Nurse* to Princess Victoria occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Brock, Howard *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Brock, Howard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17).

Brock, Thomas *Groom of the Hales* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Messenger of the Avery* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Brock, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 28 Oct. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 16; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Brock, William *Helper in the Stables* 14 Nov. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 161). *Mewskeeper at Pimlico* 6 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Jan. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 72).

Brockell, [?Jane] *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1832 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). If Jane, will proved 13 Aug. 1832 (11/1803/323). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 132).

Brockenbury, Edmund *Wine Porter* 5 Mar. 1695 (LS 13/10, f. 13v; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15). Last occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 18). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723] II iii, 539).

Brockhill, George *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Brockhuisen (Brockhuysen, Brockhuson), John *Page of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 166; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brockhuisen, John *Page of Honour* vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (*CTB* XVII, 1009).

Brockhurst, Edward *Coachman* 27 July 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 44; LS 13/200, f. 17v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of

Queen Caroline.

Brockhurst, John *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Postilion* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Brockwell, Henry *Musician for the Violins* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 15 Oct. 1666 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 d. of Charles II.
--*Keeper of the Lutes and Viols* 20 Feb. 1668 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 101; identified as *Keeper of the Instruments* ibid., p. 93, 13 Aug. 1669). Surr. (as *Instrument Keeper*) by 26 Jan. 1681 (Ibid., 193 citing LC 5/144, p. 47; LC 3/28, f. 37v). *Keeper of the Instruments* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18).
--*Master Musician to att HM's Dancing* 14 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.
D. by 17 Oct. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 52).

Broderip, --- *Surgeon* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Brodie, Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Brodie, Benjamin Collins (cr. Bart. 30 Aug. 1834) *Surgeon to the Person* 18 July 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 127). *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). *Sergeant Surgeon* 5 Sept. 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII [2], 262). D. 31 Oct. 1862 (***NDNB***).

Brodie, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Brodricke (Brodericke), Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Brogniard, --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Brograve, Robert *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 162; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). D. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173).

Brograve, Thomas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 8 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Brome, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Brome (?Brown), William *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 29 Dec. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 191v). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of

Charles II.

Bromfield, Charles *Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Bromfield, Robert *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 22 Feb. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 16). Res. by 1 July 1678 (Ibid*.,* f. 25).

Bromfield, William *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-71 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 18 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55). Last occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 101).).
--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 75; last occ. Ibid*.* [1770], p. 75). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).
D. 23 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

Bromhall, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Bromidge, Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86.). No further occ.

Bromley, Edward F. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Bromley, Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Seamstress* 22 Dec. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 55). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bromley, Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Bromley, Samuel *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1839 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131). Prob. will proved 26 May 1835 (PROB 11/1846/269; *RK* [1840], p. 131).

Bromsall, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 11 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Bromwich (Bromwick), George *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 28 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). D. by 25 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 17).
--*Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Brook, Double *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1696 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege

[1699] II, 95-96).

Brook, Frederick *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 85). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).

Brook, Joshua *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 12 Sept. 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Brook, Richard [*Joint*] *Engraver of the Seals* 22 May 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Brooke and Warwick, Henry Richard (Greville), 3rd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 124). Res. by 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49).

Brooke (Brookes), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 30 May 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Brooke, Francis *Second Groom of the Pantry* 19 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 30 Apr. 1729 (Ibid., f. 37). *First Groom of the Cellar* 20 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 40). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 44). D. by 1 May 1735 (Ibid., f. 62v).

Brooke, J. M. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Brooke (Brocke), Richard *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). No further occ.

Brooke, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ([“Putt out by commande of ye Earl of Clevelande”]: ibid.).

Brooke (Brooks), Thomas *Postilion* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102; LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 9 Jan. 1766 (Ibid., f. 46v).

Brooke, Zachary *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 39; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 7 Aug. 1788 (*DNB* VI, 434).

Brooke, Zachary *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1814 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Brooke Pechell, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart. *see* **Pechell**, Thomas

Brooker, Anne *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (Ibid.).

Brooker, James [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 21 May 1809 (LS 13/267, f. 58). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 23 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 70). [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 20 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 72v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* [pd. from ?6 Jan. 1817] (LS 2/43, f. 1). D. (as *Second Yeoman Porter*)

by 13 Oct. 1818 (Ibid., f. 88).

Brooker, Jane *Attendant on the Princesses' Dressers* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12: *Waiting Woman* to the *Princesses' Dressers*).

Brooker, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 6 Jan. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Brookes, Benjamin *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Brookes, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Brookes, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter at Gate* (*i.e.*, in ord. w/o fee until his succ. at next vac.) 22 July 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 186). *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 26 July 1672 (Ibid., f. 176v). D. 13 Apr. 1674 (LS 13/8, f. 12A).

Brookes, Thomas *Trumpeter* 11 May 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 67; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 31 Jan. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 197).

Brooks (Brook), John *Waterman* 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 8 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 227). D. by 12 Aug. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 235).

Brooks (Brookes), Elizabeth *Laundress to the Body* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 325; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). No further occ.

Brooks, George Frederick *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 85). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Brooks, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Brooks, Robert *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 4 Aug. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110; LS 13/264, ff. 9v, 12). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Oct. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Brooks, Samuel *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Brooks, Thomas *Bellringer to the Chapel Royal* 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58; LC 3/63, p. 166; LS 13/201, f. 15).
--*Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115).
D. by 9 Feb. 1733 (Rimbault, p. 149).

Brooks, Uriah *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Broom, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Brooman, James *Waterman* 3 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 16). D. by 2 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., p. 52).

Broomfield, Benjamin *see* **Bloomfield**, Benjamin

Brothers, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Brotherton, Clemenson *Surgeon-Dentist* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Brotherton, Clement *Dentist* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Brotherton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1730-1733 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).

Brough, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], pp. 90-91).

Brough, Robert *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v). Rem. by 28 Mar. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20v; but note ibid. f. 42v which lists him as just deceased by 15 June 1724 on app. of Charles **Stewart**).

Brough, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1671 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 10v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181). D. 5 July 1671 (*AC* I i, 230).

Brougham, Henry *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 30 Sept. 1765 (C 66/3703). D. 19 Feb. 1810 (*GM* [1810], LXXX [1], 385).

Brougham, Henry *Attorney General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Broughton, --- *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237).

Broughton, Bryan *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 126; LS 13/55). Pd. to 4 Aug. 1776 (LS 2/6).

Broughton, Grant *Messenger* occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 90). *Messenger* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1809-1811 (Ibid. [1809], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 127). D. by 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 129).

Broughton, James *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v).

Broughton, James *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 28 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 27). Last occ. 22 Apr. 1691 (LC 9/342, f. 34V).

Broughton, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-5 Jan. 1785 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1743-5 Jan. 1785; *Yeoman Hanger* occ. 5 Jan. 1784-5 Jan. 1785] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17; LC 3/58, ff. 84, 85v; last occ. AO 3/106/4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Brouncker, Henry (Brouncker), 3rd Viscount *see* **Brouncker,** Hon. Henry

Brouncker, Hon. Henry (succ. as 3rd Viscount **Brouncker** 5 Apr. 1684) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** first occ. Mids 1662-1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Rem. 1667 (*HP 1660-1690* I, p. 728). *Cofferer of the Household* adm. in reversion 14 June 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 39). Succ. 9 Dec. 1679 on d. of William Ashburnham (LS 13/9, f. 2A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Brouncker, Rebecca *Dresser* occ. ?Sept. 1660-Sept. 1672 (SP 29 16, f. 210; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91; pd from Mich 1663 to Mids 1665: Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; pension pd. to Sept. 1672 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, p. 1313). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria..

Brouncker, William (Brouncker), 2nd Viscount *Chancellor and Keeper of HM's Great Seal* to Queen Catherine warrt. for gt. 18 Apr. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 341). Occ. 1669-1684 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 222). D. 5 Apr. 1684 (*ODNB*).

Browell, Edward Mash *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Oct. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 105; LC 3/70, p. 2). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 59). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., f. 129). *Inspector of Accounts* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., f. 155). *Superintendent of Payments* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., f. 182). Last occ. (as *Secretary* to the *Board of Green Cloth*) 1882 (*Whitaker's Almanac*, p. 88). Vac. by 1883 (Ibid. [1883], p. 88).
--*Sergeant at Arms* 5 May 1827 (E 403/2496, p. 100; LC 3/70, p. 48). Res. 18 June 1851 (LC 3/71, p. 378).
--*Clerk of the Robes* 23 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 158). Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 146). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1856], p. 146).

Browell, Henry *Assistant Clerk of the Wardrobes* 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1794 (*RK* [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 89). *Clerk of the Wardrobes* occ. 1795-1809 (Ibid. [1795], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as *First Clerk* (?*of the Robes*)]). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126).
--*Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 8 Aug. 1789 (LC 3/67, p. 185). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 88). Vac. 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 96). *Superintendent of Payments* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid.; LC 3/70, p. 2). D. 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 128; *GM* [1835] CV [1], 218).

Browell, Herbert *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 May 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 193). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56). *Inspector of Accounts* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80; LC 3/70, p. 2). *Superintendent of Payments* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 128).
--*Clerk of the Robes* 15 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15).

D. by 19 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, ff. 154, 158).

Brown, --- *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Brown, Abraham *Musician* 5 Aug. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 261; LC 3/67, p. 40).
--*Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). *2nd Violin* occ. 1770-1781 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88).
D. by 16 Aug. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Brown, Anselm *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Brown, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] II iii, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] II iii, 555-56).

Brown, Benjamin *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (LS 13/263, f. 76). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 104). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15v). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 24v). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Brown, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 18 Jan. 1781-5 Jan. 1785 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. AO 3/106/4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Brown, Charles *Office Keeper* to the [*Secretary* to the] *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 56; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 198). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 105).

Brown, Christopher *Chamber Keeper* [?to the *Council Chamber*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119).

Brown, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1700 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Page of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 116; LC 3/63 p. 31; LC 3/64 p. 124). D. by 16 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65 p. 25).
--*Housekeeper at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ. *Under Housekeeper at St. James's* 4 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 189; LC 3/63, p. 71). Surr. by 9 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 336).

Brown (Browne), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1696 (LC 3/30, f. 71; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Brown, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1704-1711 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 511; last occ. Miege [1711] I, 418). Vac. by 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 440).

Brown, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Brown, George *Waterman at Pension* 29 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Brown, George *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 612; LC 3/70, p. 2). D. by 20 Feb. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 221).

Brown, George William *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Brown, George Adam (Augustus) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1804-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Brown, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 10 Mar. 1729 (LC 5/18, p. 105).

Brown, Henry *Surgeon and Apothecary to the Household at Windsor* 25 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92). No further occ.

Brown, J. Preaching *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Mar. 1728-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).

Brown, James *Trumpeter* 13 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 122). D. by 17 July 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100).

Brown, James *Waterman* 12 Nov. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 186; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Brown, James Joseph *Waterman* 6 Jan. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Brown, John (Thomas, George) *Gardener* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd to 31 Dec 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 749). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (*CTB* I, 1131; TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Brown, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Brown, John *Chaplain* occ. 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 82). D. 23 Sept. 1766 (*DNB* VII, 12).

Brown, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 19 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 414). Rem. by 1 July 1795 (AO 3/106/16).

Brown, John *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 5 Jan. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 121). Vac. by 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 612).

Brown, Martha *Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments at St. James's* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). D. by 20 June 1831 (Ibid., p. 68).

Brown, Mary *Assistant Confectioner* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124: ?pos. Mary **Barker**, above).

Brown, R. *Coal Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 24 Jan. 1826 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). *Porter of the Coal Yard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56-70, f. 4). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 4).

Brown, Ralph (Robert) *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1782 (LS 13/204, f. 111). Pd. to 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).

Brown, Richard *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Brown, Richard *Messenger* 12 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Surr. by 27 Mar. 1690 (Ibid.).

Brown, Richard (?John) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II, 131; *CCR* [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95).

Brown, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1740-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Brown, Robert *Barber* 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45). Vac. (prom.) by 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85; LS 13/204, f. 75).

Brown (Browne)**,** Samuel *Youngest* [*Third*] *Child of the Pastry and Salsary* 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11). [*Second*] *Child of the Pastry and Salsary* [c. 17 Jan. 1662] (Conjectural position and date based on promotion of John **Allen** to be *Groom of the Pastry* : Ibid.). *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20v). *First Child of the Pastry* [prob. 24 Mar. 1670] (Conjectural date based on that of promotion of Henry **Adams** from this post: LS 13/252, f. 201v). *Third Groom of the Pastry* 15 Sept. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 184v). *Second Groom of the Pastry* prob. app. 18 Dec. 1678 on replacement as *Third Groom* (LS 13/254, f. 26v; LS 13/9, f. 13A). *First Groom of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 57v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Second Yeoman of the Pastry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Res. by 13 May 1701 (Ibid.).

Brown, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 1 July 1762 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Usher* 16 Apr. 1768] (LC 3/58, pp. 234, 382; AO 3 106/1-63; superannuated by 6 Jan. 1807: AO 1/435/25). No further occ.

Brown, Samuel *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.

Brown, Samuel *Gentleman* (*Groom*) *Porter at Carlton House* 5 July 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 81). Pd. to 5 July 1822 (LS 2/48).

Brown, Samuel *Messenger* 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 23: [marginal comment: "Error"]). No further occ.

Brown, Thomas *Second Groom of the Pastry* 14 May 1701 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 8; LS 13/261 f. 14v). *First Groom of Pastry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 11). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 12 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43v). D. by 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100v).

Brown, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113). *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Office no further occ.

Brown, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 8 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v). Dismissed 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156).

Brown, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Nov. 1771 (LC 5/30).

Brown, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Feb. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).

Brown, Thomas sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 8 Apr. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/36). No further occ.

Brown, Thomas jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 22 Mar. 1806 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/44-63). No further occ.

Brown, Thomas *Footman* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). No further occ.

Brown, Thomas *Gentleman* [*Second Yeoman*] *Porter* [*at Carlton House*] 6 Jan. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 68). *First Gentleman Porter* 6 July 1827 (LS 2/53-63, f. 2). D. 26 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 2).

Brown, Thomas *Deputy Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 132). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 129).

Brown, Sir Valentine *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Brown, William *Keeper of the Instruments* 2 Oct. 1707 (*RECM* II, 90 citing LC 5/154, p. 279; LC 3/63, f. 69). D. by 14 July 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 18).

Brown, William *Messenger* 13 Aug. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 272; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 3 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 222).

Brown, William *Groom of the Ewry* 26 May 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 24v). D. by 13 June 1723 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Brown, William *Stud Helper* Apr. 1789 (MOH WB 1, p. 137). Vac. by 17 Feb. 1790 (Ibid., p. 138).

Brown, William *Groom of the Stables* 13 Feb. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138). Last occ. Est. of 1807 (LB C, p. 174). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (LB F, p. 551).

Browne, Benjamin *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 16 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Browne, Charles *Waterman* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Browne, Charles *Groom of Great Chamber* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 89). *Sergeant at Arms* 26 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 52). D. by 18 Dec. 1824 (E 403/2495, p. 167).

Browne, Christopher *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). D. by 11 Mar. 1692 (Ibid.).

Browne, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 28 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Browne, Edward *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Brown, Eliza *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Jan. 1812 (Ibid.)

Browne, Faith *Keeper of the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 25 Aug. 1703 (John Rylands Library NPO 35). Occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1702-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Browne, G. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Browne, George *Yeoman of the Ewry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747: last a discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Browne, George *Waterman* 11 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Browne, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henriatta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--*Under Housekeeper and Wardrobe Keeper of Denmark House* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; TNA E 351/2714).
--[*Keeper of the Privy Purse*] occ. 25 Mar. 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743)
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria..

Browne, Henry *Master of the Game of Cockfighting* 26 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 61). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Browne, Henry *Child of the Leash* occ. 23 Aug. 1686 (LC 9/342, f. 7). No further occ.

Browne, James *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-LD 1730 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 263; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1730 on app. of Lewis **Diserare** (LC 3/64, p. 238).

Browne (Brown) John *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662-Est. of Mich. 1682 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MS. 38863; *CSPD 1663-1664*, p. 390 gives "*Cupbearer"* on 26 Dec.

1663). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Browne, John *Surgeon* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 13 Feb 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Browne, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 28, vacated). No further occ.

Browne, John *Surgeon on Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v; cert [?renewed] 4 Nov. 1680: ibid.: ["in wayting by Order"]). No further occ.

Browne (Brown), John *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). D. by 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v).

Browne, Mary *Laundress of the Table Linen* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Browne, Nathaniell *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1699-c. 21 Apr. 1711 (Miege [1699] III, 95; E 407/2/77). Vac. by 21 Apr. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed).

Browne (Brown), Peter *Messenger* 25 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54; ibid., p. 91). D. by 13 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).

Browne, Richard *Musician for the Violin* [*in Extraordinary*] (w/o fee) 5 Dec. 1670 (*RECM* I, 101 citing LC 5/12, p. 292; put on half wages 21 Feb. 1672: *BDECM*, p. 200). Last occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 147 citing LC 5/141, p. 124).

Browne, Sir Richard, 3rd Bart. *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Carver* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). D. by 20 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33).

Browne, Robert *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 13 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 225; LC 3/64, p. 100). ?Vac. 18 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 122).

Browne, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* first occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 3 Apr. 1836 (*GM* [1836] n.s. V, 673).

Browne, Roger *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v; cert. renewed 5 Dec. 1677: LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Browne, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, f. 38). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 27 Sept. 1826 (Ibid., p. 101; LC 3/70, p. 9). Res. by 7 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 101).

Browne, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 25 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 21 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Browne, Thomas *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 38; LC 3/56, p. 37). D. by 18 June 1688 (LC

3/30, f. 60).

Browne, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 1683 (Rimbault, pp. 17-18). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Browne William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 23 Oct. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS., f. 33v).

Browne, William, [sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1716 (Hennell, p. 286; Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlyane [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Browne, William, [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1735 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Browne, William *Groom of the Stables* 4 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). D. by 4 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/204, f. 22).

Browner, Heyman *Footman* to Mary II 7 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Browning, George *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Browning (Brown), Leonard *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689-18 May 1706 (LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Vac. 18 May 1706 (NP 38).

Browning, William *Trumpeter* pd. from [5 Apr.] 1767 (AO 1/421/204). D. 19 Jan. 1800 (*GM* LXX (1) [1800], p. 92; LC 3/68, p. 55).

Brownlow, Emma Sophia Cust, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Brownlow (Brownlee), John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Brownrigg, John *Groom of the Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [also listed as *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henriatta Maria]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Broxholme, Noël *Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 9 Nov. 1734 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 77; *GM* IV [1734], p. 628). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-LD 1739 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. Add. MS 37836, f. 1v). Vac. by 24 May 1739 on app. of William **Lee** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 143).

Bruce *see* also **Brudenell Bruce**

Bruce (Brure), Anthony *Tailcartaker* 24 Apr. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 27v; LS 13/261, f. 2; LS 13/263, f. 13v). Surr. by 25 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52v).

Bruce, Andrew *Undermarshal* 10 Sept. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55v). Surr. by 30 Oct. 1799 (Ibid., f. 57).

Bruce, Lady Augusta *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1846-1861 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Bruce, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. 7 May 1795-27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4; Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; *RK* [1798], p. 102: to the elder Princesses). Vac. 27 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4).

Bruce, J. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Bruce, Lewis *Chaplain at Somerset House* pd. from 5 July 1764 (AO 1/420/201). Occ. 1765-1780 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 79; pd. to 5 Nov. 1779: AO 1/426/217). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 79).

Bruce, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee"13 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Bruce, Thomas (Bruce), *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Ailesbury** 20 Oct. 1685) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Oct. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 363 [1796]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Bruce, Thomas, 2nd Lord (Brudenell; from 29 Dec. 1767 Bruce Brudenell; afterwards Brudenell-Bruce; cr. Earl of **Ailesbury** 10 June 1776) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 25). Vac. 4 June 1776 (T 53/53, p. 194).
--*Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick app. May 1776 (E. A. Smith, *George IV* [New Haven, 1999], p. 10). Res. 1776 (Ibid.). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. 29 Dec. 1780 (*GM* [1781] LI, 48). Last occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 100). *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 24 Feb. 1792 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 1; *GM* [1792] LXII (1), 485). D. 19 Apr. 1814 (*GEC*; Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v).

Brudenele *see* **Brudenell**.

Brudenell Bruce, Lord Ernest Augustus Charles *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 137). Res. by 10 June 1835 (Ibid., p. 150).

Brudenell, Anne *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1803 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1803], p. 121). D. 1 Oct. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 2v).

Brudenell, Augusta *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1788 (*GM* [1788] LVIII (2), 1034; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Brudenell, George Bridges *Equerry* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 101). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Aug. 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 33v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 40). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 41v). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Brudenell, J. *Second Scourer at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1825 to 7 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/51-54). *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 8 Apr. 1828 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/54-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). *First Roasting Cook* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 31 Dec. 1853 (LS 2/56, f. 5-112, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1854 (LS 2/113, f. 3).

Brudenell, James (Brudenell), 1st Lord *see* **Brudenell,** Hon. James

Brudenell, Hon. James *Master of the Jewel Office* 28 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 135; LC 3/64, p. 53). Vac. by 24 June 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 4).
--*Gentleman of the Horse* 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 65).
D. 9 Aug. 1746 (*HP 1715-54* I, 498).

Brudenell, Hon. James (cr. Lord **Brudenell** 17 Oct. 1780; succ. as 5th Earl of **Cardigan** 23 May 1790) *Master of the Robes* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Master of the Robes* 4 Dec. 1760 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 17). Vac. by 10 June 1791 (HO 38/4, pp. 253-4).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). No further occ.
--*Deputy Cofferer* occ. 1756-1761 (*sic*) (*CCR* [1756], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 91). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II (*HP 1754-90* II, 124).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* payments authorized from 3 Mar. 1773 to 19 June 1810 (T 52/62, p. 309; T 52/94, p. 63). D. 24 Feb. 1811 (*GM* [1811] LXXXI [1], 297).

Brudenell, Hon. Robert *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v). *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1760-1766 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1766] p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. Mar. 1766 (*GM* XXXVI [1766], p. 152). Pd. 5 Apr. 1766-20 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 30v, 55). D. 20 Oct. 1768 (*HP 1754-1790*; Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Brudenell, Robert *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3). Last occ. 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 137). Prob. vac. 24 Feb. 1811 on succ. as 6th Earl of Cardigan (*GM* [1811] LXXXI (1), 297).

Brudenell, Susannah *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Caroline app. 8 July 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 310). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Brudenell, Thomas *Page of Honour* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 101v). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 7v).

Brûere, --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1873-1886 (*RK* [1873], p. 159;

last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Bruges, John *Surgeon* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" ("ext") 24 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Bruhl, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Brumpstead, Charles *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Clerk of the Wardrobe at Whitehall* 6 Nov. 1726 (Source? LC 3/7?). Last occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 189).
--*Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 6 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64 p. 30; ibid., p. 69).
D. by 2 July 1744 (LC 3/65 p. 172).

Brumwell, Edmund *Waterman* 5 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60). D. by 3 Feb. 1819 (Ibid., p. 189).

Bruneau (Bruntan, Brunvan), --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Brunton, William *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Nov. 1768-5 July 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 56, 104). Vac. by 5 July 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 104).

Bruser, Anthonius *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 6 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Bruton, William *Sewer* "*in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 21 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Bruyeres, John *Governor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Governor* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Bryan, Andrew *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Bryan, John *Groom of the Laundry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Laundry* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 12 [unnamed]; LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/68, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bryan, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bryan, Richard *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Bryan, Sylvester *Clerk* [*Priest* or *Chaplain*] *in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Bryan, William *Carver* 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137). D. by 11 July 1744 (Ibid., p. 175).

Bryant, Edward *Messenger to the Treasury* 10 Feb. 1742 (*CTBP* 1742-45, p. 211). D. by 30 Apr. 1762 (T 54/38, p. 355).

Bryant, Joshua *Chemist* 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.

Bryant, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1778-1788 (*RK* [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Bryant, Thomas E. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1832-1833 (*RK* [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126).

Bryerly, Robert *Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Bubb, Jeremiah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 June 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/56, p. 43). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 28). D. by 2 Mar. 1692 (Ibid.).

Buchanan, Charles *Second Child of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Buck, --- *House Steward* to Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester**.

Buck, James *Sergeant of the Ewry* 25 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 38v). Res. 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid., f. 80v).

Buck, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Buck, James *Sergeant of the Ewry* 25 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 38v). Res. 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid., f. 80v).

Bucke, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1725 to 25 Dec. 1726 (E 407/2/104- 108). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (Ibid., no. 109).

Buckholt, Carsten *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). *Yeoman of the Robes* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Barber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Buckholtz, Christian (Carsten) *Jaeger* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Occ. 10 July 1816-23 Dec. 1825 (LS 2/42-51). D. 23 Dec. 1825 (MOH LB F, p. 338).

Buckhurst, Charles (Sackville), *styled* Lord (cr. Earl of **Middlesex** 4 Apr. 1675; succ. as 6th Earl of **Dorset** 27 Aug. 1677) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Lord Chamberlain* 14 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 1). Vac. by 19 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD 1697,* p. 10).

Buckingham and Chandos, Richard (Temple Nugent Brydges Chandos Grenville), 1st Duke of *Lord Steward* 16 July 1830 (Add. MS. 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Buckingham and Normanby, John (Sheffield), 1st Duke of *see* **Mulgrave**, John (Sheffield).

Buckingham, George (Villiers), 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Dismissed 25 Feb. 1667 (*CSPD 1666-7,* p. 532). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Sept. 1667 (PC 2/59, f. 301). [Rem.] by 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2).
--*Master of the Horse* 29 May 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8,* p. 411). [Rem.] by 5 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 45v).

Buckingham, John *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Postilion* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 27v). D. by 27 Sept. 1742 (Ibid., f. 85).

Buckingham, Mary (Villiers), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 160). Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlyane 1669 [1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. ibid. [1679], 195). D. 20 Oct. 1704 (*GEC*).

Buckingham (Buckenham), Robert *Yeoman Rider* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 1st Earl of *see* **Hobart,** Sir John

Buckinghamshire, John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of *see* **Hobart,** Lord

Buckland, Charles *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Vac. by 16 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Buckland, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1786-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Buckland, Ronald (Rowland) *Waterman* 16 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 17 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Buckle, Robert *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* 20 Jan. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Buckler, Augustin *Trumpeter* 8 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 69v). ?Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Buckley, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 29 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 15 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Buckley, Edward Pery *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Nov. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114). Res. by 4 Mar. 1809 (Ibid., p. 121).

Buckley, Henry William *Page of Honour* 10 Feb. 1808 (MOH WB 3, p. 29). Vac. by Mar. 1809 (Ibid., p. 33).

Buckley, John *Waterman* 24 Dec. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 58; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). Surr. by 3 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 16).

Buckley, Thomas *Waterman* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 24; LC 3/27, f. 108). No further occ.

Buckley (Buckle), Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 25; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bucknall *see* **Grimston**

Bucknall, Benjamin, jun. *Third Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 116v). D. by 1 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 36v).

Buckner, Anthony *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 27 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v). D. by 22 Oct. 1756 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Buckner, Richard *Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 30 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 68v). *Purveyor and Granitor* 28 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Buckwell, Edward *Clockmaker* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 155). No further occ.

Buckworth, Edmond *Physician* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Buckworth, Everard (succ. as 3rd Bart. 3 Jan. 1759) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132; LC 3/67, p. 36).
--*Equerry* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 27 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 67). Occ. 1737-1741 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1741] II iii, 265). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 13 Feb. 1750 (SP 44/187, p. 143; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 9 Sept. 1762 (SP 44/192, p. 315).
D. 2 Feb. 1779.

Buckworth, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 28 July 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 34). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Budd, Christopher *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Budd, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Budd, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables* 13 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 97). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Budding (Budden)**,** Thomas *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 22 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). *Child of the Household Kitchen* 24 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., f. 175). Surr. by 21 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 170). *Second Cook* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. by 30 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7).

Budworth, James *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, p. 3). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MS. 566).

Budworth, Lambert *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Budworth, Richard *Coachmaker* 28 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Budworth, Timothy *Coachmaker* 15 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 25v). Res. by 28 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 82).

Buggs, William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 30 Oct 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 42; cert. 30 Oct. 1674: ibid. but cf. Weale). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Bulgar, Solomon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 4 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Bulkeley, Benjamin *Chaplain* 8 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 172). D. by 19 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 35).

Bulkeley, Hon. Henry *Master of the Household* adm. in reversion 9 May 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 57). Succ. 1 Feb. 1678 on d. of Sir Herbert Price (LS 13/9, f. 2A; LS 13/255, f. 3). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Extra Groom of Bedchamber* 12 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 3; *CSPD 1683-4,* p. 149). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bulkeley, Lady Sophia see **Stuart**, Sophia

Bulkeley, Hon. Robert *Equerry* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 2v). D. 23 Dec. 1702 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 397).

Bulkens, John *Footman* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132-vacated). No further occ.

Bull, Arundel *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23). ?Vac. by 10 June 1660. *Page of the Bedchamber* 5 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Bull, Henry *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193). Surr. by 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 22).

Bull, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Bull, John *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July ?1663 (LS 13/8, f. 16). *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen and the Side* [*Household*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).

Bull, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 26 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/58, p. 60). [*Yeoman Usher* 12 July 1767; *Yeoman Hanger* 11 Mar. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 60; ibid., f. 83, pp. 381, 394)]. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1805 (AO 3/106/42). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1805 (Ibid., no. 43).

Bull, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1837 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Bull, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Feb. 1822-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).

Bull, Miles *Sergeant at Arms* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 2 Mar. 1675 (Ibid.).

Bull, William *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 2 July 1666 (*BDECM*, p. 213). *Trumpeter* 26 Jan. 1678 (*RECM* I, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 21; LC 3/56, p. 42; LC 3/32, p. 69). Surr. by 5 Jan. 1700 (*RECM* II, p. 66 citing LC 5/153, pp. 30-31).

Buller, Francis *Groom Porter* 15 Dec. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 352). D. 31 Oct. 1764 (*HP 1754-90* II, 131).

Buller, Richard *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Buller, William *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1764-1793 (*CCR* [1764], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1793], p. 92). Vac. by 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 92). Prob. vac. 1792 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (nom. 8 Sept., cons. 2 Dec. 1792: *Fasti* I, 383).

Bulley, John *Writing Master* to Prince William, Prince Henry, and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*Court and City Kalendar* [1764], p. 106; *CCK* [1764], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105; *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. *Writing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1768 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 96). Office no further occ. *Writing Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 18 Feb. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Egerton MS 3492). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).

Bulliet (Bouillet**)**, John *Messenger of the Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bullimore (Ballimore), John *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Bulloc, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Bullock, Edward *Messenger and Doorkeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1812 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 139).

Bullock, Edward *Waterman* 18 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 241). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Bullock, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 281). *Messenger* 7 Jan. 1755 (Ibid., p. 285; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 3 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94).

Bullock, James *Coachman* 18 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80; ?app. to a second position 29 May 1814: MOH LB C, p. 172). Pensioned 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).

Bullock, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1759-1778 (*CCR* [1759], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

Bullock, Richard *Chaplain* 21 Feb. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 29). D. 17 Nov. 1754 (Ibid., p. 294; *GM* [1754] XXIV, 530).

Bullock, Robert *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3) ; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3. Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Bullock, Thomas *Chaplain* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60). Surr. by 12 Aug. 1746 (Ibid., p. 201).

Bullock, Thomas *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-25 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17373, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Jan. 1795-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17373, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Bullock, William Daniel *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 276). *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1836 (Ibid., p. 277). Res. by June 1837 (Ibid.).

Bulls, Edmund *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Bulmer, Christopher *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Bulmer, Fenwick (ktd. 19 July 1821) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1823 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Bulmer, Henry M. *Gentleman Pensioners* occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Res. by Jan. 1829 (Curling, p. 274).

Bulmer (Bulmar; Bilmer), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Bulmer, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1830 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Res. by Mar. 1829 (Curling, p. 274).

Bulstrode, Henry *Sergeant at Arms* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.).

Bulstrode, Henry *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* 16 June 1675 (LS LC 3/24, f. 7).

Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter Assistant in Ordinary [?w/o pay] 24 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 10). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 2 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *First Gentleman Usher Dayly Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Bulstrode (Bustard), Theophilus *Undermarshal* occ. 1691 (Miege, *New State of England* [1691] III, 141). Vac. by 1708 Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 607).

Bulteel, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Bunbury, H. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1816 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 142).

Bunbury, Henry (Edward) *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1034). First occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 101). Pd. to 18 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 101).

Bunce, Stephen *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 25 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Bundy, Richard *Chaplain* 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. 27 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 98; *DNB* VII, 268).

Bunn, Alfred *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).

Bunn, J. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3). Last occ. 1877 (*RK* [1877], p. 148). Vac. by 1878 (Ibid. [1878], p. 154).

Bunon (Bimon), Peter *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747: discharge of a bill for goods or services). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Bunt, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 6 Jan. 1792 to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 3/106/8-18). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).

Bunt, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1794 (AO 3/106/14). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1794 (Ibid., no. 15).

Bunt, John Harman *First Master Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9). Occ cc. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ.1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II, 248).

Bunt (Blunt)**,** Leopold *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Oct. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid*.,* f. 42). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14

Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 71). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). *First Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 25 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 62). D. by 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Buntinge, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* cert. renewed 3 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30). No further occ.

Buntor (Bunter), Leonard *Bottle Man* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA Windsor EB 48, f. 9; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 4). *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Bunts, James *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/?80). No further occ.

Burch (?Busch), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). [If Busch] vac. by Nov. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

Burchall (Burchell), John *Falconer* 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Burchall, John (?George) *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237; LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 11 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).

Burcher, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 9 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 144). Surr. by 5 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., p. 252).

Burden, George *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Burden, John *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 9 July 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 39; LS 13/261, f. 3). *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Burden, Reginald *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Burden, Roger *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Burden, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* [1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Burder, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1810-1813 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Burdett, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Burdett, William *Messenger* [*?of the Chamber*] to Queen Catherine 20 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Burdikin, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Burdon, James *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 748-749). No further occ.

Burford, Charles (Beauclerk), Earl of (from 1684 Duke of **St. Albans**) *Master of the Hawks* (or *Master Falconer*) 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 71v). Occ. 1682-1699 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 178; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 87). ?Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 29 Nov. 1693 (*CSPD 1693,* p. 410; LC 5/166, p. 74). Vac. by 13 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 280). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 22 Sept. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 47). D. 11 May 1726.
--*Extra Gentleman of Bedchamber* Apr. 1697 (LC 3/4 f. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Burford (Binford), Thomas *Messenger* 13 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 314; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 28 Oct. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 121).

Burger, Emanuel *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Burges, Ambrose *Waterman* 7 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Burges (from 1821 **Lamb**), Sir James Bland, 1st Bart. *Knight Marshal* 10 Nov. 1795 (LS 13/265, f. 66; C 66/3918). D. 11 Oct. 1824.

Burges (Burgiss), Thomas *Waterman* 21 June 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 374). D. by 25 May 1772 (Ibid., p. 407).

Burges (?Buyer), Thomas *Waterman* 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106; **sl** Est 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180]). No further occ.

Burgess, Daniel *Secretary* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. Sept. 1714 (*ODNB*). Occ. 14 Feb. 1716-1727 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. by 9 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18; acc. *ODNB*, ceased to act as *Secretary* c. 1724).

Burgess, Henry *Musician* 28 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 294; LC 3/64, p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364).

Burgess (Burgis), Margaret *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Burgess (Bussey, Bailey), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/530-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Burgess, Roger *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Groom of Privy Chamber* 17 May 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 27 Jan. 1669 (Ibid.).

Burgess, William *Office Keeper* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 105). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1775 (AO 1/424/212). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 AO 1/424/213; d. by 24 Oct. 1776: LC 3/67, p. 95).

Burghill, Francis *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 111).

Burgiss (Burgess), Daniel *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1705 (LC 5/154, f. 224v). Vac. by 18 Apr. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 14 reversed).

Burke (Buck), Katherine (Catherine) *Laundress to the Table* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689-1694 (LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, p. 98).

Burkitt, Alexander Shaefe *Chemist and Druggist* 8 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 17; acc. *RK* [1822], p. 123: at Brighton). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 120).

Burland, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burley, William, jun. *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 66v; LS 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 1 Dec. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 63).

Burlington, Charles (Boyle), 2nd Earl of *see* **Clifford of Lanesborough,** Lord

Burlington, Dorothy (Boyle *née* Savile), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber in Extraordinary* with salary to Queen Caroline app. 1727 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18, f. 4v; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Burlington, Juliana (Boyle), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Burlington, Richard (Boyle), 3rd Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 11 June 1731 (SP 44/363, p. 383). Sur. by 11 June 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 25; John, Lord Hervey, *Memoirs of the Reign of King George II*, ed. R. Sedewick [1931] I, 188).

Burlon, --- *Caputian in the Chapel* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1665 to Xmas 1666 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747). No further occ.

Burneby, Eustace *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1,

f. 63v). No further occ.

Burnet, David *Apprentice* [*in the Privy Kitchen*] 1 June 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 115v). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 115v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of William Dale from this office). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9). *Third Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *First Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). D. by 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21).

Burnet, Emanuel *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 July 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 109v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 112v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). Vac. by 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15, promotion of William Dale from this office). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Burnet, Gilbert, [sen.] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.
Praeceptor to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). *Tutor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. 19 June 1698 (as *Praeceptor*: Lewis, p. 98). Occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] II, 100). *Praeceptor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).
--*Commissioner for the Governence of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142).
Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Burnet, Gilbert, [jun.] *Page of Honour* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. c. 22 Sept. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 429). Occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).).
Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1723-17 June 1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 229).
D. 17 June 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; *AC* I i, 260).

Burnet, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 5 July 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 232). *Yeoman of the Revels* 7 July 1721 (Ibid., p. 250; LC 3/64, p. 71). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 130).

Burnet, Thomas *Clerk of the Closet* 28 Nov. 1691 (*CSPD 1691-2*, p. 20). Vac. by 25 Nov. 1695 (*CSPD 1695*, p. 110).

Burnett, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Burnett, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 25 Dec. 1802 (AO 3/106/5-34). D. by 25 Dec. 1802 (Ibid., no. 34).

Burnett, William (ktd. 1835) *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1825-1830 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
Physician to the Person 13 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 134). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Burney, Charles *Musician in Extraordinary* 1767 (*New Grove* III, 490; *RK* [1769], p. 74). *Musician* 11 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68). D. 12 Apr. 1814 (*New Grove* III, 488).

Burney, Charles *Chaplain* 6 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124). D. 28 Dec. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 183; *DNB* VII, 418).

Burney, Fanny *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. 1786 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1787-92 (*RK* [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 100). Surr. 7 July 1791 (*ODNB*).

Burney, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Burney, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Burr, John *Waterman at Pension* 11 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). No further occ.

Burrall, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Burrard, George (succ. as 3rd Bart. 7 Feb. 1840) *Chaplain* Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64; LC 3/70, p.11). D. 17 May 1856 (B. Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage* [1904], p. 244).

Burrard, Harry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 12). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-1737 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, f. 66v).

Burrard Neale, Sir Harry, 2nd Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 30 May 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Burre (Barr**)**, George *Under Gardener* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. to 31 Dec. 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 749). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Prob. vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Burrell, Fanny *Laundress of the Body Linen* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 75; **sl** 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 390). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p, 120). Office deleted 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Burrell, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Burrell, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 7 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 44). D. by 5 July 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 232).

Burrell, William *Chaplain* 19 Dec. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 216; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 30 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 59; *GM* [1737] VII, 315).

Burrell, William *Porter of the Stables* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). *Footman* 5 Mar. 1834 (MOH WB 5). *Porter of the Stables* 11 July 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).

Burrough, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1775-1802 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

Burrough, Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 183). Did not succeed to office.

Burroughs, Charles *Groom of the Confectionery* 21 June 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 16v). Dismissed by 7 Feb. 1717 (Ibid., f. 18v).

Burroughs, Joseph *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Burroughs, William *Gentleman Usher* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I, 175; last occ. Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250).

Burrow, John *Knight Harbinger* 21 Jan. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 13). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 12).

Burrow, Richard *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Nov. 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Burrows, Isaac *Messenger* 11 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168). Surr. by 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 245).

Burrows, John *Assistant Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 May 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 37). Occ. 1729-1735 (*sic*) (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). D. by 20 Mar. 1733[/34] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 76).

Burrows, John *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1808 (LS 13/204, f.124v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).

Burrows, John [*Drummer*] Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 161). No further occ.

Burscough, William *Chaplain* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ. *Chaplain* 22 June 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 247). Vac. by 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17).

Burt, C. H. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1825 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 129). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 129).

Burt, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Aug. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Burt, Robert *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 373. Occ. 1784-1791 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK*

[1792], p. 277).

Burt, Samuel *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99).

Burt, Thomas W. *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1835 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Burton (Barton), Abraham *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Burton, Daniel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1737-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).

Burton, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Burton, Henry (Paget), 1st Lord *see* **Paget,** Hon. Henry

Burton, James *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1788-1794 (*RK* [1788], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v).

Burton, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 93). D. 30 June 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; *GM* [1825] XCV [2], 91).

Burton, James *Messenger to the Robes* 11 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1813 (Ibid., p. 152).

Burton, James Singer *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 27 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72). D. by 6 Jan. 1819 (Ibid*.,* p. 188).

Burton, John *Second Groom of the Ewry* 3 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31v). *First Groom of the Ewry* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid*.,* f. 35). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 16 May 1759 (Ibid*.,* f. 38; LS 13/266, f. 11v). *Clerk of the Spicery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 17). Rem. by 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid*.,* f. 46v).

Burton, John *Coroner of the Verge* 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 17). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30).

Burton, John (ktd. 23 Apr. 1805) *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 85). D. 24 Nov. 1809 (*GM* [1809] LXXIX [2], 1086).

Burton, Lancelot (Lance) *Messenger to the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Page of the Backstairs* [*at the Mews*] 9 May 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61). Res. by 29 Jan. 1701 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Burton, Michael *Yeoman Rider* 1 July 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 33v; LS 13/201, f. 24). Res. by Jan. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89).

Burton, Richard (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139). Occ. 1794-1833 (*RK* [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Res. by May 1832 (Curling, p. 275).

Burton, Robert *Servitor in Hall* 26 [??Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14. D. 19 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 15).

Burton, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Burton (?Barton), Thomas *Chaplain* 11 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, p. 132; LC 3/63, p. 90; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552 [**acc**. LC 3/3, f. 9v surr. by 19 Apr. 1698 on app. of Richard **Willis**.]). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 105-06).

Burton, Thomas *Yeoman Rider* Jan. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Burton, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 56). Vac. 14 Nov. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56). *Footman* pd. 22 Jan. 1770-7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65, 96v). Vac. 7 Apr. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v).

Burton, William Conyngham *Page of Honour* 14 Apr. 1823 (MOH LB F, f. 96). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1826 (Ibid*.,* f. 342). *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 14 June 1830 (HO 38/27, pp. 436-7; HO 38/28, pp. 536-7). Vac. by 25 Sept. 1835 (HO 38/33, pp. 155-6).

Burvill, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Bury, Arthur *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Dec. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Bury, Edward John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Bury, George Keppel (Capel), Viscount (from 1754 Earl of Albemarle) *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1758 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). No further occ.
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.
--*Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.

Busby (Bushby), Richard *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/73-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Busby, Thomas *Drummer* 19 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148). Discharged by 17 Sept. 1852 (LC 5/237, p. 35).

Busdieck, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Bush, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* 15 Dec. 1795 (LC 3/68 p. 17). D. by 18 Dec. 1819 (E 403/2492, p.

360).

Bush, Edward Arthur *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1804-1813 (*RK* [1804], p. 126; last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 143). No further occ.

Bush, James *Waterman* 31 Jan. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 151; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 4 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 168).

Bush, James *Trumpeter* 21 July 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 122).
--*Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 89).
D. by 10 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187).

Bush, James *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).
--*Stud Groom* 22 July 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 118; *Head Stud Groom* by 1830: MOH LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78).

Bush, Jane *Necessary Woman* to the *Cabinet Council Chamber* 22 Oct. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 32, vacated because entered in this book in error). Last occ. 1793 (LC 3/20). D. by 2 July 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Bushell (Bushel), Richard *Under Scourer of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116). *Scourer* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. *RK* [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III

Bushop, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Buss (Busse)**,** Thomas *Child of the Kitchen* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen and Household Kitchen* to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Groom of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 42v). Prob. vac. by 30 July 1683 (app. of Giles **Rose**: LS 13/254, f. 53v).

Bust, Ellen (Elionor) *Rocker* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). *Dresser* occ. 1679-1694 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; ibid. [1682], p. 237; listed as "*Rocker*" on Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; *Dresser* to Anne, Princess of Denmark in 1685: Add. MSS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). D. c. 1697 (Gregg, *Anne*, p. 112). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Buswell, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 21 Mar. 1749 (LC 5/23, p. 49). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 26 Feb. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 13; NCB, p. 39). D. 14 Nov. 1763 (Highfill II, 446).

Butcher, G. (from 1825 Edward) R. *Chaplain* to the King at Brighton occ. 1823-1835 (*RK* [1823], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 Ibid, [1836], p. 124).

Butcher, James [sen.] *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app.

16 Oct. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. LD 1717-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 6; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v). *Servant* to the *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 204). *Porter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.
Table-Decker to the *Officers of the Guard* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v).
--*Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v).
D. by 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Butcher, James [jun.] *Table-Decker* to the *Officers of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 73v; LS 13/266, f. 18). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Butcher, Peter *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Butcher, Robert *Gentleman of the Buttery* 9 Mar. 1751 (LS 13/262, f. 60; LS 13/265, ff. 9, 18). Res. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v).

Bute, James (Stuart), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 257). D. 28 Jan. 1723 (*GEC*).

Bute, John (Stuart), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Dec. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 86-87). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750-1751 (last occ. RA EB 30, p. 24; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stole* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Groom of the Stole* 15 Nov. 1760 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 16). Vac. 3 Apr. 1761 (T 53/47 p. 567).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* payments authorized from 22 Dec. 1760 to 3 Dec. 1762 (T 52/51, p. 303; T 52/54, p. 306). Res. Sept. 1763 (*Grenville Papers* II, 208-9).

Butjenter (Butjealer, Butiender), Henry Alard *Chaplain of the German Chapel* 22 Oct. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v; Rimbault, p. 31; NCB, p. 99). D. by 17 Sept. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 75v).

Butler, Edward *Child of the Chapel Royal* ??first occ. 30 June-17 Sept. 1679 (*RECM* I, 186 citing LC 5/144, pp. 218-19; *see* also *BDECM*, p. 221). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (*RECM* I, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).

Butler, Francis *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Helper in the Stables* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 16 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 54).

Butler, Sir James, Kt. *Solicitor General* 1673-1676 to Queen Catherine (*HP 1660-1690* I, 755). *Attorney General* to Queen Catherine app. 12 Apr. 1676 (Ibid.; Memorandum Book [*Ryder's British Merlin* 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Pd. To 11 Jan. 1698 (LR 5/93). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515).

Butler, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ.

ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 7 Feb. 1737 (LC 5/20, p. 183).

Butler, James *Waterman* 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 372). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Butler (Buttler), John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Jan. [1667] (LC 3/26, f. 128). *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. 19 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of June 1671-1682 (LC 3/27, f. 99v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172). Bur. 3 Aug. 1682 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 205).

Butler, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated).

Butler, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Jan. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Butler, John (bishop of **Oxford** 1777, of **Hereford** 1788) *Chaplain* occ. 1769-1777 (*RK* [1769], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 77). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 77). Prob. res. 1777 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (LC 3/67, p. 99; nom. 3 May, cons. 25 May 1777: *HBC*, p. 264).

Butler, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1792 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).

Butler, Joseph (Bishop of **Bristol** 1738, trans. to **Durham** 1750) *Clerk of the Closet* to Queen Caroline app. July 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 424). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Clerk of the Closet* 17 Apr. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 197). D. 16 June 1752 (*DNB* VIII, 70).

Butler, Joseph *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30). Res. by 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43).

Butler, Lilly *Chaplain* 20 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 102). D. 7 May 1717 (*AO* I, 223).

Butler, Mathew *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 39a). Vac. by 10 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 65).

Butler (Buttler), Sir Nicholas, Kt. *Commissioner of the Revenue and Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Butler, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 176).

Butler, Thomas, sen. *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II;

Butler, Thomas, jun. *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Butler (Buttler, Boteler), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 Mar. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed).

Butler, Thomas *Equerry* 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). D. by 22 July 1694 (Ibid., f. 50v).

Butler, Thomas Hamley *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 May 1772 (LC 5/30).

Butler, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1828 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by May 1828 (Curling, p. 274).

Butler, Weeden *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1813 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

Butler, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 176).

Butolph, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Butson, Joseph *Messenger in Extraordinary* 11 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 175). *Messenger* 19 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., p. 182; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 28 Feb. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 371).

Butt, George *Chaplain* May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). D. 30 Sept. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25; *DNB* VIII, 92).

Butt, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-11 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Butterfield, Richard *Messenger* to att. the Queen Dowager [8 July 1664] (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Buttler, Ralph *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 8 Feb. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 63v; LS 13/201, f. 32v). D. by 10 Jan. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 107).

Buttler, Richard *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Button, Jacob *Postilion* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-64, p. 35). Pensioned 29 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

Butts, Charles *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 Oct. 1806 (E 403/2487, p. 307).

Butts, Robert *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 19 Oct. 1731 on app. as Dean of Norwich (Ibid., p. 228; nom. 6 Feb. 1731: *Fasti* III, 477).

Butts, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1826 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Mar. 1832 (Ibid., p. 275).

Butworth, James *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 24 Feb. 1731 (Ibid., p. 220).

Buxton, Isaac *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Buxton, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Apr. 1748-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Buxton, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

By, John see **Bye**, John

Byam, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Byam, Richard Burgh *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Aug. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovgrove MSS., p. 304). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1839-1843 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Byam, Samuel *Chaplain* 1 Mar. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 122). D. by 14 June 1816 (Ibid., p. 174).

Byde, John *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431 - 'Byne' [sic]; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-26 Oct. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2v, 39v). Vac. 26 Oct. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v). *Equerry* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1821 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).
--*Comptroller and Master of the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ

Byde, John *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 102v). D. by 4 June 1781 (Ibid*.,* f. 112).

Bye, John [?sen.] *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 55). D. (?*sic*) by 24 Mar. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 71).

Bye, John [?jun.] *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Oct. 1733 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 73). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Byeox (?), George *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Byerley, Jane *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17879, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4). *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta pd. 1 Jan. 1803-5 July 1809 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; Add. MS. 17886, f. 4v). Vac. by 5 July 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 4v).

Byerley, Sarah *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Mary pd. 19 Dec. 1802-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Byfield (Bosfield), John *Organ Maker* first occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 78). D. by 4 Nov. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54).

Byne (Bine), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Vac. (prob. dec.) by 17 Oct. 1688 (Ibid., f. 31; PROB 11/393/50).

Byng, Cecilia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 18 Jan. 1803-31 Oct. 1805 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2v). Vac. 31 Oct. 1805 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2v).

Byng, Edward J. S. *Page of Honour* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Byng, George Stevens (*styled* Hon. 12 May 1835) *Comptroller of the Household* 7 May 1835 (LS 2/61). Pd. (as *Treasurer of the Household*) to 8 Sept. 1841 (LS 2/67, p. 1).

Byng, Hon. Frederick Gerald *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 18 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70 f. 18). D. 5 June 1871 (LC 5/238 p. 99; *MEB* I, 505).

Byng, Hon. John (suc. 14 Dec. 1812 as 5th Viscount Torrington) *Page of Honour* 25 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 9v). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1760 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Byrne (Burham), Daniel *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Byrne, F. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 6 Jan. 1827 to 5 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/53-54). Vac. 6 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/54).

Byrne, Michael *Footman* 22 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).

Byrne, Morris *Watchman at the Cockpit* 22 July 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101). *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).
--*Water Pumper at St. James's* 25 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). No further occ.

Byron, George Anson (Byron), 7th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Byron, Owen *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Helper in the Stables* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 15

Sept. 1737 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Byron, Richard *Groom of the Privy Chamber* Mar. 1788 (*GM* (1788) LVIII [1], 278). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 5 Feb. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 6). D. 28 July 1798 (*GM* [1798], LXVIII [2], 724).

Byron, William (Byron), 4th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 Mar. 1703 (Luttrell V, 274; John Rylands Library NP 35 gives 16 July, beg. 8 Mar. 1703). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 II iii, 635; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Byron, William (Byron), 5th Lord *Master of the Staghounds* 19 Dec. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 335). Vac. by 2 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 110).

Byrt (Birt, Burt), Samuel *Undermarshal* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 141). D. by 5 Feb. 1703 (LS 13/199, f. 36v).

Bysse (Bisse), Thomas *Chaplain* 9 Oct. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 302; LC 3/63, p. 99). Last occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 105-06). **Pos**. res. c. 1 Aug. 1716 on installation as Chancellor of **Hereford** (*Fasti* I, 493).

Bythell, Richard *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). *Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Bywater (Byewater), Henry *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Durham**, **Northumberland**, **Yorkshire***, etc.* 22 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 172; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Cabin, Charles *Taylor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1702 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Prob. will dated 27 Apr. 1702 (PROB 11/464/241).

Cackett, Henry *Undermarshal* 21 June 1754 (LS 13/202, f.14; LS 13/55). D. by 2 May 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 38).

Caddick, Richard. *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71). Last occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 135). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 135).

Caddock (Caddick), Henry *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ. *Postilion* retired 21 Dec. 1706 (upon award of a pension of £18: LS 13/258, f. 50v).

Caddy, Jane *Necessary Woman* 17 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LC 5/25, p. 68).

Cade, Philip *Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners* 29 June 1765 (C 66/3701). D. Jan. 1799 (*GM* [1799] LXIX [1], 165, 249).

Cade, Salisbury *Paymaster of Gentlemen the Pensioners* 1 May 1735 (C 66/3593). Revoked 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673, app. of Charles **Lloyd**).

Cadman, Richard *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Cadmen, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Cadogan, Charles Sloan [*Keeper of the*] *Privy Purse* to Prince Edward (from 1760, Duke of **York**) occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756-1761 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v; *CCR* [1757], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 99). *Treasurer* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Cadogan, Lady Augusta *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; from ibid. [1849], p. 157 "*Lady in Waiting*"; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).

Cadogan, William (Cadogan), 1st Lord and 1st Earl *see* **Cadogan,** William

Cadogan, William (cr. Lord **Cadogan** 21 June 1716; Earl **Cadogan** 8 May 1718) *Master of the Robes* 12 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 8; SP 44/358, p. 79). D. 17 July 1726 (*GEC*).

Caernarvon, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Herbert, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1820 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Caernarvon, Henry (Bridges), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Chandos** 9 Aug. 1744) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; Add. MS. 24397, f. 3v). Occ. 1729-Est ending Mich. 1742 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 10; *GM* VI [1736], p. 293 gives *Master of the Horse* app. May 1736). *Groom of the Stole* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 159). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743], p. 226; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stole* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Caernarvon, Henry (Herbert), 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* 8 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 349). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 190, 195-6).

Caernarvon, James (Brydges), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 3rd Duke of **Chandos** 28 Nov. 1771) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Wales c. 28 Sept. 1760 (Lincolnshire RO BNLW 4/5/4/12, p. 6). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 6). Res. 29 July 1764 (T 53/49, p. 364). *Lord Steward* 26 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/117, p. 91). D. 29 Sept. 1789.

Cage, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cagney, H. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Cahill (Cahil, Catril), Brian *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Oct. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 37-38). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Cahusae, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 1/433/20).

Caillou, Alphonse *Groom of the Confectionery* 22 July 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). D.by 1 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Cain, John *Water Pumper for the Queen's Apartments at St. James's* d. by 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97).

Cairnes, Edward *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Sept. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 42). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 95). Occ. Est. beg. Ld 1738-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27).

Cairnes, Thomas *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 96). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). Vac. by 1 May 1739 on app. of Richard **Hill** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 142: "Note. Thomas Cairnes is to act in another Station in ye Kitchen [as Assistant to James **Arrow**]."). *Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 19). Occ. 1747-1749 (*CCR* [1747], p. 94; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 101). D. by 15 Feb. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 25398, p. 57).

Calamy, --- *Chaplain* app. c. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38v). Vac. by 1687 on app. of --- **Lake** (Ibid.; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158).

Calamy (Callamy), Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Calamy, Edmund *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* app. 1660 (*AO* I, 229). Occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14). Rem. for nonconformity 1662 (*ODNB*) D. 4 Oct. 1666 (Ibid.).

Calash, Thomas *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132 vacated). No further occ.

Calcot (Callcott), Arthur *Second Page of the Cellar* 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99; **NB**: *pace* date of warrant, pos. the unnamed *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662: LS 13/31, f. 16). *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19). *Page of the Cellar* d. by 27 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203v).

Calcott, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Calcott, Thomas *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth

MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Caldecott, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 8 May 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 115).

Calder, Sir James, 3rd Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1v). D. 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 95).

Calderwood, William *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 17 Feb. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 87).

Caldicot, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 71). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., p. 133).

Caldwell, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 6 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Caldwell, Nicholas *Drummer* 3 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128). No further occ.

Calfe, James *Undermarshal* 28 Sept. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70v; LS 13/55). D. by 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47).

Calhoun, William *First Child of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42). Res. by 26 May 1727 on app. of James **Calhoun** (Ibid., f. 48v).

Calhoune, Alexander *First Groom Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Calhoune (Culhoun), James *First Child of the Scullery* 26 May 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v; LS 13/263, f. 11). *Second Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v; but *cf.* entry for Thomas Winwood). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 216).

Calhoune, William *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 19 June 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 182). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid.). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 53; LS 13/261, f. 13). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 39v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 18 June 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* d. by 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100).

Calhoune, William *Second Master Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1 Aug. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9v). Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 9v). *Master Cook* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Calhoune, William *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 55). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59v). D. by 1 Sept. 1743 (Ibid., f. 95).

Calie, M. *Second Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1757-1758 (*CCR* [1757], p. 101; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101).

Calkin, Joseph *Musician* 14 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35). *Conductor of the Music* 26 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 135; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. 31 Dec. 1846 (*New Grove* III, 623).

Calkutt, Daniel *Groom to the Running Horses* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 102). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 102).

Callendar (Kalender), Archibald *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Lst occ. 11 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 28).

Callmell, Charles *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 8 July 1698 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 22v). *Groom of the Ewry* succ. by 26 Feb. 1705 on d. of Conrad Roupel (LS 13/258, f. 40v; LS 13/261, f. 14v). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 26 May 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 25). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 6 Feb. 1727 (LS 13/260). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Callowe, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 1 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 8 Dec. 1674 (Ibid.).

Calthorpe (Calthrope), Henry *Chaplain* 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 97). Surr. by 19 July 1751(Ibid., p. 250).

Calthorpe, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 234). Vac. by 22 July 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 211).
--*Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 21 Feb. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154; LC 3/67, p. 20). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 72, 73).

Calverley, Hugh *Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 7A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).

Calvert, Charles Cecil *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 Dec. 1757 (SP 44/189, p. 504; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 7 Aug. 1766 (*CHOP 1766-9,* p. 106).

Calvert, George *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Calvert (Callvert), John *Yeoman Rider* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 16 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Yeoman Rider* first occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Calvert, John *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* app. by 7th Earl of **Salisbury**, prob. c. Dec. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1785-1830 (*RK* [1785], p. 88; LC 3/68, p. 120 [to receive all monies payable at the Exchequer for the expenses of the Chamber]: 22 Aug. 1809]; LC 3/70, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1830], p. 117). No further occ.

Calvert, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1819-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823

(Ibid.).

Camara, John *Messenger* 13 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 225; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140).

Camden, John (Jeffries), 1st Marquess of *Member, Council* for the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Camidge, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 16 Sept. 1779 (LC 5/30).

Cammëyer, John Conrad *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 21v). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 24). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 30). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid. f. 39v; LS 13/266 f. 8). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Camp, John *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). D. by 24 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., f. 36v).

Campbell, --- *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1773 (*CCR* [1767] p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1773], p. 92). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 92).

Campbell, --- *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123). Vac. by 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 124). [?*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte (Occ. as *Woman of the Bedchamber* and *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Princess Charlotte *RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Campbell, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

Campbell, --- *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Campbell, Alexander Hume *see* **Hume Campbell**, Alexander

Campbell, Archibald *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 16v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 47). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69v). D. by 22 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v).

Campbell, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1773-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).

Campbell, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Campbell, David *Gentleman Usher* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). Vac. by Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 6).

Campbell, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1742 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Campbell, Sir George, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 Sept. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 182). D. 23 Jan. 1821 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 371).

Campbell, Hon. George Pryse *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Campbell, Henry (Harry) Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 121). *Groom of Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor app. 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 374). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Campbell, Sir Henry Frederick, Kt. *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. 1817 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Campbell, Lady Hariot (Harriot) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 29 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 53). Occ. 1737-1766 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 106). D. 27 January 1766 (*MO*) Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97).

Campbell, Hon. James (ktd. 16 June 1743) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 2 May 1745 (T 53/42, p. 62; *HP 1715-54* I, 521).

Campbell, John *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Oct. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 31; LS 13/263, f. 31v). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* d. by 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66).

Campbell, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Campbell, John *Gentleman of the Pantry* 4 Nov. 1795 (LS 13/265, f. 65v). D. by 18 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Campbell, Hon. Mary see **Bellenden**, Mary

Campbell, Peter (Patrick) *Second Groom of the Poultry* 11 Mar. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33). *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 4 Nov. 1721 (Ibid., f. 35). Rem. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263 f. 16v). --*Gentleman of the Buttery* 4 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 8v). D. 18 Feb.1751 (LS 13/262, f. 60; *HP 1715-54* I, 527 as Patrick [*sic*] Campbell).

Campbell, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-6 Mar. 1761 [*Yeoman Usher* 19 Apr. 1757] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, p. 34; *see* also p. 39; ibid., f. 83). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Campbell, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 26 Sept. 1732 (LC 3/65, p. 10; *HP 1715-1754* gives 1727). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov.

1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Equerry* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 1737 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II III, 244).

Campion, [Abraham] *Chaplain* 27 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 34). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. [**Pos.** Abraham Campion, D.D., d. 21 Nov. 1701: *AO* I, 233].

Campion, George *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* 9 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). Res. by 1 Apr. 1779 (Ibid., f. 106v).

Campion, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (LS 13/256). D. by 13 Mar. 1695 (Ibid.).

Campion (Champin), Joseph (Josiah) *Watchman at St. James's* Est. of 1 July 1702-c. 15 Dec. 1710 (LS 13/43, f. 14v). Prob. d. by 15 Dec. 1710 upon award of a pension of £12 p.a. (to begin 1 Oct. 1709) to his widow, Johanna (LS 13/258).

Campion, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Campion, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Cane, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 13 Aug. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84-95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85). *Yeoman of the Ewry* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1691 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Cane, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 3 May 1806 (AO 3/106/5-45). D. by 3 May 1806 (Ibid., no. 45).

Cannon, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 May 1733 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1734 (Ibid.).

Cannon, Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 22 Apr. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 50v). D. 3 Mar. 1834 (*GM* n.s. I, 664).

Cannon, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Cannon, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cannon, Giles *Waterman at Pension* 29 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 122).

Cannon, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Cannon, Robert *Sub Almoner* 20 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 29). Vac. by 6 Oct. 1718 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Canon, Nicholas *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 28 Feb. 1665 (*RECM* I, 60 citing LC 5/138, p. 427). No further occ.

Cant, Anne *Strewer of Herbs in Extraordinary* (to suc. Mary Doyle) 13 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74v). No further occ.

Cant (Cante), John *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 25 Mar. 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Cant, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). D. by 4 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).

Cantelupe, John (West), Viscount (succ. as 2nd Earl **Delawarre** in 1766) *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Apr. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 1v, 30v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 30v). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS 17870, ff. 39v, 55v). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. by Dec. 1768 (*GM* XXXVIII [1768], p. 591). Pd. from 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87). D. 22 Nov. 1777 (*GEC*).

Canterbury, Archbishops of *see* **Howley,** William; **Hutton,** Matthew; **Manners-Sutton**, Charles, **Tillotson,** John; **Wake,** William

Cantrell, Humphrey *Confectioner* to Queen Henriatta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746; a person with this name was a *Falconer* temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension from 1663). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Cape (Cane), John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* 5 July 1789] (AO 3/106/1-63). Superannuated by 6 Jan. 1807 (AO 1/435/25). No further occ.

Cape (Cope), Thomas *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Bottlegroom* 31 Dec. 1737 (Ibid., f. 69). D. by 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23).

Cape, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 24 July 1804 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 10 Oct. 1799 to 24 July 1804] (AO 3/106/5-40; ibid., nos. 23-40). D. by 24 July 1804 (Ibid., no. 40).

Capel, Hon. Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 20). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Oct. 1808 (Ibid., p. 114). Vac. 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 378).

Capel, Hon. William Robert *Chaplain* 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 3 Dec. 1854 (*AO* II, 217).

Capell, Edward *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 187; LC 3/67, p. 41). *Deputy Examiner of Plays* 23 May 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 310). D. 24 Feb. 1781 (*DNB* IX, 19).

Capell, Francis Godman *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1816 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

Capell, Frank *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1784 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).

Capell, Jacob *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Capell, John [sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 [jun.] (Ibid.).

Capell, John [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Capell, John *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 8 July 1717 (SP 44/177, p. 217).

Capell, Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 141). Occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 267). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162).

Capell, Matthew *Messenger to the Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1686 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. 21 Oct. 1686: LR 5/80). No further occ. Pos. d. 1698 (TNA/PRO 9/97/28).

Capell, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Aug. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Capes, Thomas *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312; SB 2, p. 64 gives 3 Oct. 1815). Pd. to 19 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Vac. 12 Aug. 1827 (MOH LB F, pp. 427-28; SB 2, p. 64: to become a police officer).

Caplin, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181v). *First Yeoman of the Field* to the King Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28; LS 13/9, f. 5A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD 1685,* p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caplin, John *Bottlegroom* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Capon, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 11 Nov. 1779 (LC 5/30).

Cappel, Lewis *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 May 1747 (LC 5/22, p. 290).

Capper, Christopher *Purveyor and Granitor of Oats and Beans* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Capper, Edward *Messenger* 4 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/61, f. 12). D. by 28 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Capper, William, sen. *Messenger* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 8 July 1665 when William

Capper, jun. d. in this position (Ibid., f. 88v).

Capper, William, jun. *Messenger* d. by 8 July 1665 (LC 7/1, f. 64).

Capron (Capren, Sapren), Martin *Messenger* 7 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 12 Sept. 1689 (Ibid.).

Car (Cor), Charles *Clerk of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Caradoc, John Hobart (from 1839 2nd Lord **Howden**) *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1837-1861 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Carbonell, David *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 18 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 15).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 27). D. by 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57 p. 52).

Carbonell, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of **London** 14 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44). D. by 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137).

Card, John *Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Cardew (Cordew), Cornelius *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cardigan, Elizabeth, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (2) [1793], p. 1158). Pd. 6 Nov. 1793-8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Vac. 8 Feb. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). Occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).

Cardigan, George (Brudenell), 3rd Earl of *Master of the Buckhounds* 28 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 223; SP 44/358, p. 103). Res. 11 July 1715 (*CTB* XXX, 181).

Cardigan, James (Brudenell), 5th Earl of *see* **Brudenell,** Hon. James

Cardin, Mary *Laundress of the Table Linen in Extraordinary* 17 July 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cardonell, Adam *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 92; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 521). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III

Cardwell, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1819-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Carew (Cary**)**, Simona (afterwards Skelton) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine ?app. 1662 (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 6; Wynne p. 263 gives June 1663). Occ. Aug. 1665-1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300). Vac. 1670 on m. to Bevil Skelton (Wynne, p. 263; *see*

Wilson, p. 6 for payment to her in 1670, presumably upon her marriage; *ODNB* gives 1662 for this marriage). *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Carey, Alexander *Porter* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1754 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1754], p. 102). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 102).

Carey, John *Yeoman of the Revels* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Surr. by 6 Aug. 1663 (Ibid.).

Carey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 to 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/147-171). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., no. 173 [no. 172 damaged]).

Carey, Nicholas *Preacher of the French Chapel* 18 Jan. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 82v). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 123). Position ?abolished by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Carey, Sir Henry, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Carey, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 116). Vac. 1803 (Wh Pbk 1).

Carey, Walter *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Apr. 1738 (LS 13/262, f. 41). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 8 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 58v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (Ibid., f. 61). D. 27 Apr. 1757 (*HP 1715-54* I, 530).

Carey, Sir William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).

Carey, William *Sub Almoner* 16 Feb. 1808 (LS 13/204, f.79). Last occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 125). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p . 125).

Carks, Humphry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

Carleton (Carlton), Edward *Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Harbinger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). No further occ.
--*Knight Harbinger* 13 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carleton, George *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton) George *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 7 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 104v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne II iii, 560). No further occ.

--*Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 31). Res. 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v).
-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 16 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).
D. 15 Dec. 1746 (Rimbault, p. 229).

Carleton, [Guy] *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. [1660] (LC 3/2, f.7). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1672 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186). Prob. res. 1671-72 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (nom. 1 Dec. 1671, cons. 11 Feb. 1672: *HBC*, p. 231).

Carleton (Carlington), John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b; warrant 6 June 1663: LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Pos. will dated 23 Aug. 1667 (PROB 11/324/530). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Carleton, John *Chaplain* 28 Dec. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158). D. by 17 Jan. 1819 (Ibid., f. 189).

Carleton, Thomas *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Vac. by 23 May 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 148).

Carlile (Carlisle), James *Serjeant of the Hounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** pp. 2 July 1664 *HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Occ. 24 July 1666 (*CSPD 1665-1666*, p. 571). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958), f. 6).

Carlisle (Carlile), Anthony (ktd. 24 July 1821) *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1835 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 138 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 28). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Carlisle, Bishop of *see* **Nicolson,** William

Carlisle, Charles (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 47). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Master of the Harriers and Foxhounds* 26 Aug. 1730 (*CTBP 1729-30,* p. 443). D. 1 May 1738 (*GEC*).

Carlisle, Frederick (Howard), 5th Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 11 June 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Dec. 1779 (Ibid*.,* f. 50v). *Lord Steward* 5 May 1782 (LS 13/117, p. 62). Res. 14 Feb. 1783 (Ibid*.,* p. 74).

Carlisle, Lodowick *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. LD 1660 to LD 750 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 to LD 1669; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
--*Gentleman of the Guns* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70). D. by 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64; LC 7/1, f. 70 seems to give 1672).

Carlton, Guy (kt'd June 1776; cr Baron Dorchester 21 Aug. 1786) *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). Office no further occ.

Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin (Osborne) *styled* Marquess of (suc. As fifth Duke of **Leeds** 23 Mar. 1798) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 June 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 92). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1777 (*GM* [1777] XLVII, 612). Last occ. 1779 (*RK* [1780], p. 87). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 87).

Carmichael, Archibald *Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 55v; LS 13/201, f. 30). Vac. by 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47).

Carnaby, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Carney, Denis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carnzu, Daniel *Butler* to Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Edward, Duke of **York**.

Carpenter, Benjamin *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, ff. 1v, 8v). Vac. 1 Jan. 1783 on app. as *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* (MOH 2, p. 2). --*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 6 Apr. 1771 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 1 Jan. 1783 (Ibid. 2, p. 2). D. 8 Mar. 1788 (*GM* [1788] LVIII [1], 275).

Carpenter, Benjamin *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). Superannuated 21 Nov. 1821 (MOH LB E, pp. 488, 496).

Carpenter, John *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743-744: pd. via pension from Mich 1663: Rolls 745-750; TNA E 351/2714. Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Carpenter, John *Child of Kitchen* 26 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20). D. by 30 June 1674 (Ibid.; LS 13/36).

Carpenter, John Philips *Clerk* to the *Master of the Household* pd. from 1 Apr. 1771 (LS 2/5). Office abolished on the Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Carpenter, Jo[?nathan] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Carpenter, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Carpenter, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Carpenter, Thomas *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 237). *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Oct. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Mich. 1717-Mich. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10v). *Fourth Groom Cook* to George August,

Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 96). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27, but *see* **Arrow**, James). *Roaster* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1754 (pd from 10 Oct. 1754: RA EB 25). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Carpenter, William *Deputy Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* (to George Boreman) 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 43). No further occ.

Carpenter, William *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Carr, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carr, Conobie *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Carr, Sir Edward *see* **Kerr**, Sir Edward

Carr, George Panton *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1821 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid, [1822], pp. 118-19; called Thomas 1781, 1782).

Carr, Henry *Page of the Robes* 12 Feb. 1662[/3] (LC 3/25, f. 60). D. by 7 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 21).

Carr, Henry *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/56, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carr, Sir Henry *Equerry* to Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

Carr, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Carr, John *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 1 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Carr, Robert (Richard) *Musician for the* [*Private Music*] (viol) 22 Dec. 1683 (*RECM* I, 208, citing LC 5/144, p. 719). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190). D. by 9 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 55).

Carr, Robert James (Bishop of **Chichester** 1824, trans. to **Worcester** 1831) *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 120). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 120). Prob. res. 1824 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (nom. 8 May, cons. 6 June 1824: *Fasti* I, 254). *Clerk of the Closet* 8 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 108). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Carr, Samuel *Chaplain* to Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 159; last

occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Carr, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Carr (Carre), Timothy *Gentleman Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Feb. 1736[/37] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 114). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 11; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ. *CCR* [1751-?sic], p. 101: freq. listed as *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter*). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 74). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Avenor and Clerk Martial and Equerry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 2, 3). D. 4 Apr. 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 191).

Carr, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [13 Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Carre, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Carriera, Joan Rodriguez *Portuguese Woman* [?*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Carrington, Jonathan *Footman* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter. *Porter in Town* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1754-1764 (*CCR* [1754] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104).

Carrington, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Guard* 1 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 3/106/17). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/19).

Carrington, Nathan *Messenger* 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 23 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

Carrington (Charrington), Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug 1678-17 Sept. 1679 (*RECM* I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). No further occ.

Carrington, Robert *Falconer* surr. by 16 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Carroll, Peter *Stud Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251). Res. by Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).

Carryll (Caryl), John *Secretary* to Queen Mary app. c. 1686 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199; *CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Caryll, Richard *Deputy to the Attorney General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from 10 July 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Carter, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Carter (?Cortez), Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1693 (Miege [1693], II, 407). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Carter, Abraham *Waterman at Pension* 15 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 15). D. by 21 June 1748 (Ibid., p. 225).

Carter, Andrew *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 16 Jan. 1665 (Rimbault, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Sept. 1666 (Ibid.). D. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid.).

Carter, Benjamin *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 13 Sept. 1729 (Ibid., p. 196).

Carter, Daniell *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 5 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Carter, Deighton [?*First*] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Carter, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Carter, George *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 69). Res. bef. 14 Mar. 1664 when Richard Carter vacated this position (Ibid., f. 64).

Carter, George *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Carter, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Nov. 1776 (LC 5/30).

Carter, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 4 Sept. 1673 on app. of Richard **Carter** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Carter, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Carter, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 221). *Messenger* 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 228). Surr. by 10 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., p. 266).

Carter, John *Riding Master or Equerry of the Crown Stable* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1765 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Carter, John *Watchman of the Stables* 11 Feb. 1827 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; LB G, pp. 125-26 gives original app. date as 1814). Put to pension 1 Apr. 1836; office abolished (MOH SB 1, p. 229; LB G, pp. 125-26).

Carter, Lawrence (ktd. 4 May 1724) *Solicitor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Dec. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 2v; *HP 1715-54*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 203). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245).

Carter (?Coster, Cosher) Marvell (Manuell, Emanuell) *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p.

92).

Carter, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. ?1674 (Wynne, p. 263). Occ. July 1678 (*CTB* V, 1058). No further occ.

Carter, Ralph *Messenger* 1 July 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Carter, Ralph *Waterman at Pension* 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78). No further occ.

Carter, Randall *Undermarshal* 10 Dec. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31v; LS 13/55). D. by 3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v).

Carter, Richard *Messenger* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v). Rem. by 14 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). *Messenger* 8 July 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Carter, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Carter, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 Sept. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 2 Feb. 1677 on app. of Robert **Wilmott** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* V, 653).

Carter, Richard *Equerry* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carter, Robert *Chaplain* 6 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 249; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 77 [?**pos**. Robert Carter Thelwall who vac. by 16 Feb. 1776 on app. of Thomas **Taylor**: LC 3/67, p. 86)]. No further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Messenger* to the Lord President of **Wales** 13 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 28 May 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Carter, Thomas *Chaplain* to William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Chaplain* occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).

Carter, Walter *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237). D. by 25 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, op. 397).

Carter, William *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Carter, William *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Carter, William *Equerry* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f.8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Carter, William *Messenger for Preventing the Exportation of Wool out of England* 3 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 76). No further occ.

Carter, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (?to First Reg. of Footguards) vac. 18 May 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 234).

Carter, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 [*Yeoman Usher* by July 1790] (LC 3/58, f. 82v; AO 3/106/1-39; ibid., no. 6-39). D. by 13 Apr. 1804 (AO 3/106/39).

Carter, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 120). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Carteret, Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Carteret, Charles (ktd. 25 Oct. 1687) *Gentleman Usher* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 30 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 22). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carteret, Edward (later ktd.) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 2 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.).

Carteret (de Carteret), Sir Edward (Edmond) *Gentleman Waiter* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 231). *Gentleman Usher* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388 vacated). *Gentleman Waiter* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Cupbearer* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Carteret, Elias *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Carteret, Edward *Gentleman Usher* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Mich 1682-1684 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389).

Carteret, Sir George, 1st Bart. *Vice Chamberlain* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3; acc. *ODNB*, appointment initially made 1647). D. 14 Jan. 1680 (*DNB* IX, 210).

Carteret, John (Carteret) 2nd Lord (suc. 1744 as Earl **Granville**) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., p. 257).

Carthew, John *Carver* 11 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 175; LC 3/67, p. 36). D. by 22 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 77v).

Cartwright, Edmund (Edward) *Chaplain* to William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1834 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132).

Cartwright, Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Cartwright, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-Est. of June 1671 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. LC 3/27, f. 99 [?**sic**]). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 271).

Cartwright, Thomas *Chaplain in Waiting* 29 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 54 [**acc**. *DNB* app. 1675]). Prob. res. 1686 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 21 Aug., cons. 17 Oct. 1686: *HBC*, p. 238).

Cartwright, Thomas *Watchmaker* 6 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 127). D. by 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 136).

Cartwright, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Cartwright, Thomas *Undermarshal* 15 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f.58). D. by 22 Sept. 1756 (LS 12/202, f. 20v).

Cartwright, William *Equerry* 8 Nov. 1797 (MOH WB 2, p. 135). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Carver, --- *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

Carver, --- *Farrier* to Queen Charlotte d. 20 May 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 239).

Carver, Edward T. *Secretary* to the *Almoner* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1846 (*RK* [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Carwytham, --- *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 25 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cary (Carey, Carry), Ann Marie (Hannah) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1687 (LR 5/83). Occ. Est. of Mich 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/83-87, 90, 95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Cary, Benedict *Servant of the Queen's Chapel* 21 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cary, Sir Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.

61v). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II.

Cary, Henry *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 120v).

Cary, Henry *Yeoman of the Carriages* to beg. 7 May 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 53). Res. by 16 Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58v).

Cary, John *Master of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cary (Carey), John *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-1687 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209). *Equerry* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Cary, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1727-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Cary, John *Sweeper of All the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 1 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1764 (LS 2/1).

Cary, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213: ?"Mony" Carew; last occ. Chamberlyane [1669 1st ed.], p. 303: Mrs. Cary"). ?Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlaine [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; but cf. Simona **Carew**).

Cary, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1687-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/83-87; "?same as Ann Marie Cary). No further occ.

Carye, Earnestus *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). Dismissed *temp*. Charles II ["Out upon ye complaint of Sir Richard Napper signified by Charles Crompton Esq & also the E. of Cleveland.": ibid.).

Caryl, Lynford *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1736-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Case, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 674). No further occ.

Case, Thomas [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's* [*later Whitehall*] 23 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18; NCB, p. 69). D. by 23 Feb.1761 (LS 13/203, f. 20).

Casey, Mathew *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Cash, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 July 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Cason, Dorothy *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 8; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Cason, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Cassan (Cason, Cassau), Antoine *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II [?] Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 2). Last occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 402). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69).

Cassan, Stephen H. *Chaplain* to Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1841 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 132). Vac. by 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 159).

Cassell, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Cassellon, Jordan *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ. (Prob. Jordan Costellow, *Footman* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. Mich. 1677: Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133).

Casson, John *Goldsmith to HM Queen's Chapel* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). Office no further occ.

Castelin, Edward David *Working Jeweler* 24 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Castillian (Castellian, Costillian), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1684 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58).

Castle, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Castle, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Castle (Castles), James *Trumpeter* 24 June 1674 (*RECM* I, 139 citing LC 5/15, p. 15). Vac. by 5 June 1677 (Ibid., p. 172).

Castle, James *Waterman* 13 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Castle (Cassel), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Castle, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 21 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 222). Surr. by 31 July 1722 (Ibid., p. 271).

Castlemaine, Barbara (Palmer), Countess of (from 3 Aug. 1670 Duchess of **Cleveland**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 1 June 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 160). Occ. Aug. 1665-1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 218). Res. 1673 (Wynne, pp. 43, 260). [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 12 Mar. 1677 (with George, Earl of **Northumberland**, held in trust by William **Young**) (*CTB* V, 568; C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 on app. to Charles, Lord **Halifax**, George **Montagu** and Sir James **Montagu** (C 66/3468).

Castleman, Henry *Messenger* 30 Dec. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 255; LC 3/67, p. 39). Surr. by 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354).

Castlereagh, Frederick William Robert (Stewart), *styled* Viscount *Vice Chamberlain* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 162). Res. 29 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 147).

Castleton, Peter *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Castleton, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Castres, James *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 15). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* d. by 7 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., p. 163).

Catchlove, John *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 23 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Catell, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 July 1773-15 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 87v, 96). Vac. 15 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96).

Cater, William *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. [?as a *Groom of the Hobby Stable*] by 30 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f. 54).

Cathcart, Catherine Charlotte *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Feb.-10 Oct. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1794 (Ibid.; d. 24 Oct. 1794: *GM* LXIV (2) [1794], p. 967).

Cathcart, Hon. Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. by 7 May 1732 (LC 3/65, p. 4).

Cathcart, Charles Schaw, Lord *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1756 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).

Cathcart, Elizabeth, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 5 Jan. 1793-5 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). *Governess* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 102).
--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1794-1797 (*RK* [1794], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 102

Cathcart, Hon. Frederick *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128).

Cathcart, James *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). Pd. to 14 June 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Vac. by LD 1717 (Ibid., f.

239).

Cathcart, Jane *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 June 1774-25 Dec. 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 95v, 103). Vac. c. 26 Dec. 1774 on marriage to the 4th Duke of Atholl.

Cathcart, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1824-1825 (*RK* [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).

Catline, Henry *First Groom of the Poultry* 31 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). D. 13 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Cato, Charles *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 July 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 132). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (to beg at Mids 1738)-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). D. by 12 Oct. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 52-53).

Cator, William *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1738[/39] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 136). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Head Groom of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v). Names omitted therafter.
--*Lamplighter* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ.

Catour (Couture, Courture, Kituere), Peter *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). *Clerk of the Kitchen* occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760, p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.
--*Deputy* [*House Steward*] to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1754-1758 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). *House Steward* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1759-1765 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Caudrey (Cowdry, Cowdery), Thomas *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 1694 (Ibid.).

Caulfield, Daniel *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Aug. 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Caulton, George (James) *Footman* 23 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 65; LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v).

Cauly, Abraham *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Position no further occ.

Causby (Causeby, Cosby), William *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 54). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). D. by 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 18).

Causey, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1726 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1726] (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 175-77).

Causey (Carsey), William *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4a). D. by 7 Mar. 1693 (Ibid., p. 35).

Causham, John *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 6A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 Sept. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). D. 27 June 1668 (Ibid.).

Caussat, John *Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 6 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Causton, Nathaniel *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 25 May 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 345). D. by 5 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 30).

Cautley, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).

Cave, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* prob. app. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 237). Occ. 23 Apr. 1661-16 Feb. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 128). D. 16 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., p. 13).

Cave, William *Chaplain* [*in Ordinary*] 5 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 1 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 7/1, f. 53v; LC 3/56, p. 33). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158). Surr. by 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/29, f. 29; LC 3/30, f. 38).

Cavendish, Lord Charles *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 4). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263). Res. 17 Oct. 1730 (*HR* [1730] XV, 64).

Cavendish, Hon. Henry Frederick Compton *Extra Equerry* 9 Sept. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub C). *Equerry* 17 Jan. 1835 (MOH LB G, p. 91). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Cavendish, Lord Frederick *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757-1765 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Cavendish, Lord George Augustus *Comptroller of the Household* 27 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 19v). Res. by 21 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Cavendish, Philip *Sergeant Porter* 5 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 56; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262, f. 9v). Res. by 26 June 1736 (LS 13/262, f. 37v).

Cavendish Bentinck, Lord William Charles Augustus *Treasurer of the Household* 29 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 80). D. 28 Apr. 1826 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 422).

Cavendish Bradshaw, Hon. Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150; LC 3/70, p. 14). D. 11 Nov. 1832 (*HP 1790-1820* III, 429).

Caward (Cawood), Thomas *see* **Coward**, Thomas

Cawden (Cowden, Bowden), William *Clerk of the Stables, Store Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1818 (RA EB 43; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 138; *GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 799 gives d. 14 Oct. 1784). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cawland, James *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Cawley (Carney), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Cawsey, Mrs. *Fruiterer* to Queen Catherine occ. ?1685 (Add MS. 15897, f. 40). No further occ.

Cawthery, William *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (LS 13/263, f. 78v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 81). D. by 23 Oct. 1740 (Ibid., f. 82).

Cawthorne, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Cawthorne, Richard *Chaplain at Hampton Court* 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 148). No further occ. D. 1714 (PRO C 11/1309/87; *AC* I i, 312 gives 1715).

Cawton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 23 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Cecil, Lady Anne *Housekeeper* [*and Keeper of the Stranding Wardrobe*] *at Hampton Court* 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77). D. by 12 June 1813 (Ibid., f. 157).

Cecil, Charles *Chaplain* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 260; LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 16 Nov. 1733 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/65, p. 5; nom. 17 Jan., cons. 25 Feb. 1733: *HBC*, p. 231).

Cecil, William *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Centlivre, Edward *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 39). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 8 Feb. 1710 (Ibid., f. 41v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 48v). D. by 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Centlivre, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 19 May 1715 (LC 5/72, f. 36).

Centlivre, Joseph *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8v gives "George" [*sic*] Centlivre; LS 13/10, f. 7; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 5). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 52). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* [26 July 1715] (LS 13/261, f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with that of Claud Arnaud as *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen*). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/260).
--*Second Master Cook (Cook and Pottagier) of the Kitchen* 23 July 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. D. 20 Jan. 1725 (LS 13/260, app. of Claud **Arnaud**; *HRC* [1722] VII, 6).

Cerjat, William Paul *Page of Honour* 26 July 1776 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). Vac. (prom.) by 14 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., p. 61; LS 13/204, f. 2v).

Chabnor (Chabenor**)**, John *Messenger of the Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; *CSPD 1661-62*, p. 29; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 29; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Chadocke, Thomas *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.). D. 4 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Chadwell, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1674 (w/fee of £4 8s 6d per annum: NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Chadwick (Chaddick), --- *Necessary Woman* (for the Back Stairs Rooms at St. James's) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be paid from 1 Aug. 1714; LC 5/156, f. 166v; LC 5/158, f. 69). Pd. to Mich. 1722. Vac. by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 102v).

Chadwick, Andrew (ktd. by 1711) *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 May 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. in office 15-21 Mar. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 143).

Chafey, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Feb. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).
-- *Chaplain* 24 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 16 May 1843 (*AC* II i, 549).

Chaffin, William *Assistant Scourer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Chafin, Edmond *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Chair *see* **de Chair**

Chalke, Elias *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 15 May 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279).

Challice, John *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Challoner, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Chamberlain, Benjamin *Chapel Keeper at Whitehall* 16 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v). D. 25 Aug. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (2) [1802], p. 882; NCB, p. 71).

Chamberlain, John *Page of the Backstairs* 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38). Res. by 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49).

Chamberlain, Joseph *Keeper of the Wines* 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 27). D. by 21 Nov. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

Chamberlain, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 32). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1665 (Ibid.).

Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), William *Servitor in Hall* 12 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 29 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/170, f. 87).

Chamberlaine (Chamberlain), Francis *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4). No further occ.

Chamberlaine, Thomas *Chairman* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Chamberlayne, Charles *Page of Honour* 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 5 Sept. 1745 (Ibid., f. 97v).

Chamberlayne (Chamberlain), Edward *Instructor of HRH in the English Tongue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1699 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 97). Office no further occ.

Chamberlayne, Edmund *Sergeant at Arms* 2 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 20 Jan. 1677 (Ibid.).

Chamberlayne (Chamberlen), Hugh *Physician in Extraordinary* 5 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 19 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 141). *Physician to the Person* in Reversion 27 Jan. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). *Physician to the Person* 7 Mar. 1682 (Ibid., f. 16). Discharged by HM command 8 Nov. 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 84).

Chamberlayne, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Chamberlayne, James *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1745-1782 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo II, c. 82).

Chamberlayne (Chamberleyne, Chamberlaine), John *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Chamberlayne, Paul *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 13 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v; cert. renewed 10 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ. *Physician in Ordinary* 27 May 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 53). No further occ.

Chamberlayne, Peter *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] [extraordinary] 23 May 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Chamberlayne (Chamberlain), Thomas *Chaplain* 4 Nov. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 167). D. by 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 47).

Chambers, Charles *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 36). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Chambers, Charles *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Chambers, Hubert William *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). Vac. by 16 June 1739 on app. of Charles **Weston** (Ibid., f. 77). *First Groom of Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 102). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v).

Chambers, Robert *Second Child of the Scullery* 9 July 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29v). *First Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1710 (Ibid., f. 42; LS 13/261, f. 6v). *Second Page of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42; LS 13/263, f. 11v). *First Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v; LS 13/266, f. 13v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Chambers, Samuel *Second Child of the Scullery* 10 Nov. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24). D. by 9 July 1706 (Ibid., f. 29v).

Chambers, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Chambers, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 4 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290; LC 3/64, p. 64; LC 3/67, p. 34). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373).

Chambers, William Frederick *Physician to the Person* 1 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 190). Res. by 23 Dec. 1852 (LC 5/237, p. 49).
--*Physician* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
--*Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** app. 1839 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1840-1856 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1856-*sic*], p. 157). D. 16 Dec. 1855 (*ODNB*).

Chambers, William *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Champante, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champante (Champarty), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/71-83). Last occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II, iii, 550). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1711 (E 407/2/84).

Champion, Richard *Gallery Keeper at Whitehall* 28 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 62v; LC 3/30, f. 63v; LC 3/32, p. 62). D. Aug. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 23, vacated).

Champion, Robert *Table-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103). *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Office no further occ.

Champness (Champnes), Samuel (Thomas) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 31 Aug. 1748 (LC 5/22, p. 394). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38 [*New Grove* IV, 129 gives 20 Nov.]). D. by 10 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 72v).

Champness, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Champneys, Giles *Jeweler* 8 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ. D. by 13 July 1685 (PROB 11/380/420).

Champneys, William *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Champnies, Giles *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 20 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Chamvayne, --- *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Chance, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chance, Joseph *Messenger* 4 Aug. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 3; ibid., p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid., p. 223).

Chandler, Daniel *Messenger* 20 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 130; LC 3/64, p. 58). Vac. by 25 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157).

Chandler, Dennis *Footman* 1 [?Apr.] 1836 (MOH WB, sub. C). Superannuated 1 July 1874 (MOH SB 4, p. 287).

Chandler, Edward *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 7 Sept. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 112). Res. by 23 Oct. 1717 on app. as Bishop of **Lichfield** and **Coventry** (LC 3/63, p. 177; nom. 30 Sept., cons. 17 Nov. 1717).

Chandler, J. *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 3 July 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 2-57, f. 2). Vac. 3 July 1831 (LS 2/57, f. 2).

Chandler, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 190). *Messenger* 27 May 1748 (Ibid., p. 224). D. by 30 Mar. 1752 (Ibid., p. 258).

Chandos, Henry (Brydges), 2nd Duke of *see* **Caernarvon**, Henry, Earl of

Chandos, James (Brydges), 3rd Duke of *see* **Caernarvon**, James, Earl of

Change, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 6 Oct. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 15v). Occ. July 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* V, 275; last occ. Add MSS 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 26 July 1682 on app. of Nicholas **Trevythan** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Channon, Robert *Second Groom of the Pantry* 30 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37). D. by 7 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 98).

Chantrell, Francis *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; last occ. ibid. [1726] III, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Chanvoys, William *Brusher to the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chapell, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Chaperoon (Caperon, Shaperoone), Nicholas *Trumpeter* [11 June 1660] (*RECM* I, 1 citing LC 3/33). Surr by 18 May 1674 (Ibid., p. 138 citing LC 5/140, p. 495).

Chaplin, Francis *Page of Honour* 2 Dec. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 26 July 1776 (Ibid,. p. 59; LS 3/203, f. 95v).

Chaplin, Jeremiah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/56, p. 43; LC 3/31, p. 30). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 3 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 29). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 27 Apr. 1694 (Ibid., p. 28; LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 20 Mar. 1716 (*HRC* [1716] I, 118).

Chaplin, Thomas *Master of the Tennis Courts* 9 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213; LC 3/63, p. 9). Vac. by 12 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 83).

Chaplin, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chapman, --- *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1762 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101).

Chapman, Abraham *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (**nl** Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).

Chapman, Anthony *Bottleman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chapman, Benedict *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 May 1802-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Chapman, Charles *Stud Helper* 5 Apr. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144).

Chapman, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Chapman, "Mrs." Elizabeth *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762-5 Apr. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 5, 33). Vac. 5 Apr. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 5, 33; listed as *Assistant* in the Nursery f. 17).
--*Nurse* to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 100). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 98).
--*Assistant in the Royal Nursery* pd. From 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). Office no further occ.

Chapman, Elizabeth, "Miss" , "Junr." *Assistant in the Nursery* app. 9 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17 [to the Prince of **Wales**], 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). No further occ.
--*Assistant in the Nursery* to the Prince of **Wales** pd. from 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17 [to the Prince of **Wales**], 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4v). No further occ.
--*Tacker and Seamstress* to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.
--*Work Woman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 90).
--*Work Woman* to the Princes occ. 1765-1813 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1813], p. 137). No further occ.

Chapman, Frederick *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 Nov. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 39v). *Groom of Privy Chamber* 19 Aug. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 111). D. by 12 Dec. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 61).

Chapman, George *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Chapman, George, sen. *Woolen Draper* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

Chapman, George, jun. *Woolen Draper* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

Chapman, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Sept. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 350). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Chapman, John *Mewskeeper* first occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chapman, John, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1743 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 227-28). Prob. dec. by 6 Apr. 1743 (PROB 11/725/41).

Chapman, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1731-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).

Chapman, John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 227-28).

Chapman, Nathaniel *Waterman at Pension* 3 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 16; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 31 Aug. 1765 (LC 3/58, f. 369).

Chapman, Richard *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 88). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1754-1760 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of the Bedchamber* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 43; LS 13/203, f. 7v). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1778 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1778], p. 87). Vac. by 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 87).

Chapman, Richard Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chapman, Richard *Waterman* 4 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 118; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114).

Chapman, Sands *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1699 (Ibid., p. 28).

Chapman, Simon (Symon) *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Discharged 11 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 74). *Messenger* 2 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid., p. 113).

Chapman, Thomas *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Chapman, Thomas *Chaplain* 23 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 230). D. 9 June 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 76; *DNB* X, 57).

Chappeau, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1816 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).

Chappel, Samuel *Chairman* 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22).

Chappel, William *Waterman at Pension* 14 Nov. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 216). D. by 29 Jan. 1755 (Ibid., p. 285).

Chappell, --- *Rocker* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chapple, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). D. by 22 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).

Charles, Alexander *Groom of the Robes* 18 Nov. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 283). D. by 14 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123).

Charles, Benjamin *Watchman at the Cockpit* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131). D. by 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11).

Charles, George *Deputy Governor* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*Court and City Register* [1765], p. 105). *Deputy Governor* to Prince Henry occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Charles, Mary-Anne *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245; *GM* III [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] Ii iii, 256).

Charles, William *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 131).

Charleton (Carleton), --- *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Charleton, --- *Physician* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Office no further occ.

Charleton, Sir Edward (of Heslyside), Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (**nl** Chamberlayne [1673], p. 224; ibid. [1674], p. 224).

Charleton (Charlton, Carleton), Henry *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* (in Ordinary w/o fee, to succ. to fee at first vac.) 8 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ. *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; Lc 3/64, p. 116). D. by 11 Feb. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27).

Charleton (Carleton), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* (in Ordinary w/o fee; to succ. to fee at first vac.) [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* 30 Apr. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 49). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Charleton (Charlton), Thomas *Waterman* 30 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 251; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 28 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51).

Charleton, Walter *Physician to the Person* 5 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56). No further occ.

Charleton, William *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Charlett (Charlotte), Arthur *Chaplain* 17 Nov. 1697 (*DNB* X, 118-19; LC 3/3, ff. 9v-10; LC 3/5, f. 9; LC 3/63, p. 115). Rem. Mar. 1717 (*DNB* X, 119).

Charlewood, Benjamin *Apothecary to the Household* 19 Dec. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 84; LC 3/67, p. 14). D. 11 Apr. 1766 (*GM* [1766] XXXVI, 199).

Charlewood, Benjamin Samuel *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157). Vac. by 20 Apr. 1775 (Ibid., p. 559).

Charlton, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). *Surgeon* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1792-1805 (*RK* [1792], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Charlton (Charleton)**,** Andrew *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 27 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 499-500; SP 44/179, p. 142). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1735 (SP 44/182, p. 102).
--*Housekeeper at Newmarket* 5 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 239). D. 2 Oct. 1736 (*CTB & P 1735-8*, p. 588; LS 13/201, f. 63v).

Charlton, Chiverton *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 Dec. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 154). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of Guard* 15 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 56; SP 44/358, p. 69). D. 15 Nov. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 498-9; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 548).

Charlton, Elizabeth *Baker at Windsor* 9 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 20v). Res. by 30 May 1792 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Charlton, Forster (Foster) *Sergeant of the Carriages* 14 Sept. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 110v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 153, 168-69).

Charlton (Chalton), Francis (John) *Waterman* 1 to Queen Catherine 6 Nov [?1666] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/78-95. Last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/9). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Charlton, Henry *Footman* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f.87v). D. by 9 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 28).

Charlton, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Charlton, John *Master of the Jewel Office* 23 Nov. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 170). Vac. by 8 June 1711 (Ibid., p. 268). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Mar. 1715 (Ibid.). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Feb. 1716 (Ibid.). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid.). Res. by 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid.).

Charlton, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1770-1777 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 89).

Charlton, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1774 (*RK* [1771], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81).

Charlton, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Charmason (Charmaion)**,** James *First Child of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 13). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Charnock, Bedford *Third Groom Cartaker* 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *First Groom Cartaker* 21 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Daniel Cotton from this office). D. 18 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 13).

Charnock, George (later ktd.) *Sergeant at Arms* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). Res. by 14 Jan. 1673 (Ibid.).
--*Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* "*in Ordinary* without fee" [Extraordinary to succ. at first vac.] 21 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 30). *Joint Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 10 July 1673 (Ibid.). D. by Feb. 1684 (Prob 6/59).

Charnock, John *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Charnock, John *Sergeant at Arms* 4 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Charnock, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* June 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Charnock, Roger *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Sur. by 4 Feb. 1684 (Ibid.).
--*Joint Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 10 July 1673 (Ibid.; LC 3/31 p. 39; sole from 1684). Surr. by 19 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 60).

Charnock, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* by 1678 on app. of Robert **Fowler** (Ibid., f. 27r and v).

Charnock, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7; LC 3/63, p. 28). D. 10 Jan. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 6).

Charouneaux, Mark *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112; last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 94). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Charras, --- *Apothecary and Chemist* [?in ordinary w/o fee] 22 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Charratt (Cherrett), jun. George *Second Groom of the Pantry* 31 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Charrinton (Cerrington), John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1675-76 (*RECM* I, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 478). No further occ.

Chart, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Chase (Chace)**,** James *Apothecary in Ordinary* [Extraordinary w/o fee to succ. at first vac.] 2 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 52). *Apothecary to the Person* 1 Sept. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 72). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/4, f. 12; LC 3/32, p. 55; [LS 13/198, f. 43 gives cert. date 11 Mar. 1689, entered 10 Jan. 1693]; LC 3/63, p. 46). D. 23 June 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 27).

Chase, John *Apothecary to the Person* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 16 Mar. 1690 (*CTB,* XII, 184; app. of James **Chase**).

Chase, Jonathan *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 21v). *Eldest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 May 1674 (Ibid., f. 22). *Youngest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Mar. 1682 (Ibid., f. 80v; LC 3/56, p. 13; LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 4 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212).
D. by 8 June 1709 (Ibid., p. 229).

Chase, Ralph *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 4 Apr. 1698 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Confectionery* 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Chase, Robert *Gentleman Waiter in Ordinary* (w/fee) 18 Mar. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 15). *Gentleman Waiter* 29 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. ?by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37 gives "dead", but entry not vacated).

Chase, Samuall *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Chaterley, John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274). D. by14 Nov. 1754 (Ibid., p. 283).

Chatfield, Henry *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 27 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 26 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Chauvel (Chauvet), Arthur Robinson *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chauvel (Shovel), George *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1751-1765 *(CCR* [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], p. 96).

Chaveley, Anne Frances *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House* (w/Mary Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace* in 1830).

Chaveley, Mary *Joint Housekeeper at the Queen's House* (w/Anne Frances Chaveley) Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Office deleted 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 119; note creation of *Housekeeper of New St. James's Palace* in 1830).

Chear, Francis *Porter of the Stables* 4 June 1823 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552; **sl** 1835-36: MOH 2/256). No further occ.

Cheeke, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cheeke, Thomas [*Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary*] 24 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/26, f. 23 gives 24 May 1666; cert. renewed [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 25). *Esquire of the Body* 25 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 27 Apr. 1679 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 68).

Cheeseman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Cheeseman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 26 Oct. 1806 to 15 Dec. 1811 (AO 3/106/47-63). D.

by 15 Dec. 1811 (Ibid. no. 63).

Cheeseman, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Cheffin, William *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 31 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Chelsum, James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 June 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 3 Aug. 1743 (*WAR*, p. 364 n. 3; Rimbault, p. 54).

Chelsum, James (John) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 May 1770-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Chenalt, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Chenevix, George *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Cheney, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 9 July 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 117). Pd. to 27 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).

Cheney (Cheiney), Richard *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 14 June 1720 (Ibid., p. 230).

Chere (Cheere, Chaire), Richard *Groom Coachman* 17 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 64). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cheriton, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32; LC 3/65, p. 8 gives 7 Dec.). D. 6 Jan. 1758 (*WAR*, p. 391 n. 4; NCB, p. 36).

Cherrett, Abell *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [cert. dated 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Cheshire, Thomas *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Chester, Barbara *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1800-1811 (*RK* [1800], p. 111; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 136). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 136).

Chester, Robert, sen. (ktd. 5 June 1818) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Feb. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 7). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1797 (Ibid., p. 40).
--*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 27). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46). Vac. 27 May 1818 (Ibid., f. 197).
--*Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 16 Dec. 1796 (Ibid., p. 35). *Master of the Ceremonies* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/69, p. 19; LC 3/70, p. 48). Res. by 8 Jan. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 296).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., p. 43). Vac. 29 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 46).

Chester, Robert, jun. *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/69, p. 19). D. 22 Sept. 1822 (*GM* [1822] XCII [2], 380).

Chester, Thomas *Groom* to the *Hunters* 1 July 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. C). Rem. 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

Chesterfield, Earl of *see* **Stanhope**, Philip Dormer, Lord

Chesterfield, Elizabeth (Stanhope *née* Butler), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213; previously served as governess to Prncess Mary, later of Orange: *ODNB*). Warrant 1 June 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 160). D. July 1665 (*ODNB*).

Chesterfield, George Augustus Frederick (Stanhope), 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 July 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 127). Res. by 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50). *Master of the Buckhounds* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, pp. 165-6). Res. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 406).

Chesterfield, Henrietta, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Feb. 1807-31 May 1813 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v). D. 31 May 1813 (*GEC*; Add. MS. 17890, f. 2).

Chesterfield, Philip (Stanhope), 2nd Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 283). Res. 1665 (*ODNB*).

Chesterfield, Philip (Stanhope), 5th Earl of *Master of the Horse* 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, p. 471). Vac. by 11 July 1804 (HO 38/10, pp. 514-15).

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), 4th Earl of *see* **Stanhope,** Lord

Chetham, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 28 Sept. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 221). D. 12 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 54; *GM* [1799] LXIX [2], 909).

Chettle, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Chettleburgh, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 6 Feb. 1800 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/24-60). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no 60).

Chettwood, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175). Vac. by 1694 (Ibid. [1694] II, 216).

Chetwood, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Chetwood, Knightly *Chaplain in Waiting* 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 1688 on nom. as Bishop of **Bristol** (*AC* I, 331); or 10 Nov. 1688 on installation as Archdeacon of **York** (*Fasti* III, 135); or 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chetwynd, Deborah *Laundress, Seamstress and Starcher* 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 5/66, p. 1). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Seamstress and Laundress* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 4 Oct. 1788 (*GM* (1788) LVIII (2), 936).

Chetwynd (Chetwind), Walter [Joint] *Master of the Buck and Staghounds* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 Oct. 1705 (Luttrell V, 598). Occ. Declared Acct. beg Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 June 1709 (SP 44/356, p. 47). Vac. by 8 June 1711 (Ibid., pp. 244-5).

Chetwynd, William *Examiner of Plays* 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 5/161, pp. 8-9). D. 6 Oct. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108; C. Shipman, "Some Treasures of the Daly Library", *The Critic* XXXVI, 214).

Chetwynd, William (4th Viscount Chetwynd 1770) *Equerry* 24 May 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Chetwynd, William *Master of the Tennis Courts* 30 May 1764 (C 66/3696). Vac. by 4 Nov. 1765 (C 66/4170).

Chevalier, --- *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Chevalier, Clement *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1806-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Chevalier, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Chevalier, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 13 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 21). Last occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 119).

Chevall, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Chevallie (Chevalier, Chevallier), Thomas *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-Declared Acct. end. Mids 1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-36). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

Chevasset, Francis *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Chevelly, --- *Housekeeper at the Queen's Palace* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Chevelly (Cheveley), Louisa *Late Wet Nurse* to Prince Edward pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 90). *Wet Nurse* to Prince Ernest pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1807 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. *RK* [1807], p. 121). D. by 18 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 4v).

Chewton, George (Waldegrave), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl **Waldegrave** 22 Oct. 1784) *Vice Chamberlain* 3 May 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 54). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1784 (HO 38/2, p. 139). *Master of the*

Horse to Queen Charlotte app. Nov. 1784 (*GM* [1784] LIV (2), 879). D. 17 Oct. 1789 (*GM* LIX (2) [1789], p. 962).

Cheynel, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Chichester, Bishop of *see* **Carr,** Robert James

Chichester, Lord E. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Chidley (Chydley, Chidleigh, Chudley), William [*First*] *Page of the Scullery* 5 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 16 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 6 June 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 187). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Yeoman of the Scullery and Woodyard* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/80-83) Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Chiffinch, Dorothy *née* Thanet *Mistress Seamstress and Mistress Laundress to the Person* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 17v).

Chiffinch, Mary *Laundress of the Body* to Queen Catherine app. 1 Aug. 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1662*, p. 54; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Warrant 5 June 1663 (LC 3/35, f. 93v). Occ. Aug.-Oct. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. LS 13/252, f. 139v). No further occ.

Chiffinch, Thomas *Closet Keeper* 18 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/267, ff. 26v-27).
--*Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).
D. 6 Apr. 1666 (*DNB* X, 238).

Chiffinch (Chiffins), Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. of Mich 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Add MS. 15897, f. 33). D. by 28 Feb. 1681 on app. of Zachariah **Bourgeais** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Chiffinch, Thomas *Deputy to the Hawks* occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffinch, William *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744, pd. via pension from Mich 1663: Rolls 745-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Chiffinch, William *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chiffinch, William *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b ; warrant 6 June 1663: LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix; pos. vac. c. 26 Apr. 1666 at app. as *Page of the Bedchamber* to the King: LC 3/24, f. 3). *Page of the Bedchamber* 26 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD 1685,* p. 147[632]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Deputy Joint Master of the Hawks* 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 31v). *Deputy to the Hawks* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 171). No further occ.

Chiffintz, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Chilcott (Shilcott**,** Chilsett**)**, William *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Child, Coles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 9 July 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 171). Vac. by 23 May 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 53).

Child, Daniel *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 22 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 38; LS 13/198, f. 36v; LC 3/63, p. 58; vacated c. 1700-02, LC 3/4; **nl** 1702-14: LC 3/5-6; however, **sl** Chamberlayne; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 93).

Child, Sir Francis, Kt. *Jeweler* Mar. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38). Surr. by 15 May 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2).

Child, James *Messenger to the Treasury* 3 Apr. 1829 (T 29/292, p. 242). Vac. 21 Aug. 1835 on app. as *Messenger of the Registry* (T 29/368, pp. 481-87).

Child, John *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 4 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Child, John *Messenger* 7 Dec. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 411). Res. by 10 Aug. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105).

Child (Childe), Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257).
Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Child, Philip *Clerk of the Stables Storekeeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 10 Oct. 1752 (RA EB 23). Last occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Child (Childe), Richard, [sen.] *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., 2/71).

Child, Richard, [jun.] *Gentleman Harbinger in Reversion* (to his father, Richard Child) 4 Mar. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). No further occ.

Child, Robert *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 21 June 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). ?Vac. by 7 Feb. 1676 on app. of Charles **Bowles**, James **Spelman** and John **Wright** (LC 3/28, f. 65).

Child, William *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 244; Rimbault, pp. 94, 128-30; [initial app. 1630: acc. Baldwin, p. 422]; LS 13/197, f. 21v; LS 13/198, f. 21v). D. 23 Mar. 1697 (*BDECM*, p. 248).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Composer for the Wind Music* 19 Mar. 1661 (*RECM* I, 13 citing LC 5/137, p. 249; acc. *BDECM*, p.

246 16 June 1660). *Musician for the Wind Music* (cornet) 22 Nov. 1661 (*RECM* I, 23 citing LC 5/137, p. 38). Res. by 24 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., p. 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 113).

Child, William Knox *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 19 Nov. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Childe, Leonard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 July 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 3). Res. by 16 Dec. 1740 (SP 44/183, p. 13).

Childrenhowse, Henry *Gelder of the Horses* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Chillingworth, Richard *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 29 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 142). Occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 215). Vac. by 1753 (LC 3/17, f. 19; prob. d. by 1749: C 11/183/18).

Chilton (Chilbon), Christopher (Christian) *Yeoman of the Poultry and Larder* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202). Prob. will dated 2 June 1682 (PROB 11/370/154). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Chilton, Henry *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 31 Oct. 1666 (LS 13/8 f. 2).

Chilton (Cheltom), Henry *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52; LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Chilton, Margaret *Nurse* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine. *Seamstress* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. *Laundress and Seamstress* to Prince James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Chipp, William *Page of the Presence in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] to succ. at first vac. 22 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 58). No further occ.

Chirol (Clirol), John Lewis *Preacher of the French Chapel* 15 Dec. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 73). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 123). Position deleted 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).
--*Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82). Occ. 1826-1835 (*RK* [1826], p. 122; last occ. 1835 (Ibid. [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Chisholm, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Chishull, Edmund *Chaplain* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275; LC 3/63, p. 125). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 256).

Chisleden (Chesledon), William *Surgeon* to Queen Caroline app. 5 Dec. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 58). Occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of

Queen Caroline.

Chisolm, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 11 Jan. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 119v). D. by 10 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 117v).

Chittle (Chettle), Samuel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 13v). Bur. 15 Feb. 1754 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 229).

Chitty, Crusophilus *Page of the Backstairs* [*at the Mews*] 1 Nov. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 100). Dismissed by 28 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 21).

Chitty, James *Waterman* 29 Oct. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 143; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 26 May 1864 (LC 5/237, p. 327).

Chitty, Thomas *Postilion* to Princess Charlotte occ. July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1809 (Ibid.).

Chivillon (Chevillion), --- *Upholsterer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Chock, George *Musician in Extraordinary* 3 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Chogneux, Anthony *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Choke, John *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 11 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Cholmley (Cholmondeley), Hugh (aft. Bart.) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Warrant 13 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; last occ. ibid. [1679], 194). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1677 (LR 5/76; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33).

Cholmley, Hugh *Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cholmondeley, George, Hon. (suc. as 2nd Earl of Cholmondeley 1725) *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 21 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 11; Luttrell II, 342). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cholmondeley, George James (Cholmondeley), 1st Marquess of *see* **Cholmondeley**, 4th Earl of

Cholmondeley, George, Earl of *see* **Malpas**, George, Viscount

Cholmondeley, George James (Cholmondeley), 4th Earl of (cr. Marquess of **Cholmondeley** 22 Nov. 1815) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Apr. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 350). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 479). *Chamberlain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Office no further occ.
--*Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid.

[1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125). *Lord Steward* 19 Feb. 1812 (Add. MS 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 10 Dec. 1821 (LS 2/47). No further occ.

Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Cholmondeley, Hugh *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Nov. 1801-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Cholmondeley, Hugh (Cholmondeley), 1st Earl of *Comptroller of the Household* 24 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 65). *Treasurer of the Household* 16 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 69). Dismissed 8 Apr. 1713 (LS 13/11, p. 5). *Treasurer of the Household* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). D. 18 Jan. 1725.

Cholmondeley (Chumly), William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Dec. 1700 (E 407/2/73-77). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1701 (E 407/2/78).

Cholmondeley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1703 to 25 Mar. 1722 (E 407/2/82-96). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., no. 97).

Chonard (alis Degrosilere), Medard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Chose, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Choune, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Choveaux, Henry J. *Account Clerk* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Chrichton, Alexander (ktd. 1821) *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1806-1850 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Christ, Smith *Messenger* n.d. *temp*. Charles II "old mess" (LC 3/2, f. 19v). No further occ.

Christian, Benjamin *Musician* 21 June 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 396). D. by 26 May 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 185).

Christian, Hugh Clob. *Equerry* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1799 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 308). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 321).

Christian, John *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 554; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 108). Position abolished by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351).

Christie, James *Gentleman of the Cellar* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265 f. 79v). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. p. 150). Vac. by 1857 [Ibid. [1857], p. 150).
--*Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127: *Gentleman of the Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales**). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Christie, Thomas *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1813 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 9 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). D. 11 Oct. 1829 (*DNB* X, 287).

Christmas, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ. *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* (to receive fee at the first vacancy) 6 Nov. 1672 (LC 5/140, p. 125; *BDECM*, p. 249 gives swearing in date of 23 May 1673). *Trumpeter* 18 May 1674 (*RECM* I, 138 citing LC 5/140, p. 495). D. 6 Oct. 1676 (*BDECM*, p. 251).

Christmas, Thomas *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 1 June 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 251). No further occ.

Christmas, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Christopher, Jenkyn *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Christophers, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 7 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 241). No further occ . (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1; prob. in office at d. by 29 Apr. 1782: PROB 11/1089/384).

Chudleigh (Chidleigh), Elizabeth (from 1769 **Hervey**; from 1769 Duchess of **Kingston**) *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1743[/44]4 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 214). Occ. 1745-1769 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91). Vac. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Chudleigh, Henrietta *Housekeeper at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 246). D. by 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5).

Chudleigh, Hugh *Equerry* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1702 (LS 13/231, p. 49; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Commissioner for the Stables* 7 Apr. 1702 (*CSPD 1702-3,* p. 501). Vac. by 20 July 1702 (*CSPD 1700-02*, p. 33). *Avenor and Clerk Martial and Equerry* 23 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 4).
--*Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 30 Dec. 1690 (*CTB* IX, 950). D. 28 Oct. 1707 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 144).

Chudleigh, John *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Chumley, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Church, Burbage *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Church, Edward *Undermarshal* 20 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48). Surr. by 27 May 1802 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Church, Jacob *Wine Porter* 16 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f.120v). ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Church, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 21). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Aug. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 6 Jan. 1741 (*New Grove* IV, 383).

Church (??Kirk) Peircy *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).
--*Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Church, Robert *Footman* to Princess Anne occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Church, Robin *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** d. summer 1694 (Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 33).

Church, Stephen George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 June 1778 (LC 5/30).

Church, William *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 20 Oct. 1679 on app. of John **Dabbins** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Church, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Churchill, --- *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 234). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232).

Churchill, --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Churchill, Arabella *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1665 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1674-sic], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

Churchill, Charles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Churchill, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** initial app. 1672 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 540 giving "*Gentleman of the Bedchamber*"). Occ. 1687-1708 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on

d. of Prince George.

Churchill, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 14 May 1745 (T 53/42, p. 62; *HP 1715-54* I, 552).

Churchill, Christopher *Musician* Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 178; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 19 July 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 261).

Churchill, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James's) occ. 5 Apr. 1772 (LC 5/25, p. 7). D. by 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

Churchill, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1689 (*ODNB*). Occ. July 1689-1708 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577).

Churchill, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 14 Aug. 1789 to 18 July 1804 (AO 3/106/5). D. by 18 July 1804 (Ibid., no. 40).

Churchill, John (cr. Lord **Churchill** 21 Dec. 1682; Earl of **Marlborough** 9 Apr. 1689; Duke of **Marlborough** 14 Dec. 1702) *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** 1667 (*GEC*). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1676-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; *GEC* and *ODNB* give *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* from 1673). Vac. 1678 (*ODNB*).
--*Master of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. beg. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Apr. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 136 [577]). Vac. by 28 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS 196, f. 170). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Dismissed 20 Jan. 1692 (Luttrell II, 342). *Governor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v no position listed; Miege [1699], p. 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).). App. 9 June 1698 (Luttrell IV, 391, 406). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Commissioner for the Governance of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Churchill, Sir John, Kt. *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1670 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 69; *ODNB*). *Attorney General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. c. 1673 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 69; *ODNB*). Occ. 1676-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388; **sl** Chamberlayne [1684], p. 231). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Bur. 11 Oct. 1685 (*ODNB*).

Churchill, John, Lord *Master of the Horse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521).

App. 19 June 1698 (Lewis, p. 98). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Churchill, Lady Mary *Housekeeper at Kensington* 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 227). Surr. by 31 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., p. 362, which gives d; LS 13/203, f. 40v; **sl** as *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe* in *RK* to 1772: p. 73). *Housekeeper at Windsor* 8 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., p. 361; **JCS** gives 31 Oct. 1764). D. 30 Aug. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (2) [1801], p. 861; LC 3/68, p. 68).

Churchill, Sarah, Lady (from 1689 Countess of **Marlborough**) *see* **Jennings** (Jenyns), Sarah

Churchill, Thomas *Locksmith* 28 July 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 274; LC 3/63, p. 49). D. by 21 Dec. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 150).

Churchill, William *Groom of the Bedchamber, Master of the Robes, and Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Churchill, Sir Winston, Kt. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Sept. 1664 (LS 13/252, f. 128v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 26 May 1671 on d. of Sir Henry Wood (Ibid., f. 187v; LS 13/255, f. 3). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 12 July 1686 (Ibid., f. 15). D. 26 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/10, f. 3v; *DNB* X, 342).

Churchman (Churman), William *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 10v). *Second Roaster* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). No further occ.

Churton, Ralph. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (*AO* II, 253). Occ. 2 Nov. 1788-1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Churton, Thomas Townshend *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vav. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Cias, Richard *Waterman* 28 Aug. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108). D. by 30 Oct. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25).

Cibber, Colley *Poet Laureate* 3 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 216). D. 12 Dec. 1757 (*DNB* X, 357).

Cifallo, Pietro *Musician for the Italian Music* 15 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 31). No further occ.

Ciprian (Cipprion), --- [*Priest in Chapel*] to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1665 (Roll 746).

Cipriani, Henry (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Vac. by 1 June 1832 (*GM* [(1832] CII [1], 556).

Cirri, G. *Musician* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Clagett, Nicholas *Chaplain* 25 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 283). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727

(LC 5/202, p. 416).

Clainse, Charles [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Clanbrazil, Richard Coningsby, Lord Coningsby of *see* **Coningsby**, Richard

Clanchy, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 19 May 167[4] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS 15897, f. 34).

Clanny, William R. *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Clanricarde, Ulick John (Burke), 1st Marquess of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 4 Dec. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 385-6). Vac. by 9 Oct. 1834 (HO 38/31, pp. 527-8).

Clapham, Sir Christopher, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* [Jan. 1661] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clapham, Martha *Housekeeper at Bayswater* (*i.e.*, Hyde Park) 27 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Clapham, Sir Ralph, Kt. and Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 15 Mar. 1666 (PROB 11/319/511; Ibid., f. 23).

Clapham, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 4 Aug. 1826 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 551). D. 22 June 1840 (MOH SB 2, p. 8).

Clapp (Clap), John *Coachman* 22 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 27 June 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).

Clare (?Clark), Sir Ralph, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* [in Extraordinary] 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 10). No further occ.

Clare, John (Holles), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1690 (*CTB* IX, 1157). Res. Oct. 1691 (Luttrell II, 301).

Clarence, William Henry, Duke of (from 1730 King) *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 22 Feb. 1797 (C 66/3935). Vac. 14 Sept. 1830 (C 66/4368).

Clarendon, Flora (Flower) (Hyde), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Apr. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Position abolished c. 1685 (*see* LR 5/95). D. 17 July 1700 (*GEC*).
--*Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 1683 (A. Somerset, *Queen Anne: The Politics of Passion* [2012], p. 47). Occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MSS. 75388; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 55). Res. Sept. 1685 (Somerset, *Queen Anne*, p. 66).

Clarendon, Henry, Earl of *see* **Cornbury,** Henry [Hyde], Viscount

Clarey (Clary), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 84v). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no.

5).

Clarey, John *Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses* 30 Nov. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). D. by 19 Dec. 1811 (MOH LB C, pp. 146, 154).

Clarges, Gould *Cupbearer* 10 Mar. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 202; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. 13 May 1780 (*GM* [1780], l, 252).

Claridge, W. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1808 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).

Clark, --- (Mrs.) *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Usher's Table* 9 June 1689 (LC 3/3). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Clark, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* 26 Feb. 1762 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 July 1789] (LC 3/58, p. 230; AO 3/106/5-42). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1805 (AO 3/106/1-42). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1805 (Ibid., no. 43).

Clark, Charles George Horatio *Junior Clerk of the Household* 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v). *Second Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41). Pd. to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51).

Clark, Christopher *Messenger* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225). *Messenger* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1751] p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Clark, Edward *Pastry Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Clark, Esmé *Second Groom of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *First Groom of the Poultry* 10 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid.; LS 13/259 f. 8v). D. by 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33).

Clark, Francis *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 12 Oct. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 221).

Clark (Clerk, Clarke), George *Tailcartaker* 20 June 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v).

Clark, George *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. 5 Apr. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Clark, George *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Clark (Clarke), Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Mary app. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 587). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59). No further occ.

Clark, J. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Clark, James *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* d. by 2 Dec. 1805 (NCB, p. 71).

Clark (Clarke), Jeremiah (Jeremy) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 254). Voice changed by 26 Apr. 1692 (*RECM* II, 45 citing LC 5/151, p. 65). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (to succ. as *Organist*) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). *Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal* 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).
--*Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal* 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52).
D. by 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [*BDECM*, p. 255 gives a death date of 1 Dec.]).

Clark, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clark, John *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Dec. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v).

Clark, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 15). D. by 10 Dec. 1720 (Ibid., f. 53).

Clark, John *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Clark (Clarke), John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 28 May 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 88). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871). *Page of the Backstairs* 22 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Clark, John *Second Yeoman Rider* Mar. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 68). ?Vac. by 13 Aug. 1812 on app. of Richard **Lane** (Ibid., p. 76).

Clark, Mary *Rocker* to the Royal Nursery occ. 1783-1809 (*RK* [1783], p. 90; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; last occ. *RK* [1809-*sic*], p. 137). D. by 25 Sept. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 4v).

Clark (Clarke) Mathew *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clark, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 7 Jan. 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. 148). Vac. 1856 (Baldwin, p. 428).

Clark, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5

July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Clark (Clarke), Samuel *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 10; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clark (Clark), Samuel *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 May 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1,* p. 12). Res. by 11 Feb. 1692 (*CSPD 1691-2,* p. 132; LC 3/57 f. 6). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last. occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Clark, Samuel *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], 147; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 132).

Clark (Clare), Samuel *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clark, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). D. by 31 Jan. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376).

Clark, Thomas *see* **Clarke**, Thomas

Clark, Thomas *Purveyor of the Stables at Windsor* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). D. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Clark (Clarke), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/58, p.15; ibid., f. 83). D. by 17 June 1792 (AO 3/106/9).

Clark (Clarke), Valentine *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to LD 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; 744 gives *Cupbearer* to Queen Henrietta Maria in one place, *Groom of the Privy Chamber* in another; 745 gives *Groom of the Privy Chamber*; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Clark, William *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. ?Aug. 1660-1679 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 224; *HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 202). D. 1679 (*ACAD*: http://venn.lib.cam.ac.uk/cgi-bin/search-2015.pl?sur=Clarke&suro=w&fir=William&firo=c&cit=&cito=c&c=all&tex=&sye=&eye=&col=all&maxcount=50).

Clark, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11; Last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Clark, William *Waterman* 5 Apr. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 94; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. 19 Mar. 1784 on app. of Samuel **Richards** (LC 3/67, p. 163; ibid., p. 128 gives d. by 23 Oct. 1781; however, a marginal note gives "the person not Dead.").

Clarke, --- *Chaplain* app. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1672 (NLS

Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clarke, Aaron *Watchman at the Queen's House* 5 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 110v). *Second Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v). *Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 [?on transfer to the Windsor establishment] (LS 2/38). *Head Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).
--*Porter* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (RK [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 22 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/46-53). Vac. 23 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/53).

Clarke, Aaron *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (LS 13/267, f. 50). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60). *First Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62v). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Clarke, Abell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Clarke, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Sept. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1693 (Miege [1693], p. 407). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Clarke, Alexander *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 145). *Surgeon* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 17 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144v). No further occ.

Clarke, Alured *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; ibid., p. 108). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 27 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). Occ. 1737-1743 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 219; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 198). D. 31 May 1742 (*Fasti* I, 388).

Clarke, Anna *Necessary Woman* to Prince James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Anthony [?sen.] *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Clarke, Anthony [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1691 (Hennell, p. 257-58; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Clarke, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1810 (*RK* [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Clarke, Audrey *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] *in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 23 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Clarke, C. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Clarke, Charles Mansfield (cr. Bart. 1831) *Physician* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838

(*RK* [1838], p. 130).

Clarke, Edward *Auditor General of the Revenues* to Mary II 18 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p 32; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clarke, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1845 (Ibid.).

Clarke, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Clarke, Francis *Page of the Cellar* [*in Extraordinary*, to succ. at next vacancy] 2 June 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24v). *Groom of the Cellar* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 42). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 28 Sept. 1683 (Ibid., f. 55). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Joint Yeoman of the Cellar* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clarke, Francis *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clarke, Francis *see* **Clerke**, Francis

Clarke, George *Secretary* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 May 1702 (Luttrell V, 176; *HP 1690-1715* III, 599; John Rylands Library NP 35 gives warrant of 16 July 1703, beg. 21 May 1702). Occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Acct. ending Mids 1704 (RA EB 14; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-37). Rem. c. 25 Oct. 1705 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 601).

Clarke, George *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Surr. by 30 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., p. 148).

Clarke, George *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Clarke, George *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1848 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 158-59).

Clarke, H. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Clarke, Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). *Groom of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Clarke, Isaac *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 31 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Apr. 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69). Vac. by 20 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 76).
--*Groom of the Cellar* 1 Jan. 1772 (Ibid., f. 75v). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 18 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 99). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 6 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/265, f. 49v). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60v). D. by 13 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 70).

Clarke, James *Groom of the Kitchen* app. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I). No further occ.

Clarke, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, James [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber* "*in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Clarke, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Clarke (Clark)**,** James *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Chandry* 23 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 49). *Sergeant of the Chandry* 27 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Chandry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 11). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 8). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 23 Jan. 1690 (Ibid*.,* p. 47; LS 13/258 f. 6). D. 20 Nov. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 6; *Monumenta Anglicana 1650-1718,* p. 231).

Clarke (Clark), James *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Clarke, James *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 27 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v). D. by 1 May 1752 (Ibid*.,* f. 12v).

Clarke (Clerk), James Stanier. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1804 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). *Chaplain to the Household and Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1805 (*GM* LXXV [1805] (2), p. 738, indicating incumbency as *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales**). Occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Chaplain to the Household at Carlton Palace* 30 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 155). Occ. 1822-1834 (*RK* [1822], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 121).
--*Historiographer* 3 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). *Librarian at Carlton House* 26 Apr. 1814 (Ibid*.,* p. 162). Vac. by 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69 ff. 29 [which incorrectly indicates that he was still *Historiographer*], 30).
--*Private Chaplain* to the King occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 135). *Chaplain* 9 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170; LC 3/70, p. 11; cf. LC 3/69, p. 29 which gives vac. by 21 May 1821 on app. of Charles Richard **Sumner**).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1817-1834 (*RK* [1817], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 121).
D. 4 Oct. 1834 (*Fasti* III, 414; *DNB* X, 430; LC 3/760, f. 123).

Clarke (Clark), James *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).
--*Porter* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Third Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/46-53). *Second Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 25 Jan. 1827 to ?5 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/53). *Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1828 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/54-56, f. 2). *Gentleman* (*Second Yeoman*) *Porter* pd. from 5 July 1830 to 26 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/56, f. 2-63, f. 2). *Gentleman* (*First Yeoman*) *Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 2-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Clarke, James (later ktd.) *Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).

Clarke, John *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* to Queen Catherine 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Clarke, John *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). No further occ.

Clarke, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke, Sir John, Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 14 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke), John *Groom of the Revels* 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 69). ??Office abolished subsequent to 6 Feb. 1685, d. of Charles II.
--*Theatre Keeper at Whitehall* 24 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 18; LC 3/56, p. 48; LC 3/32, p. 96). Vac c. 1700-02 (LC 3/4, f. 28, vacated).

Clarke, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Feb. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Clarke, John *Chaplain* 11 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 201). Rem. by 16 July 1714 (*British Mercury* no. 467; LC 3/6, f. 9, vacated). *Chaplain* 27 June 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 173; LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 4 Apr.1728 on app. as Dean of **Salisbury** (LC 3/64, p.153; nom. 29 Feb., installed 16 Mar. 1728: *Fasti* II, 618).

Clarke, John, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. Hennell, p. 260). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clarke, John *Assistant in the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Clarke (Clark), John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 27 Dec. 1753 (RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 1 July 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 381; PROB 11/920/160).

Clarke (Clerke), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1770 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 84). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], pp. 84-85).
--*Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 95). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 95).

Clarke, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7, vacated; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).

Clarke (Clark, Clerke), Matthew *Coachman* app. [1660] (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 571 "the King's coachman, who waited on him in his exile" ; SP 29/26, f. 115v). Occ. 25 Nov. 1662-Est. of 30 July 1674 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 571; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
--*Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). *Chief Coachman* to Queen

Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-1684 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Clarke, Reuben *Chaplain* 27 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). D. 9 Aug. 1746 (*GM* XVI, 441).

Clarke, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Clarke, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 28 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke, Clerk), Robert *Second Page of the Pitcher House* [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 4v). *Supernumerary Page of the Pitcher House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19).

Clarke, Robert *Coachman* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). Vac. ("put upon a Pension") 3 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 156).

Clarke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Clarke, Samuel *Second Groom of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 63). D. by 26 Nov. 1754 (LS 13/264 f. 22).

Clarke, Thomas *Child of the Kitchen* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 17 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Groom of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* vac. 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v; LS 13/254, f. 8). *Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (Ibid.). Superannuated by 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 51v).

Clarke, Thomas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Clarke, Thomas *Surgeon and Oculist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Clarke, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; last occ. Ld 1694: Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Clarke, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 16 July 1700 (*RECM* II, 67 citing LC 5/153, p. 7; LC 5/70 gives 1699).

Clarke, Thomas *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Clarke (Clark), Thomas *Clerk* to the *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1747-1751

(*CCR* [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk* to the *Secretary* occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106). Office no further occ.

Clarke, Thomas *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 May 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 12v). D. by 12 Jan. 1758 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Clarke, Thomas Brooke *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Secretary for the Library* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1839 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

Clarke, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1810 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 139).

Clarke, Timothy *Physician to the Household* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Physician to the Person* 21 Aug. 1667 (Ibid.). D. 11 Feb. 1672 (*DNB* X, 448).

Clarke, Timothy *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, Unwin *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Clarke, Walwyn *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 [Nov. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Clarke (Clerke**),** William *Yeoman of the Poultry* 15 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 11; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). Succ. by his son, Esme Clerke: *HMC Ormonde MSS* ns VI, 309).
-- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine 29 May 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). Succ. by his son, James **Clarke**: LS 13/197, f. 78).
D. 7 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Clarke, William *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660-to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 (pd. a pension from Mich 1663); last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Clarke, William *Sweeper of the Gallery at Whitehall* to Prince James, Duke of **York** 4 Nov. 1661 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). *Sweeper and Firemaker in the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 17 Nov. 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Clarke, William *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 3 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, 46v; cert. renewed 12 Nov. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

Clarke, William *Sacristan* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Clarke, William, sen. *Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentleman Ushers* 9 May 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 20). Vac. by 7 June 1689 on app. of William **Clarke**, jun. (LS 13/198, f. 14).

Clarke, William *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clarke, William, jun. *Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers Table* 7 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14, ?vacated: *see* ibid., f. 16). No further occ.

Clarke, William *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6). D. by 4 June 1754 (Ibid., f. 14).

Clarke, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v; sworn into a priest's position at a later date: *see* NCB, p. 42). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47).

Clarke, William [sen.] *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 27 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47). Bur. 3 Dec. 1820 (*Reg. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 188).

Clarke, William *Cupbearer* 1 Feb. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Clarke, William, jun. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 27 Nov. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46). D. 21 Mar. 1814 (*GM* LXXXIV, 309).

Clarke, William Bernard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Feb. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 164; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. by 20 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 94).

Clarkson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Nov. 1728-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Clarkson, David *Trumpeter* 11 Apr. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 59). D. by 11 May 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 67).

Clarkson, David *Page of the Presence Chamber* 21 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 93). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 110).

Clarkson, George *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 11 July 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 4 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).

Clarkson, Joseph *Yeoman Farrier* 30 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99v). D. by 2 Oct. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 28).

Clarkson, William [?*Second*] *Assistant Rider* 21 Apr. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 66). Dismissed by 21 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., p. 69).

Clausen (Clawson), Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1745 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ.1718] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. 1745: ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Clausen, Clause *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 32). *Third Child*

of the Household Kitchen 1 Mar. 1728 (Ibid., f. 33v). D. by 1 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43).

Clauson, Claus *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Clavering, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clavering, Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 178). Occ. 1736-1772 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91).
--*Care of the Other Children* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1757-1761 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Clavering, Robert *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335). Res. by 24 June 1725 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (LC 3/64, p. 17; nom. 14 Sept. 1724, cons. 2 Jan. 1725: *HBC*, p. 294).

Claxton, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Clay, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Clay, John *Third Groom of the Buttery* 3 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3). *First Groom of the Buttery* 29 Jan. 1708 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 57; LS 13/261, f. 3v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clay, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Clay, Samual *Organ Blower* 12 Feb. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 148; LS 13/200, f. 30; LS 13/201, f. 27). D. by 28 July 1727 (NCB, p. 31).

Claybourne, Charles [?*Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stables*] occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Clayton, --- [*Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards)] discharged by 7 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78).

Clayton, Charlotte (from June 1735 Lady Sundon) *Woman o*f the *Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).
--*Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. May 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 277).
Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Clayton, Courthope (Gunthorpe) *Page of Honor* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). *Equerry* to George August, Prince of

Wales app. 14 Nov. 1726 [*HRC* XI [1726], 43). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). *Equerry* 7 Aug. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 23v). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 8 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/262, f. 74). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clayton, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 21 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Clayton, George *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 15 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Clayton, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1776 (*RK* [1774], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).

Clayton, James *Purveyor and Granitor* 31 Dec. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clayton, Lady Louise *see* **Fermore**, Louise, Lady

Clayton, Richard *Stud Groom* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). D. by 19 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., p. 115).

Clayton, Samuel *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Nov. 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 82). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). D. by 10 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 72).

Clayton, Thomas *Musician* 16 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing **Kent** AO U.269/067/1). Rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431). *Musician in Extraordinary* (to succeed at the first vac.) 27 Feb. 1692 (*RECM* II, 125 citing LC 3/32, p. 67). *Musician* 8 July 1693 (Ibid., p. 49 citing LC 5/151, p. 252; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. 25 Mar. 1706 (*New Grove* IV, 472; LC 5/166 p. 187).

Clayton, William *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 28 citing **Kent** AO U.269/067/1). D. by 28 Jan. 1697 on app. of John **Shore** (LC 3/57, p. 65).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 25 Oct. 1664 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102; app. to a second place, for the sackbut, 10 July 1673: Ibid. I, 127 citing LC 5/140, p. 290). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 27 July1669 (*RECM* I, 92 citing LC 5/12, p. 251). *Musician for the Private Music* 2 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 29v). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cleaer, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Oct. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cleater (Cletter), Andrew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Cleaveland, Augustine *Groom of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132; initial app. 1640: Baldwin, p. 440). D. 3 June 1662 (Rimbault, p. 145).

Cleavely, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 30 July 1731 (LC 5/128, p. 267).

Cleavely, Price *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745(Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 2 July 1734 (LC 5/19, p. 242).

Cleaver, John *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 3 May 1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. 24 Apr. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90; *GM* [1776] LVI, 240).

Cleeland, John *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cleeve, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Jan. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clegat (Clagatt, Clogatt), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 37v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. 28 Mar. 1688 (*AC* I i, 338).

Clement (Clemens), John *Musician for the Private Music* (vocalist) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; cf. also ibid., p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 282 giving a date of 17 Nov. 1662). Position abolished Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Clement, Paul *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Clements, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 to 25 Mar. 1742 (E 407/2/116). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1742 (Ibid., no. 117).

Clements, J. *Musician* occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

Clements, John *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 21 July 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 4). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 22; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1667 (LS 13/253, f. 5; LS 13/9, f. 8). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 12 July 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 16v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Clements, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Clementson, John *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 7 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 129). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., p. 130).

Clerk, Sir Clement, 3rd Bart. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 26 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166 p. 264; LC 3/63 p. 43). D. by 20 June 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 103).

Clerke (Clarke)**,** Francis (succ. as 6th Bart. c. Nov. 1738) *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192; SP 44/358 p. 72). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7).
--*Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 31 Mar. 1715 (SP 44/358, p. 206; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1734 (SP 44/365, pp. 392-3).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline vac. by 26 Sept. 1732 (but cf. below) on app. of William **Campbell** (LC 3/65, p. 10). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 17 June 1732 (LC 3/64,

p. 241). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clerk, Francis *Lamplighter* pd. from 19 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

Clerk (Clark, Clarke), John *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] III ii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] ii iii, 265).

Clerk, John *Waterman at Pension* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132). D. by 15 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 269).

Clerk, John *First Lamplighter at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Lamplighter*) 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/39-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

Clerk, Josh *Second Lamplighter at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Lamplighter*) pd. from 18 July 1823 to 18 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/49). D. 18 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 13).

Clerke (Clarke, Clark), John *Chairman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-23 June 1709 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d of Prince George.

Clerke, Samuel *Attorney* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1663 (*CSP Ireland 1663-1665*, p. 343). No further occ.

Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1790-1795 (*RK* [1790], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Cleveland, Barbara, Duchess of *see* **Castlemaine**, Barbara, Countess of

Cleveland, George *Page of Honour* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Cleveland, Thomas (Wentworth), 1st Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 6). D. 25 Mar. 1667.

Cleverly (Cleverley, Calverly), James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 190). *Messenger* 3 May 1748 (Ibid., p. 222; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 8 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Cleverly, Samuel *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1821-1832 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 130). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; *cf* Samuel Cleverley, physician who d. 10 Nov. 1824: *ODNB*).

Clewer, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Clewes, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5). No further occ.

Cliffe, James *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid).

Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas (Clifford) Lord *see* **Clifford,** Sir Thomas

Clifford of Lanesborough, Charles (Boyle) *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Burlington** 13 Jan. 1698) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1; LC 3/57, p. 71). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Clifford, Sir Augustus William James, Kt. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70 f. 79). D. 8 Feb. 1877 (LC 5/238 p. 337; *DNB* XI, 58-9).

Clifford, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Clifford, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Clifford, Sir Thomas, Kt. (cr. Lord **Clifford of Chudleigh** 22 Apr. 1672) *Comptroller of the Household* 29 Nov. 1666 (LS 13/252 f. 162v). *Treasurer of the Household* 14 June 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8*, p. 436). Prom. to *Lord Treasurer* 28 Nov. 1672 (*HBC*, p. 108; LS 13/253 f. 33v).

Clifford, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 5 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Clifford, Thomas *Postilion* 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v). D. by 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145).

Clifford, William [?*Footman*] to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1686-1687 (LR 5/77; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Clift, John *Footman* 28 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Clifton, --- *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Clifton, Francis *Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 May 1730 (Add. 24397, p. 48: no salary). Occ. 1735 (*sic*) (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119). Res. by Nov. 1734 (*ODNB; GM* IV [1734], p. 628).

Clifton, Francis *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1803-1837 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Clifton, John [?*Second*] *Page of the Scalding House* 15 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *Supernumerary Page of the Scalding House* Est. of 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name a *Supernumerary Page*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 14 Aug. 1677 (Ibid., f. 19, app. prob. coinciding with that of James Goodwin as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 18 June 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 60v). D. 15 Oct. 1684

(LS 13/9, f. 13).

Clifton, Jonas *First Page of the Scalding House* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 13 June 1661 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Page of the Scalding House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. 8 June 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Clifton, Michael *Second Groom Cartaker* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Groom of Larder* 1 July 1723 (Ibid., f. 38). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Clifton, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). *Carver* 7 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Clifton, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 1 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Clinch, Herbert [*Musician in Extraordinary*] 4 Jan. 1697 (*RECM* II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.

Clinch, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 13 Oct. 1808 to 15 May 1811 (AO 3/106/55-61). D. by 15 May 1811 (Ibid., no. 61).

Clinton (Clynton), Elizabeth, Lady *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. c. Mich. 1666 (LS 13/253, f. 4v; Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Apr. 1668-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* II, 544: money warrant 13 Apr. 1668 to pay a year's salary; Chamberlayne 1669 [2nd ed.], p. 301; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MSS 15897, f. 34v: "chamberer"). D. by 2 Jan. 1678 on app. of Anne **Sheldon** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Clinton, Sir Francis, Kt. (*suc.* 25 Nov. 1692 as 6th earl of **Lincoln**) *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Oct. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Clinton, Harriet Georgiana Trefusis, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* (1830) c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Clinton, Henry (ktd. 1777) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** app. 1764 (*HP 1754-1790*). Occ. 1765-1781 (*CCK* [1765], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Clinton, Hugh (Fortescue), 14th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1725 (*GEC*). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Rem. by 13 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., p. 256; John, Lord Hervey, *Memoirs of the Reign of King George II*, ed. R. Sedewick [1931] I, 172).

Clinton, Lord John *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 86).

Clinton, Robert Cotton St. John (Trefusis), 18th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 119; LC 3/70, p. 13). D. by 8 Oct. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 85).

Clissold, Joseph *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 65). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Clochner (Clothier), Lance *Coachman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Clode, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Clode, John [*Fifth*] *Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 60). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Cloprogge, --- *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100).

Cloprogge (Kloprogge), George *Second Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 12). *First Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 139). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] I iii, 261; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Closier, --- *Master for the German Language* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).
--*Master for the German Language* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Clothier (Cloathier), Devereaux *Drummer* 7 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 36; *see BDECM*, p. 262 for pos. position in Extraordinary). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71). D. 14 June 1701 (*BDECM*, p. 263).

Clothier, John *Drummer* 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, pp. 67, 73; LC 3/64, p. 117). No further occ.
--*Drum-major General* 18 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 220; LC 3/64, p. 100). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/17, f. 18).

Clough, J. *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Clough (Glonge), William *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids. 1662 to Mich. 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Cloves (Clove), John, sen. *Waterman* 28 Jan. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 12; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 21 June 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 374).

Cloves, John, jun. *Waterman* 19 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 167; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 20 May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 153).

Cloves, John *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1820-1827 (*RK* [1820], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Club, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Cludde, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1. f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 26 June 1693 (E 407/2/72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73). (Prob. Col. Charles **Cludde**, killed at Landen, 1693: Burke, *Commoners* I, 483.)

Cluhey (Cluley), Francis *Undermarshal* 20 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Discharged by 2 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., f. 62).

Cluley, John *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Cluse, William *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1803-5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 July 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v).
-- *Assistant Deliverer of Coals* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). *Coal Porter* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Clutterbuck, Peter *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 11 Oct. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 168). Res. by 7 Mar. 1791 (HO 38/4, p. 206).

Coates, C. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princss Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester**.

Coates, Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1813 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138).

Coates, Eleazer *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Coates, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Coates, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 3/4, f. 6). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Coates, Tobias *Stud Helper* 29 Apr. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155).

Coates, William *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of

1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Coates, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1738 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1738] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; Miege [1738] I, 194; last occ. ibid.). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 251-52).

Coats, --- *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Coats (Coates), George *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 64v; LS 13/200, f. 20). ?Vac. 1 Oct. 1715 on abolition of the office (LS 13/44, f. 22). *Groom of the Stables* 14 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 39; LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 9 June 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92v).

Coats, George *Messenger* 2 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354; last occ. *RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], pp. 89-90).

Coats, Henry, sen. *Coachman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* [?23 Dec. 1761] (Ibid., f. 29). D. by 4 Sept. 1769 (Ibid., f. 63).

Coats (Coats), Henry, jun. *Postilion* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 10). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Coats, Robert *First Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 93). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). *Second Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 139). Occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 94). D. by 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 18-19).

Coats, Thomas *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Cobb, Francis *Sergeant of the Pantry* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). Res. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 81).

Cobb, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Oct. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 86). Revoked 30 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., p. 149).

Cobb, James (John) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v). D. 20 July 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22).

Cobb, John *Waterman at Pension* 9 Nov. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163v). No further occ.

Cobb, John *Waterman* 18 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 178). D. by 8 Apr. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 141).

Cobb, John, jun. *Waterman at Pension* 29 Sept. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 69; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Cobb, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 28 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 231). D. by 30 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51).

Cobb, Thomas *Undermarshal* 16 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 59). Pd. To 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Cobbet, William *Supernumerary Yeoman* [?*Purveyor*] *of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). No further occ.

Cobbet, William *Page of the Backstairs* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Mar. 1744 (*GM* XIV [1744], p. 169). No further occ.

Cobden, Edward *Chaplain* 2 July 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 207). Surr. by 30 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282; however, cf. *AO* I, 295).

Cobley, James *Wine Porter* 12 Oct. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 36; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1766 (LS 2/2).

Cobley, Richard *Wine Porter* d. by 1 Jan. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35).

Cochrane, Basil *Sewer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Cochrane (Cochran), James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 28 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 14 beg. 20 July; *GM* III [1733], p. 440). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Cock, Bartholemew *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Cock, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 83). Vac. by 1781 (Ibid. [1781], p. 83).

Cock, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1767 (*CCR* [1761], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 84)

Cock, John *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary without* fee" 1 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cock, Samuel *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Feb. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 61). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Cock (Cocke), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1667 on app. of Thomas **Howard** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46).

Cock, William *Messenger* 4 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 224). D. by 8 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 143).

Cockain, (Cokayne, Cotkayne), George *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389; **nl** Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).

Cockayne Cust *see* **Cust**

Cockayne, James *Equerry* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139). Dismissed "by His Ma^{ts}. P'ticular warrant" by 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 65v).

Cockburn, James *Joint Groom of the Scullery* 21 July 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28v). *Groom of the Scullery* 21 Oct. 1719 (Ibid., f. 29). *First Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15).
--*Keeper of the Wines* 21 Nov. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 32; LS 13/263, f. 33).
D. by 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v).

Cockburn, James *Page of Honour* 21 June 1786 (MOH WB 2, p. 37). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1791 (Ibid., p. 81).

Cockburn, L. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1830 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 128).

Cockden (Cockerton), Richard *Closet Keeper* 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Cocke, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Cocke (Cack), Joseph [*Supernumerary*] *Yeoman Harbinger* (in ord. w/o fee, to succ. at the first vacancy) 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 32; LS 13/9, f. 15). *Yeoman Harbinger* 3 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cockell, William *Livery Servant* (Stables) to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan.-5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid.).

Cocker, John *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cocker, William *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Cockeroft, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 6 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Cockes, John *Clerk of the Carriages* or *Cart-take*r occ. ?May 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 33). No further occ.

Cockett, Edward Brent *First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44). D. 28 Nov. 1825 (*GM* [1825] XCV [2], 646).

Cockett, Mary *Mistress of the Ewry* pd. from 5 Jan. 1823 (LS 2/49). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 124). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid., [1839], p. 124).

Cockett, Thomas Francis *First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/43).

Cocking, J. *Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/63, f. 3-64, f. 3). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Cockrill, James *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Cocks (Cock), David *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 30 Sept.1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39). *Footman* 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51). Vac. 30 Sept. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18).

Cocks, James *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (LS 13/267, f. 46). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *First Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62v). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cocks, Samuel *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 June 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 124). *Messenger* 30 July 1741 (Ibid., p. 125). Dismissed by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 320).

Cocksedge (Coggshead), Abigail *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. 19 Sept. 1761-18 Mar. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 4; RA EB 43). D. by 18 Mar. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4; RA EB 43).

Cocksedge, Abigail *Necessary Woman* (to late Queen's Apartments, St. James's) 15 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292; LC 3/58, p. 96). No further occ.

Cocksedge (Cockseidge; Cooksey), Edward [*Second*] *Page of the Buttery* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). Res. by 4 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v).

Cocksedge (Cockseidge), Henry [?*First*] *Page of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/252 f. 185v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 12 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 34, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Murray as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Buttery* 31 Oct. 1683 (Ibid., f. 56). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernmerary Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *First Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 5v; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689). D. by 23 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/256, app. of John **Murray**).

Cocksedge, Henry *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 6 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 221).

Cocksedge, Matthias *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274). D. before being sworn (Ibid.).

Cockshute, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Feb. 1786-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Cocksitor, Frances *see* **Coxeter**, Francis

Cockson (Cookson), T. *Preceptor* to Prince Ernest, Prince Augustus, and Prince Adolphus app. Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 295). Occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Cockson, Henry *Footman* 6 June 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 61). D. by 25 Oct. 1726 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Cocum, James *Mewskeeper at Windsor* 1 Feb. 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). Position abolished 7 Apr. 1827 (LB F, p. 408).
--*Pages' Man* to the King at Windsor from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cocum, John *Gentleman Pensioner* Feb. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Sept. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

Cocum, John *Assistant* to the *First Clerk of the Stables at Windsor* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1). *Second Clerk of the Stables* 5 May 1830 (SB 1, p. 70; WB 5, sub. C). D. 26 Feb. 1850 (MOH SB 3A, p. 129).

Codd, Harrison G. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1840 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Codony (Bodony**)**, --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Codrington (Codington), Thomas *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Codrington, John *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Codson, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor for* ***Wales*** 31 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Coel (Coell), Sir John, Kt. *Steward of the Manor of Richmond* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75,688; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Coenett, Isaack *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cogan, Arabella *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cogghan (Coneyhagen, Conyhattan, Caughagam), Maurice (Morris) to Queen Henrietta Maria *Groom of the Scullery* pd from Mids 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747 [the latter a discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration]). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Cogge, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Coggin (Coggan), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386).

Coggs, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Coghill, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Feb. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/35-63). No further occ.

Coghlan, Daniel *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9).

Coignett, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747);

Coile, Miles *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 Oct. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 215).

Cokaine (Coxaine), Andrew *Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stables* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman Rider* occ. Est. early 1685-6 Feb. 1685. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cokayne, Henry *Jeweler in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Cokayne, Thomas Mildmay *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275). Vac. by 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165).

Coke, Francis *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 81).

Coke, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 113). D. by 4 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., p. 221; *GM* [1731] I, 124 - 5 [*sic*] Mar. 1731).

Coke, Robert *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline app. May 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 270). Res. by May 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 277).

Coke, Thomas *Vice Chamberlain* 3 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 191; LC 3/63, p. 1). D. 17 May 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 19).

Coke, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 27 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 26; ibid., p. 59). Surr. by 30 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 260).

Coke, Wenman *see* **Roberts**, Wenman

Colabeen, John *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 27 Jan. 1743[/44] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 213-14). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Colbatch (Colebatch), Samuel *First Groom of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Colbran, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Colbrowe, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Colby, Hobart *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1668-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* II, 617; ibid., V, 275; **nl** Est. of Mich. 1671: Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Aug. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Colby (Colbey), Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/73-95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (E 407/2/96).

Colche (Colck, Culck), Henry (Hermas, Hermanus) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 29 Sept. 1691-1700 (LC 9/342, pp. 130-31; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Coldham, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Cole, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1679-Est. of 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 38, p. 172). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 38).

Cole, --- *Necessary Woman* (?to the late Queen's Apartments) occ. 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 35). D. by 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274; LS 13/202, f. 12v).

Cole, Andrew *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). D. by 22 Jan. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28v).

Cole, Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1737 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1728-1737] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1728] II iii, 188; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 237). Vac. by 1738 (Miege [1738] I, 194). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1741-1742 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 252; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, pp. 216-17).

Cole, Edward *Surveyor of the Highways* 16 Mar. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 46). Last occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 95). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 95).

Cole, Harry (Henry) *Carver* 30 May 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 274; LC 3/63, p. 51; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 17 Aug. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 244).

Cole, John *Turnspit* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Cole, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1819 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 130). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1830], p. 130).

Cole, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Cole, Richard *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cole, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1804-1830 (*RK* [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cole, Sarah *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 23 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Cole, Sarah *Lady of the Privy Cha*mber to Queen Catherine 9 Mar. 1673[/4] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cole (Cale), Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). Did not succeed to office.

Cole, Thomas *Chaplain* 21 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 279). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Cole, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1786 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Cole, William *Physician* [*in Ordinary Supernumerary*] 13 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cole, William *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Footman* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 41). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Cole, William *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Cole, William *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1787 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1807 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Pos. will proved 1807 (ACC/1601/005/7). Vac. by occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140).

Cole, William *Musician* 21 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 147). Vac. by 1849 (Ibid. [1849], p. 147).

Cole, William H. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Colebatch (Colbatch), John *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1750 (*PSBC*, p. 197; LC 3/65, p. 89; from *CCR* [1745], p. 97: "*Table-Keeper* to the *Pages of the Back-Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline*;* last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 102). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 105).

Colebatch, Samuel *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). *First Groom of the Larder* 2 Feb. 1730 (Ibid*.,* f. 44v). D. by 4 Aug. 1733 (Ibid*.,* f. 53v).

Colebrand (Coleborne, Colebourne), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1674 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). D. by 1 Sept. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 53v).

Colebrand, Richard *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).
-- *Sub Almoner* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29).
D. 28 Aug. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Coleburne, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coleman, --- *see* **Colman**, ---

Coleman (Colman), --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 11 Oct. 1796 (*GM* LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535). Occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Coleman, Anne *First Servant of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11). D. by 13 Feb. 1705 (Ibid*.,* f. 25).

Coleman, Charles, jun. *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 13 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2937 no. 15, jointly with Charles Coleman, sen. until c. 7 July 1664: *see* warrant of 4 May 1665: ibid. I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 52). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (Ibid. II, p. 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). D. by 23 June 1694 (Ibid., 53 citing LC 3/61, f. 74).

Coleman, Charles, sen. *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; initial app. 1625: *BDECM*;, p. 271; jointly with son, Charles Coleman from 13 Aug. 1660: *RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2937 no. 15).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 4 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98). D. by 7 July 1664 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

Coleman, Edward *Musician for the Private Music* (voice) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45). D. 29 Aug. 1669 (*New Grove* IV, 526; LC 3/25, f. 29v; *RECM* I, 93).

Coleman (Colman), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24). *Secretary* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. 1673 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1674-1676 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 205). Dismissed late 1676 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203).

Coleman, Francis *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 26v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 15 May 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 38v; LS 13/261, ff. 1, 19v). Surr. by 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28).

Coleman, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 2 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add MS. 15897, f. 34).

Coleman, John *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 152). No further occ.

Coleman, John *Yeoman of the Woodyard and Scullery* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 28 Apr. 1672 (CR 1998/SS2/1, pp. 4, 14). Occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v ; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Coleman, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1742 to 29 Sept. 1744 (E 407/2/117-120). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121).

Coleman (Colman), Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Coleman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Jan.1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Coleman, William George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).

Colemar, Henry *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

Colemore, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Coleridge, E. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Coles, Benjamin *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116)

Coles, Jacob *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Coles, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1743 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 227-28).

Coles, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72, vacated). ?Vac. 30 Aug. 1678 on app. of Edward **Saxby** (LC 3/24, f. 22v).

Coles, Thomas *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 25 Mar. 1730-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Coles, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Coles, Thomas *Page of the Bedchamber* 19 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 48). D. 3 July 1808 (*GM* [1808] LXXXVIII [2], 661).

Coleston, James *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Colethrop (Colthrop, Colthoff), Oliver (Alewyn) *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1735 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115 [if "Alewyn Colthoff"]; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Coleville, Dorothea *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling)**,** Benjamin *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1660 (E. Hatton, *New View of London* [1708] I, 341-2). Vac. Apr. 1697 on vac. of Richard Coling (Ibid.).
--*Surveyor of the Dresser* 22 Feb. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 40v). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1676 (Ibid.).
--*Cormorant Keeper* 3 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 99). D. by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 23).

Colinge, Charles [?*Under Clerk*] to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 398). No further occ. *Yeoman of the Guns* 12 July 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 21). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Colinge, Henry *Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Colinge (Coling), Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). D. by 20 Aug. 1692 (Ibid.).

Colinge, Joseph *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 19 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Colinge (Coling), Richard. sen. *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* app. by 2nd Earl of Manchester; first occ. 5 July 1660 (*PD* I, 193). Displaced by 2nd Earl of **Sunderland** c. 24 Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216).
--*Clerk Assistant of the Robes and Wardrobes* 8 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 13v).
--*Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion* (after Lancelot **Thornton**; w/Richard **Colinge**, jun.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). *Joint Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Vac. by 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15). *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 1689 (LC 3/3 f. 14).
--*Cupbearer* 1 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198 f. 21: 31 Sept. [*sic* ?for Mar.] 1689). No further occ.
D. 17 June 1697 (Ibid.).

Colinge (Coling), Richard, jun. *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes in Reversion* (after Lancelot **Thornton**; w/Richard **Colinge**, sen.) 19 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 19). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 52v).

Colinge (Coling)**,** William *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 18 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 267).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* occ. 1727 (*sic*: Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 57).

D. by 6 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 30).

Colladon, John *Physician in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 25 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 17). *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Colladon, S[ussanah] M[aria], Lady *Deputy Governess* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Collano (Colano), Hugh (Hugo; "Fr. Hugo") *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Collard, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 234). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Colledge, Edith *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Colledge, Elizabeth *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 27 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Discharged by the Earl of **Portland** 28 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.; ?same as above).

College, William *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 61). Occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276). D. by 6 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 66).

Coller, Edward *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.

Colles, Edward *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* ?1 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Collet, Edward *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 14 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 291; LC 3/64, p. 70). Prob. vac. 25 June 1742 on app. of William **Hiarns** (LC 3/65, p. 141).

Collet, John *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 25 June 1671 (Ibid.).
--*Groom of Great Chamber* 13 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 15 Aug. 1671 (Ibid.).

Collett, Dorothy *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 29 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Collett, Richard *Trumpeter* 5 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 192; LC 3/12, p. 18 gives 5 Jan. 1730). Vac. by 24 June 1740 (LC3/65, p. 114).

Collett, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Colley, Anthony *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Colley, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Collice (Callis, Callice), William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f.

68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v).

Collier, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1797 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Collier, Elizabeth (from 1709 Countess of **Dorset**, from 1720, Duchess of **Dorset**) *Maid of Honour* 27 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 148). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1709 (Ibid*.,* p. 239). (from 1720, Duchess of) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 30 Sept. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 9). Occ. 21 June 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v*;* Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; *HRC* [1727] XII, p. 28; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
--*Groom of Stole* to Queen Caroline app. 16 July 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, p. 28). Vac. by June 1731 on app. of Henrietta **Howard**, Countess of **Suffolk** (*GM* I [1731], p. 267).
--*Mistress of the* Robes to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-LD 1730 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 249; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by July 1731 on app. of Henrietta **Howard**, Countess of **Suffolk** (*GM* I [1731], p. 310).

Collier, George F. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Collier, Sir George Ralph, Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). D. 24 Mar. 1824 (*ODNB*).

Collier, Nehemiah *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of **London** 7 Mar. 1721 (C 66/3542). D. 11 Nov. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 43; LC 3/63, p. 264).

Collier, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Aug. 1772-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 13 Jan. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Surr. by 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76).

Colliers, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Colliers (Collier), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* by 1678-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1708-1716] (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; ibid. [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Collinet, Stephen *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Collingridge, William *Groom of the Stables* 28 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97). D. by 14 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 17v).

Collins, --- *Physician* "i*n Ordinary Supernumerary"* 20 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141).

No further occ.

Collins, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 18 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Collins, --- *Dry Nurse* to the Nursery app. Aug. 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

Collins, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 278 last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Collins, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

Collins, Charles *Cupbearer* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 61; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. 11 Oct. 1777 (*GM* [1777] XLVII, 508).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 61). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1740 (Ibid., p. 113). Res. 24 Dec. 1749 (LC 5/161, p. 313).

Collins, Charles Husband *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 24 Feb. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 240; LC 3/67, p. 41). Res. by 5 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69).

Collins, Christopher *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Collins, Ferdinando *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 2 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Collins, George *Messenger* 28 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Collins, George *Messenger* [6 Apr.] 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63 p. 36). Surr. by 8 June 1720 (Ibid. p. 227).

Collins, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 174). *Messenger* 28 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., p. 177; LC 3/67, p. 39). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v, 72v).

Collins, George *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1768 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92).

Collins, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 25 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Collins, Henry *Wine Porter* 7 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Collins, Hererome *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Collins, J. *Errand Man at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/48-56, f. 5). Vac. 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).

Collins, J. *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 30 Apr. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 4-70, f.2). Vac. 1 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).

Collins, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 117; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 8 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., f. 140).

Collins, John *Second Groom of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5). *First Groom of the Chandry* 16 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. by 28 June 1672 (Ibid., f. 178v; LS 13/8, f. 4A).

Collins, John *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 14 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 8 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 50v). Res. by 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3).

Collins, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Collins, John *Gentleman Sewer* 12 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 30 Dec. 1684 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 97v).

Collins, John *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Collins, Joseph *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1843-1850 (*RK* [1843], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Collins, Luke *Groom of the Stables* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544).
--*Stud Groom* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Collins, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177). Restored 1728-1742 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Nehemiah *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.

Collins, Richard *Gentleman Harbinger* 14 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). D. 4 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Collins, Richard *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 24 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11). Prob. vac. by 17 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 241, app. of Arthur **Delroy** as *Third Yeoman of Pastry*).

Collins, Samual *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Collins, Samuel *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Collins, Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 10 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63, 64v).

Collins, Thomas *Falconer* 18 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). ?Vac. by 8 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).

Collins, Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 7 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v; but also listed as supernumerary, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37; but acc. LS 13/9, f. 16A d. in office Jan. 1681).

Collins (Collings), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1729 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Collins, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1742 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; last occ. Miege 1742). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743) II iii, 216-17).

Collins, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69). D. by 18 Nov. 1781 (Ibid., p. 126).

Collins, Thomas *Chaplain* 22 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1803 (Ibid., p. 81).

Collins, William *Falconer* vac. by 18 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66v).

Collins, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Mar. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 53). No further occ.

Collins, William *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 3; LS 13/10, f. 4). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 8 Dec. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 4, app. prob. coinciding with that of Gilbert Thornburgh as *Second Groom*; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). D. by 19 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256, app. of Gilbert **Thornburgh**).

Collins, William *Second Groom Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *Second Yeoman Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). D. by 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 38v).

Collins, William *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17v). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., f. 88). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Collins, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 [?Dec.] 1802 (AO 3/106/34-59). ?Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Collins, William *Porter of the Coal Yard at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 6 May 1823 (LS 2/41-49). D. 6 May 1823 when the position was abolished (LS 2/49).

Collinson, Septimus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1783-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Collop, Henry *Groom of the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119). D. by 20 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., p. 276).

Collop, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Collope, Henry *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1011).

Collup, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

Collyer, Daniel *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Collyer, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Collyer, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166; LC 3/67, p. 33). D. by 19 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52v).

Collyer, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1821 (*RK* [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Colman, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 100). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 100).

Colman, Edmund Craven *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Oct. 1826 (Ibid., p. 104; LC 3/70, p. 2). *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 59; duty of the place performed 6 June 1832-22 Jan. 1833 by Samuel **Donaldson**; 22 Jan.-31 Dec. 1833 by George Mash **Bainbridge**: ibid, p. 83). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1832 (Ibid., f. 83).

Colman, Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 June 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 76). Surr. by 4 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 81).
--*Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 29 June 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 403). *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 28 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 80). Res. by 4 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93).

Colman, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Colman, Francis John *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 4 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93). D. 12 Dec. 1811 (*GM* [1811] LXXXI [2], 659).

Colman (Coleman), George *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 May 1820 (HO 38/21, p. 138; HO 38/28, p. 207). Vac. by 23 Sept. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 279).
--*Examiner of Plays* 19 Jan. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 63; LC 3/70, p. 46). D. 17 Oct. 1836 (*DNB* XI, 396).

Colman (Coleman), Seymour *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Colman, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1767-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).

Colquhoun, Henry *Musician* 4 Mar. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 40; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 22 Mar. 1866 (LC 5/237, p. 354).

Colson, John *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee [8 Feb. 1665] (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Colt, Henry Dutton (*cr*. Bart. 2 Mar. 1694) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 4 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2; *CSPD 1673,* p. 414). *Ensign of Yeomen of Guard* 3 June 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 324; *CSPD 1685,* p. 35 [163]). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1686 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 113 [461]).

Colt, William *Page of Honour* 1 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/257, p. 157). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Colthoff, Alewyn *see* **Colethrop**, Oliver

Colthoff, Henry *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).

Colthurst, John *Gentleman Waiter* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 26 Oct. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 37; LC 3/28, f. 15).

Coltman (Cortman) Luke *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Colton (Calton), Paul *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71; LC 5/166, p. 16 reversed). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 178).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 18 Dec. 1690 (*CSPD 1690-91,* p. 189). No further occ.

Columb (Columbe), John *Reader of the French Chapel* 29 Aug. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 34v). Vac. by 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).

Columbine, John *Coachman* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1762 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.

Colvert, --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 223-24; ibid. [1674], pp. 223-24).

Colyear (Collyear, Collier**)**, Charles *Page of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** *Honour* app. 23 Jan. 1716-1726 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 14v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Colyear, Hon. W[illiam] *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1833 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Prob. will proved 4 Feb. 1834 (PROB 11/1827/226; *RK* [1834], p. 129).

Coman (Comen), William *Jaeger* 9 Jan. 1826 (MOH 2/256; MOH LB F, p. 552). D. 4 June 1837

(MOH SB 1, p. 257).

Comber, James *Groom of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6 [MOH LB G, p. 125-26 gives 1808]; MOH LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 32).

Comberg (Cronberg), --- *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134, indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Combes, John *Supernumerary Yeoman* [?*Purveyor*] *of the Acatry* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f.19). No further occ.

Combes (Combs), Robert *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Comer, [Henry] *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; *BDECM*, p. 280 gives 18 June). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1676 (*BDECM*, p. 280; *RECM* I, 159 citing LC 5/141, p. 385).

Commelin, Daniel *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Commen *see* **du Commen**

Commin, Edward [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Mar 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Commins, Edward *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Commins, Thomas *Waterman* 17 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 366). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (William L. Clements Library, Shelburne MSS., no. 125, p. 180).

Commun *see* **du Commen**

Complin, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer* 18 Mar. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 219; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by 27 Mar. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v).

Compton, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] III, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Compton, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1722 to 25 Mar. 1742 (E 407/2/97-116). Vac. by 25 Dec.1742 (Ibid., no. 117).

Compton, Hatton *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Compton, Hon. Henry (Bishop of **Oxford** 1674, trans. to **London** 1675) *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1669-1674 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). Prob. res. 1674 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 24 Aug., cons. 6 Dec. 1674: *HBC*, p. 264). *Dean of the Chapel*

Royal 15 July 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 217; *CSPD 1685*, p. 94). Dismissed 20 Dec. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 4). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 20 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 6; LC 3/5, f. 8). D. 7 July 1713 (*DNB* XI, 446).

Compton, Henry *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. from 8 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1779-1810 (*RK* [1779], p. 87). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). Last occ. 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137). D. by 3 Nov. 1810 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2).

Compton, James *Cupbearer* 27 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 27). Surr. by 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1).

Compton, James *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 30 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 49). Surr. by 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 41).

Compton, James *Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 16 Aug. 1802 (LS 13/204, f, 66).
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 23 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 73: beg. 5 July 1802).
D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 91).

Compton, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Compton, Richard *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Sept. 1793-5 Jan. 1808 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17885, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1808 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 3).

Compton, Rouse *Musician* 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364). D. by 4 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 33).

Compton, Hon. Spencer (cr. Earl of **Wilmington** 8 Jan. 1728) *Commissioner for the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1707-1708 (Miege [1707] III, 407; last occ. Chamberlyane [1708], II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Treasurer and Receiver General* to George, Prince of **Denmark** 26 Apr. 1707 (*CTB* XXIII, 213-23). Occ. 1707-1708 (Miege [1707] III, 407; last occ. Chamberlyane [1708], II iii, 637). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Treasurer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1715 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Compton, Spencer (succ. as 8th Earl of **Northampton** 18 Oct. 1763) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 5 Nov. 1763 (T 53/49, p. 231).

Conerding, Charles Maurice *Page of the Back Stairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA, Windsor EB 48, f.6). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MSS 566).

Conery, Bryan *Keeper of the Great Mews in London* 28 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. by 20 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 31v).

Conesby, Juliana *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 Oct. 166[5]

(NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 20). No further occ.

Conesby, Lettice *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Congnett, --- *French Preacher* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. by Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Congreve, Ralph *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57). Vac. by 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188).

Congreve, William (succ. as 2nd Bart. 30 Apr. 1814) *Equerry* George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1811 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 140). *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3, p. 51). D. 16 May 1828 (*DNB* XII, 9).

Coningsby, Hon. Richard (succ. as 2nd Baron Coningsby 1 May 1729) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 8). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264: as Richard, Lord Clanbrazil). D. 18 Dec. 1729 (*GEC*).

Conisby (Coningsby), Gilbert *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May 1674-c. 27 Dec. 1679 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 27 Dec. 1679 (Ibid., 187 citing LC 5/121).

Conisby (Conisbye), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Connell (Cornell), Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Connor, John *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 22 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16; *GM* [1830], C [2], 379).

Conquest, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Aug. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*), p. 215. No further occ.

Conquest, John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 21 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191). *Drum-major General* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/17, f. 18). No further occ.

Conradi, --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 1301).

Conran, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Conroy, Lady Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Conroy, Sir John Ponsonby, Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of

Kent occ. 1821-1837 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1838-1839 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Res. 1839 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1840], p. 132).

Constable, Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary app. by 1688 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Constable, William [*Second*] *Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 9 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Constant, Edward *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *First Groom of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). D. by 5 Nov. 1774 (Ibid., f. 90).

Conway, Edward *Waterman* occ. 1661-List of Nov. 1667 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; LC 3/24, f. 24; LC 3/25, f. 73 Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. by 25 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Conway, Hon. Edward Seymour *Chaplain* 27 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128). Last occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 92). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], pp. 92-93). D. 12 Sept. 1785 (*AO* II, 287).

Conway, Hon. Henry Seymour *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 Apr. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 23; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 20 Apr. 1764 (T 53/49, p. 318). Dismissed 1764 (*DNB*). *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1780 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/8). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Conway, Hon. Hugh Seymour (from 1793, styled Lord) *Master of the Robes and Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1787 (*HP 1790-182*0). Occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** Mar.-June 1795 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Rem. June 1795 (*HP 1790-1820*).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 280).

Conway, John [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** discharged (with £40 bounty) 8 Dec. 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Conway, Marmaduke, sen. *Falconer* 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Surr. by 6 July 1674 (Ibid., f. 115; LC 3/24, f. 25v: also listed as *Spaniel Keeper*).

Conway, Marmaduke, jun. *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Conway, Richard *Page* "*to the Chamber*" to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Conway (from1686 Sheffield, Countess of **Mulgrave;** from 1694 Marchioness of **Normanby**), Ursula (Conway), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Dec. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS

31.1.22). D. 13 Aug. 1697 (*GEC*).

Conybeare, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Feb. 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Conyers, Charles *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 188). Rem. 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 245).

Conyers, John *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 39). D. by 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).

Conyers, Thomas *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 29 Jan. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 36; Luttrell V, 386). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1704-Mids 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 37; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543). Rem. c. 23 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 62).

Conyngham, Lord Francis Nathaniel (*styled* Earl of **Mount Charles** 26 Dec. 1824; succ. as 2nd Marquess **Conyngham** 28 Dec. 1832) *Groom of the Bedchamber and Master of the Robes* 4 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 13). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV. *Lord Chamberlain* 20 May 1835 (HO 38/32, pp. 405, 488-9; LC 3/70, ff. 142, 147). Res. 4 May 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 118).

Conyngham, Henry (Conyngham), 1st Marquess *Lord Steward* 11 Dec. 1821 (Add. MS 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Conysby, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Oct. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/58-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E/407/2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Coode, Thomas *Special Messenger* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 48; *see* LC 3/72, pp. 210-11: "Having held a similar appointment with a much larger salary" under George IV). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 147). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid. [1844], p. 147).

Cook, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Cook, Mrs. --- *Chamber Keeper to the Vestry* occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 91). No further occ.

Cook (Cooks), Anne *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1770 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Cook, George *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Cook (Cooke)**,** George *Second Groom of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29). *First Groom of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 2 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 45). *Second Groom of the Larder* 4 Aug. 1733 (Ibid., f. 53).
--*Page of the Removing Wardrobe in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 214). *Wardrobe Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Jan. 1730[/1] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 50; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). D. by 30 July 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 67v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 104).

Cook, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1807-31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v). Vac. 31 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).

Cook (Cooke; Coke), John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-LD 1689 (LR 5/78-85). Occ. Est of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Cook, John, sen. *Waterman at Pension* 1 Jan. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 284). D. by 6 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, f. 235).

Cook, John *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 21 Dec. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). D. by 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30).

Cook, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Cook, Robert *Organist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 115). No further occ.

Cook (Cooke; Crook), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Cook, Samuel *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). D. by 6 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 21).

Cook, Thomas *Falconer* 6 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cook (Cooke), Thomas *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 25). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Sept. 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 81). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 252). *Porter at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v). No further occ.
--*Watchman at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 122: "our House in St. James's Square"). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). *Watchman at London* occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ. *Watchman of Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Cook, Thomas *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 21 Jan. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 107).

Cook, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 4 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). *Postilion* 11 Oct. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). Rem. ("put upon a Pension") by 4 Feb. 1811 (Ibid., p. 166).

Cook, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Cook, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Cook, William *Yeoman of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15). Res. by 9 May 1730 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Cook, William *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Cooke, --- *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Cooke, Benjamin J. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 118-19).

Cooke, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* d. Aug. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 12; initial app. 21 Jan. 1608: *BDECM*, 287).

Cooke, George *Tailcartaker* 14 June 1721 (LS 13/261 f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cooke, George *see* **Cook**, George

Cooke (Cook)**,** George Anne *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 117; LC 3/67 p. 38). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 8 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 110). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1782 (Ibid., p. 138). D. by 27 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72).

Cooke (Cook), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). *Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 29 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 289).
--*Master of the Boys in the Private Music* 29 June 1660 (*New Grove* IV, 710; Add. MS. 36781, f. 12v).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (bass) 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 7 July 1664 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98).
D. 13 July 1672 (Rimbault, p.15; *New Grove* IV, 710).

Cooke, Henry *Helper in the Stables* 8 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 70v). D. by 24 Feb. 1807 (MOH WB 1, p. 163).

Cooke, Sir Henry Frederick, Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1837 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 131). D. Mar. 1837 (*HP 1820-1832*; *RK* [1838], p. 131).

Cooke (Cook), Isaak *Groom of the Vestry* 23 Jan. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 147). D. 5 Apr. 1697 (Ibid., p. 133).

Cooke, J. *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Cooke, James *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Cooke, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). D. by 18 Aug. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234).

Cooke alias Kinnman, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37).

Cooke (Cook), John *Waterman in Extraordinary* 8 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 228). *Waterman* 23 June 1720 (Ibid., p. 231; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 20 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 229).

Cooke, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 92). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 68).

Cooke, Matthew *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Apr. 1777 (LC 5/30).

Cooke, Nicholas *Falconer* 17 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke, Richard *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Cooke, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Cooke, Thomas [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 6 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). Vacated ibid.

Cooke, Thomas [*Fifth*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* first occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123; initial app. temp. Charles I). Prob. vac. c. 3 Jan. 1661 on app. of Robert **Alden** (LS 13/7, f. 2).

Cooke, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 17 May 1673 (Ibid.).

Cooke, Thomas *Master of the Tennis Courts* occ. May 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6,* p. 111). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1689 (C 66/3330).

Cooke, Thomas *Chairman* 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v). D. by 8 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 45).

Cooke (Cook), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 [*Yeoman Hanger* occ. 1743-1748] (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; ibid. [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Cooke, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 22 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., p. 387).

Cooke, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cooke, William *Child of the Almonry* 23 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Cooke, William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est.

of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cooke, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Cooke (Cooke), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-c. 15 Feb. 1761 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; ibid. [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 15 Feb. 1761 (Ibid., p. 417).

Cooke, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1781-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Cooke (Cook)**,** William *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1793 (LC 3/20). D. by 12 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144).

Cookhorn (Crunckhorn), John *Helper in the Stables* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1766 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Cookoe, Richard *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 52v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 12v). D. by 18 June 1716 (Ibid., f. 16v).

Cookson, George *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1821-1843 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Cookson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ.1757] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1763 (Ibid., p. 243).

Cookson, W. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1821 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 128).

Cookson, William *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1805 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 121). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).

Cooley, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* 5 May 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 38; ibid., f. 83v). D. by 11 July 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

Cooling, John *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Coombe, Thomas *Chaplain* Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10). D. 15 Aug. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 47; *GM* [1822] XCII [2], 188).

Coombes, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121). Last occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 95). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], pp. 90-91).

Coombs, James *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Scullery* 10 June 1774 (LS 13/267, f. 88v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Cooms, William *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Cooney, Denis *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 25 Oct. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 94).

Cooper, --- *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Cooper, Agneta (Agnetta) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1702 (LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Cooper, Astley *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Cooper, Astley Paston (cr. Bart. 31 Aug. 1821) *Surgeon to the Person* 7 July 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 32). Vac. by 18 July 1828 (Ibid., p. 127). *Sergeant Surgeon* 11 Aug. 1828 (*GM* [1828] XCVIII [2], 267; LC 3/70 f. 1).

Cooper, Benjamin *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 7 May 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 14v). Prob. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. (**NB** : **nl** in guidebooks after 1720 edns.)

Cooper, Bransby B. *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1833-1835 (*RK* [1833], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Cooper, Christopher *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cooper, D. *Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 128).

Cooper (Cowper), Dorothy *Laundress and Seamstress* occ. July 1689-1707 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; **nl** Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636) but **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Cooper, Edmund *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Nov. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 500). Occ. 1734-1758 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 60; LC 3/65, p. 91; last occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212).
--*Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1737-1758 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101).
Prob. will proved 23 Mar. 1757 (PROB 11/828/426).

Cooper, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). Surr. by 7 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 251).

Cooper, Elizabeth *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House* 17 June 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 84). Pd. to 21 Nov. 1827 (LS 2/52).

Cooper, Gabriel *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 22 Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *Second Child of Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *First Child of Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689). *Second Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256, under date). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., app. of John **Sells**). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (app. prob. coinciding with vac. of office of *Third Groom*; LS 13/40). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17). D. by 4 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 40).

Cooper, Henry, sen. *Yeoman Harbinger* (to attend the Queen) 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99v). *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cooper, Henry, jun. *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 28 May 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 7v; LS 13/9, f. 15 has 22 May). *Yeoman Harbinger* 22 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p. 28). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Cooper, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/64, p. 6). D. in office Apr. 1740 (*London Magazine* [1740], p. 198).

Cooper, Henry *Barber* 22 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 85). Last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 130). Office deleted 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 13). *Barber* to the Person of the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).
--*King's Pages' Man at Windsor* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cooper, James [*Kitchen*] *Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1816 (T 38/529). No further occ. *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/509). Occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Cooper, Jane *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519).

Cooper, John *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 2 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).

Cooper, John *Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Cooper, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Cooper, John *Footman* 30 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

Cooper, John *Messenger* 10 May 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 172; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 17 Aug. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212).

Cooper, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 7 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 251; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195).

Cooper, John *Helper in the Stables* 24 Nov. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140). *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Superannuated 25 June 1818 (MOH LB E, p. 128).

Cooper, John *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34; LS 13/267, f. 56). Res. by 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58).

Cooper, John *Trumpeter* 28 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 122).

Cooper, John Hutton *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1813-1829 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 127). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127).

Cooper, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 2 Sept. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cooper, Margaret *Necessary Woman* to the *Paymaster of the Household* 6 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). D. by 5 Mar. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123v).

Cooper, Rich *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Cooper, Robert *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Cooper, Robert *Undermarshal* 26 Feb. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 71). Res. by 9 July 1742 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Cooper (Cowper), Roger *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1702 (LS 13/231, p. 49; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80). D. 19 Apr. 1703 (Ibid., p. 137; *Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 74).

Cooper, Samuel *Limner* app. 1663 (*ODNB*). D. as *Picture Maker* 5 May 1672 (Ibid.; LC 3/24, f. 26).

Cooper, Sarah *Necessary Woman* to the *Paymaster of the Household* 5 Mar. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 123v). D. 9 May 1823 (LS 2/49).

Cooper, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/89-93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cooper, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 (Chamberlayne 1694] II, 252; last. occ. 1716 ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Cooper, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte app. 23 Apr. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 8 Apr. 1763-1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 10, 24). Vac. by 1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24).

Cooper, William *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1687 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Cooper, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Sept. 1790-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Cooper, William *Chaplain* 7 Apr. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 24 Aug. 1856 (*AC* II ii, 130).

Coosse, George *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 May [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Coote (Cooke), Lambert (Lambeth) *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Footman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Coote, Lord Richard, (cr. Earl of **Bellomont** from 2 Nov. 1689) *Treasurer and Receiver General of Her Majesty's Revenues* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 34). Rem. by 25 Mar. 1693 (RA, p 36).

Cope, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 1 Oct. 1801 (AO 3/106/5-26). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1801 (Ibid., no. 26).

Cope, John (kt'd 12 July 1743) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 200). D. 13 July 1760 (LC 3/19, f. 6).

Cope, Joseph *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Cope, William *Groom Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1768-1772 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**. *Third Child of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 80v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 82v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1772 (Ibid.). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). D. by 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Copeland, Ralph *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Coperman, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 553). No further occ.

Copers (Copus, Copin), Charles *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 27

Apr. 1834 (LS 2/56-60, f. 3). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/60, f. 3-97, f. 7). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 7).

Copledike, Edward *Porter of the Queen's Chapel* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Copley, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 Jan. 1664 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Copley, Nicholas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 14 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Copner, Henry *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Copperman (Kopperman), Conrad *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 174). Occ. 1736-1745 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 243). Vac. by 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 95).

Coppin (Copping), James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1748 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1726-1748; *Yeoman Usher* occ. 1735-1748] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1726] II iii, 126; ibid. [1735] II iii, 109; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Copplestone, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Cor (Corr), Charles *Riding Purveyor* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Corbet (Corbetta**)**, Francisco *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 109). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b; LS 13/252, f. 130v). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Surr. by 1 Nov 1665 on app. of Charles **de la Garde** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* II, 159; LS 13/252, f. 154v). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 18v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 35). No further occ. *Guitar Master* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v). No further occ.

Corbet, Sir Robert, 4th Bart. *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/260). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid.). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (Ibid.). Rem. by 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 10).

Corbett, Symon *Yeoman Rider of the Coursers* [*Crown*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Corbett, Symon *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Aug. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 298). Voice changed by 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 214). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1691 (Rimbault, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Corbett (Cobbett), William *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**

occ. 1741-1747 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 97). *Steward at Windsor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1752 (*CCR* [1750] p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1752] p. 103). Pos. will proved 9 July 1753 (PROB 11/803/89). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102).

Corbett, Thomas *Messenger* to the Auditor for **Derbyshire**, **Leicestershire**, **Northampton**, **Nottinghamshire**, **Rutlandshire** and **Warwick** 7 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Corbett, William *Musician in Extraordinary* 26 Dec. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 240). *Musician* 7 May 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 298; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 7 Mar. 1748 (*New Grove* IV, 761; LC 3/65, p. 220).

Cordell, --- *Seamstress and Laundress to the Body* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).

Cordell, Lowde *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Page of the Bedchamber* 19 June 1673 (Ibid.). D. 12 May 1682 (*WAR,* p. 220 n. 2).

Cordell (Cardell)**,** Samuel *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 26 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43; LS 13/261, f. 6). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cordwell, Thomas [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). No further occ.

Cordwell, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1807-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4).?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Corfe, Joseph *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 21 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13v). D. 29 July 1820 (*New Grove* IV, 775).

Corgue, Jane *see* **Quirk**, Jane

Corker, Daniel *Groom to the Running Horses* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1755-1756 (*CCR* [1755] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).

Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Viscount (suc. as 3rd Earl of Clarendon 1709) *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51). --*Commisioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). No further occ.

Cornbury, Henry (Hyde), Viscount (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Clarendon** 19 Dec 1674) *Secretary* to Queen Catherine ?app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine app. 1665 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; "Restored" 9 June 1670: *CSPD 1670*, p. 263; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. LR 5/76). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1675 on app. of Francisco **de Mello** (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 263). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine c. Aug. 1680 (*CSPD 1679-80*, p. 610; *see* also *CSPD 1680-81*, p. 42). Vac. by 3 Sept. 1680 on app. of Louis, 2nd Earl of **Feversham** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine 1680-84 (*GEC*). Occ. 1682-1684 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 222). Vac.

by 25 Oct. 1684 on app. of Richard, Viscount **Lumley** (*ODNB* sub Lumley).
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Cornbury, Henry Hyde, Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1738 (*GM* VIII [1738], p. 222; *GEC* states "*Gent. Mag*. is the only authority for this statement, which is of doubtful accuracy.").

Corne, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Feb. 1814-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.1819 (Ibid.).

Cornes, John *Helper in the Stables* 23 Mar. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). *Messenger of the Stables* [*Avery*] 24 Nov. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). D. by 11 Feb. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 63v).

Cornewall, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Cornewall, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 36). No further occ.

Corney, Thomas *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* [??Supernumerary] 4 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.

Cornfield, Robert *Sergeant at Arms* 6 Sept. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 75). D. by 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32).

Cornish, Jonathan *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Cornwall, --- *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Cornwall, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Cornwall, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 15 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 74). Occ. 1751-1772 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Cornwall (Cornewall), Henry *Page of Honour* app. c. 1669 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 131). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of 15 June 1673 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; last occ. Add. MSS. 38863, f. 11). No further occ.

Cornwall, Robert *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** 1683-1687 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 133). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 231, p. 48; *HP 1660-1690* II, 133).

Cornwall, Thomas [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 15 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Cornwall, W. H. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Cornwallis, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.

Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis), 5th Lord *see* **Cornwallis,** Hon. Charles

Cornwallis, Hon. Charles (succ. as 5th Lord **Cornwallis** 20 Jan. 1722) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 255). Pd. to 24 June 1722 (T 53/29, p. 529).

Cornwallis, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Cornwallis, Charles (Cornwallis), 2nd Marquess of *Master of the Buckhounds* 13 May 1807 (HO 38/12, pp. 309-10). D. 16 Aug. 1823.

Cornwallis, Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 205; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1764 (T 53/49, p. 201).

Cornwallis, Frederick (Cornwallis), 1st Lord *see* **Cornwallis,** Sir Frederick

Cornwallis, Sir Frederick, 1st Bart. (cr. Lord **Cornwallis** 20 Apr. 1661) *Treasurer of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; PC 2/54, pt. ii, p. 67). Burr. 16 Jan. 1662 (*PD* III, 10).

Cornwallis, Hon. Frederick *Chaplain* 14 Dec. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 151). Res. by 22 Feb. 1750 on app. as Bishop of **Lichfield** and **Coventry** (Ibid., p. 239; nom. 18 Jan., cons. 18 Feb. 1750: *HBC*, p. 254).

Cornwallis, Hon. John (Charles) *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 8; ibid., p. 74; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Sur. [Oct.]. 1737 (Hervey, *Memoirs* III, 838). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (*HP 1715-1754*; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2).

Cornwallis (Cornwallies), Katherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389, but **nl** Chamberlayne [1682] and [1684]). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202).

Cornwallis, Lady Louisa *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p 131). Vac. by occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Cornwallis, Richard *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 186). Occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; Miege [1731] I, 161 gives "Charles"; last occ. RA EB 18). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. LD 1730-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Equerry to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232).

Correa, Goncallo *Cook* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Correy (Corry), Isaac *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Corridere (Corridore, Corrydore), Giovanni *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Corry *see* **Lowry Corry**

Cosby, Grace *Housekeeper of the Garden House at Windsor* 31 Dec. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 219). No further occ.

Cosby, William *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 7).

Cosby, William *see* **Causby**, William

Cosham, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Cosham (Gosham), Thomas *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 22 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782, p. 76).
--*Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1778-1782 (*RK* [1778], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76).
Offices abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Costar, William *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Costard, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1742-1753 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1754 (Ibid.).

Costelow (Casilow, Costellano), Jordan (Jurden) *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v).
--*Porter at Whitehall* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Coster, Arthur *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Coster (?Carter)**,** James Douglas *Porter of the Spicery Office* 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 118).
Messenger to the *Lord Steward* 5 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/267, f. 47). Res. by 3 Mar. 1815 (Ibid., f. 75v).
--*Yeoman of Coalyard* 10 May 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64). *Clerk of Coalyard* 25 Dec. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Pd. to 23 July 1833 (LS 2/59).

Coster, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 24 Dec. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 19; NCB, p. 39). Bur. 28 Oct. 1767 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 234).

Coster Le Pearle, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Costin, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Costine, Gregory *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cotes, Charlotte [?*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Cotes (Coles), Henry *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 24 Sept. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 158-59). Pd. Mids. 1742-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Cotes (Coates, ?Coles), Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1756-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).

Cotes (Coates), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1716 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1726; *Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; ibid. [1726] II iii, 126; ibid. [1743] II iii, 217). D. by 2 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 45).

Cotesworth, Henrietta *Sub Governess* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762-11 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 5, 72v). Vac. 11 Apr. 1771 (Ibid.). --*Sub-Governess* app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762-27 Nov. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 5, 73 [to the Younger Princes and Princesses], 105). Vac. 27 Nov. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 105).

Cothrinton, John *Apothecary in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cotter, James *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 8 Jan. 1674[/75] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Cotterau, Symon *Musician for the Italian Music* 9 July 1670 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). No further occ.

Cotterell, Sir Charles, Kt. *Master of the Ceremonies* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 4). Surr. by 30 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 25).

Cotterell, Charles Lodowick (ktd. 18 Feb. 1687) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 29 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 5). *Master of the Ceremonies* 30 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 25; LC 3/31, p. 35; LC 5/166, p. 79). D. 9 July 1710 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 208).

Cotterell, Charles *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 27 Jan. 1699 (C 66/3398; LC 5/166, p. 103). D. by 6 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 195).

Cotterell (from 1741 **Cotterell Dormer**), Charles (ktd. 5 Dec. 1758) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 13 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 111). *Master of the Ceremonies* 11 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 52). D. Sept. 1779 (*GM* [1779] XLIX, 519).
--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183). Vac. by 19 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 57).

Cotterell, Clement *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 23 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 29 June 1672 (Ibid.).

Cotterell (from 1741 **Cotterell Dormer)**, Clement (ktd. 24 July 1710) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 6 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 195). *Master of the Ceremonies* 13 July 1710 (Ibid., p. 248; LC 3/63, p. 55; LC 3/64, p. 54). D. 13 Oct. 1758 (*DNB* XII, 291).

Cotterell, Robert *Marshal of the Ceremonies* 13 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 111). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., p. 183).

Cotterell, Stephen (ktd. 21 Dec. 1796) *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 11 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66 p. 53). *Master of the Ceremonies* 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 35). D. 23 May 1818 (*GM* [1818] LXXXVIII [1], 640).
--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 22 Apr. 1761 (C 66/3677). Vac. 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68 p. 35).

Cotterell Dormer *see also* **Cotterell**

Cotterell Dormer, Clement (ktd. 15 Oct. 1779) *Master of the Ceremonies* Oct. 1779 (*GM* [1779] XLIX, 520). Res. by 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 35).

Cottin, Adolphus *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1835 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).

Cottingham, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Cottle, Marke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Cotton (Cotton), Benjamin *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chairman* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Cotton, Daniel *First Groom Cartaker* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124;). *Yeoman Cartaker* 21 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v). Res. 11 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44v).

Cotton, Francis *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749 ([remuneration designated as a pension from Mich 1663]; pos. initial app. as *Groom of the King's Stables* temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta

Maria.

Cotton, Garret *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226).

Cotton, Hugh *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85 [to attend "Her Royal Highness."). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1753 (RA EB 30, p. 61). Vac. 5 Jan. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Cotton (Colton), Isaac *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1684 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; acc. LC 3/57, f. 46 dec. by this date).

Cotton, Jacques *Brother in the Chapel* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Cotton, Sir John Hynde, 3rd Bart. *Treasurer of the Chamber* 24 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65 p. 178). Vac. by 12 June 1746 (Ibid., p. 200).

Cotton, Josias *First Groom of the Scalding House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65a; MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 16 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.). *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Jonas Clifton as *Second Yeoman*; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Scalding House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. by Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 when his supernumerary status was converted into a pension (LS 13/39).

Cotton, Matthew *Waterman* 1 Jan. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 352). D. by 11 Oct. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 62).

Cotton, Nathan *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 27 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65; MS Carte 59, f. 124).). D. by 13 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).

Cotton, Nathan *Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182v; acc. LS 13/8, f. 11A prob. *in Extraordinary* prior to this appointment). D. 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Cotton (Cotten), William [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 27 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 47). *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 26 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 184). *Gentleman Harbinger* 15 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., f. 165). D. by 31 Dec. 1680 (LS 13/253, f. 92).

Cotton, William *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 2 June 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 39v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124;). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 56v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 61). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68). [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741(Ibid., f. 83). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7). D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34).

Cotton, Willoughby (Ktd. 1838) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of

Gloucester occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Cottrell, Stephen *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Vac. by 16 Nov [?1666] on app. of Francis **Chalton** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32).

Couch, Benjamin *Clerk* to the *Master of the Household* first occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; last occ. LS 2/3). Pd. to 4 Oct. 1767 (LS 2/3). Vac. by 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Couch, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 19 Sept. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). D. by 15 Dec. 1795 (LC 3/68 p. 17).

Couch, Charlotte *Necessary Woman* (for the Cabinet Council Apartments) app. by 1763 (??*CCR*; **nl** Roll 201 to 10 Oct. 1664). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1 /428/5). D. by 22 Oct. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 32).

Coucher, --- *Groom of the Stables* superannuated 1 July 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 235). No further occ.

Couchman, Charles *Messenger* 18 Aug. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166 p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec. 1715 (Ibid., p. 127).

Couchman, John *Groom of the Wafery* 17 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Wafery* ?Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (prob. the unnamed supernumerary *Groom*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; named on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19). Prob. vac. by 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Coughlan (Coughland**,** Cougelan, Cockland), James *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v). *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Coules, Thomas *Porter of the Spicery Office* 6 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). D. by 3 June 1811 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Coules (Cowles, Caudes), William, [sen.] *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 27). *Scourer* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Coules, William, [jun.] *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 10 Oct. 1816 (Ibid.)

Coulthard, Ralph *Yeoman of the Guard* 19 Sept. 1769 [*Yeoman Usher* 21 Sept. 1789] (LC 3/58, p. 390; AO 3/106/5). D. by 10 Feb. 1803 (AO 3/106/35).

Coulthurst, William Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1790 (AC II ii, 151). Occ. 23 May 1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

Coundon, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 24 Mar. 1686 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 85 [335]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Countze, Frederick *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 28 Apr. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103). D. by 3 [?Nov. 1789] on app. of James **Pye** (LS 13/204, f. 37v).

Couper (Cooper), Sir George, Bart. *Comptroller and Principal Secretary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1841-1861 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Couperthaite (Couperthwaite), George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Courant, --- *Barber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v no position listed). Occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Courant (Currant), Francis *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 7 May 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 34; LS 13/261, f. 15). *First Yeoman Harbinger* 28 Mar. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21). D. by 1 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Couroux, A. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 10 July 1829 to 30 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/55-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Oct. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2). *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 28 Feb. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1842 (LS 2/60-68, f. 3). Vac. 1 Apr. 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 3).

Coursey (Coursie, Courtey, Courtie), Henry *Yeoman of the Woodyard* to Prince James, Duke of **York** to James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p.4, vacated). Vac. by 28 Apr. 1672 on app. of John **Coleman** (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Court, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 31 Dec. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Courtenay, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 Feb. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. 1810-1818 (*RK* [1810], p. 136; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Feb. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Courtenay, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Dec. 1769-6 May 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63). Pos. married 7 June 1770 to Sir John Wrottesley, Bart.

Courtenay, Henry Reginald *Chaplain* Apr. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XIII, 199). Res. by Mar. 1794 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/68, p. 9; nom. 31 Mar, cons. 11 May 1794: *HBC*, p. 231).

Courteney (Courtnell), Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. Aug. 1665-1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 304). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. p. 298).

Courteville (Courtville, Courtevile), Raphaell *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 310; initial app. by 1643: Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128). D. 28 Dec. 1675 (Rimbault, p. 16).

Courtham, Jonas *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Lincoln**, **York**, etc. 13 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77).

No further occ.

Courthop, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29). D. ("Shott himselfe") 22 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courthopp (Courthoppe, Courthop), George (ktd. 24 Apr. 1661) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Courtney, --- *Page* [*of the Backstairs*] to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Courtney, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Courtney, James *Postilion* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6; LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 28 Feb. 1766 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Courtney, Ralph *Footman* 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1721 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Courtown, James (Stopford) 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 100). *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 57). Res. by 20 June 1793 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Courtown, James George (Stopford), 3rd Earl of *see* **Stopford,** Viscount

Courture, --- *see* **Catour**, Peter

Cousins, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 12 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Coussins, Frances *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Cousteill, Anthony *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee"15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Coutour (Catour)**,** Lewis *Apprentice* [*in the Privy Kitchen*] 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1743 (Ibid., f. 95; reapp. 1 Oct. 1745: f. 103). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 38v; LS 13/266, f. 7). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66v). D. by 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Coventry, George William (Coventry), 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Nov. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 262; LC 3/67, p. 7). Res. 16 Jan. 1770 (T 53/52, p. 250).

Coventry, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. by 21 June 1672 on app. as *Secretary of State* (Ibid.).

Coventry, William *Secretary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. May 1660 (*HP 1660-90,* p. 157). Occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Res. 4 Sept. 1667 (*PD* VIII, 420).

Coventry, William (Coventry), 5th Earl of *see* **Coventry,** William

Coventry, William (succ. as 5th Earl of **Coventry** 27 Oct. 1719) *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/260). Res. by 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid., app. of Robert **Bristow**).

Covert, Sir John, Kt. (cr. Bart. 2 July 1660) *Gentleman Sewer* 30 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 Mar. 1679 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 61).

Cowan (Cowen, Gowan), George *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 13 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). D. 20 Sept. 1789 (*GM* LIX (2) [1789], p. 866; LS 13/204, f. 115v).

Cowan, David *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Coward, Christopher *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Coward, Christopher *Groom of the Acatry* 5 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/9, f. 12). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Coward (Caward, Cawood), Thomas *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Bedfordshire** and **Buckinghamshire** 13 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.
--*Messenger* to attend the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

Coward, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Cowden, Joseph *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 59). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 24). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Cowderoy, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Cowdery (Cawdrey), Alice *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] *in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cowdrey, Thomas *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Position no further occ.

Cowdrey, Walter *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Cowell, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 235). *Messenger* 19 July 1732 (Ibid., p. 242). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760]p. 78). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 78).

Cowell, James Charles Murray *Page of Honour* 3 Feb. 1837 (MOH WB 5, sub C). Occ. 1838-1840 (*RK* [1838], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 126). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 126).

Cowen, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 19 Dec. 1765 (LS 13/203 f. 45). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 72, 73).

Cowerd (Coward, Cowdre), Mary *Laundress* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

Cowles, Thomas *Assistant Scourer* [*of the Kitchen*] 6 July 1792 (LS13/267, f. 23). Res. by 11 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 27).

Cowley, --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Cowley, Francis Lawrence *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 20). D. by 6 Nov. 1777 (Ibid., f. 102).

Cowley, Gideon *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Dismissed by 10 Dec. 1660 (Ibid.).

Cowling, John *Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 73v). *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cownley (?Townley), William *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3).

Cowper, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 Dec. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 8 May 1678 (Ibid., f, 26v).

Cowper (Cooper), John (ktd. by 1690) *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Aug. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

Cowper, John *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Surr. 26 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/16, f. 25v; LC 3/65, p. 253).

Cowper, Mary, Lady (from 20 Mar. 1718, Countess) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 21 June 1715-1723 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 12v;

Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567). D. 5 Feb. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 10).

Cowper (Cooper), Ralph *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 25v; NCB, p. 39). D. 26 Dec. 1771 (*GM* XLII, 46).

Cowper, Spencer *Attorney General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. --*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Cowper, William (ktd. by 1679) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Cowper, Sir William, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Nov. 1667 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Cowper, William *Knight Harbinger* 7 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290; LC 3/64, p. 86). D. by 7 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 21).

Cowper, William (Cowper), 2nd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 Apr. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 256). Res. 1 Mar. 1748 (T 53/43, p. 163).

Cowse, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 1 Mar 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Cowslade (Causlaid**)**, John *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 95v). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 95v). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 100). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Oct. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 962). Occ. 1791-1794 (*RK* [1791], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 101). D. 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2).

Cox, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* 17 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cox, --- *Chaplain* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Cox, Daniel *Whipper In* 6 July 1823 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 553). Superannuated 14 Aug. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 236).

Cox, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Cox, Edward *Messenger* 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68).

Cox, Frances *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T

38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cox, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Dec. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 11; LC 3/30 p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cox, Hannah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527). *Char Woman* (*Upper Housemaid*) to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/527-532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Cox, Hugh *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 113). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 29 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 17). D. 6 Dec. 1763 (*WAR*, p. 403).

Cox, J. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1825-1830 (*RK* [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).

Cox, John *Messenger* 22 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). Surr. by 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v).

Cox, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 80). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Cox, John George *Musician* 16 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 251). D. by 24 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 44).

Cox, Robert *Musician* 2 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 220; LC 3/63, p. 38). Surr. by 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 202).

Cox, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* May 1794 (LC 3/68, p.12). No further occ.

Cox, Sarah *Assistant in the Nursery* occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Cox, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1764 (Ibid, f. 39v).

Cox, Thomas *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* (or *Pages' Man*) to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87). Pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Cox (Cocks, Cockes), Tobias *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1742 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1727-1742] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; ibid. [1727] II iii, 175; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17; prob. d. by 18 Apr. 1738: PROB 11/688/423).

Cox, W. *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 8 Apr. 1832 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/58, f. 3-59, f. 3). Vac. 31 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

Cox, William *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1771 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1771] p. 90). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1772-1788 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102). *Equerry* occ. 1791-1805 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Cox, William *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (Ibid., p. 115; *GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 188).

Coxeter (Cocksetter), --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58).

Coxeter (Cocksitor, Cocksetter), Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 247; LC 3/63, p. 43). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Louisa occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; last occ. RA EB 18). *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Mary app. Nov. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 501; LC 3/65, p. 11 gives date of warrt. as 13 Jan. 1732). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Coxon, Francis *Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 173). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Vac. Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 which changed his supernumerary status to a pension (LS 13/40).

Coxwell, Charles Rogers *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1839 (Ibid.; occ. 1831-1836: *RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 127).

Coyes (Coys), Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Coytmor, --- *see* **Wynn**, William

Cozen (Coozins), Robert *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Cozens, --- *Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Cozens, John *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver* [*Scullery*] 6 July 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 126v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Cozens, Thomas *Chemist and Druggist* 2 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 87). No further occ.

Cozens, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Craddock, Charles *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Household* 24 July 1830

(LC 3/70 f. 1). D. by 3 Feb. 1858 (LC 5/237, p. 157).

Craddock, Norrice *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 20 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). D. by 8 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 107v).

Cradock, Sir John Francis, Kt. (cr. Lord **Howden** 19 Oct. 1819) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Apr. 1812 (LC 1/5 no. 834; LC 1/6 no. 382; LC 3/68, p. 165). Vac. by 19 Oct. 1819 (Ibid., p. 195).

Cradock, Mountjoy *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 June [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. [*See* **Cradock**, Zachary].

Cradock, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Cradock (Craddock), Zachary *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). ?*Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Jan. 1666-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 14 [**acc.** *AC* I i, 411, from 1660]; LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/56, p. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214 [pos. Mountjoy]). D. [if Zachary] 17 Nov. 1695 (*AC* I i, 411; LC 3/3, f. 9v; a Dr. Craddock listed as "dead" LC 3/31, p. 51).

Cragg, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Cragg, James *Yeoman of the Almonry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Aug. 1660 (Ibid., f. 8). *Child of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. 16 Nov. 1669 (Ibid., ff. 7, 12).

Cragg, Joseph *Second Groom of the Pastry* 3 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11). Prob. vac. by 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 201v: app. of Henry **Adams**). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 Sept. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Cragg, William *Tutor* to the *Pages of Honour* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309 no position listed). Occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Craggs (Craigs), James *Cofferer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v). Res. Dec. 1717 (*ODNB*; *HP 1715-1754*). Office no further occ.
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Craig (Craigs), --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, from 1766 Duke of **Cumberland** app. Sept. 1766 (*GM* XXXVI [1766], p. 440). Occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Crake, Francis *Footman* occ. Sept. 1665-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91).

Crake, Michael *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker*, ?gt. in reversion *temp*. Charles I (LC 3/24, f. 10, vacated). Susp. in favor of Sir James Norfolk for Crake's lifetime, 23 May 1661 (Ibid.)

Crake (Crakes), Thomas *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209).

Cramer, Francois *Master of the Music* 19 Feb. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 109). Last occ. 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 147). D. by 21 Aug. 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 340).

Cranborne, James (Cecil) *styled* Viscount (succ. as 7th Earl of **Salisbury** 19 Sept. 1780; cr. Marquess of **Salisbury** 25 Aug. 1789). *Treasurer of the Household* 5 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/265, f. 51v). Res. by 10 Apr. 1782 (Ibid., f. 52). *Lord Chamberlain* 26 Dec. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 471). Vac. by 14 May 1804 (T 52/88, p. 416: app. of Earl of **Dartmouth**).

Crane, Francis *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 13 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine (w/fee of £20 per annum) 16 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33).

Crane, Henry *Page of the Pitcher House* 7 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/9, f. 6A). *Supernumerary Page of the Pitcher House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/38, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Caterer* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Crane, John *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 25 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1) *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 22 Aug. 1660 (Ibid.). D. 12 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

Crane, Lockman *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1803 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 123).

Crane, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* (*Dresser*) to Queen Catherine app. 11 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/197, f.16v; *CTB* IV, p. 509; LS 13/253, f. 48v). Occ. 1674-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 225; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Crane, Michael *Apothecary to the Person* 26 Feb. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 207). *Apothecary to the Household* 16 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 99). D. by 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94).

Crane, William *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cranfield, Edward *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 Mar. 1672 (Ibid.). Res. by 4 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cranfield, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v). D. by 3 Sept. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Cranke, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784

(Ibid.).

Cranmer, Sir Caesar Wood., Kt. *alias Equerry* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1662 (R. E. C. Waters *Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of Chicheley* ..., II, 459). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Equerry* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1679-1687 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; *CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 378; Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cranmer (Cranmar, Cramner), Lelis Wood *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Woman of the Bedchamber* (*Dresser*) to Queen Catherine app. c. LD 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 22v: warrt. of 12 May 1671; Wynne, p. 262). Occ. May 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (*CTB* III, 1128; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v: "*Chamberer*"; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cranwell, Gregory *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).

Cranwell, John *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 25 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1701 (LS 13/42).

Craske, Henry *Chaplain* 17 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 79). D. by 8 July 1744 (Ibid., p. 173).

Crasswell, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Crauford, C[harles Gregan] *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1816 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. 1816 (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1817], p. 142).

Craven, Hon. Keppel *Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126) Office no further occ.

Crawford, Charles *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Crawford, Charles *Watchman at Kensington* 4 Nov. 1807 (LS 13/267, f. 53). D. 21 Nov. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Crawford (Crauford), James *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-14 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. by 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795] LXV (2), 622).

Crawford (Crawfurd), John *Messenger* 14 June 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 186; LC 3/64, p. 58). *Messenger* to the Lord Chancellor 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., p. 233). D. 16 Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601).

Crawley, Edmund J. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Crawley, John *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Paid Mich. 1717-Mich. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 15v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568).

Crawley, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Crawley, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Craycroft, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Crayford, Robert *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 125). D. by 1 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., f. 128).

Creake, Thomas *Porter of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Pos. d. by 1672 (C5/614/216). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 3v).

Creighton (Creyhton), Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1686-88 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. by c. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 116, vacated; cf. *AO* I, 348).

Crepin, Peter *Master Cook of the Kitchen* 26 July 1820 (LS 13/265, f. 83v). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Crespian (Crispion, Crispian, Crispin), Stephen *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 13 May 1673 [*Confessor to the Household* 1 Nov. 1675] (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v). Rem. by 1 Apr. 1697 "upon his refusal to sign the association" (Rimbault, p. 22). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 May 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24). D. 25 Nov. 1711 (Ibid., p. 26).

Cresset, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/72).

Cresset, James *Secretary* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 10 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 20). Occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 279; *CCR* [1749], p. 102). *Auditor* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 55). *Secretary* app. 27 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 59; *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Auditor* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 44). No further occ. *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

Cressett, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 109; LC 3/2, f. 12v). [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 20 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Cressett, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 31 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108; cert. renewed 13 Mar. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.

Cresswell, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 2 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Cresswell, Thomas *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 8 Apr. 1665 (*RECM* I, 62 citing LC 5/138, p. 423). *Trumpeter* 16 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). D. by 23 Dec. 1677 (*RECM* I, 176 citing LC 5/142, p. 177).

Creswell, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Nov. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Creswell, Thomas *Messenger* 15 Dec. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 73). Last occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 90). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], pp. 89-90).

Creswick, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 194). Res. by 29 Dec. 1730 on app. as Dean of **Bristol** (Ibid., p. 217; app. 5 Sept. 1730: *Fasti* I, 224).

Crevett, George *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Crew, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated; Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed], p. 271; LC 3/24, f. 14v). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated; Chamberlayne [1669], 3rd ed., p. 259; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Crew, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 14 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Crew, Hon. Nathaniel (Bishop of **Oxford** 1671, trans. to **Durham** 1674) *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1667 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Apr. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9*, p. 266; *CSPD 1685*, p. 93). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Dec. 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 423). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crew, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Crew, Samuel *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 268). *Messenger* 31 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., p. 272; LC 3/64, p. 58). Vac. by 3 Aug. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188).

Crewes, Jeremy *Drummer* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 36; initial app. 14 Jan. 1630: *BDECM*, p. 318). D. by 24 Aug. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 36).

Crick, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Crippin, L. *Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cripps, George *Waterman* 21 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 89; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 21 Feb. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 229).

Crisp, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the Coldstream Guards) 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1). Vac. by 24 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., p. 153).

Crispe (Crispes, Cripse, Cripps), Edward (William) *Messenger* 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 8 Feb. 1676 on app. of Joseph **White** (LC 3/24, f. 17; LC 3/28, f. 67; LC 7/1, f. 65).

Crispe, John *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179).

Crispine (Crispin), Arthur *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. c. 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 88). *Waterman at Pension* 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 28 Sept. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Crispp (Cripps), James *Gentleman Pensioner* ?13 Feb. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Crisppe, Edward *Second Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 13 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 70). Vac. by 1679 when John Cuppledikes d. in this office (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Critz *see* **de Critz**

Croak, W. *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 5 Jan. to 9 Sept. 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac. 10 Sept. 1824 (Ibid.).

Croake, Walter *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 11 July 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).

Crocker, Alexander [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ. *Waterman* 24 Mar. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 305; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337).

Crocker (Croker), Isaac *Waterman* 20 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 32; LC 3/5, f. 14). Surr. by 24 Mar. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 305). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 24 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 246).

Crockett, Walter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Crockford (Crockeford), John *Harbourer and Lymberman to the Buckhounds* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Croft, --- *Coachman* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Croft, Herbert (Bishop of **Hereford**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.; *CSPD* 1668-9, p. 266).

Croft (Crofts), James (John) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Croft (Crofts), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* app. c. 1686 (*ODNB*). Voice changed by 24 Apr. 1699 (*RECM* II, 64 citing LC 5/152, p. 183). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (to succ. as *Organist*) 7 July 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). *Joint Organist of the Chapel Royal* 25 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25). *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 5 Nov. 1707 (Rimbault, p. 25 [LS 13/199, f. 49v gives 5 Dec.]; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--*Joint Composer of the Chapel Royal* 7 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 17 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 64; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 52; Rimbault, pp. 26, 28; LS 13/200, f. 23).
--*Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals and Flutes* 22 Mar. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 227; LS 13/200, f. 7). D. 14 Aug. 1727 *BDECM*, p. 320).

Croftes (Crofts, Croft), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1670 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1670], p. 269). D. 27 July 1670 (*AO* I, 351).

Croftes (Craftes, Croft), William *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crofts, Edward *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 9 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Crofts, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Crofts, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 32/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Crofts (Crafts), Ralph *Yeoman of the Stirrup* 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crofts, Thomas *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Oct. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 35). Occ. 1748- Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1761 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

Crofts, William (Crofts) 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 26 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 11 Sept. 1667.

Crohare (Croharre, Crohairy, Croharry), Daniel *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; sl Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Crompton, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1673 (E 407/1/50-2, 65). Last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 183). Vac. by 1679 (Ibid. [1679], pp. 181-82; prob. d. by 5 Feb. 1677: PROB 11/353/131).

Crompton, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by Dec. 1676 on app. of Thomas **Edmonds** (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v: **?same as Charles Crompton**).

Croney, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Crook, Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Crook, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] III ii, 620-21).

Crookeshank, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 24 Nov. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; given as in Ordinary 14 Apr. 1669 in Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weile, p. xxx).

Crookey, Jeffrey *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* 6 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231). *Second Groom of the Poultry* 14 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37). *First Groom of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 12A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Poultry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crookey Jeffrey *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crookey, Jeffrey *Harbinger and Purveyor to the Buckhounds* 25 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crooks, David *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Crookshanks, George *Yeoman of the Guard* [?*in Extraordinary*] (ord w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Crookey, --- *Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). No further occ.

Crooky, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlyane [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Cropley, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Cropp (Crop, Croft, Cross), William, [sen.] *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). Surr. by 21 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., p. 254). *Waterman at Pension* 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24). D. by 8 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 37).

Cropp (Crop)**,** William jun. *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18;

Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Cropper, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Crosbie, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1833 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).

Crosbie, William John *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 21 Sept. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 48). No further occ.

Crosby, John C (L.) *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 128).

Crosdayle, Henry *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311). Res. by 25 May 1792 (*GM* LXII (1) [1792], p. 582; HO 38/5, p. 6).

Crosier (Crosser**,** Crosyer), John *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas **Worth** (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Crosier (Crossier; Crosyer), William, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Crosier, William, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Crosland, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 16 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Crosman, Samuell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cross, John *Helper in the Stables* 11 May 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Dismissed (as a *Postilion*) by 15 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).

Cross, Joseph *Undermarshal* 18 Sept. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57v). Surr. by 5 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 59).

Cross, Philip *Porter at the Queen's House* 14 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

Cross, Sampson *Waterman* 21 Mar. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 254). D. by 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275).

Cross, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1715 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/87-87[2]). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, 297-98).

Cross, William *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f.

8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Cross, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1707 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1707] III, 555). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] II, iii, 620-21).

Cross, William *Undermarshal* 5 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59). D. by 17 Aug. 1807 (Ibid., f. 78v).

Crossdill, John *Violist of the Chapel Royal* 10 Mar. 1778 (EB 36, p. 52).
--*Musician* 23 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 115).
D. by 7 Oct. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85).

Crosse, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 6 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Crosse, Peter *Lymner in Ordinary* w/fee 23 July 1678 (LC3/28, f. 46). No further occ.

Crosse, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Crosse, William *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Crosse, William *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crosskell, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1723 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Crossley, Benjamin *Messenger* 9 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crosthwaite, J. *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Crouch, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crouch, Amos *Water Heater* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). Vac. bef. 1 July 1769 when Elizabeth Crouch was replaced in this post (Ibid., p. 116).

Crouch, Carew *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Jan 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 130, reversed). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Crouch, Elizabeth *Water Heater* d. by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., p. 116).

Crouch, John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 22 Dec. 1679 (*RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 432). Position abolished 6 Feb.1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violin* 5 July 1682 (*RECM* I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 269). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685

(*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crouch, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Mar. 1721 (LC 3/64, p. 5). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

Crouch, Nicholas *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 124v). D. by 1 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 127).

Croucher (Crowcher), John *Helper in the Stables* 12 May 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92). Dismissed having "misbehaved in his duty" 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 95). *Helper in the Stables* 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 106). Vac., having been "otherways provided for" by 16 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32).

Crow, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II ii, 251-52).

Crow, Joseph *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Footman* 16 July 1728 (Ibid., f. 37). D. by 20 June 1748 (Ibid., f. 108v).

Crow, Stephen *Footman* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Crow, William *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 11 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 170; *GM* [1743] XIII, 218).

Crowder, Anselm *Priest* ("*Moderator") of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

Crowder, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 31 Aug. 1781-c. 22 Dec. 1794 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/1-14). D. by 22 Dec. 1794 (AO 3/106/15).

Crowe (Crow), Barbara *Laundress* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1715-1737 (Stowe Ms 564, f. 14; RA EB 48, f. 14 v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1737 (Add. MSS. 27543, f. 3).

Crowe (Crow), Benjamin *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 65). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Crowle, John Charles *Sergeant Trumpeter* 9 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74). D. by 8 Mar. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 126).

Crowle (Croles), Peter *Falconer* 18 Dec. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 100). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 13, vacated). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Crowle, William *Clerk of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203 f. 6v). Rem. by 16 Aug. 1762 (MOH WB 1 p. 53).

Crowley, Philip *Undermarshal* 24 Feb. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79). Surr. by 20 Jan. 1813 (Ibid., ff. 88v-89).

Crowther (Crowder, Crouder), Joseph *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 16 Oct. 1660-1682 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 314; *HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Crowther (Crowder), John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 324). *Trumpeter* 16 May 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 24 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 117).

Crowther, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1795 (E 407/2/141). Occ. 1796-1817 (*RK* [1796], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. 127).

Crowther, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Croxall (Foxall, Proxall), Samuel *Chaplain at Hampton Court* 15 Feb. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 76). D. 13 Feb. 1752 (*AC* I i, 147).
--*Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 108). Surr. by 6 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 249).

Croxton, Rebecka *Sempstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Croxton, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Croyden, Thomas *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 2 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cruchley (?Huckley), John *Undermarshal* 16 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 59). Res. by 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80; LS 2/41).

Crucifix, Robert *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* Apr. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 195). Last occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 70). Vac. by 1768 (Ibid. [1768], p. 70).

Cruckhorne (Crunckhorne, Crookhorne), John *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). *Postilion* 28 Feb. 1766 (Ibid., f. 47v). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 1 July 1778 (Ibid., f. 105).

Crump, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1807 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 126). Vac. by 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 142).

Crump, Richard *Porter to the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Crumpe, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 279; LC 3/63, p. 37; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 10).

Crumpe, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* 6 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 4 July 1674 (Ibid.).

Crumpe, Elizabeth *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52). No further occ.

Crumpe, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Crumpe, Timothy *Sewer of the Chamber* 4 July 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9; LC 5/166, p. 84). Surr. by 14 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 279).

Crumpe, William *Waterman* occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).

Crusius, Ireneus *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 20 Sept. 1705 (Luttrell V, 594). Occ. Declared Acct. Xmas. 1705-1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636).

Cruttendon, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 29 Jan. 1805 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/42-63). No further occ.

Crux, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Cruys, Francis *Musician for the Private Music* (viol)16 Sept. 1673 (*RECM* I, 129; citing LC 5/140, p. 332). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; [acc. ibid., p. 128 citing LC 3/4, f. 30 "Patent for Life"]; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 11 Jan. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 225).

Cufte (Cuffe), Bridge *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Cugny (Cuguy), David *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 145).

Cull, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Cull, Richard *Keeper of the Armoury at Westminster* 6 Oct. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 150; LC 3/7, f. 19, vacated). D. by 25 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 36).

Cullen, Elizabeth, Viscountess *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ. ?Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Cullen, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 58, f. 2).

Cullen, William *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. (as *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen and Superintendant of the Household*) 1878 (*RK* [1878], p. 153). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid., p. 153).

Culley, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Culling Smith, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of **York** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Culling Smith, William Frederick *Extra Page of Honour* 13 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 470; MOH WB 3, p. 58). *Page of Honour* first occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 4 May 1819 (MOH LB E, f. 200).

Cullum, Francis *Extra Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). No further occ.

Cullum, James *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1840 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Cullum, Sir Thomas G., Bart. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Cumber (Comber), Thomas *Chaplain* to Princess Anne 1682 (*ODNB*). *Chaplain* occ. c. 1691-1697 (LC 3/57, f. 31v). Surr. 22 Mar. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 10; [**however, cf.** LC 3/4, f. 9v and LC 5/166, p. 34: d. by 27 Jan. 1700 on app. of --- **Campion**]). D. 25 Nov. 1699 (*AC* I i, 377).

Cumber, Nicholas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Cumberland, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Cumberland, Lady Albinia *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 24 July 1796-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890).

Cumberland, Richard Francis George *Page of Honour* 4 Feb. 1804 (MOH WB 3, p. 3). Vac. by 31 Jan. 1810 (Ibid., p. 37).

Cumberland, Richard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128).

Cumberlidge (Camberlidge), James *Trumpeter* 8 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 67; LC 3/58, f. 94v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1783 (AO 1/427/1). Vac. by 1793 (LC 3/20).

Cumming (Cummins), Edward *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Cumming, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1811-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1820 (Ibid.).

Cumming (Commino?), Michael *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Cundell, George *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743

(Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II, 244).

Cunningham, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 17 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Cunningham, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 2 Mar. 1671 (Ibid.).

Cunningham, Richard *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v; again 19 Aug. 1734: ibid., f. 55). D. by 28 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 97).

Cunnington (Connington), Peter *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Cunynghame, Sir William Augustus, 4th Bart. *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (LS 13/265, f. 50). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (Ibid., f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Cuppledickes (Cuppledike, Coupledike), John *Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds in Extraordinary* 23 Mar. 1663[/4] (LC 3/25, f. 70). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). [*Second Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds*] d. by 9 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Curcellis, Nicholas [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*"(w/o fee) 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Cure, George *Wardrobe Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 104). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Wardrobe Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 4 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Curkaw, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Curling, James Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Promoted 1838 (Ibid.).

Curlis, Edward *Chairman* 18 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 85). Dismissed by 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v).

Curray, John *Messenger* to the *Earl Marshal* 16 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Currer, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Currey, Edmund *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). *Secretary and Comptroller* to Prince William Frederick,

Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1835 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Currey, George Gilbert *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

Curry, J. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1823 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

Curry (Currie), James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 July 1796-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Curteen, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Curteis, Thomas Horsley (ktd. 27 June 1833) *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1).

Curtice, George see **Curtis**, George

Curtis, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1737-1745 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). D. by 26 Jan. 1744 (PROB 11/731/206).

Curtis (Curtice**)**, George *Surveyor, Purveyor and Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309 vacated; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Curtis, George [?sen.] *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 113). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v).

Curtis, George, jun. *Waiter to the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119). D. by 25 Feb.1723 (Ibid., p. 284).

Curtis, Humphry (Humphrey) *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115). *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chaise-man and Hobby-groom* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232).
--*Groom of the Stables* beg. 28 June 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Curtis, J. *Footman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Curtis, James *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Curtis, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1815-1843 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Curtis, John H. *Surgeon Aurist* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1819-1835 (*RK* [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Curtis, John *Gentleman* (*Groom*) *Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). *Gentleman* (*First Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 6 July 1830 to 5 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/56-62). *Gentleman (Second Groom) Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/62-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Curtis, Langly *Groom Huntsman to the Buckhounds* 22 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II

Curtys, John *Joint Sergeant of the Larder* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 10v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Curzon, --- *Resident Gentleman Usher* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1840 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Curzon, Hon. Augustus *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Cushion, Gilbert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/144-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Cust, Hon. Edward *Aide de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold app. 1816 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. *Master of the Ceremonies* 1847-1876 *(HP 1790-1820*).

Cust, Sir John, 3rd Bart. *Clerk of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Feb. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 29). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 5 June 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 285; ibid. p. 333 gives *Steward*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 61). Last occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 102). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1756 (*ODNB*; RA EB 27).
--*Clerk of the Green Cloth* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). No further occ.

Cust, Mary Anne *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** and Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1839 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Cust (by 1746 **Cockayne Cust**), Savile *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40; *CHOP 1760-5*, p. 96). D. 27 Jan. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 47).
--*Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 May 1746 (SP 44/370 p. 59; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 95). Vac. by 25

May 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 345).

Cust, William P. *Equerry* to Princeess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1862-1866 (*RK* [1862], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 159).

Custice (Custis, Custos), John *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Custice (Custos), William *Groom of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** *Chamber in Extraordinary* occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97). *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Office **nl** Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35; Chamberlayne [1704]).

Custis, Edmund *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Cuthbert, --- *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Cuthbert, George *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Cuthbert (Cutbord), Thomas *Musician in Extraordinary* by 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 259). *Musician* 19 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 265; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 25 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 64).

Cutler, James *Yeoman of the Larder and Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747: discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Cutler, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 Dec. 1680 (*RECM* I, 192 citing LC 5/121).

Cutler, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Cutler, Robert *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Cuttill, William *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 2 Feb. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 147). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). D. by June 1744 on app. of William **Bellamy** (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 215).

Cuyler, Augustus *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

D'Agar, Jacob *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

d'Aguilar, Henry Torrens *Page of Honour* 9 Jan. 1832 (MOH LB G, p. 15). Vac. by 30 May 1835 (Ibid*.,* p. 104).

D'Ahlefeldt, Baroness *see* **Ahlefeldt**, Baroness

D'allonne, Abel Tassin [Tassim] *Principal Secretary and Master of Requests* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 18; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

D'almaine, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

D'Almaine, George *Joint Embroiderer* 20 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 8; sole by 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p. 10; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 155). No further occ.

D'Almaine, George Charles *Joint Embroiderer* 20 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 8). No further occ.

D'Ance, Frances *Dresser to Princess Louisa* app. 26 July 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. from Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 58, 60). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-Est. Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.
--*French Mistress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1753-1759 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 101). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101).
--*French Mistress* to the Nursery occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 101). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101).

d'Arcy, Henry *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). D. by 9 Dec. 1735 (Ibid*.,* f. 59).

D'Aubigny, Ludovic (Louis) (Stuart), Lord *Lord Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1664-Sept. 1665 (Baldwin Diss [Called "Queenes Great Almner"]., p. 178; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 11 Nov. 1665 (*GEC*).

d'Auverquerque *see* **Nassau d'Auverquerque**

D'avaux, Peter *Picture Drawer in Miniature in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 24 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.

d'Este, Sir Augustus Frederick, Kt. *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub D). Vac. by 12 Sept. 1832 (MOH LB G, p. 46).

d'Hompesch, Rheinhard Vincent, Baron (Count from 1706) *Master of the Buckhounds* 6 July 1698 (*CSPD 1698,* p. 339). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

D'Olÿslager, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

D'Oyley, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815

(Ibid.).

D'Oyley, J. *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Jan. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 218). No further occ.

D'Oyley, Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 93). D. 18 Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 177; *GM* [1816] LXXXVI [2], 468).

D'Quintana (de Quintana), Anna [?"*Chamberer*"; ie., *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine] app. 1662-63 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich.1688 (Add MS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

D'Quintana, Maria (Marie) [?"*Chamberer*"; ie., *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine] app. 1662-63 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

D'Ruppel (D'Rippeau, D'Rippe), Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 to 10 Oct. 1778 (E 407/2/131A-132). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1779 (Ibid., no. 133).

Dabbins (Dobbins), John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Oct. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. 5 Aug. 1706 (Salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Dacres (Dacre), Mary *Dresser* to the Princess Royal and Princess Augusta Sophia pd. 5 July 1770-10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65, 81). Vac. 10 Oct. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81; **sl** *RK* [1779], p. 89).

Dacres, Robert [ktd. by 1679] *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 June 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1690 (Ibid. 2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Dacres, Thomas (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21; initial app. 24 July 1638: ibid., f. 18). Vac. by 20 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Dagley, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78.) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Dagley, Anthony *Messenger* to Black Rod 22 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 78). *Messenger* 4 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 64; LC 5/166 p. 91; LC 3/63 p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 18 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 136).

Dagley (?Lagley), Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 74). *Coachman* 1 May 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 82v). Dismissed by Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102).
--*Keeper of the Stables* [*in London*] 28 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 82). Dismissed by 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 105v).

Dagua, Peter (Pierre) *Daily Waiter in Hall* 22 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dagwell, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 June 1719 (LC 3/64, p. 6). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

Dakeyne, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1833 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; ibid. last occ. [1833], p. 126). Res. by Sept. 1832 (Curling, p. 275).

Dakin (Schenken), Amelia *see* **Schenken**, Amelia

Dakin (Dakins), William W. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1810-1835 (*RK* [1810], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Dakins, Edmund *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.

Dakins, John (Jonathan) Horsley *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1834-1837 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Dakins, John Horsley *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) beg. 1 Oct. 1833 (NCB, p. 192). D. by 13 June 1855 (NCB p. 197).

Dakins, William W. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1806-1821 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).
--*Librarian* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Dale, Henry *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 5 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62). Office abolished by 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/74, p. 5).

Dale, William [*Falconer and*] *Gamekeeper at "Petersham and* ***Surrey****"* 30 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dale, William *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 109v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9). *Second Child of the Kitchen* vac. by 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *First Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Dale, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1772 (LC 5/30).

Dallee (Dall), William *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441 as "Dall"). Surr. by 17 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Dalling, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1762-1765 (*CCR* [1762],

p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Dallit, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Dallon, --- *Page* [?*of the Presence Chamber*] to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Dalloway (Dallaway), John *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Dalloway (Dolloway), John *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145). D. by 30 Nov. 1719 (Ibid., p. 217).

Dallowe, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Dalrymple (Dalyrimple**)**, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1814 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 143). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 143). --*Treasurer* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1808 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 143). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 143).

Dalton, Charles (ktd. 18 May 1727) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 89). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 7 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 245; LC 3/63 p. 60). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 14 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 102; LC 3/64, p. 82). D. 18 Aug. 1747 (*GM* [1747] XVII, 399).

Dalton, J. (T.) *Assistant Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1791 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Deputy Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1804 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 123).

Dalton, Prince *Game-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1743-1765 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103). --*Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1743-1745 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Dalton, Richard, [sen.] *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Sergeant of the Cellar* 24 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 11v). D. 4 Oct. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 5).

Dalton, Richard, jun. *Page of the Cellar* 5 Aug. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 199). *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19). *Page of the Cellar* by promotion to *Groom* 29 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 21). *Groom of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 5

Aug. 1681 (Ibid., f. 40v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 27 Sept. 1683 (Ibid., f. 54v). *Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 14 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 5). *Gentleman and Yeoman of Cellar* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 12). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 19v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 27 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 105; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dalton, Richard *Librarian at Buckingham Palace* Nov. 1760 (*GM* [1760] XXX, 542: "Datton" [*sic*]). Last occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 76). *Surveyor of the Pictures* Dec. [1778] (LC 3/67, p. 110). First occ. 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 75). D. 7 Feb. 1791 (*DNB,* supp. II, 109).

Dalton, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1827 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Pos. will proved 15 May 1827 (PROB 11/1725/314). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130).

Damarie (Damaree, Damry, Damary, Damaris), Daniel *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 18 Dec. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. of Est. Mich. 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (Weale, p. xxx; Add MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Damarie (Damaree, Damry, Damary, Damaris), Daniel *Waterman* c. 16 Sept. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 14). Rem. by 18 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 241). *Waterman* 14 Aug. 1712 (Ibid., p. 291). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Damarie (Damery, Damary, Damaris), Edward (Edmond) *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Damarie (Damary), Edward (Edmund) *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 28v; LC 5/166, p. 27).

Damarie (Damary, Damaree), Thomas *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman at Pension* 8 Feb. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 219). D. by 5 Apr. 1732 (Ibid., p. 239).

Damarie (Damary), William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 22 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Damascene, Alexander *Composer* [?*and Musician*] *for the Private Music* (vocalist) 18 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 183; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 6 Dec. 1690 (Rimbault, p. 19). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 Dec. 1695 (Ibid, p. 21 [cf. also LS 13/198, f. 57v]; LS 13/199, f.18; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 14 July 1719 (Rimbault, p. 29).

Damment, Benjamin *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Dampier, Thomas *Chaplain* 23 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 291; LC 3/67, p. 24). Vac. by 16 Apr. 1774

(LC 3/67, p. 67).

Damye, Thomas *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 74). Vac. by 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 147-48).

Danby, Margarrett *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1668[/69] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 53). No further occ.

Dance, David William (Charles) *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

Dance, Edward *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 5 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the Lord Chamberlain 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid,. p. 96). Res. by 24 Apr. 1807 (Ibid., p. 103).

Dance, William *Musician* 15 Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 165; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. 5 June 1840 (*New Grove* V, 218).

Dancer, James *Page of the Robes* 21 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 12 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.)

Dangerfield, T. *Assistant Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Daniel (Daniell), Edward Daniel *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 16 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). D. by 28 Apr. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103).
--*Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). Rem. by 14 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).

Daniel, J. W. *Librarian* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 128). Vac. by occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127).

Daniel, William *Third Child of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1699 (LS 13/256). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 21v). *First Groom of Kitchen* vac. 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 52; LS 13/261, f. 13). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 39v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1727 (Ibid.). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* d. by 16 June 1739 (LS 13/262, f. 42v).

Daniel, William Barker *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 279). No further occ.

Daniell, Abel *Falconer* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Daniell, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; but cf. Est. of Mich. 1694: LR 5/95).

Daniell, Robert *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75). No further occ.

Daniell (Daniel), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 30 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last

occ. Est. of ending Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1681 on app. of John **Daniell** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Daniell, Thomas *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dann, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 May 1806 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/45-63). No further occ.

Dansey, William Malet *Page of Honour* 31 Dec. 1794 (MOH WB 2, p. 109). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., p. 161).

Danvers, Beata (Beatrice) *Dresser* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9). *Nurse* occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1702 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 [Mary]). *Woman of Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Danvers (from 1709 **Hartstongue**), Isabella *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 236). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Danvers, John *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 240; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 185).

Darby, John *Third Groom of the Cellar* 18 Nov. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 49v). *First Groom of the Cellar* 1 Mar. 1714 (Ibid., f. 56v; LS 13/261, f. 3v). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 16 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21v). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Henry Allen as *Second Groom of Cellar*). D. by 5 Nov. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36v).

Darby, Michael *Servitor in Hall* 30 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230). Res. as *Daily Waiter* by 11 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., f. 192).

Darcy, --- *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Darcy, Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Darcy, Conyers (ktd. 27 May 1725) *Gentleman of the Horse* 28 Dec. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 58; LS 13/200, f. 12v). Vac. by 10 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 38v).
--*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 12 June 1711 (LS 13/258, f. 91; LS 13/260, 29 Sept. 1714). Vac. by 10 June 1717 (LS 13/260, app. of Francis **Negus**).
--*Commissioner of the Master of the Horse* 17 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 233). Vac. by 27 Sept. 1714 (SP 44/358 pp. 60, 108). *Commissioner of the Master of the Horse* 13 Dec. 1715 (Ibid., p. 336). Vac. by 10 July 1717 (LS 13/260, app. of Francis **Negus**). *Master of the Household* 21 Jan. 1720 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 16v). *Comptroller of the Household* 11 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 26). Vac. by 9 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 67).

Darcy, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 May 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Darcy (Davey), Henry *Under Housekeeper at* ***York*** 12 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 2 May 1668 on app. of Walter **Strickland** (LC 7/1, f. 51; LC 3/25, f. 42).

Darcy, James *Master of the Stud* 4 June 1661 (C 66/2971). D. by 17 Dec. 1673 (*CSPD 1673-5,* p. 62).

Darcy, Hon. Marmaduke *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/56, p. 22). D. 3 July 1687 (*HP 1660-90* II, 193).
--*Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* 24 Jan. 1673 (C 66/3140). Last occ. 28 Jan. 1685 (*CTB* VII, 1518). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Darcy, Stafford *Musician for the Private Music* (tenor) 9 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* I, 5 citing LC 3/2; LC 3/33). Last occ. c. 1661 (Ibid., p. 216 citing LC 9/388; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 13). Vac. by list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81).

Darcy, Thomas *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Dardemme, Martin *Jeweler in Extraordinary for the King's Cabinet* 21 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Darington (Darlington), Luke *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 8 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33v; LS 13/261, f. 8v). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 28 Mar. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21). *First Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., f. 30v; LS 13/263, f. 14). D. by 16 May 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 97v).

Darley, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/77-84). Vac. By 29 Sept. 1713 (E 407/2/85).

Darlington, Henry (Vane), 2nd Earl of *Master of the Jewel Office* 23 Feb. 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 345). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Darlington, Richard *Assistant* to the *Chaiseman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 25 Oct. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Declared Accounts Mids 1705-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Darlington, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 26 June 1749 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 84). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1; pos. d. by 12 Apr. 1768 PROB 11/938/113).

Darlington, William *Footman* 16 Dec. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 42). D. by 25 Mar. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 13v).

Darlot, Peter *Page of the Bedchamber* first occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 89). D. by 8 Jan. 1804 (LC 3/68 p. 82; *GM* [1804] LXXIV [1], 92).

Darlow (Darlon), John *Messenger* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 25; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 15 Apr. 1777

(LC 3/67, p. 99).

Darlow, Mary *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261; LS 13/203, f. 24v). *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Rem. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Darlow (Daring), Thomas *Sergeant Farrier* 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Marshal Farrier* 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, f. 22v).
--*Farrier* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline: "Charles"). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
--*Farrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 5 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 16, 72). Occ. 1729-1736 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 243). D. by 6 May 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61; Add. MS. 24397, p. 83).

Darman, John *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Council* to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1693-? (LR 2/90). No further occ.

Darmand, Dan *Groom of the Stables* 1 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). *Coachman* 12 Aug. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 236).

Darnell, John *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Darnell, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Darnell, William Nicholas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Mar. 1806-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).

Darnley (Darnly), Edward Bligh, 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 166). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 226; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 93). D. 22 July 1747 (*GEC*).

Darnley, John Bligh, 4th Earl of *Groom of the Stole* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Darrant, Symon [*Deputy*] *Musician* "to play in the sicknesse or absence of ye private Musick" 19 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56). No further occ.

Darrell, Nathaniel *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 29 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

Dartiguenave, Jean Jaques *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 27 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Lord *see* **Legge**, George

Dartmouth, George Legge, 3rd Earl of *see* **Lewisham**, George Legge, Viscount

Dartmouth, William (Legge), 2nd Earl of *Lord Steward* 11 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/117, p. 76). Res. 24 Dec. 1783 (Ibid., p. 91).

Darvil (Darvele), Elias *Chairman* 4 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 39v). D. by 24 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51).

Darwell, Thomas *Tailor to the Robes* 24 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). Vac. by Feb. 1785 (Ibid., p. 170).

Dashwood, Lady *Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291).
--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1796-1797 (*RK* [1796], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 102).

Dashwood, Anna Maria *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Dec. 1805-21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17883 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17887, f. 2v). Vac. 22 May 1810 on marriage to the 2nd Marquess of **Ely**. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Extra Lady of Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Dashwood, Catherine (Katherine) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). D. 17 Feb. 1779 (*GM* [1779] XLIX, 103).

Dashwood, Charles *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Dec. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 61; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 20 Apr. 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII [1], 463).

Dashwood, Sir Francis, 2nd Bart. (summoned as 14th Lord **Despencer** 19 Apr. 1763) *Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3676). Vac. by 2 Aug. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 234). *Master of Great Wardrobe* 4 May 1763 (C 66/3680). Revoked 23 July 1765 (C 66/3702, recited in gt. to Earl of Ashburnham).

Dashwood, Francis Bateman *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Oct. 1766-5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 71v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v).

Dashwood, George *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 68v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Dashwood, George *Page of Honour* 26 Mar. 1794 (MOH WB 2, p. 101). Vac. by 16 Sept. 1802 (Ibid., 1 p. 71).

Date, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Daubeny, A. A. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Daudy, Edward, sen. *Sergeant at Arms* to the Treasury [1660]. Vac. by 23 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 15v).

Davant (Devant, Davent, Daven), Henry (Hendrick) *Trumpeter* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 75). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Davenant (D'avenant)**,** George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).
--*Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 3 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 212).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 8 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 229).
D. by 29 Mar. 1710 (Ibid., p. 243; SP 44/356 p. 168).

Davenant, Henrietta Maria, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 July 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 51). No further occ.

Davenant, Richard *Clerk of the Spicery* 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 47v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262, f. 7v). D. 11 June 1745 (LS 13/262, f. 54; *GM* [1745] XV, 332).

Davenant, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD 1697,* pp. 125-6). D. 25 July 1697 (Ibid., pp. 268, 475).

Davenant, Sir William, Kt. *Poet Laureate* 1660 (initial app. 13 Dec. 1638: *DNB* XIV, 103). D. 7 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., 107).

Davenport, A. (Mary) *Housekeeper at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11: Mary).

Davenport, George *Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office no further occ.

Davenport, Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Davenport, John *Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 174).

Davenport, Thomas *Watchman at the Cockpit* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267).
--*Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* by 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, ff. 54v-55). *First Porter at Gate of the Queen's House* 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54v).
D. by 14 June 1774 (Ibid., f. 90v).

David, Matthew *Undermarshal* 1 June 1809 (LS 13/204, f. 82). Surr. by 30 July 1811 (Ibid., f. 84v).

Davidson, --- *Cook* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1873 (*RK* [1873], p. 159). No further occ.

Davidson, David William *Gentleman Pensioner* July 1836 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Davidson, John *Groom of the Pantry* 22 July 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 89v). *Groom of the Buttery* 22 Jan.

1776 (Ibid., f. 94). *Groom of the Cellar* 18 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 99). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., f. 102). D. 26 Dec. 1787 (LS 13/267, f. 13; *GM* [1787] LVII [2], 1196).

Davie, Alexander *House-Steward* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Davies (Davis), Charles *Trumpeter* 12 Sept. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 50; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 10 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16).

Davies, D. D. *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Davies (Daives, Dieves), Daniel *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at the Tower of London* 27 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). No further occ.

Davies (Davis), David (ktd. c. 1837) *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Surgeon to the Person* occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Office no further occ.
--*Apothecary to the Person* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (RK [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 1). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p.121).
--*Apothecary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Office no further occ.
--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* 12 Sept. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 81). No further occ.
--*Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.
-- *Physician* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Davies, Edward *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).

Davies, Ezekial *Organ Blower* 10 Mar. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55). Surr. by 7 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 68v).

Davies (Davier), Francis *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Nov. 1660-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 393; *HMC* VIII App., p. 278; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v).

Davies, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Davies (Davis), Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Davies, J. *Errand Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/56, f. 5-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 when office abolished (LS 2/72, f. 3).

Davies (Davyes), James *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor Castle* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 21).

Davies, James *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 174; LC 3/27, f. 109v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 182). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182).

Davies, Job (John) *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Davies (Davis), John *Eldest Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* ?1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18). App. 18 July 1661 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 39). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 30 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v).

Davies (Davyes), John *Gentleman Waiter* 3 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 28 Mar. 1681 on app. of Matthew **Banks** (LC 3/28, f. 15; LS 13/197, f. 74v; LC 7/1, f. 37 gives d. by 24 Aug. 1683 on app. of Bernard **Angier**).

Davies, John *Chaplain* 27 Nov. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177). Surr. by 25 Feb. 1723 (Ibid., p. 283).

Davies, Nehemiah *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Davies, Rebecca *Necessary Woman* (to the Apartments of the Duke of **Cambridge**) 5 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 9 Oct. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88).

Davies (Davis, Davye), Richard *Daily Waiter in Hall* 2 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 36; LS 13/10, f. 12v). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; [however LS 13/10, f. 12v has him in ordinary Apr. 1685]; LS 13/39, p. 29). Vac by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Davies, Thomas *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18; LC 3/25, f. 64v; sl *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 20; LC 3/24, f. 23 gives James Davies as app. 1660, vacated). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 174; LC 3/27, f. 109v).

Davies, Walter *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 5 Jan. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 69). *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277).

Davies (Davis), William *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f 1v). Last occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 122). D. by 14 Feb. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 1v).

Davire, William *Yeoman Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Davis, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764] p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105).

Davis, --- *Page* to Princess Sophia occ. 1822-1837 (*RK* [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132).

Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Davis, Ann *Housekeeper* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1834 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132).

Davis (Davies), Charles *Huntsman* 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.

Davis, Daniel *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 23 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 156). Vac. by 29 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/17, f. 16v; LC 3/65, p. 252).

Davis, David *see* **Davies**, David

Davis, David *Second Groom of the Poultry* 26 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 9). *First Groom of the Poultry* 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33; LS 13/261, f. 5). D. by 6 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v).

Davis, Edward *Messenger* 9 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 313; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195).

Davis, George *Gentleman Usher* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100: "Dans"; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 17: gives 12 Dec. 1761 [*sic*.]). D. 11 July 1765 (GM [(1765] XXXV, 347).

Davis, George *Butler* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Davis, George *Locksmith at Windsor* 24 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45). *Locksmith and Ironmonger* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 21). Ev. vac. by 5 May 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 112).

Davis (Davies), George *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 4 June 1833 (LS 2/51, p. 32).

Davis, Hannah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Davis, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Sept. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Davis, Henry *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1819-1837 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Davis, J. *Baker at Brighton* pd. from 10 Oct. 1827 to 5 Jan. 1829 (LS 2/53-54). Vac. 5 Jan. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Davis, Jacob *Waterman in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Davis, James *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v). D. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v.)

Davis (Davies), John *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Davis, John *Helper in the Stables* 5 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 101). *Postilion* 2 July 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 105v). D. by 6 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 107v).

Davis, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1752-1775 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 81). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1776 (E 407/2/131B). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 83).

Davis, John *Postilion* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1760-1762 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). No further occ.

Davis, John *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Davis, John *Groom of the Stables* 26 Feb. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 71). D. by 6 Apr. 1789 (MOH WB 1, p. 137).

Davis, John *Locksmith at Windsor* 3 June 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 92). Res. by 24 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45).

Davis, John Henry *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1814 (HO 38/16 p. 374). Vac. by 13 May 1820 (HO 38/21, p. 138).

Davis, John *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1836-1843 (*RK* [1836], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Davis (Davies), Nathanial *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH WB F, p. 544).

Davis (Davies), Richard *Waterman* 15 Nov. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LR 5/95). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Catherine of Braganza.

Davis, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Davis, Richard *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 56). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78v). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 103v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15v). *First Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 24v; LS 13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).
--*Master Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1760-1761 (*CCR* [1760], p. 101; last occ.

ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102). *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1771-1773 (*RK* [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1773], p. 91). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1774-1777 (*RK* [1774], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Office no further occ.

Davis, Samuel *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1775 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 90).

Davis (Davies), Thomas *Messenger* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 148; LC 3/31, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 91). Surr. by 9 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 313).

Davis, Thomas *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 June 1734 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 77). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).
--*Watchman at Cliffden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 131). occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.

Davis, Thomas *Yeoman Pricker* 15 Jan. 1807 (MOH WB 1, p. 163). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

Davis, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* 13 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 151). No further occ.

Davis (Davies), William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 23 May 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Davis, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Davis, William *Assistant* to the *Table Decker* to the *Equerries* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [*Servant*] *to Attend the Servants' Hall* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 9 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Davise, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Davison, James *Clerk* to the *First Clerk of Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Davison, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1818 (Ibid.).

Davison, William *Assistant* [?*Scourer*] to the *Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 96). D. by 6 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 114).

Davison, Sir William, Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. Sept. 1824-1850 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. Sept. 1824-1833 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 270; *RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Davy, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 July 1753-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1764 (Ibid.).

Davyes, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). D. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Davyes, Thomas *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary"*) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, f. 15). ?D. by 26 Dec. 1661 on app. of James **Davys** (LC 3/25, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 17).

Davyes, Thomas *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1667 (Ibid.).

Davys, George *Principal Master* to Princess Victoria app. Apr. 1823 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1828-1837 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.
--*Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1827-1837 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Davys, James *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in ordinary supernumerary as in the late king's time, in ye Establish^{mt}. To have the same Wages & Salaryes & Livryes as the other Six grooms") 23 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LC 3/25, f. 14; LS 13/35, f. 18; **sl** 19 July 1669; to succ. after **Rosse** and **Ingram**; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 16). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 7). No further occ.

Dawes, Hon. Sir William, Bart. *Chaplain* 22 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, f. 32; LC 5/166, p. 99). Prob. res. 1708 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 13 Jan., cons. 8 Feb. 1708: *HBC*, p. 238).

Dawes, William *Storekeeper of the Stables* 22 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31). D. by 2 June 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 48).

Daws (Dawes), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 217).

Daws, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 20 Dec. 1770 (Ibid., p. 398).

Daws, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Dawson, A. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Dawson, Anna Maria *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1840-1859 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). *Honorary Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1860-1861 (*RK* [1860], p. 158; last occ. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Dawson, Edward *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 56). D. 13 Oct. 1816 (LC

3/68, p. 177; LC 1/7, no. 439).

Dawson, Edward *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 14 Oct. 1806 (HO 38/12, p. 39). Vac. by 2 Jan. 1818 (HO 38/18, pp. 482-3).

Dawson, Gydeon (Gedion) *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Dawson, Hannah *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527; but cf. Hannah **Cox**).

Dawson, Hanniball [?*Second*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. 20 July 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 12A).

Dawson, Henry *First Groom of the Cellar* 10 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18v; LS 13/266, f. 5). *Groom of the Cellar* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 12 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37v). D. by 1 Jan. 1772 (Ibid., f. 75v).

Dawson, J. *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* pd. from 17 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 2-113, p. 3). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 124). Vac. by 1842 on app. as *First Scourer* (Ibid. [1842], p. 151).

Dawson, John *Messenger* 31 Dec. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Dawson, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 222). *Messenger* 30 Aug. 1749 (Ibid. p. 236; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 78). Vac. by 1 June 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 78).

Dawson, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Dawson, John *Youngest* [?*Second*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 20 June 1668 (LS 13/252, f. 211v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 5 Nov. 1668 (MS. Carte 160, f. 17). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 26 July 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 176v; LS 13/9, f. 15v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 11v).
--*Page of the Presence Chamber* 12 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 22; LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/198, p. 6). D. by 15 Oct. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 65).

Dawson, Margaret *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-10 June 1688 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202; present at birth of Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688: Add. MS. 26657; Add. MS. 33286 quoted in P. M. Thornton, *The Stuart Dynasty*, p. 455). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dawson, Richard *Keeper of the Instruments* 12 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 285; LC 3/67, p. 41). D. by 8 Nov. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 352).

Dawson, Thomas [*?Servant*] *for the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Dawson, William *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 20 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Day, Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 15 May 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Day, Francis *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Day, Howard *Groom of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Day, Martha *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* d. by 6 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 24).

Day (Daye), Richard *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). D. by 8 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 166v).

Day, Richard *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 27 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 38). *Waterman* ?2 Apr. 1671[?sic] (LC 3/27, f. 38; LC 3/56, p. 55 [r. Charles Enfield, dec.]; LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 88).

Day, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1775 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Day, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Day, William *Woolen Draper* 8 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 26). No further occ.

Day, William *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 12 Sept. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 82).

Day, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* 13 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 151). No further occ.

Daykin, Paul *Porter at Carlton House Gate* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). D. by 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v).

Dayrell, Marmaduke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Dayroll, Sir Thomas Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 7 Oct. 1637: ibid., f. 18). Vac. by 15 Jan. 1663 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Dayrolles (Dayrolle), Solomon *Master of the Revels* 12 Apr. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 167; LC 3/67, p. 54).

Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).

De Almeida (d'Almeide), Paul (Paulo) arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

de Beaubuisson, Pierre (Peter) Guenon *Gentleman of the Guns* 30 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Keeper of the Private Armoury* 30 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). Vac. by 6 Nov. 1689 on app. of Jeremiah **Haughton** (LC 3/32, p. 73; however, occ. 1691-1726 Miege [1691], III, 147; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 35. Office deleted from 1727).
--*Master of the Setting Dogs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

De Beholla, Michael *Surgeon* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 23 Feb. 1660[/1] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.
--*Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v).

De Blanquefort (de Blanchefort, Blangueford, de Bland), Louis (de Duras), Marquis de (from 1673 Baron **Duras**; from 1677 Earl of **Feversham**) *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1667 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1669-1676 (Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd ed.], p. 308; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-1679 [1677], p. 200; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 201). *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 8 Nov. 1682 (Stowe MS 196, f. 39). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. 22 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 83; *GEC*). Occ. Feb.-Aug. 1680 (*CTB* VI, 447, 678). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine app. 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 67). Occ. 3 Sept. 1680-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine
–*Chancellor and Keeper of HM's Great Seal* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-1704 (LR 5/95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Prob. vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

de Brienne, Mary *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* (jointly w/ Simon) 24 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 44). Surr. by 13 Jan. 1700 (LC 3/4, ff. 14v-15).

de Brienne, Simon *Barber* 23 May 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.
--*Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* (jointly w/ Mary) 24 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 44). Surr. by 13 Jan. 1700 (LC 3/4, ff. 14v-15).
--*Surveyor of the Stables (Kensington)* 15 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Bruyn, Lucy *Necessary Woman* (to the King's Private Apartments) 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.

De Budé, Jacob *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776

(Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). *Governor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Governor* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ. *Secretary for Foreign Affairs* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1818 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 129). D. 30 July 1818 (Royal Collection Trust: https://www.rct.uk/collection/georgian-papers-programme/georgian-papers-online/de-bude-papers).

De Calvert (Calvaert), Barbara Anna *Seamstress* to Queen Catherine pd. from Xmas 1685 to 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

De Cardonnell, Adam *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

De Cartereve (Cartereau), --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1665 (Roll 747).

de Chair, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. c. Oct. 1810 (LC 3/68 f. 125; *GM* [1810] LXXX [2], 394).

De Chaire, John *Yeoman of the Woodyard* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747: discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

De Champe, Thomas *Falconer* 12 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Chappell --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

De Chappella, --- *Lieutenant of the Guard* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De Chares (de Chair), Louise Pauline *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 194). Occ. 1741-1764 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 60, 64; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

De Clifford, [?Apollonia] Dowager Lady *Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

de Critz, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 4 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 175). *Sergeant at Arms* 13 May 1707 (Ibid., p. 195; LC 3/63, p. 28; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. 9 Apr. 1728 (*CTBP 1731-4,* p. 155).

De Farina, Timothy [*Servant*] *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-LD 1692 (LR 5/78-89). No further occ.

De Ferrier, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231).

De Florence, Ferdinand *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

De Fremin, --- *Cornet of the Guards* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De Furnieres (Da Turnieres), Jean Alexander, Baron da Neuville *Page of Honor* to Mary II 1 January 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33). Vac. by 8 Sept. 1692 (RA, p 34).

de Gastigny, James *Master of the Buckhounds* 9 Sept. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 247; LS 13/198 p. 59). Surr. by 6 July 1698 (*CSPD 1698,* p. 339; LC 3/3, f. 19v).

De Grange (De la Grange), Claude *Musician for the French Music* (bass) 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v; ?app. to a second place 18 Sept. 1671: *RECM* I, 108 citing LC 5/14, p. 44). No further occ.

De Grave, Jacob *Groom Coachman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

de Grave (Delgrave)**,** Lambert *Page of the Bedchamber in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 16). *Page of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 238; LC 3/64, p. 124). Surr. by 29 Mar. 1739 (LC 3/65 p. 93).
--*Under Housekeeper at St. James's* 9 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 336; LS 13/201, f. 34v). D. by 31 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 118).

de Grave, William Ann *Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Mar. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 93). D. 3 Jan. 1760 (*GM* [1760] XXX, 46).

de Grey, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 May 1771 (T 52/61, p. 348). Vac. 6 June 1777 (T 53/53, p. 195; LC 3/67, p. 101 gives "resigned", vacated).

de Grey, Hon. Thomas (succ. as 4th Lord Walsingham 26 Apr. 1831) *Chaplain* 18 July 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 110; LC 3/70, p. 11). Surr. by 27 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 56).

de Grey, William *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. 1 Aug.1761-15 Dec.1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff.3, 15v). Vac. 16 Dec. 1763 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King.

De Groute, John *Footman temp*. William III (*CTB* XVII, 1011). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Guage, Peter *Page of the Bedchamber* [?in ordinary w/o fee] 7 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 36v). No further occ.

De Guiffardier (De Guiffardiere, de Guiffardieu), Charles *Preacher of the French Chapel* 27 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105v).
--*For the French Language and Foreign Literature* to Princess Charlotte pd. 1 Feb. 1805 to 5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. 1810], p. 140). Vac. by occ. 1811 (*RK*

[1811], p. 140). D. by 18 Jan. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 82v).

De Hardenbroek, Baron *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

De Haughton, Martin *Postillion* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

De Henin, (De Hennin, Dehenning)**,** Adrianus (Adrian) *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 5 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). *Groom of the Robes* 17 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 12v). Surr. by 8 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 21; LC 3/28, f. 17).

De Humili, Bernard Lowicke *Priest in Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

de Keine (Kein), Randolph *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

de Kérouaille (**Querouaille)**, Louise, afterwards Duchesss of **Portsmouth** *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. Oct. 1670 (Wynne, p. 263). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Acc. *ODNB* vac. Aug. 1673 on app. as *Lady of the Bedchamber*, though no household source confirms this (*See* also Wynne, pp. 35, 43, 261, 263).

de L'Isle and Dudley, Philip Charles (Sidney), 1st Lord *see* **Sidney,** Sir Philip Charles

De l'Aubre (l'Avery; De Labody; De Labadie), James (Jacques) *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 11 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 152 [166]; *see* **Labadie**, James *Yeoman of the Cellar*). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

De la Ben, --- *see* **Leben**, ---

De la Chevallerie, Eleonora *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. Mar. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 30). No further occ.

De la Colombière, Claude *Chaplain* to Mary, Duchess of **York** 1675-1678 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Rem. Sept. 1678 (Ibid., p. 132).

De la Cour, Anthony *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746) **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De la Fite, [Henry Francis] Alexander *Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 16 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 42). Last occ. 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 123). Prob. d. 18 May 1831 (*AO* II, 361).

De la Force, D. *Clerk* to the *Chancellor* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1702-Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93). No further occ.

de la Fountaine, Benjamin Elias *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De La Frielle, Kenneth *Messenger* to Queen Caroline occ. LD 1730 (RA EB 18). No further occ.

De la Garde (De la Guard, Guard, la Gard, Legard), Charles *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1 Nov 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 21). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

De la Garde (Le Guard, a Gard, Hare; afterwards De Sylvius), Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* (*Dresser*) to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Pd. from 24 June 1662 "having constantly attended from time before; notwithstanding having been sworn later" (LS 13/252, f. 140v). Warrant 6 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Aug. 1665-1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB*. II, 384; Chamberlayne 1669 [1st ed.], p. 303; ibid. [2nd ed.], p. 301 [as **De Sylvius**]; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 219). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx). D. 1670 (Wynne, p. 261; R. E. Chaster, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Kindred Families of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Thomas Wood Bishop of Lichfield. Two Chapters from the Unpublished Memoirs of the Chesters of Chicheley* [Oxford, 1877], p. 92 gives c. 1673; d. by 14 Sept. 1670 on app. of Henrietta **Desborde:** LS 13/253, f. 17v).

De La Muce (d'La Mace), Oliver *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 22 Apr. 1689 (RA, p 28; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

de la Roche, James *Chief Carrier of Post for His Ma*^{jties} *Foreign Despatches* 19 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 75). No further occ.

De la Roussierre, --- *French Mistress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.
--*French Mistress* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.

De la Shanx, Henry *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

De la Tour, Alexander *Musician* 27 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing **Kent** AO U.269/067/1; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 105; acc. *BDECM*, p. 1089, app. 27 July 1685; but **nl** LC 3/30, *RECM* II). Surr. by 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 278).

de la Tour, Joseph *Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 17 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/8 f. 7). D. 4 July 1662 (Ibid.).

De la Volee (Volee), Jean *Musician for the Private Music* 18 Oct. 1661 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102). *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

de Lane, Cavin *Sergeant at Arms* 11 May 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 76). Vac. by 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55).

De Latre, [Eizabeth] *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11

December 1688 on abdication of James II.

De Latre (De Lattre, Delator, de l'Autre, Delatre, Delatte, De l'Aubre), Jean (John) *Gentleman Armorer* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 10 Aug. 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203: *Yeoman Keeper of the Armory* to Prince James, Duke of **York** to Prince James, Duke of **York** (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Barber in Extraordinary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** vac. by 2 Oct. 1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Xmas 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 3). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). *Yeoman of the Guns and Keeper of the Private Armoury* 11 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 110). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

de Laughe, John Maximilian *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

De Laune (de Laine, Delane**,** Laisne, Laine, Layne, L'Aine, Lesne**)**, Peter *Tutor for the French Tongue* to Lady Mary app. 29 Dec. 1666 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.
--*Writing Master* to Lady Mary 14 Apr. 1671 (*HMC* VIII App. p. 280). Office no further occ.
--*Tutor of the French Tongue* to Prince James, Duke of **Cambridge** app. 29 Dec. 1666 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince James, Duke of **Cambridge**). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of Prince James, Duke of **Cambridge**.
French Tutor to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ.
[*Gentleman Usher*] *Quarter Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 30 Mar. 1686-1687 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 445; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

De Lehzen, Johanna Clara Louise, Baroness *Lady Attendant* on Princess Victoria app. 1824 (*ODNB*: gives "governess'). Occ. 1828-1837 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

de Lemas (de Limes, de Lemos, de Lemez), Bendo (Bento) *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending-Mich. 1688 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

De Lisle, Sophia, Lady *Housekeeper to the State Apartments at Kensington* 24 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 185). D. by 11 Apr. 1837 (Ibid., p. 189).

De Locke (De Lock), Nicholas [*Supernumerary*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 25). *Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Ev. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Lozano, Christopher [?*Priest*] *in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-Mich. 1687 (LR 5/80). No further occ.

De Luce, George *Coachman* 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113). Vac. ([put upon a Pension]) 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141).

De Luce, William *Groom of the Stables* 4 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/204, f. 22). Vac. ("put upon Pension") by

13 Feb. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138).

De Mattos, Manuell *Musician of the Queen's Chapel* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

De Maura, John *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

De Mello, Francisco *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine 16 Aug. 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 263). Last occ. 29 Mar. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1676 on app. of Thomas, Earl of **Ossory** (*CSPD 1676-7*, p. 420).

De Mercy (Mortay), --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744, 746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De Mercy, Susan (Susannah) *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-6 Feb. 1671 (SP 29/16, f. 210; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 98; pd from Mich 1663 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746; last occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

de Milde, Adrian *Riding Purveyor* occ. 1694 (Chamberlyne [1694] II, 246). No further occ. *Mewskeeper* occ. 1699-8 Mar. 1702 (Miege [1699], p. 92; *CTB* XVII, 1010). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Milden (De Milde), Frederick *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

De Missy, Cesar *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v). D. by 15 Aug. 1775 (Ibid., f. 90v).

De Montigny, Jean Reim (Remy, Rem) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

De Montmollin, Julia *French Teacher* to the Younger Princesses occ. 1787-1813 (*sic*) (*RK* [1787], p. 101; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17888, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4).

De Moor, Jean Henry *Silversmith* 18 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Plancy, Louise *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660 (SP 29/16, f. 210; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91; pos pd. by Mids 1662 to Mids 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744 ("Madame de Plancy"), 745-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

[?De] Plansy, Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-Mich 1663 (SP 29/16, f. 210; Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

De Plansy, Peter *Apothecary* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De Plessen, Christian Siegfried (von) *Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of the Robes* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1708 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; ibid. [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Comptroller of the Household* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.
--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. ibid. [1687], p. 216). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).

de Rains (De Rains)**,** Peter *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 14 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 73; *HMC Ormonde,* n.s. IV, 139). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *First Groom of the Confectionery* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 25 Apr. 1691 (Ibid.). D. by 12 Apr. 1697 (Ibid ., app. of Richard **Thurman**).
--*Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine app. 21 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 96v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

De Ritt, Elias *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior to the Great Wardrobe* 2 July 1695 (LC 3/3, f. 15; LC 3/61, f. 75v). D. by 16 Nov. 1706 (LC 3/62; LC 5/166, p. 190).

de Ros (de Roos), Olivia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128).

de Ros *see* also **Fitzgerald de Ros**

De St. Croix, William *Clerk* to the *Groom of the Stole* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Clerk* to the *Groom of the Stole and Paymaster*; T 38/545, p. 2: *Clerk of the Household*; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

De Salgas, C. de Narbonne Pellet *Sub Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

de Salis, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).

de Salis (Disalis) Henry Jerome *Chaplain* 3 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90). D. 2 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124; *GM* [1810] LXXX [1], 501).

de Saunieres (De Sauniere, de Sannitres), Henry *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 24 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 190). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 42). Vac. 11 June

1727 on d. of George I. *Gentlemen Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 29 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

De Schullenberg, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ ibid., p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).

De Shumalte (Schnnalte), --- *Surgeon* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

De Soissons, Basile [Dubois] *Preacher at Somerset House* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1660s (Baldwin Diss., p. 97). No further occ.

De Soyres (de Soyers), Francis *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1829-1850 (*RK* [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

De Spaëth, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p 130). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1827-1829 (*RK* [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 129).

De Starck, Baron *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.).

De Stockmar, *see* **Stockmar**, Christian Friedrich, Baron

De Sylvius, Lady Jane *see* **De la Gard**, Jane

De Vantelet, --- *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

De Vantelet, Jacques de Lux *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (S. J. Wolfson, "The Female Bedchamber of Queen Henrietta Maria" in *The Politics of Female Households: Ladies-in-Waiting across Early Modern Europe*, ed. N. Akkerman and B. Houben [Leiden, 2014], p. 331 indicating incumbency). Pd. from Mich 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

De Vantelet, Marguerite de Lux (Henrietta) *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-7 Feb. 1671 (SP 29/16, f. 210; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91). Pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746 [to Mids 1665]; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

De Vasconsellos (de Vassconsallos), Francesca de *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. 1684-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

De Vasconsellos (de Vassconsallos), Luis (Luiza) [?*Chamberer*; ie., *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine] app. 1662-3 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

de Verbeck, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 5 July 1670 (LC 3/26, F. 115v; cert. renewed 24 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No occ.

De Vic (Devic), Sir Henry, 1st Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1662 (MI, Westminster Abbey: http://www.westminster-abbey.org/our-history/people/sir-henry-de-vic). Occ. Mids 1662-1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd ed.], p. 307). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324).
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). D. 20 Nov. 1671 (MI Westminster Abbey: http://www.westminster-abbey.org/our-history/people/sir-henry-de-vic).

De Vick, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

De Vins, Urania *Perfumeress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 88; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

de Wenzell, Baron Michael Johann Baptist *Oculist* occ. 1771-1797 (*RK* [1771], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). D. 4 Oct. 1790 (A. L. Wyman, "Baron de Wenzell, Oculist to King George III: His Impact on British Opthalmologists", *Medical History* XXXV (1991), 78-88.

de Witt, Rutt *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 126). *Messenger* 26 Aug. 1741 (Ibid.). D. by 12 Sept.1751 (Ibid., p. 253).

Deacle, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121). D. in office 26 May 1764 (*GM* [1764] XXXIV, 250).

Deacon, F. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Deacon, John *Sadler* to Queen Catherine 23 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Deagle, John *Woolen Draper to the Robes* 6 May 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 15). Office abolished on d. of William III, 8 Mar. 1702.

Deaken, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1790 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Deakins, John *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne

[1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Deakins, William *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 19 July 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). *Supernumerary Scourer of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Deakins, William *Pewter Scourer* d. by 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v).

Deakins, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 140). D. by 6 Apr. 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 52).

Dean, James *Assistant* to the *Pewter Scourer of the Scullery* 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, ff. 27v-28). D. by 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125).

Dean, John *Chairman* 11 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v; LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34; MOH WB 1, p. 110).

Dean, John *Postillion* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 10 Oct. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Dean, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351). Voice changed by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).

Deane, ?Bruce *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Deane (Dean), Haslum (Haslam) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-6 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 21 Jan. 1780 (PROB 11/160/229).

Deane, Henry *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 22 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Deane, James *Sewer of the Chamber* 17 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 11). D. by 20 Oct. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 24).

Deane, Jervase *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). D. by 2 July 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 246).

Deane, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 26 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Deane (Dean), Richard *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Deane (Adeane), Simon *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Surr. by 4 Jan. 1674 (Ibid.).

Deane, Thomas *Porter of the Coal Yard* 11 Jan. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 119). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 115).

Deane, Thomas *Veterinary Surgeon at Windsor* 16 Apr. 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 255). Ev. vac. by 26 June 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub. G).

Deane, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Dearden (Deurden), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1748 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1737-1748] (Miege [1718] I, 361; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 191; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Deare, James Russell *Chaplain* 15 Oct. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 68). D. 11 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 73; *GM* [1824] XCIV [2], 475).

Deaubrey, Edward *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* [23 May 1660] (LC 3/25, f. 51). D. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 141v, vacated: "dead").

Deave, Reuben *Yeoman of the Guard* 9 Sept. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 221). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Debnam, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Decken, Baron (?Johann Friedrich Count von der Decken) *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1840 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Pos. will proved 31 Oct. 1840 (PROB 11/1935/271; *RK* [1841], p. 131).

Decks (Deeks), William *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85; LB F, p. 550). *Groom* to the *Hunters* 8 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141). *Head Groom* 1 July 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 211).

Decks, W. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Declares (Declaris, De Claris), Peter *Reader of the French Chapel* 28 Dec. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69v; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. by 21 Sept. 1737 (Rimbault, p. 53).

Dee, William *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). *Butler* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1841-1846 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). *House Steward and Butler* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1847-1854 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Pos. will proved 20 Oct. 1854 (PROB 11/2198/359). Vac. by 1855 (*RK* [1855], p. 156).

Deehaine, Edward *Messenger* 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Deerham, Henry *Sergeant at Arms in Extraordinary* (w/o fee; to succ. at next vac.) 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 10). *Sergeant at Arms* 1677 (Ibid.; *see* ibid. for his n.d. replacement by William Mease and reapp 6 May 1680). Rem by 16 Aug. 1683 by **HM** Command (Ibid.; LC 3/28, f. 13).

Deering (Dering), Mary *Dresser* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1737-1747 (Chamberlayne

[1737] II iii, 256; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 97). Prob. will proved 13 June 1747 (PROB 11/755/5). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Deering, Richard [jun.] *Musician for the Private Music* (virginal) 20 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 4 citing LC 3/2; LC 3/33). D. by 17 Mar.1666 (Ibid., p. 68 citing LC 5/138, p. 66).

Degnelhon, William *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Deguage, Peter *Page of the Bedchamber in Ordinary*[?/Extraordinary] 7 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 8v). No further occ.

Deincourt, Robert (Leke) *styled* Lord (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Scarsdale** 27 Jan. 1681) *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 24 Apr. 1677 (*CSPD 1677-8,* p. 98). Vac. by 26 June 1682 (*HMC Hastings* II, 349). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber and Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Rem. c. 23 Dec. 1687 (*GEC*; *Brief Historical Relation* I, 422, 425).

Deives, Daniell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Del Campi (Del Campo, Ciampi), John (Giovanni) Battiste (Baptista) *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine 3 Aug. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209).

del Rosario (de Rosario), Christopher *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1679 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). *Confessor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 223; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Delabady, James see **de la Badie**, James

Deladale (Desadalle), Maurice *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).
--*Housekeeper at Windsor* 1 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).
D. by 6 Jan. 1673 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 7).

Delafaye, Charles *Gentleman Sewer* 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 311; LC 3/63, p. 51). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Delafaye, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 30 Mar. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 208).

Delahay, Peter *Groom of the Confectionery* 28 Nov. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22; LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 14 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 73, app. prob. coinciding with that of Peter de Rains as *Second Yeoman*; *HMC Ormonde,* n.s. IV, 139). D. 10 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Delamarie, Paul *Goldsmith* 25 Apr. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 136). No further occ.

Delapierre, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 July 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 410). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Delator, John *Gentleman Armourer* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Delaval, Lady Elizabeth *see* **Livingston**, Lady Elizabeth

Delaune, James *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II, 208; ibid. [1755] II, 123). No further occ.

Delauny (Delawny), Henry *Guitar Master* to Lady Anne occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ.

Delavall, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 June 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Delawarr, George John (West), 5th Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 July 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 159). Res. by 6 Mar. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 124).

Delaware, John (West), 6th Lord *Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 9 Mar. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 193). Occ. 1699-1708 (Miege [1699], p. 97; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 635; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1704-1708 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii 637). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Treasurer of the Chamber* 14 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 299). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Delawarr, John (West), 7th Lord *see* **West**, Hon. John

Delawarre, John West, 2nd Earl *see* **Cantelupe**, Viscount

Delawarr, John Richard (West), 4th Earl *see* **West**, Hon. John Richard

Dell, James *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 43-44). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 7 June 1774 (MOH WB 1, p. 123).

Dell, James *Musician* 2 June 1761 (LC 3/58, p.116). Vac. by 11 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68).

Dellingham, John *Master of the Beagles* occ. 1 Oct. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 39v). No further occ.

Delmé-Radcliffe, Emilius Henry *Gentleman of the Horse* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1). D. 26 Feb. 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII [1], 367).

Delorain, Anne, Countess of *see* **Duncomb**, Anne

Delorain, Mary, Lady *see* **Howard**, Mary

Delorain (De Lorraine, Deloraine**)**, Henry (Scott), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 13; *GEC*). Occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 48). D. 23 Dec. 1730.

Delroy, Arthur *First Groom of Pastry* 11 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7 f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Third Yeoman of Pastry* 17 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 241). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pastry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). D. Feb. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 191; LS 13/8 f. 10).

Delroy, John *Joint Sergeant of Pastry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 15 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.).

Delroy (Delraye), Phillipe [*Second*] *Page of the Larder* 15 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Res. 15 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 240).

Delves, Mark *Sergeant at Arms* 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 98; LC 3/64 p. 59). D. 28 Aug. 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 51).

Demainbray, Stephen *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 July 1794-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Demainbray, Stephen George Francis Triboudet *Chaplain* 8 Dec. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69; LC 3/70, p. 11).
--*First Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens* 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.
D. 6 July 1854 (*AO* II, 361).

Denbigh, Basil (Feilding), 4th Earl of *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 18 Feb. 1693 (Luttrell III, 37). Res. c. 11 Jan. 1694 (Luttrell, *Brief Historical Relation* III, 251).

Denbigh, Basil (Feilding) 6th Earl of *Master of the Harriers* 24 Jan. 1761 (T 52/51, pp. 381-3). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 Apr. 1763 (T 52/55 p. 17). D. 14 July 1800.

Denbigh, William Basil Percy (Feilding) 7th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70 f. 46). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide app. 14 Jan. 1833 (*GM* [1833] CII (1), 77). Occ. 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 26 Dec. 1834 on app. of Richard William Curzon-How, Earl **Howe** (*GM* [1835] (1), 84). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157-*sic*). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Denby, Humphrey *Hautbois* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Denby, William *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec.

1694 on d. of Mary II.

Denham, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Denham, Robert *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 12 June 1737 (LC 5/20, p. 239). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 106; NCB, p. 39). D. 7 Dec. 1782 (*WAR*, p. 434).

Denman, Thomas *Solicitor General* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Denne, W. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Dennis (Denis), John *Waterman* 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 8; ibid., p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 181).

Dennis, [George], sen. *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36781, f. 18v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; **nl** LC 3/24-28). Vac. *temp*. Charles II.

Dennis, George, jun. *Waterman* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/24, f. 24). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dennis, George *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 57). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Dennis, John *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Dennison, Ambrose *Messenger in Extraordinary* 18 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Denny (Dennys), George *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Denny, Robert *Chaplain* 4 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 153). Vac. by 9 June 1730 (Ibid., p. 209).

Dent, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/32, p. 45). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173-74).

Dent, Ralph *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/?80). No further occ.

Dent, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 19 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 23). D. by 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1017).

Denton, Alexander *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 13

May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1). D. 22 Mar. 1740 (*HP 1715-54* I, 611; *GM* X [1740], p. 240).

Denton, William *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" [extraordinary] 24 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Denys, Sir George William, Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1814-1843 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Derby, Charles *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734-1743 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 69; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 323; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246).

Derby, Elizabeth (Stanley), Countess of *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Derby, James (Stanley), 10th Earl of *see* **Stanley**, James

Derbyshire, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Dereing, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Derham, Thomas *Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dering, Cholmeley Edward John *Chaplain* 13 Mar. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 183; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 12 Aug. 1848 (*AO* II, 364).

Dering, Daniel *Sergeant of the Chandry* 18 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 5). D. by 16 June 1691 (Ibid., p. 76).

Dering, Daniel *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. in office by 17 Oct. 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 64).

Des Lawton, Nemuel *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 2 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 12).

Desabaye, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Desaguliers, Thomas *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 13v). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60).

Desatre, --- *Cook* occ. 1682 to Mary, Duchess of **York** (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236). No further

occ.

Desaulles, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38; LC 3/70, p. 9). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). D. by 13 May 1833 (Ibid., p. 93).

Desborde (Desbordes; Des Bordes, De Bordes D'Assigny), Henrietta *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 14 Sept. 1670 (LS 13/253, f. 17v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1677 (Weale, p. xxx; paid for half a year on 20 Dec. 1671: *CTB* III, 1364; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; pd to Mids. Quarter 1678: *CTB* V, 895, 1058).

Desbrowe, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 125).

DeSheire, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Desmannerd, Etienne *Yeoman of the Guns and Bows* in reversion ("to enjoy the ryding wages only till the deasase of Tho. **Fordham** and then to enjoy ye said place") 2 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73). Occ as *Yeoman of the Bows* by 13 June 1691 (LC 9/342, p. 108: re: payment of arrears). No further occ.

Desnoyer (Denoyer, Dunoyer), Philip *Dancing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 **(**Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).
--*Dancing Master* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 64; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764] p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765] p. 105; *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94).
--*Dancing Master* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Office no further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. 5 July 1768 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 57; Egerton MS. 3492; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).
--*Dancing Master* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ. *Dancing Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Despencer, Francis (Dashwood), 14th Lord *see* **Dashwood,** Sir Francis

Desse, William (ktd. 15 July 1771) *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 7 Aug. 1766 (*CHOP 1766-9,* p. 106). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157).

Destache, John *Engraver in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 152v). No further occ.

Dethick, Mathew *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 21 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22, vacated: "G ph"). No

further occ.

Devaux, Theodore *Physician* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Devaynes, --- *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 279). *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1790-1801 (*RK* [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 126).

Devaynes (Davaynes), John *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). Vac. 14 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2).
--*Apothecary to the Person* 19 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107). D. 16 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62; *GM* [1801] LXXI [1], 93).

Devenport (Davenport), Ann *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery pd. 5 Apr. 1797-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). Office no further occ.

Devenport (Davenport), Thomas *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* (or *Pages' Man*) pd. 1 Jan. 1776-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 110; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2).

Deverre, Pierre *Gentleman Armourer* 1 Jan. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 67). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Devonshire, Rachel (Cavendish), Duchess of *see* **Hartington,** Marchioness of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of *see* **Devonshire,** 4th Earl of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of *see* **Hartington,** Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 3rd Duke of *see* **Hartington,** Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 4rd Duke of *see* **Hartington,** Marquess of

Devonshire, William (Cavendish), 4th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Devonshire** 12 May 1694) *Lord Steward* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 3; LS 13/11, p. 5). D. 18 Aug. 1707.

Devonshire, William Spencer (Cavendish), 6th Duke of *Lord Chamberlain* 2 May 1827 (LC 3/69, pp. 111, 112; HO 38/25, pp. 282-3). Res. by 23 Feb. 1828 (HO 38/26, p. 155). *Lord Chamberlain* 22 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 17; HO 38/28, pp. 381-2). Res. by 15 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 135).

Dewall (Devall, De Val, Dowall, Deval), Richard Aron *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). *Footman* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). *Groom and Bottleman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Dewell (Dowell, Duwell), Nicholas *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243).

Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dewell, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; [*Yeoman Usher* 24 Dec. 1671; *Yeoman Breever* 15 Oct. 1678] LC 3/27, f. 54; LS 13/197, f. 59v; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Dewey, Elizabeth *Laundry Maid* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746. **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Dewhurst (du Hurst, Duers, Dewharst, Duharst, Dawhurst), Anne (Ann) *Necessary Woman of the Privy Chamber and Drawing Room* to Mary II 1 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Necessary Woman* 10 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Dewy, John *Yeoman and Groom of Wafery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 113). Vac. by 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v, app. of John **Moorer** as *Groom*).

Dexter, Matthew *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, 49; ibid., f. 84). D. by 10 Nov. 1792] (AO 3/106/11).

Dexter, William *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 6 Mar. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Deze, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/122). Last occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 85). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Dezigny, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/33, p. 353).

Dias (Diaz), Manoel (Emanual) *Clerk* [*Priest*] *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). *Treasurer of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 223; ibid. 1684], p. 221; **nl** as *Treasurer* Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich 1688; listed as *Treasurer* again Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending LD 1692: LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).
--*Almoner* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-LD 92 (LR 5/78-89). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlaine [1670], p. 313; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).
--*Master of the Boys* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; pd. to LD 1692: LR 5/81). Office no further occ.

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall *Chaplain* 6 Dec. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 62). D. 18 Nov. 1847 (*AO* II, 367).

Dick, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76v, vacated, but cf. ibid., f. 78, confirming this appointment). *Pewter Scourer* 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77; LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v).

Dick, William *Messenger* 25 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 160; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 89).

Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Dick, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 51). D. by 4 Mar. 1778 (Ibid., p. 155).

Dick (Dicks), William *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1808-1811 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Dickens, Ambrose *Sergeant Surgeon* 13 Nov. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 257; LC 3/63, p. 33; LC 3/64, p. 54). D. 25 Aug. 1747 (*GM* [1747] XVII, 399).

Dickens, James *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1797 (*RK* [1797], pp. 89-90).

Dickens, John *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752-1765 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106).

Dickens, William *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 7 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Dickenson, Edmund *Physician to the Household* 10 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dickenson (Dickson) John *Table-Decker* to the *Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).

Dickenson, John *Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1803 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Dickenson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Apr. to 9 May 1807 (AO 3/106/45). D. by 9 May 1807 (Ibid.).

Dickenson, Richard *Soil Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 June 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 80). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Prince Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Soil Carrier and Doorkeeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Dickenson, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1805-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Dickenson, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 62v). *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 Jan. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1675 (Ibid., f. 25).

Dickes (Dickens), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Oct. 1812-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS, p. 304).

Dickes, William *Sergeant of the Vestry* [and *Clerk of the Cheque*] 1 May 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 100). D. by 20 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40; LC 3/54, p. 15).

Dickett, Edward *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Dickinson, William H. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1848-1850 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Dickman, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Dickson, James *Table Coverer* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Dickson, John *Footman* vac. by 7 Jan. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 97). *First Gentleman Porter* [*at Carlton House*] 6 Jan. 1815 (LS 13/265, f. 83v). Pd. to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53).
--*Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Dickson, John *Footman* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 93v). [Apptmt. to beg. 6 July 1814; ?pos. same as above, with a late warrant]. No further occ.

Dickstahl (Diekstall), --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Didier (Dedier), Isaac *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113).
--*First Groom of the Accompting House* 1 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 39v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., f. 47).
D. by 4 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 53; *GM* [1736] VI, 748 gives d. date as 8 Dec. 1736).

Diemel, Bernard *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54; NCB, p. 89).
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 11 May 1749 (NCB, p. 87). D. by 29 Aug. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 69).

Digard (Degard), Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Digby, Charlotte Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 Jan. 1802-2 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 2v). Vac. 1803 on marriage to William Digby.

Digby, Edward (suc. as 6th Lord Digby 29 Nov. 1752) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1751 (*GEC*). Occ. 1752-1753 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1753], p. 99). Vac. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1757 (Add. MS.

37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 99). D. 30 Nov. 1757 (*GEC*).

Digby, Julia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1791-1794 (*RK* [1791], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 101). Pd. to 17 Feb. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).

Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt. *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (*NDNB*). Pd. from Mich 1660 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746) D. 11 June 1665 (Roll 746).

Digby, Hon. Robert *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1791 (T 52/79, p. 313). Res. 30 Oct. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114; T 53/64, p. 460).

Digby, Hon. Stephen *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of Wales app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1793 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 7 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2).

Digby, Symon *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Digby, Hon. William *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 78). Prob. res. Sept. 1769 on app. as Dean of **Worcester** (app. 29 Aug. 1769: *Fasti* III, 72.

Diggle, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70 f. 181). D. 18 Sept. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 305; *MEB* I, 878).

Diggons, Thomas *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Dighton, F. *Private Secretary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Dightson, Helena *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Digwood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). D. by 19 Mar. 1668 (PROB 11/326/391).

Digwood, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Dike, --- *Shoemaker* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.
--*Shoemaker* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Dike, William *Sergeant of the Scullery* 24 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 15v). Res. by 24 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 171v).

Dilke, Fisher *Knight Harbinger* 11 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 23). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dillingham, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Dillington, Edward *Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30). D. by 10 June 1690. (RA, p 33).

Dillman, John *Gardener* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 17 Mar. 1734[/35] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 80). No further occ. (But cf. agreement to keep the Princess of **Wales**'s gardens, 30 June 1753 in Centre for Buckinghamshire Studies D-LE/C/6/6).

Dillon, Jane *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1812 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Dillon, Rupert *Page of Honour* gt. of salary 18 Apr. 1664 (*CTB* I, 603). D. by 28 Feb. 1665 (Ibid., 669).

Dillon, W. H. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1829-1843 (*RK* [1829], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Dineley, Thomas *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 4 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 77). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 72). D. by 18 Nov. 1777 (PROB 11/1036/203).

Dingle, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Louisa app. Oct. 1743 (*GM* XIII [1743], p. 554). No further occ. Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

Dingley (Dingle), Robert, [sen.] *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1755 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 142: to the Princess Royal; last occ. *CCR* [1755], p. 103). Pos. will proved 17 Oct. 1755 (PROB 11/818/253). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 104).

Dingley, Robert, jun. *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 267). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123).

Dingly (Dingley), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v; initial app. 16 Jan. 1640[?41]: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by Jan. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).

Dinsdale, Jeffery (Richard) *Household Chaplain at Kensington* 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 9; LC 3/67, p. 51). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1774 (AO 1/424/211). D. by 7 Feb. 1774 (PROB 11/994/305).

Dinsdale (Dimsdale), Sarah *Necessary Woman* pd. from 10 Oct. 1763 (AO 1/421/201; pos. from 5 Apr. 1761: AO 1/420/199; from 1769 at Kensington: LS 2/4; ?pos. same as Sarah **Pritchard**). D. by 5 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102).

Diotergardie, Albert *Table Decker* to Princess Amelia occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 213). No further occ. [*Second*] *Joint Table-Decker* to the *Lords of the Bedchamber* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Diotergardie, Annabella *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103). Vac.

by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Elinor *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Elizabeth *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Diotergardie, Isabella *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1756 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 104). *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103).

Dipper, Thomas *Waterman in Extraordinary* 11 Aug.1721 (LC 3/63, p. 254). *Waterman* 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 272; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 7 Oct. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 127).

Dipper, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 29 Apr. 1740 (LC 5/21, p. 146).

Dirson (Dyrson, Dixon), Tiler (Filer) *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). *Chaiseman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MSS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter,

Disbrow (Disbrowe), Edward *Extra Equerry* 31 July 1799 (MOH WB 2, p. 151). Vac. by 3 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 175). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. 1801 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1801-1818 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2) Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Vice Chamberlain* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136: prob. an error: *see* **Thynne**, Lord John). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 135).

Disbrowe, J. G. C. *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1844 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 158). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 158).

Disbrowe, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Dischaire, John *Secretary to the Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1667 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 749). Occ. 1667-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Diserare (Diseran, Dresnon), Lewis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 19 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 233). Occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). *Messenger* 10 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 63). D. by 20 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., p. 229).

Disney, A. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1808 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 144). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 144).

Disney, G[?eorge]. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816 -?*sic*], p. 143). Prob. will proved 22 Dec. 1815 (PROB 11/1575/353). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Dissell, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac by Est of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Dissell, John, sen. *Master Cook* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Fourth Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 11). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 75v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* aft. 19 Feb. 1718 (LS 13/260). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Mar. 1724 (Ibid.). *First Yeoman of Household the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30). D. by 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 41v).

Dissell (Dyssel), John, jun. *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Dissell, Richard *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 49). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 54v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid., f. 25v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *First Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28). *First Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid.). D. by 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 86).

Dive (Dives), --- *Dresser* to the Princess Royal app. Aug. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 496). Vac. as *Maid of Honour* to Princess Amelia and Princess Caroline June 1745 (sic: *GM* XV [1745], p. 333).

Dive, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Dive (Dives), Charlotte *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177). Occ. 1736-1762 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101).

Dive, Dorothy *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727- (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Dive (Dyves), Penelope *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 9). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; but **sl** Miege [1731] I, 161).

Dives, Peter *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761(LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Dives, Sarah *Dresser* to Princesses Mary and Louisa app. Feb. 1732 (*GM* III [1733], p. 102). Occ.

1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26: to Princess Louisa). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

Dixey, John *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dixie, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Dixon, George *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Page of the Presence* Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dixon, John *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 30). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 25 Dec. 1757 (Ibid., f. 32). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 40; LS 13/266, f. 8v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 43v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 70). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 78v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 99v). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 103). D. by 30 Aug. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 53v).

Dixon, Nicholas *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) cert. renewed 10 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ. *Picture Maker* or *Gentleman Lymner in Ordinary* 9 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 26; LC 3/27, f. 33v). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dixon, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Aug. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Dixon, Thomas *Messenger* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). Surr. by 28 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Dixson, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1823-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Dixwell, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Mary II vac. 31 May 1693 on marriage to George Oxenden (*CTB* X, 210-23, ed. W. A. Shaw, consulted at https://www.british-history.ac.uk/cal-treasury-books/vol10/pp210-223#highlight-first. The author is indepted to Professor Yvonne Noble for this reference.)

Dobell (Dobie), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 145). *Page of the Presence Chamber (First Class)* 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). *State Page* 27 Sept. 1826 (Ibid., f. 101; LC 3/70, ff. 9, 15). Ret. by 17 Apr. 1844 (LC 3/71, p. 240).

Dobie, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Dobson, John *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Dobson, Richard *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Dobson, William *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 9 May 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 9). D. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Dobson, William *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 9 Mar. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 111v). *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 14v; LS 13/55). Vac. 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33v).

Dobyns, John Savile *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). Surr. by 11 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 140).

Docker, Henry *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Dockray, William *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Dod, --- *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1756-1761 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Dod, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Dod, Thomas *Sacristan* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Office no further occ.

Dod, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?*in Extraordinary*] 4 Jan. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Dodd, Ann *Necessary Woman to the Household* 4 May 1674 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Rem. (banished the court) 15 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).

Dodd, Humphrey *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752-1761 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Dodd, Philip *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Dodd, Philip Stanhope *Chaplain* 6 Oct. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 123). Last occ. 1852 (*RK* [1852], p. 148). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], pp. 148-49).
--*Chaplain to the Household* occ. 1835-1844 (*RK* [1835], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 148). Office ?abolished by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 148).

Dodd, Thomas *Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1803-1810 (*RK* [1803], p. 127; last

occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 143).

Dodd, William *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Dodd, William *Chaplain* 1763 (*AC* I ii, 51). First occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 83). Vac. by Feb. 1774 (*GM* [1774] XLIV, 95; *AC* I ii, 51).

Doddington, George Bubb (*cr.* Baron **Melcombe** 6 Apr. 1761) *Treasurer of the Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Sept. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 65). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Dodds (Dadds), Thomas *Fourth Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 21 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 4). Vac. 22 June 1840 (Ibid.).

Dodington, Stephen *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 26 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dodson, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5; Egerton MS 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492).
--*Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1765-1771 (*CCR* [1765], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Dodson, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1716 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 574). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Dodson, Martha *Servant of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dodson, Sir William. Kt. *Woolen Draper* 25 June 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Last occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 180). No further occ.

Dodsworth, Francis *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 70). D. by 18 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 68).

Dodsworth, Henry *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 70). Vac. by 24 June 1664 (Ibid., f. 68). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Dodwell, Maria *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1812 (T 38/526, p. 24). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 66; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Doggett, Victoria *Necessary Woman* (to dust about Whitehall) pd. from Mar. 1783 to 5 Jan. 1795 (AO 1/427/2-431/13). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1795 (AO 1/431/14). D. by 6 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 17).

Doig, James *Second Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 35). *First Groom of the Poultry* 7 May 1726 (Ibid., f. 46v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Doily (Doiley, D'Oyley), Edward *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 231). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Dolben, John (Bishop of **Rochester** 1666; trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1683) *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v). Prob. res. 1666 on app. as Bishop of **Rochester** (nom. 31 Oct., cons. 25 Nov. 1666: *HBC*, p. 268).
--*Clerk of the Closet* 15 June 1664 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 617). Rem. 7 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 6; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 28). *Lord Almoner* 21 Oct. 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6*, p. 358). Vac. by 26 Mar. 1684 (C 66/3245).

Dolben, John (suc. as 2nd Bart. 1722) *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 20 Apr. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 66; LC 3/63, p. 182). Vac. by 19 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 13; LS 13/203, f. 72).

Dolby, George *Mewskeeper at Kensington* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256 [SB 1, p. 195 gives 8 Mar. 1835]; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.). Superannuated (as *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

Dolep (Dolop), George *Gentleman Armourer* 19 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 5). D. by 13 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/200, f. 36).

Dolignon, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 22 June 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 49; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 26 Mar. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62).

Dolignon, John *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Nov. 1749 (LS 13/264, f. 3). Res. by 27 Mar. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20v).

Dolignon, John *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 27 Mar. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 20v; LS 13/266, f. 5). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28). Res. by 12 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Doller (Dollar, Daller), Samuel *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 1 Apr. 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 61v). *Groom of the Pantry* 22 Jan. 1776 (Ibid., f. 95). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 14 June 1821 (LS 2/47).

Dolling, Samuel *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 11 Feb. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 218). D. by 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., p. 263).

Dolly (Dolley), George *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub. D). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Dolman, John *Physician "in Ordinary* Supernumerary" 3 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Dolphin, Vernon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Domeier, William *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1803-1815 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 144).
--*Physician* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1805-1819 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 132). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131).

Domerg, J. B. *Second Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1791-1811 (*RK* [1791], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 142). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 142).

Don, Sir George *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1833 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). D. 1 Jan. 1832 (*ODNB*).

Donaldson, Peter *Third Child of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 29 Nov. 1771 (Ibid., f. 75). *First Child of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 77). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1804 (LS 13/265, f. 73v). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 77). D. 8 May 1812 (LS 2/38).

Doncaster, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).

Doncaster (Dancaster), Richard *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 17 Jan. 1669[/70] on app. of John **Bernard** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Donckley, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 32). Surr. by 28 Sept. 1696 (Ibid.).

Doneraile, Arthur Mohun St. Leger, 3rd Viscount *Comptroller* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 31-32). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1747 (*GM* XVII [1747], p. 200; Add. MS. 24398, p. 39 gives 13 Nov. 1747). Occ. 1748-1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 97). D. Aug. 1750 (*GEC*).

Donkeley (Dunkeley), Thomas *Marshal of the Hall* 3 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 27). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). *Marshal of the Hall* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 16A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Donne, James *Groom Waggoner* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 1685-1687 (MOH EB 11; Chamberlayne [1687] I, 167). Prob. Vac. 11 December 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Donne, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Dec. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 14 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1715 (E 407/2/87). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1716 (E 407/2/87[2]; evidently not sworn 1714: LC 3/63, p. 157).

Donnellan, James *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Mar 1666[?/67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 22). No further occ.

Donner, Walter *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. Pos. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Donovan (Donevalt), Cornelius *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas

1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; last occ. at City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236).

Doo, George Thomas *Historical Engraver* 26 Jan. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 160). No further occ.

Doorescourt (D'Ovesot), John *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Doratt, John (ktd. 14 Feb. 1838) *Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1840 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). No further occ.
--*Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1809-1818 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 131).
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Dore, Moses *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Doren *see* **van Doren**

Dorington (Dorrington), Samuel *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30; MOH WB 1, p. 11). D. by 17 Dec. 1795 (Ibid., p. 147).

Dormer (alias Huddlestone, Hudleston), John *see* **Huddlestone**, John

Dormer, Charles *Page of Honour* 8 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). *Equerry* first occ. 1693 (Miège [1693] II, 398). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (*CTB* XVII, 1009).

Dormer, Charles *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dormer, Fleetwood *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 July 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July [?1675-76] (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.

Dormer, Gabriel *Messenger* [6 Apr.]1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.).

Dormer, James *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dormer, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dormer, John *Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 30 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 25; LC 3/31, p. 35). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1699 (C 66/3398; LC 5/166, p. 103).

Dormer, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dormer, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 27 Nov. 1700 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 153). D. by 23 Dec. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 154).

Dormerr, Walter *Coachman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Office no further occ. (Pos. Walter **Donner**, *Coachman* to Mary, Duchess of **York**.)

Dornbush, Joseph *Child of the Chapel* voice changed by 10 Oct. 1767 (AO 1/421/204).

Dorne, *see* **Thorne**

Dorney (Darney), Richard, jun. *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21); *BDECM*, p. 352 gives patent as 22 Nov. 1662).
--*Musician for the Violin* first occ. list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50, citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81; *BDECM*, p. 352 gives 18 June 1660; initial app. 1641-42: *BDECM*, p. 352).
D. by 6 July 1681 (*BDECM*, p. 353; *RECM* I, 195 citing LC 5/144, p. 118).

Dorrell (Dorvell), David *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MSS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Dorrett, Alexander Gordon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1770-1774 (*RK* [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 81). Pos. d. by 27 Feb. 1772: PROB 11/975/245).

Dorset, Charles (Sackville), 6th Earl of *see* **Buckhurst**, Lord

Dorset, Charles (Sackville Germain), 5th Duke of *Master of the Horse* 12 Dec. 1821 (HO 38/22, p. 240). Res. by 8 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 259-62). *Master of the Horse* 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 164). Res. by 24 Apr. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Dorset, Elizabeth (Sackville), Countess of *see* **Collier**, Elizabeth

Dorset, John Frederick (Sackville), 3rd Duke of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 15 Feb. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 157). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 350: app. of Earl of **Cholmondeley**). *Lord Steward* 7 Oct. 1789 (LS 13/117, p. 115). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1799 (LS 13/117, p. 166: app. of 1st Earl of **Leicester**).

Dorset, Lionel Cranfield (Sackville), 7th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Dorset** 17 June 1720) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 2). Vac. by 16 July 1717 (Ibid., p. 178). *Lord Steward* 1 June 1725 (LS 13/12, p. 5). Vac. 19 June 1730 (*LG* no. 6982). *Lord Steward* Feb. 1737 (*GM* [1737] VII, 125). Vac. 3 Jan. 1745 (*LG* no. 8394). *Master of the Horse* 28 Mar. 1755 (SP 44/371, pp. 299-300). Vac. by 1 July 1757 (SP 44/373, pp. 386-7).

Dorsett and Middlesex, Mary (Sackville), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr.

1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17). D. 6 Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272).

Doudiet, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/204, p. 59). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 89). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 89).

Doughty, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175). Vac. by 1694 (Ibid. [1694] II, 216).

Doughty (Dowty), Phillip (Philipp) *Equerry* [*in Extraordinary*] to Queen Catherine (to come into p^{sent} Wayting, to have noe Entertainm$^{t.}$ till the first Avoydance, Death, Surrender, vacancie") app. 26 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 38). No further occ.

Doughty, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 314; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; from Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230 also attending Lady Anne). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). *Chaplain in Waiting* by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 32). Discharged by **HM** command 9 Dec. [?1685] (LC 3/30, f. 38). *Chaplain* occ. c. 1689-1699 (LC 3/32, p. 48). Dismissed by 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 9v; Miege [1699] III, 92-93).

Doughty, Thomas *Furner to the Pastry* 1 Dec. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 123v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Douglas, Andrew *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1764-1770 (*CCR* [1764], p. 98 [as Andrew Elliot (*sic*)]; ibid. [1765], p. 99; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 88). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1771 (AO 1/423/208). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 88).

Douglas, Archibald *Deputy Closet Keeper* occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172). No further occ. Pos. d. c. 28 Apr. 1692 (PROB 11/409/289).

Douglas, C. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Douglas, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636).

Douglas, Sir H., Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to William Fredeerick, Duke of Gloucester occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester.

Douglas, Henry Grattan *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 63). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Douglas, James *Physician* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). No further occ.

Douglas, James *Clerk of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS 24397 p. 103). Occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 26 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). LD-3 June 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 58). D. 2 June 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*; RA EB 22).

Douglas, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1789-1797 (*RK* [1789], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296). *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Douglas, John *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 92). Prob. res. 1787 on app. as Bishop of **Carlisle** (nom. 26 Sept., cons. 18 Nov. 1787: *HBC*, p. 237).

Douglas, Sir John, Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 128). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 144).

Douglas, John *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Douglas, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Sept. 1791-1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid).

Douglas, R. P[?ercy]. *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at the d., of Queen Charlotte, 17 Nov. 1818 (*RK* [1819], p. 124).

Douglas, R. Percy *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Douglas, Richard *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD. 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Douglas, Samuel *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 18 Feb. 1681 (*HMC Ormonde,* n.s. IV, 653). *First Groom Cartaker* 9 July 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 61). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Second Groom Cartaker* 24 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Douglas (Dowglas), Symon (Simon) *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Douglase (Douglas), John *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Mich. 167[7] (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).

Douglas (Duglass), William *Trumpeter* 3 Oct. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 295; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 4 Apr. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 278).

Douglas, William *Physician to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1746 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93: "Physician in Ordinary"; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Douglas, William *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p.

144; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 132). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], pp. 131).

Douglas, William F. *Chaplain* to Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1844-1856 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1856], p. 157). Vac. by 1858 (*RK* [1858], p. 157).

Douglass, Jane (Mary) *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1707 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38 [Mary throughout]; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636).

Douse (Dowfe), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Douse, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 258).

Douzae, John *Knife Cleaner* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 64). Vac. 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527)

Dove, Ann *Laundress of the Body Linen* 13 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 16). D. by 5 Aug. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1v).

Dove, Henry *Musician for the Violin* 27 Aug. 1674 (*RECM* I, 140-41 citing LC 5/15, p. 31). Vac. by 12 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., p. 164 citing LC 5/141, p. 442).

Dove, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 33). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chaplain* c. May 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 48). D. 11 Mar. 1695 (*AC* I ii, 58; [*AO* I, 417 gives 1694]).

Dover, Henry *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Dover, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennel, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Dover, William, sen. *Waterman* first occ. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 85). Surr. 6 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 88). *Waterman at Pension* first occ. c. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 81). D. by 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 292).

Dover, William, jun. *Waterman* 6 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 85; LC 3/5, f. 14). D. by 26 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 174).

Dowcott, Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Dowle, Henry *Scourer* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). *Third Cook* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). *Second Cook* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 532). No further occ.

--*Cook* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Dowling, Maurice M.G. *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Apr. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

Down, J. S. *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Down, John Thornton *Sergeant Porter* 29 Apr. 1837 (LS 2/63). Last occ. 1878 (*RK* [1878], p. 154). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 154).

Downard, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Downe, Henry Pleydell Dawney, 3rd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98; acc. Lord Berkeley of Stratton app. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Nov. 1760: Lincolnshire RO BNLW 4/5/4/17, pp. 19-20). D. c. 9 Dec. 1760 (Ibid.; *GEC*).

Downe, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Downe, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Downes, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Downes, Charles *Page of the Bedchamber* occ. 1788-1817 (*RK* [1788], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 129). *State Page* occ. 1818-1821 (Ibid. [1818], p. 129; last occ. Ibid. [1821], p. 119). D. 14 May 1821 (*GM* XCI (1) [1821], p. 476).

Downes, Charles *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 139). No further occ.

Downes, Dive *Chaplain* Feb. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27). D. 26 Jan. 1798 (GM LXVIII, 171).

Downes, Thomas *Waterman* 18 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p.15; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 13 May 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 406).

Downes, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 27 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 130). D. by 29 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 187).

Downie, Sir Alexander M. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**. *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1846-1853 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

Downing, Hugh *Waterman* 18 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 87; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. 18 Oct. 1839 (LC 3/68, p. 87).

Downing, William *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Downs (Downes), George *Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 17). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Downs (Downe, Downes), George (Charles) *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ. *Page of the Presence Chamber* 19 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 20). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (Ibid., f. 38; LC 3/70, p. 9). *Page of the Backstairs* 27 Apr. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55). D. by 25 Oct. 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 86).

Downs, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 31 Oct. 1802 to 5 June 1808 (AO 3/106/34-53). D. by 5 June 1808 (Ibid., no. 53).

Downs (Downes), James *Waterman* 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107). Dismissed by 13 Dec. 1808 (Ibid., p. 112).

Downs (Downes), James *Waterman* 28 Dec. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). D. by 21 Oct. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 47).

Downs (Downes), Thomas *Waterman* 9 Aug. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 7 Sept. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 23).

Dowsett, Henry [*Second*] *Pages Man* 28 Feb. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 70). No further occ.

Dowsing, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dowson (Dawson), William *Messenger* occ. 1792-c. 1 May 1811 (*RK* [1792], p. 90). *Messenger* to the King occ. 1809-c. 1 May 1811 (Ibid. [1809], 127). D. by 1 May 1811 (LC 3/69, p. 128).

Dowson, William *Waterman* 22 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Dowson, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

?**Dowton**, Timothy *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 107). No further occ.

Doxley, Nicholas *Waterman* first occ. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v; LC 3/5, f. 14; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 25 July 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234). *Waterman at Pension* 24 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 246). D. by 27 Oct. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 115).

Doyer, Hannah *Office Keeper of the Stables* 6 Feb. 1784 (MOH WB 1, p. 133). D. by 8 May 1790

(Ibid., p. 139).

Doyer, Lynel *Pumper at the Mews* 19 Apr. 1782 (MOH WB 1, p. 131). D. by 21 Dec. 1792 (Ibid., p. 143).

Doyle, J. *Secretary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 278).

Doyle, John Wellborne (Welboe) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Doyle (Dowle), Mary *Strewer of Herbs* 21 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 77v; LC 3/56, p. 48; LC 3/57, f. 39). Vac. by 18 May 1696 (LC 3/3, f.).

Doyley, Edmond *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183).

Draghi, Giovanni Baptista *Principal Organist* to Queen Catherine app. 1677 (*ODNB*). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1691 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/87). Vac. by Est. of Mich 1691 (LR 5/90).

Drake, Benjamin *Groom of the Robes* 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Drake, Sir Francis Henry, 5th Bart. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (LS 13/262, f. 61v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 2 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 65v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 6 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 72). *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 16). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 18 Apr. 1764 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (Ibid., f. 36v). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Master of the Household* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., ff. 41v, 53). D. 19 Feb. 1794 (*HP 1754-90* II, 338).

Drake, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 10 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 81v). D. by 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 105).

Drake, Richard *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*AC* I ii, 64). Occ. Est of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271).

Drake, Robert *Keeper of the Wines* 16 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41; LS 13/266, ff. 19, 28). Office abolished be Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Drake, Robert *Riding Purveyor* 1 Apr. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 153, 168-69).

Drake, Robert, jun. *Storekeeper to the Stables* 2 June 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 48). D. by 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64).

Drake, Thomas *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 23 Nov. 1699 (LS 13/256). *Groom of the Confectionery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4v; LS 13/261, f. 4v). Rem. by 26 July 1715 (LS 13/261 f. 4v).

Drake, Walter *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Drake, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135). Occ. 1782-1818 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 113-14).

Draper, Edward Alured *Page of Honour* 6 Apr. 1791 (MOH WB 2, p. 81). Vac. by 30 July 1794 (Ibid., p. 105).

Draper, John *Messenger for Collecting Arrears of Revenue* in **South Wales** and **Monmouthshire** 21 July 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 232). No further occ.

Draper, Nathaniel *Sergeant Skinner to the Great Wardrobe* 29 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256). Occ. 1755-1763 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. *CCR* [1763], p. 81; office deleted *CCK* [1764], pp. 83-84). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81).
--*Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 21 May 1754 (T 52/46, pp. 483-4; T 52/51, pp. 453-4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1763 (LC 9/182, f. 31).

Draper, Richard, *Page of the Laundry* 8 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 226). *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* Est. of [1 Dec. 1662] (LS 13/31, f. 16v; LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19v).

Draper, Sommerset *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Draper, William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drawater, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Drawbridge, Benjamin *Engine Turner* [*Turncock*] *at Kensington* 26 Dec. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

Drax, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1743[/44] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 214). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242). Vac. c. 7 May 1744 on marriage to Augustus, 4th Earl of **Berkeley** (*GEC*).

Drax, Henry *Secretary and Keeper of his Royal Highness's Privy-Seal and Seal for his Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Dec. 1744 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 1). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 236; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 24). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 99).

Drayroll, Philip *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Dresins, John *Messenger* occ. 1790-1795 (*RK* [1790], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Dressler, John *Trumpeter* Sept. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109). *Kettle-drummer* 13 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 122). No further occ.

Drever, Thomas *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium. --*Physician in Ordinary and to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1820-1827 (*RK* [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Drew, Alex. *Assistant Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1798 [*RK* [1796], p. 278; ibid. [1798], p. 296). *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1799-1800 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Drew (Drewe), George *Locksmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 28; *see* also LC 3/25, f. 87v; LC 3/37, f. 53v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Drew, George *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1786 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Drew, George *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 July 1825 to 10 July 1829 (LS 2/51-55). Vac. 11 July 1829 (LS 2/55).

Drew, James *Watchman at the Cockpit* 20 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 103). D. by 1 Sept. 1780 (Ibid., p. 119).

Drew, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; pos. initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 66a).). No further occ.

Drew, Joseph *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Drew, Patrick *Scourer* [?*and Porter*] of *the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 26 Oct. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Drew (Drue)**,** Philip *Second Child of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/256, 24 Mar. 1689). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256, conjectural appointment based upon that of William **Golding** as *Second Child*). D. by 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid., app. of William **Golding**).

Driffe (Drifte), Matthew *see* **Vanderdriffe**, Matthew

Drift, Charles *Brusher to the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. 29 Dec. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 92). Pd from Mich. 1685 to 14 Aug. 1697 (LR 5/78-93). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Dring, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 27 July 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 409). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 72v).

Drinker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Drinkmetal, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 11 Jan. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 10A). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15).

Drinkwater, --- *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Drinkwater, John *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 13). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 16). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid., f. 35v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Driver, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1825-1829 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Driver, John *Messenger* 2 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 235; LC 3/67 p. 39; last occ. *RK* [1774], p. 74). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 71).

Drofmeier (Drosmeier), Luder *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566).

Drosse, George *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99).

Droste, Henry *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Droz, Joshua Aimé *French Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).

Drumlanrig, James (Douglas), *styled* Earl of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Queensberry** 28 Mar. 1695) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Drummer (Drumare, de Drummere), Katherine *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1692 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275).

Drummond *see* also **Hay** and **Hay Drummond**

Drummond, William *Drum-major* (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 31 July 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 35). D. by 7 Feb. 1744 (Ibid., p. 165).

Drurier (Drurye), George *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 29 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Drury, Richard *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** n.d. (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* (1789), p. 59). No further occ.

Dryden, John *Poet Laureate* 22 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 78v; LC 3/26, f. 88v). *Poet Laureate and Historiographer* 18 Aug. 1670 (C 66/3119). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

du Commen, John *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Groom of the Confectionery* 26 July 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 4v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 21 June 1716 (Ibid., f. 17). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26: conjectural app. based on his replacement as youngest *Yeoman*). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 12v). D. by 22 July 1732 (Ibid., f. 50v).

du Commun (du Commen), Peter John *Messenger* 28 Oct. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 121; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 25 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 160).

Du Hamel, Daniel *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Du Pasquier, Catharine *Seamstress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, f. 189v). Occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

du Pasquier (De Pasquier), Catherine *Housekeeper at Kew* 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192; LC 3/70, p.2; from *RK* [1835], p. 119 at Kew House). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120. Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 12).
--*Seamstress* to the Prince Regent 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p.189). No further occ

du Pasquier, Claudius Francis *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 138). D. by 1 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 71).

Du Pasquier, F. *Hair Dresser* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1805 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). *Groom of the Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Du Peron, James *Sergeant of the Carriages* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Du Plat, Gustavus C. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Du Puy, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Du Puy (Du Puys), Elizabeth *Seamstress and Laundress* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 310; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Laundress* 12

June 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 55; listed as *Seamstress* and *Starcher* in Chamberlayne [1687], p. 171). D. by 22 Dec. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 55).

Du Puy, Lawrence *Yeoman of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662-1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 309; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 202). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Du Val (Duval, Davall), Francis Philip *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1768 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1768], p. 91). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 91).

du Vivier (de Viviere), Baptiste *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1694-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704], p. 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Dubois, Robert *Assistant High Steward* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1818 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Office no further occ.

Dubourg, Matthew *Music Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). No further occ. D. 13 July 1767 (*GMO*).

Dubourg, Peter *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 16 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166). Rem. by 17 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., p. 198).

Ducarel, Philip John *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 July 1800 (HO 38/8, p. 430). Vac. by 21 July 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 101).

Duck, Wilhelmina Amelia *Housekeeper at Kew* pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (AO 1/420/199). D. by 10 June 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 192).

Duckenfield (Duckinfield), John Lloyd *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817-1818 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; *RK* [1817], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Duckworth, Elizabeth *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

Dudley, --- *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 26 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 22). No further occ.

Dudley, John *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 31 Mar. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 193; Add. MS. 24398, p. 11). Occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; last occ. *CCR* [1746-sic], p. 95). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 96). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Oct. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, f. 6). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 94; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Dudley, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1835 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 1 Oct. 1858 (Ibid.).

Duff Gordon, Sir Alexander Cornewall, 3rd Bart. *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 6 Oct.

1831 (LC 3/70, p. 42). D. 27 Oct. 1872 (LC 5/238, p. 147).

Duff, Bernard *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 11 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f.118). D. by 16 Dec. 1801 (Ibid., f. 120).

Duffe, John *Chaplain* 22 Sept. 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 36v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II

Duffey, Patrick *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Duffield (Dutfield), --- *Woman Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1800 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Duffield, Matthew D. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1844 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 158).

Duffield, Matthew P. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131).

Duffield, Roger D. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Duffield, Thomas *Falconer* 6 July 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 115; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Surr., listed as pensionary by 3 January 1689[/90] (LC 3/32, p. 100; lc 9/342, f. 45).

Duffield, Thomas *Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Dec. 1685-11 Oct. 1686 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LS 13/255, f. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dufftie (Doughty), Joshua *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of* [*the Hunting and*] *Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dufour (Defoy), [Dominick] *Page of the Backstairs* occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Dufour, Mary *Necessary Woman* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267; last occ. reapp. 1761 LS 13/203, f. 21). No further occ.

Duhainell, Richard *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Duill (Duil), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 18 Nov. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 185). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1761 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; RA EB 22; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 100). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101).

Duill, John Frederick *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Duke, --- *Equerry* to Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

Duke, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 29 Aug. 1817 (E 403/2490, p. 187). D. by 20 July 1824 (E 403/2495, p. 145).

Duke, James *Groom of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124: initial app. temp. Charles I). No further occ.

Duke, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Duke, Richard *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Position no further occ.

Duke, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Duke, Richard *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). D. 10 Feb. 1711 (*AC* I ii, 73).

Dukes, James *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Dulden, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 27 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 59v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Dumergue, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1814 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 139). *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143). Office no further occ.
--*Surgeon-Dentist* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Dumergue, Charles *Surgeon in Extraordinary and Surgeon Dentist* 21 May 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 40). No further occ. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 132).
--*Dentist* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Dummer, Edmund *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 6 June 1706 (C 66/3455). Revoked 7 Dec. 1721 (C 66/3547, recited in gt. to John **Baynes** and Thomas Lee **Dummer**).

Dummer, Thomas *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* 20 Nov. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 190). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Dummer, Thomas *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* first occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707], p. 553). D. 24 Sept. 1749 (*GM* [1749] XIX, 429; ibid. [1750] XX, 44).

Dummer, Thomas Lee *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 7 Dec. 1721 (C 66/3547). D. 6 Oct. 1765 (*HP*

1754-90 II, 352).

Dummer, Thomas, jun. *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 8 Dec. 1724 (LC 3/33). Last occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 78).

Dunbarton, George (Douglas), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 9 July 1687 (*CSPD 1687-9,* p. 26 (130)). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Duncan, --- *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1812-1813 (*RK* [1812], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1813, p. 137). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 137).

Duncan, --- *Medical Attendant* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1874-1886 (*RK* [1874], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Duncan, Andrew *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* first occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 130). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Duncan, William (cr. Bart. 9 Aug. 1764) *Physician to the Person* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 10). D. 1 Oct. 1774.

Duncan, William *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 15 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). *Queen's Page* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 13). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).
Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Dunch, Edmund *Master of the Household* 16 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 70). Rem. by 20 June 1712 (Ibid*.,* f. 96). *Master of the Household*. 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). D. 31 May 1719 (*DNB* XVI, 175).

Dunch, Elizabeth *Keeper of the Orchard Gate in Channel Row* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 115). No further occ.

Dunckerley (Donckerley), Adam *Night Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *of Somerset House* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 11v). *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 16 Nov. 1715 (Ibid., f. 15v). *First Porter at Somerset House* 27 Feb. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20; LS 13/263, f. 27v.). D. by 15 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 35v).

Dunckerley (Dunkerley), Adam *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1718 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1716-1718] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; ibid. [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571-72).

Duncomb (Duncan), --- *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1790-1797 (*RK* [1790], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Duncomb (Duncom), Anne (Ann) (from 1693, Lady **Scott**; from 29 Mar. 1706, Countess of **Deloraine**) *Maid of Honour* 17 July 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 146). Vac. by 26 June 1706 (Ibid*.,* p. 188). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 14). D. 22

Oct. 1720 (*GEC*).

Duncomb, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Duncomb, John (Thomas) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 24 Mar. 1716 (LC 5/156, f. 143v).

Duncomb, William *Groom of the Vestry* 14 May 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 47v; LS 13/201, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44; NCB, p. 57).

Duncomb, William *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II, 131). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93).

Duncombe, John *Groom of the Robes* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 26). D. by 30 June 1660 (Ibid.).

Duncombe, William *Equerry* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Dundas, David (cr. Bart. 22 May 1815) *Sergeant Surgeon* 7 Mar. 1792 (C 66/3877). D. 10 Jan. 1826 (*GM* [1826] XCVI [1], 177). *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1817 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Dundas, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1840-1845 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 159).

Dundas, Thomas Lawrence *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Dundas, William *Apothecary to the Household at Kew* vac. by 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144).

Dungate, Stephen *Footman* 1 May 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Dunkerley, Adam *see* **Dunckerley**, Adam

Dunkin, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee* cert. renewed 5 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Dunkley, Abraham *Groom of the Great Chamber* 15 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 12 Oct. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 36v).

Dunkley, Thomas *Yeoman of the Vestry in Extraordinary* [to wait as *Closet Keeper*] 21 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, pp. 145, 146-47). D. 5 Feb. 1689 (Rimbault, p. 237).

Dunmore, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 3 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Dunmore, John (Murray), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 July 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 225).

D. 18 Apr. 1752.

Dunn, John *Postilion* vac. by 18 Oct. 1705 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 46).

Dunn, John *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Dunn, William *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 64). D. by 9 Feb. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100).

Dunn, William *Under Cook* to Princesses Anne, Amelia and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Dunne (?Dummer), --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" ["& first in Chymistrey"] 18 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; sl LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Dunstall, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Dunstar (Dunston), Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 135; LC 3/63, p. 90). D. 17 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207; *HRC* [1719] IV, 26).

Dunstone, Anne *Seamstress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Dunyan, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Duperron (Du Parron)**,** Amand *Cupbearer* 8 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 227). D. by 14 Dec. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238).

Duplex, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* 19 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 30). Pd. to 25 Mar.1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Duport, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1679 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 167). D. 17 July 1679 (*AC* I ii, 76).

Duppa, Brian (Bishop of **Salisbury**, trans. to **Winchester** 1660) *Lord Almoner* 24 July 1660 (C 66/2947, gt. of deodands). D. 16 Mar. 1662 (*DNB* XVI, 242).

Duppa, Thomas (ktd. 6 May 1683) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Oct. 1662 (Ibid*.,* f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 19 Feb. 1671 (Ibid.; LC 3/56, p. 4; LC 3/31, p. 28). D. 25 Apr. 1694 (*WAR,* p. 234 n. 3).

Duppa, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Dupuis, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 3 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 214). D. by 30 Jan. 1758 (LC

3/66, p. 43).

Dupuis, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Dec 1771 (LC 5/30, p. 48).

Dupuis, Thomas Sanders (Saunders) *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 19 Feb. 1751 (LC 5/23, p. 244). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 24 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 106v).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 24 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 106v).
D. 17 July 1796 (*New Grove* V, 736).

Dupuy, Elizabeth *see* **Du Puy**, Elizabeth

Dupuy, Jonas *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1671-Est. of Xmas 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 3). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202).

Duquesne, V. R. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1751-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Duraine, Katherine *Rocker* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary. *Rocker* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). Listed with the Duke of **Gloucester**'s servants 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185). *Rocker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Durant de Brévall, Francois *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Durant, Daniel *Third Roaster* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *Master Roaster* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 38v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid ., f. 117). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5). D. by 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14).

Durant, George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1749 (E 407/2/187). Occ. 1750-1778 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

Durant (Durand)**,** Joseph *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 106v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *First Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid.,f. 8v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266 f. 7v). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/266, f. 28v).

Durdant, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Durell *see also* **Evans**

Durell, --- *Riding Master* to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105). Office no further occ.
--*Riding Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Durell, Henry *Clerk of the Pastry* 13 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 95). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Durell, Henry *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1702-Mids 1704 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-37; last occ. Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542). *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Durell (Durel), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of June 1671-1682 (LC 3/27, f. 98; Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171). D. 8 June 1683 (*AO* I, 435).

Durell (Durell)**,** Solomon *Extra Equerry of the Crown Stable* 5 Oct. 1721 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 59). *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 21 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 85; LS 13/203, f. 2v). *First Equerry of the Crown Stable* 5 Feb. 1765 (MOH WB 1, pp. 26-7). D. 5 July 1771 (Ibid*.,* p. 58).
--*Riding Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 27 June 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 46). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Gentleman of Horse and Equerry* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Mar. 1743 (*GM* XIII [1743], p. 163). No further occ. *Riding Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).

Durell, Solomon Henry *Page of Honour* 24 Jan. 1777 (MOH WB, 1 p. 60). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1784 (Ibid*.* 2, p. 63).

Dureman (Deerman), Hans (Hauthe) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Durham, Bishops of *see* **Butler,** John; **Crew,** Hon. Nathaniel; **Talbot,** William

Durham, Charles *Waterman* 18 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 241; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 8).

Durham, Henry *Waterman* occ. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). Vac. by c. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 85).

Durham, John *Waterman* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Durham, Sir Philip Charles Henderson Calderwood, Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1845 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). D. 2 Apr. 1845 (*ODNB*;

RK [1846], p. 158).

Durham (Derham), Thomas *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* 18 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85; LC 3/5, f. 14). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 241). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p.145; LC 3/64, p. 37) D. by 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 150).

During, S. [H.] *Table Decker* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.

Durrant (Durant**)**, John *Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 94). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). *Second Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 140). Occ. 1741-1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 99). D. by 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 67).

Dusable, Pierre *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Dusharoll (du Sharole, Sharold), John Chrysostome *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 26 Oct. 1676 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129; LS 13/197, f. 46v). D. 5 Aug. 1687 (Rimbault, p. 18).

Dussell (Duzill), William *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 12 Aug. 1671 on app. of Thomas **Adson** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Duteill, [Jean Baptiste] *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ.

Dutens, Louis *Historiographer* first occ. 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 112). D. 23 May 1812 (*DNB* VXI, 269).

Duterrau, John *Watchmaker* 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). No further occ.
--*Clockmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 159). No further occ.

Dutton, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Dutton, Peter *Messenger to the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 203). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).

Dutton, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Mar. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Dutton, Walter (William) Holmes *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Sept. 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Duval, --- *Deputy Preacher* (to Mr. Rocheblave) *of the French Chapel* occ. 1753-1763 (*CCR* [1753], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 84). ?Position abolished by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 97).

Duvall, --- *Equerry* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Duvall, Francis *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91 Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Duvall, John *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 12 Apr. 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). *Equerry* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 236). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234).

Duvall, Philip *Preceptor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104; *CCR* [1765], p. 101). *Preceptor* to Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). No further occ. *Secretary* to Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1790 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.
--*Secretary* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765-1805 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1805], p. 129). No further occ.
--*French Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1805 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1809 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 144). D. 1808 (ODNB, sub his father-in-law, William George). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 145).

Dyckhoff, William, sen. *Waterman* 23 Feb. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 126). D. by 16 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 90).

Dyckhoff, William, jun. *Waterman* 16 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 90; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 9 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 78).

Dyer (Dyass), Carter *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter. *Pad Groom in Town* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Dyer, Edward *Musician* [?*in Extraordinary* (without fee)] 10 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 55; cf. also *RECM* I, 167 citing LC 5/141, p. 508; LC 3/28, f. 37 giving date 29 Dec. 1676). *Composer* [?*to the Private Music*] 8 Oct. 1677 (*RECM* I, 174 citing LC 5/142, p. 124). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Dyer, Francis *Moletaker* 11 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 46; LC 3/58, p. 98). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).

Dyer (Tyer), George *Undermarshal* 10 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/204, ff. 96v-97). Pd. To 1 May 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).

Dyer, Joseph *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v). *Coachman*

pd. 1 Jan. 1793-25 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Vac. 25 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3).

Dyer (Swinnerton Dyer), Sir John, Bart. *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1783 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Dyer, Mary (Elizabeth) *Keeper of Butter and Eggs* 14 May 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 95v). Pd. from 14 May 1776 to 19 Nov. 1814 (LS 2/6-40). D. 19 Nov. 1814 (LS 2/40-41).

Dyer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Almonry* 11 July 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 49). Res. by 1 Dec. 1779 (Ibid*.,* f. 106v).

Dyer, Thomas *Equerry Honorary and Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1788 (*GM* LVIII (2) [1788], p. 662). Occ. 1789-1795 (*RK* [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Dyer, William Charles *Yeoman of the Almonry* 1 Dec. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 106v). D. 17 Mar. 1828 (LS 2/54; *GM* [1828] XCVIII [1], 378).

Dyke, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Dyke, Joseph *Footman* 13 June 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). *Page of the Backstairs* 6 July 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 166). D. by 15 Sept. 1818 (Ibid*.,* p. 191).

Dyke, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 29; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 19 Dec. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 45).

Dymblebye, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Dyne, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 78v). D. 30 Oct. 1788 (Highfill IV, 539).

Dynham, W. B. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Dyson, Francis *Chaplain* 11 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 30 Nov. 1858 (*AO* II, 401).

Dyson, Jeremiah *Cofferer of the Household* 9 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/265, f. 44v). D. 16 Sept. 1776 (*DNB* XVI, 300).

Dyson, Jeremiah *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27). Ret. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 73v).

Dyson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710]

II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Dyson (Dison), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1742 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Dythorp, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Eagle, Gilbert *Equerry of the Crown* (*Great Horse or Coursers'*) *Stable* 1 July 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 43). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; *see* also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Eagle, Thomas *Keeper of the Great Mews* 20 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Vac 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Eales, Andrew *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243).

Eales, Bernard *Goldsmith* 4 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 59). D. by 13 Aug. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 6).

Eales (Ecles), Henry *Messenger* 8 Aug. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Eales, John (Ecles) *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ealey (Ecaley**)**, Abraham *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 Apr. 1771 to 7 Mar. 1793 Add. MS. 17870, f. 72; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 7 Mar. 1793 (Ibid.).

Ealey, Richard *Head Groom of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Eardley, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Eardley, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Usher* by 10 Oct. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/5-63; ibid., no. 34-63). No further occ.

Earl, John *Wine Porter* 1 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 119). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1779 (LS 2/7).

Earle, Giles *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/260). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (Ibid.). Rem. by 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 11v).

Earle (Erles), Henry *Messenger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 6 Mar. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 299; last occ. *HMC* VIII App., p. 279). *Messenger and Door-Keeper* to *the Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v: also *Cartaker*; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203). Pos. will dated c. 6 July 1681 (PROB 11/367/131). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Earle, Henry *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last

occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Earle, Henry *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). No further occ.

Earle, James (ktd. 19 June 1800) *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* 14 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 179). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 21 Feb. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). D. 22 Sept. 1817 (*DNB* XVI, 320; *GM* [1817] LXXXVII [2], 381).

Earle, John (Bishop of **Worcester** 1662, trans. to **Salisbury** 1663) *Clerk of the Closet* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Res by. 15 June 1664 (Ibid.; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 26).

Earle (Erle)**,** Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Nov. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 30). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 16 Sept. 1698 (Ibid*.,* p. 15). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Earling, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71v).

Early (Earle), Thomas *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Earnald, John *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).

Earnest (Ernest), Anne *see* **Ernst**, Anne

East, Edward *Watchmaker* 9 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 63v). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

East, James *Watchmaker* d. by 9 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 26).

East, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

East, Michael *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1690 (RA, p 33).

East, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 [Apr. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

East, Thomas *Engraver in* [? *Extra*]*ordinary* (?w/o fee) 24 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 49). No further occ.

East, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

East, Thomas *Messenger* occ. 1793-1795 (*RK* [1793], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

East, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No

further occ.

East, William *Helper in the Stables* 17 Dec. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). Dismissed by 14 Nov. 1804 (Ibid., p. 161).

Easthagh, Nathaniell *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 30 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Eastland, James *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" ("Ext") 7 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138; ?cert. renewed 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Easton, Benjamin *Messenger* first occ. 1794 (*RK* [1793], p. 90; *Messenger* to King from 1809: ibid. [1809], p. 117). Res. by 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128).

Easton (Eastman), John *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564).

Easton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1765-1768 (*CCR* [1765], p. 88; last occ. Pbk 1). Vac. 1769 (Ibid.).

Eaton, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Oct. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 404). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-31). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

Eaton, Benjamin *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Eaton, Charles *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Eaton, Edward *Gentleman Usher* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 964, f. 13v; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 14v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1718 on app. of Anthony **Fisher** (RA EB 48, f. 14v; *HRC* [1718] III, 16).

Eaton, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Eaton, James *Underporter and Lamplighter at Somerset House* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 62). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 20 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 69v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1772 (Ibid., f. 76). *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* 6 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91; from 1782 *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour and Bedchamber Women*: LS 13/60, f. 3v). Office abolished 5 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 139).

Eaton, James *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 86). ?Office deleted 1781 (Ibid. [1781]). Office abolished 1782.

Eaton, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

Eaton, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* 5 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. by 29 Feb. 1684 (Ibid).

Eatwell, Joseph *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 127v).

Ebdell, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 118-19).

Ebeling, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Eben, Baron Frederick *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1811 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 140). Occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Eccles (Eagles), Henry *Musician* 17 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 29 Mar. 1711 (*RECM* II, 106-07 citing LC 9/259, f. 142v).

Eccles, John *Musician in Extraordinary* 28 Mar. 1695 (*RECM* II, 55 citing LC 5/151, p. 410). *Musician* 2 Sept. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 59). *Master of the Music* 30 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 46; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 12 Jan. 1735 (*DNB* XVI, 349).

Eccles (Eagles), Solomon *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18 ["Henry"]; LC 9/342; *RECM* II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 6 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 254).

Eccles, William *Carver* 26 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 15 May 1696 (Ibid.).

Eckersal, James *Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* ?1692 (Beattie, p. 170). *First Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21; LS 13/43, f. 12v). *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1700 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 65v). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Nov. 1709 (Ibid., f. 81; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262, f. 6). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/262, f. 48).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, pp. 43, 113).
D. 29 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 274; *GM* [1753] XXIII, 248).

Eckersall, John (James) *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Sept. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 39). Occ. Mids 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Office **nl** 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263). *Secretary*, *Keeper of the Privy Seal and Master of Requests* to Queen Caroline app. 21 Oct. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 47). Occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Eddington (Edrington), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. SS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 14). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568).

Eddowes, Robert *Messenger* to the Lord Chancellor or Lord Keeper 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 23 July 1693 (Ibid.).

Eddowes, Thomas *Messenger* to the Lord Chancellor 22 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 63). Vac. by 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79).

Eddows, John *Groom of the Almonry* 12 May 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44v; LS 13/263, f. 8v). *Yeoman of the Almonry* 24 Aug. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35; LS 13/266, f. 16v). Rem. by 11 July 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 49).

Ede, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312; LC 3/63, p. 43). D. by 7 Aug. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 270).

Ede, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 241). D. by 8 June 1768 (PROB 11/940/79).

Eden, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Eden, Ralph M. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Eden (Eaton), Robert *Chaplain* 23 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 233). Surr. by 22 Feb. 1750 (Ibid., p. 239).

Eden, Hon. Robert John *Chaplain* 27 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 56). Prob. res. 1847 on app. as Bishop of **Sodor and Man** (*AC* II ii, 383; nom. 7, cons. 23 May 1847: *HBC*, p. 274).

Edes, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Edes (Eades, Edds) Richard *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Edgar, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Edgar, Theodore *Yeoman of the Poultry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Edgar, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Edgcumbe, George (Edgcumbe), 3rd Lord (cr. Viscount **Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort** 5 Mar. 1781) *Treasurer of the Household* 19 July 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 32). Res. by 20 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 Dec. 1772 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 594). Vac. by 29 Mar.

1782 (HO 38/1, p. 11).

Edgcumbe, John *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 15 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 7 reversed).

Edgcumbe, Richard (Edgcumbe), 2nd Lord *see* **Edgcumbe**, Hon. Richard

Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard (succ. as 2nd Lord **Edgcumbe** 22 Nov. 1758) *Comptroller of the Household* 19 Nov. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 71v). D. 10 May 1761.

Edge, Jane *Pewter Scourer of the Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55) D. by 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112).

Edge, Thomas *Porter of the Wine Cellar* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 36v). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 5 Nov. 1774 (Ibid., f. 90). D. by 22 Jan. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94).

Edgecumbe, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Nov. 1730-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid).

Edgerton, Nicholas *Coachman* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Edison, Charles Samuel *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 4 May 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 80). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Oct. 1826 (Ibid., f. 104; LC 3/70 f. 2). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 58). *Inspector of Accounts* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., f. 128). *Superintendent of Payments* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., f. 154). *Chief Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., f. 182). Prom. by 27 Aug. 1839 (LC 3/7, p. 123).

Edlin, William *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 15 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Edlyn, Henry *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Edlyne (Edlinke)**,** John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, pp. 28, 89). D. by 20 Dec. 1706 (Ibid., p. 192).

Edmeades, Thomas *Surgeon* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 123). *Surgeon and Apothecary* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Edmonds, Bernard *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 20 July 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 69).

Edmonds, Samuel (jun.) *Turnbroach* [*of the Privy Kitchen*] 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., f. 125v).

Edmonds, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 20 June 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

Edmunds, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Edridge, Charles Lucas *Chaplain* 9 Feb. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). D. 4 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 90; *GM* [1826] XCVI [1], 282).

Edwards, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1763 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101).

Edwards, --- *Head Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1807 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Edwards, Arthur *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 11 Sept. 1799 (AO 3/106/1-22). D. by 11 Sept. 1799 (Ibid., no. 22).

Edward, Daniel *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303). Prob. rem. by 1 Apr. 1715 on app. of Thomas **Lloyd** and Hugh **Wilson** (LC 3/63, p. 84).

Edwards, Edward *Chemist* 15 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/7, f. 21). D. by 4 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., p. 301).

Edwards, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Feb. 1761-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Edwards, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63; superannuated by 6 Jan. 1807: AO 1/435/25). No further occ.

Edwards, John *Turnbroach* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Edwards, John *Ratkiller* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Edwards, John *Servant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 91). Vac. as *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen in the Larder, Spicery and Chandry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** by 2 May 1737 on the app. of John **Brerewood** (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 114-15). *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 186). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-5 Jan. 1757 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 279; RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.
--*Chapel Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 131). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**
--*Chapel Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60). No further occ.

Edwards, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 4 July 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 37). *Messenger* 24 Oct. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 410). D. 6 Aug. 1794 (*GM* LXIV (2) [1794], p. 769; LC 3/68, p. 13).

Edwards, Jonathan *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 47; LC 3/5, f. 9). D.

20 July 1712 (*AC* I ii, 88; LC 5/166, p. 289).

Edwards, Langham *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 31 July 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 271). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 10 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 169). D. 7 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 31).

Edwards, Mary *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 5 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 29 Oct. 1779 (LS 2/7).

Edwards, Powell, *Chaplain* May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 153, vacated). No further occ.

Edwards, Richard *Daily Waiter in Hall* 25 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 30 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 225v).

Edwards (?Edmonds), Samuel [?*sen.*] *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v; LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). [?or does the latter info apply to Samuel Edmonds (jun.), above?]

Edwards, Samuel *Deputy Cofferer* Oct. 1714 (*Post Boy,* no. 3039). Prob. vac. May 1723 when Earl Godolphin ceased to be *Cofferer* (*HP 1715-54* II, 5).

Edwards, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* ?1660 (*BDECM* , p. 382). Vac. by 12 Aug. 1664 (*RECM* I, 56 citing LC 5/138, p. 136).

Edwards, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). D. by 11 July 1663 (Ibid.).

Edwards, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3 initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 14 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Edwards, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700 [*Epistler to the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700] (Rimbault, p. 23; LS 13/199, f. 18; LS 13/200, f. 23v; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 18 Aug. 1730 (*BDECM*, p. 383).

Edwards, Thomas *Chemist* 4 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 301; LC 3/64, p. 85). D. by 30 Oct. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 150).

Edwards, Thomas *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 27). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60, vacated). Vac. Mids 1752 (RA EB 23). Office no further occ.

Edwards, W. *Page* to Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester**.

Edwards, William *Carver* 20 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 36). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Edwin, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 16 Nov. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, f. p. 188). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1772 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Eeles, J. *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). Last occ. 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 152). Vac. by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 151).

Eeles, Robert *Footman* 29 Jan. 1821 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97). Prom (from *Sergeant Footman*) to *Page of the Presence Chamber* 13 Nov. 1836 (Ibid., p. 346) Vac. 4 Dec. 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 348).

Effingham, Annie (Howard), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS 24397, p. 176). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Sur. [Oct.]. 1737 (Hervey, *Memoirs* III, 838). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262).

Effingham, Elizabeth (Howard), Countess of (Dowager 19 Nov. 1763) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 100). D. 12 Oct. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 974).

Effingham, Richard (Howard), 4th Earl of *see* **Howard**, Richard

Effingham, Thomas (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52). Res. by 9 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., f. 54).

Eger (Eager), Thomas *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v). Surr. by 12 Feb. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 15).

Egerley, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 90). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 522).

Egerton, Ariana Margaret *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 1769 (https://www.maryhamiltonpapers.alc.manchester.ac.uk/personography/). Occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787-1818 (*RK* [1787], p. 100; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Egerton, Doddington *Page of Honour* 25 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32v; LS 13/203, f. 3). Vac. by 23 Jan. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 56).

Egerton, Henrietta *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 31 May 1756 (pd. from 29 May: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-60 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. May 1761 (*GM* XXX [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-72 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Egerton, Hon. Henry (Bishop of **Hereford** 1724) *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 561). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 229). Prob. res. 1723-24 on app. as Bishop of **Hereford** (nom. 27 Aug. 1723, cons. 2 Feb. 1724: *HBC*,

p. 252).
--*Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 28 Oct. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 122). Res. by 18 Feb. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **Hereford** (Ibid., p. 299; nom. 27 Aug. 1723, cons. 2 Feb. 1724: *HBC*, p. 252). *Clerk of the Closet* 12 Mar. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 30). D. 1 Apr. 1746 (*GM* [1746] XVI, 222).

Egerton, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Sept. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.

Egerton, Hon. John *Page* [*of Honour*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520. Listed as a *Page of Honour* Est. nd, Add. MS. 28080, f. 76). Pos. app. c. 20 Sept. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 429). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Page of Honour* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4). D. by 29 June 1707 (Ibid., f. 48).

Egerton, John *Chaplain* 19 Mar. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 241). Res. by 5 July 1756 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (LC 3/66, p. 12; cons 4 July 1756: *HBC*, p. 292).

Egerton, Samuel *Page* [*of Honour*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). Pos. app. c. 20 Sept. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 429). No further occ.

Egerton, William *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p.193; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 17 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 79).

Egerton, William *Yeoman and Clerk of the Jewel Office* 3 Apr. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 74). Offices abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. June 1760 (*GM* XXX [1760], p. 298). Occ. 1761-72 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Eggleston, Ralph *Messenger to attend The Chancellor of the Exchequer* [?Ord w/o fee] 30 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32v). No further occ.

Eglinton, Alexander (Montgomerie), 10th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 7; ibid., p. 5 gives 25 Nov. 1760). Pd. to 5 July 1767 (T 53/51, p. 154).

Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd Earl of *see* **Perceval**, John, Viscount

Egremont, Alicia Maria Countess of (Dowager 21 Aug. 1763) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v). D. 1 June 1794 (*GEC*; Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v).

Eichen (Eicken), Henry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline app. 29 Sept. 1728 (RA EB 18). Vac. by LD 1730 (RA EB 18). *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). *Groom of the Stables* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Eisart, Charles Ferdinand *Musician* 20 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 147). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 147).

Eiser, John *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1738[/39] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 137). Occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1747 on app. as *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince George and Princess Augusta (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 43-45). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince George and Lady Augusta app. 1 Jan. 1747[/48] (Add. MSS. 24398, pp. 43, 45). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Augusta occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princes William and Henry app. 15 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-Est. Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27; last occ. EB 30, p. 60). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Princes William and Henry app. 15 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27). *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v). *Page* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1761 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 99).
Will proved 11 Oct. 1762 (PROB 11/880/295). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100).

Eiser, Sophia *Laundress* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64; but listed as a *Nurse*, Mids. 1751, ibid., p. 22). No further occ.

Ekins, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227).
--*Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 Nov. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 42v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Jan. 1736 (Ibid., f. 67).
D. by 1 July 1745 (Ibid., f. 101v).

Elcock, Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 219). *Messenger* 12 Oct. 1708 (Ibid. p. 221; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec.1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127).

Elder, David *Surgeon to the Person* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 58). Allowance of £127 15s transferred to James Chase from 25 Mar. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 43). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700], p. 500). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 87).

Eldon, John (Scott) 1st Lord *Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council") Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Eldred, --- *Chaplain* 6 Mar. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 37, vacated). Rem. by 11 Dec. 1688 (Ibid.).

Eldred, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274; LC 3/67, p. 33). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 110). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 110; but cf *GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 89 suggesting incumbency at d. 5 Jan. 1818).

Eldrid (Eldred), Sidley *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. 5 Apr. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Eldridge, Charles *First Groom of the Pantry* 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 9; LS 13/266, f. 3v). *Yeoman Keeper of the Ice and Snow* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 4 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., f. 87v).

Eldridge, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Eldridge, John *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; *CSPD 1663-64*, p. 656; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Eldridge, Thomas *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Eldridge, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). D. 11 Apr. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 13).

Eldrish (Eldridge**)**, Richard *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v). Occ. List of ?May 1664- List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 25 Mar. 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Elers, Carew Thomas *Chaplain* to William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Elers, Peter *Chaplain* to William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1805-1821 (*RK* [1805], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821-*sic*], p. 127). Will proved 18 Nov. 1820 (PROB 11/1636/211; *RK* [1822], p. 127).

Elford, Judith *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1687-LD 1689 (LR 5/82-84). No further occ.

Elford, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Aug. 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24). D. 29 Oct. 1714 (Ibid., p. 27).

Elgin, Martha Bruce, Dowager Countess of *Governess* to Princess Charlotte app. 18 Jan. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535). Occ. 1798-1805 (*RK* [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

Eliott, John (succ. as 4th Bart. 27 May 1764) *First Clerk of the Debentures* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). D. 31 Dec. 1767.

Eliot, Lawrence *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Sept. 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Eliot (Elliot, Elliott), Richard *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263). *Surveyor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 July 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 42; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 248). Vac. by 1741 on app. as *Receiver General* to the Duchy of Cornwall (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258).

Elkins, Benjamin *Helper in the Stables* 21 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28v). *Groom of the Stables* 20 Apr. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 41v). D. by 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146).

Elkins, Edmond *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Elkins, John *Rough Rider* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Ellenborough, Edward (Law), 1st Lord *Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). D. 13 Dec. 1819 (*GEC*).

Eller, (Elder), George (James) *Servant* to the *Pages of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 19 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 87). Occ. 1741-1770 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 93). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Ellerthorp, Jonathan *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Dec. 1835 (Ibid., p. 277). *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 15 Dec. 1835 (HO 38/33 pp. 277-8). Last occ. 1847 (RK [1847], p. 153). Vac. by 1848 (Ibid. [1848, p. 153).

Ellery, Richard *Coachman* to Queen Catherine pd. 23 Nov. 1690-14 Aug. 1697 (LR 5/87-93). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending Mich. 1692 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Ellice, Charles Henry *Page of Honour* 30 May 1835 (MOH LB G p. 104). Vac. by 10 May 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 329).

Ellice (Ellis), John *First Page of the Cellar* 30 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 3v initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 3). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 15 July 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 3).

Ellicott, John *Clockmaker* pd. from 25 Oct. 1760 (AO 1/419/198). Vac. by 27 Mar. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 408).

Ellinson, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Elliot, Edward (Elliot), Lord *Member, Prince's Counc*il occ. 1786-1804 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). D. 17 Feb. 1804 (*GEC*).

Elliot, Gilbert (succ. as 3rd Bart. 16 Apr. 1766) *Treasurer of the Chamber* 2 Aug. 1762 (LC 3/58 p. 234). Vac. by 23 May 1770 (Ibid., p. 398).

Elliot, John *Bottlegroom* 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66). D. by 31 Dec. 1737 (Ibid., f. 69).

Elliot, John *Third Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 40v; LS 13/266, f. 4v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Elliot (Elliott, Eliot), Katherine née Windham *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1679

(Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).

Elliot, Robert *Groom of the Robes* 8 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 242). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1754 (Ibid., p. 283).

Elliot, Robert [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 107v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 May 1780 (Ibid., f. 108). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Aug. 1780 (Ibid., f. 109v). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Elliot, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 9v; RA EB 43). Disch. by 14 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v; RA EB 43).

Elliot, Thomas. *First Table Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2). Last occ. 1870 (*RK* [1870], p. 148). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 148).

Elliot, William *Equerry* 19 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Elliott, Edmond *Page of Honour* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-1682 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 234). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232).

Elliott (Eliot, Ellyot), Elizabeth *Seamstress* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v). No further occ.

Elliott (later Walker), Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Newmarket* c. 15 Sept. 1677 (*CTB* V, 745). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 13; LC 3/32, p. 42). Dec. by 17 Jan. 1700 (LC 3/4, f. 14; LC 3/5, f. 11; *CTB* xv, 268).

Elliott, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 11 Oct. 1677 (Ibid.).

Elliott, Sir Richard (John), Bart. *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). D. 7 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1002).

Elliott, Susannah *Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 6 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Elliott, Thomas, sen. *Master of the Harriers* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3).
--*Housekeeper at Newmarket* first occ. 1668 (*CSPD* 1667-8, p. 343).
D. by 23 Aug. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 22; *CSPD 1677-8*, p. 318).

Elliott, Thomas, jun. *Master of the Harriers* gt. in reversion 2 Feb. 1675 (C 66/3171); sworn 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 22). Surr. by 28 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Ellis, Charles *Watchman at the Cockpit* 12 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 281). D. by Jan. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 57).

Ellis, Charles *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1832 to 31 Mar. 1836 (LS 2/58, f. 2-62, f. 2).

Vac. 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/62, f. 2). *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Pd. to 24 May 1843 (LS 2/70, f. 2).

Ellis, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, pp. 70-71).

Ellis, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* 1 Mar. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 196). D. by 1 Dec. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 18).

Ellis, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Dec. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Ellis, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Ellis, George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1669[/70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Ellis, Isaac *Bellringer* 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 58).

Ellis, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Ellis (Ellys), John [*Joint*] *Yeoman Arras-Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193; LC 3/65 gives vac. date of 29 June 1742 on app. of Richard **Chillingworth**).
--*Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 8 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 101).
D. by 30 Sept. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 37).

Ellis, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 26 Dec. 1793 to 8 Apr. 1803 (AO 3/106/13-36). D. by 8 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., no. 36).

Ellis, John *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1805-1813 (*RK* [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Ellis, Joseph *Messenger* 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 24 July 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 62).

Ellis, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Ellis, Philip *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Ellis, Richard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 31 May 1694 (Ibid., p. 29). Surr. by 14 July 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 6).

Ellis, Robert *Tyre Maker* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ellis, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 8 July 1721 (LC 5/157).

Ellis, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 Mar. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 72). *Messenger* 23 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 90). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Ellis, Thomas *Hobby Groom* 29 Nov. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). D. by 22 June 1805 (Ibid., p. 162).

Ellis, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 29 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 4 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).

Ellis, William *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). *Gentleman Waiter* 26 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ellison, Edmund *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 24).

Ellison, Nathanial *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1766-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Ellison, Noel Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Jan. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Ellwood, John *Postlilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Elly, John *Keeper of Hyde Park Gate* 25 May 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 38v). Pd. to 21 Aug. 1798 (LS 2/24).

Ellys, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Ellys, John *Principle Painter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Elmes (Elmer), Daniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1695 (LR 5/95). Vac. by LD 1696 (LR 5/92; but cf. LR 5/83).

Elmes, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 21 May 1679 (*RECM* I, 184 citing LC 5/143, p. 332).

Elmes (Helme), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 20 Apr. 1765 (Ibid., f. 41).

Elmis, John *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 1 June 1749 (LS 13/263, f. 119; LS 13/266, f. 12v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Elms (Elmms), John *Tailcartaker* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Elphenson (Elphinston), James *Page of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 169; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Elphinstone, Hon. George Keith (from 1797 Lord **Keith**, from 1814 1st Viscount **Keith**) *Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** app. 1789 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1790-1823 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 127). D. 10 Mar. 1823 (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1824], p. 127).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Elphinstone, John (Elphinstone), 13th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 8 Oct. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 85). Res. by 10 Jan. 1835 (Ibid., p. 140). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 23 Apr.) 1835 (Ibid ., p. 148). Res. by 26 Oct. 1836 (Ibid., p. 179).

Elrington, John *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* [?pos. *Under Clerk*] first occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 553). D. by 8 Dec. 1724 (LC 3/33).
--*Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* 10 Nov. 1711 (LC 3/62). No further occ.

Elrington (Ebrington), Thomas Gerard *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1814 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 145). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 145).

Elsey, John *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 64). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Elsey, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 July 1790 to 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 3/106/6-31). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

Elstob (Elstab), Charles *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Elsworthy, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Elton (Elston), Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). Vac. [?rem.] by 9 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 60v).

Elton, Thomas *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 July 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Elveret, Gerard *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Elvey, George Job *Organist at Windsor* 12 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 191).

Elvey, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid., p. 98).

Elwes, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1794-1816 (*RK* [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

Elwes (Elowis), John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 14 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Elwes (Elowes, Elwich), John (ktd. 16675) *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine 1662 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 265). *Carver* to Queen Catherine app. 1662-63 (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 299; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 194). Pos. vac. by 4 Jan. 1672 on app. of Richard **Langley** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 17). Surr. by 19 Dec. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 51).

Ely, Anna Maria (Loftus), Marchioness of *see* **Dashwood**, Anna Maria

Ely, Anne (Loftus), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. 5 Apr. 1798-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).

Ely, Bishop of *see* **Turner,** Francis

Ely, James *Deputy* to the *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* pd. from 10 Oct. 1763 (AO 1/420/201; **sl** 5 Apr. 1781: LC 5/25, p. 57). Office abolished 29 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, p. 73).
--*Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1775 (*RK* [1775], p. 688). *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 70). D. 6 Sept. 1793 (LC 3/68 p. 1; *GM* [1793] LXIII [2], 869).
--*Sergeant at Arms* 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270). Revoked 3 May 1783 (E 403/2483 p. 78).

Ely, John *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* dismissed by 5 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68 p. 59).

Ely, Joseph *Servant to the Removing Wardrobe* pd. from 10 Oct. 1763 to 5 Apr. 1772 (AO 1/420/201-423/210). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1773 (AO 1/424/211).

Ely, Robert *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Ely, William *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1759-1773 (*CCR* [1759], p. 75; last occ. *RK* [1773], p. 71). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 71).

Emanuel, Henry *Silversmith and Goldsmith* 25 Nov. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 124). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 127).

Emanuel, Michael *Silversmith and Goldsmith* 25 Nov. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 124). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 127).

Emanuel, Morris *Silversmith and Goldsmith* 25 Nov. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 124). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 127).

Emery, Willson *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 152). D. by 8 May 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 335).

Emes, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Emins (Emme, Emmes, Emms, Emes, Ems [PROB. Robert **Emms**, below]), Robert *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/77-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Emmerson (Emerson), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Oct. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 200). Last occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96). Vac. by 1753 (Ibid. [1753], p. 95).

Emmerson, William, sen. *Keeper of Hyde Park Gate* 27 July 1703 (beg. 1 July 1702) (LS 13/258, f. 28; LS 13/200, f. 31v). D. by 27 May 1723 (LS 13/260).

Emmerson, William, jun. *Keeper of Hyde Park Gate* 27 May 1723 (beg. 1 Oct. 1720) (LS 13/260; LS 13/263, f. 31). D. by 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 100v).

Emms [Emes] Robert *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 3 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 40v). Last occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Emms, Robert *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v; LS 13/55). Rem. by 20 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117).

Emperor, T. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1799 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). D. 27 June 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 622).

Emps, Lionel *Crossbow Maker* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Endfield, Charles *Waterman* 28 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37). D. by 20 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 55).

Endfield, James, sen. *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; LC 3/56, p. 37). Surr. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v). *Waterman at Pension* by [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1713 (vacated LC 3/5, f. 15).

Endfield (Enfield), John, sen. *Waterman* 14 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 6 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 254).

Endfield (Enfield, Infield), John, jun. *Waterman* by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15 ; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33).

Enfield, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

England, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 to 5 July 1768 (E 407/2/121-131A). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 84).

English, Jasper *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 2 June 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 206v). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 16 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 11). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Res. by 13 June 1701 (Ibid., app. of Somerset **English**).

--*Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* by 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 39; LC 5/166, p. 117). D. by 27 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/5, f. 10v).

English, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

English, John Hawker, Kt. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1815-1843 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.
-- *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1819-1837 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

English, Nicholas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 28 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

English, Somerset *First Groom of the Woodyard* 13 June 1701 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1705 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 15 May 1708 (Ibid., f. 38; LS 13/261, f. 9v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 16 Sept. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58).
--*Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 27 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/5, f. 10v; LC 3/63, p. 58; LC 3/64, p. 68).
D. 21 Mar. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 85; *GM* [1741] XI, 164).

Ensom, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 1 Mar. 1792 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/8-63). No further occ.

Erard, Sebastian Pierre *Harp and Pianoforte Maker* 3 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 85). No further occ.

Ernest, --- *Page of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Nov. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 685: "a new place"). No further occ.

Ernest, Catherine *see* **Ernst**, Catherine

Ernest, Frederick *see* **Ernst**, Frederick

Ernest, George *see* **Ernst**, George

Ernest, John *Table Keeper* to the *Pages of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office **nl** 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Ernle, John *Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 3). D. 28 Jan. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 3).

Ernle (Earnely)**,** Robert *Gentleman of the Buttery* 3 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; LS 13/8, f. 3A initial

app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Buttery* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16; listed as *Yeoman of the Buttery and Cellar* on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 21v). *Gentleman of the Buttery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 77).

Ernle (Earnely), William *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 3 Feb. 1668 (LS 13/252, f. 213). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 20 July 1670 (Ibid., f. 201, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Flock as *Third Yeoman)*. *Gentleman of the Buttery* 9 Nov. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 77). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Cellar* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). D. by 5 Mar. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 65).
--*Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). *Yeoman of the Buttry and Cellar* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/85). *Gentleman of the Buttery and Cellar* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208 but **nl** household establishments in LR 5/95). No further occ.

Ernst (aft. Pavonarius), Anne (Ann) *Table Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 98, 150). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 251). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). *Joint Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 19v, 29). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1769 on app. of Anne **Robinson** (?pos. same person; LS 2/4).
--*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1770 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Ernst (Ernest), Catherine *Table Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98; ibid., p. 150). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1761 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

Ernst, Elizabeth *Table Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Apr. 1740 (Add. MSS.24397, p. 150). No further occ.

Ernst (Ernest), Frederick *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).
--*Yeoman of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736[II iii, 239). *Page of the Backstairs* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Jan. 1747[/48] (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 45-46). Occ. 1749-1760 (*CCR* [1749], p. 102; RA EB 30, p. 22; *CCR* [1751], p. 103: to the two eldest Princes; *CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 42). Pd. to Dec. 1766 (LS 2/3). Pos. d. by 8 Apr. 1767 (PROB 11/927/256).

Ernst (Ernest), George *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 15; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).
--*Yeoman of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 20; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne

[1736] II iii, 239; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 148).

Ernst (Ernest), George: *Page of the Backstairs* pd. from Jan. 1767 (LS 2/3). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64).

Ernst (Earnst), Gotfrid (John Godfrid, Godfeet) *Trumpeter* 5 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 31; ibid., p. 118; LC 3/7, f. 20). D. by 15 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 10).

Erocles (Croles), Peter *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1698[/9] (LC 5/166, p. 13).

Erratt, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 30 Jan. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 43). Vac. by 21 Dec. 1758 (Ibid., p. 55). *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1759-1762 (*CCR* [1759], p. 75; last occ. ibid.[1762], p. 75). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 75).

Errington, James *Drummer* 6 Feb. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 91). No further occ.

Erroll, William George (Hay) 18th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 12 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53). Res. by 6 Mar. 1828 (Ibid., p. 125). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128). *Master of the Buckhounds* 23 Apr. 1835 (HO 38/32, p. 406). *Lord Steward* 15 Nov. 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 346). Vac. 1841 (*GEC*).

Erskine *see* **Kennedy Erskine**

Erskine, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Erskine, Sarah *Seamstress and Starcher* 15 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139v). No further occ.

Erskine, Hon. Thomas (from 1806 Baron Erskine) *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1783-1792 (*GEC*). Occ. 1784-1794 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794, p. 279). Vac. by Feb. 1793 on app. of Robert **Graham** (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190; *RK* [1795], p. 280). --*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Erskine, William *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Erwin, Dorothy [*Servt*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]). No further occ.

Erwin, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Eschar, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Esdaile, Joseph *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 13 Dec. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 202). Res. by 10 May 1800 (HO 38/8, p. 380).

Esharr (Eshare), John *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Essex, Algernon (Capell), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* c. 29 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 9; *CTB* X, 24). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Essex, Jane (Capell), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 11 Sept. 1722 (*HRC* [1722] VII, 42). D. 3 Jan. 1724 (*GEC*).

Essex, William (Capell), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. Feb. 1719 (*GEC*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 4 Dec. 1739 (SP 44/182, p. 205). D. 8 Jan. 1743.

Essex, William Anne Holles (Capell) 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Mar. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 289). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Master of the Staghounds* 5 July 1770 (T 52/61, p. 108). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 May 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137). D. 4 Mar. 1799.

Essington, William *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 29 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Estcourt, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 May 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by ?13 Feb. 1688 on app. of James **Crispp** (Ibid., f. 30v).

Este *see* **d'Este**

Este, Charles *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 3 Dec. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 104v). Res. by 23 Oct. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 90).

Esten, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Estwick, Brooke *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 29 July 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).

Ettrick (Etterick**,** Ethrick, Etherick), William *Attorney at Law* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1692 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 277). Occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Eude, L. E. *Steward* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Eueriot, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Eune, J. M. *see* **McEwen**, J. M.

Eusden, Laurence *Poet Laureate* 10 Dec. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 195; LC 3/64, p. 56). D. 27 Sept. 1730 (*DNB* XVIII, 49).

Eustace, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 3 July 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Euston, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Earl of (from 1757 Duke of **Grafton**) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1758 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 211). Res. c. 3 June 1758 (Lincolnshore RO BNLW/4/5/4/5, f. 18).

Evance (Evans), Sir Stephen, Kt. *Jeweler* 15 May 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2; ibid., p. 82). D. 5 Mar. 1712 (*HP 1690-1715* III, 995; LC 3/5, f. 12, vacated).

Evanes, Thomas *Page of the Robes in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Evans, --- *Housekeeper* to Queen Charlotte d. 20 Mar. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (1) [1799], p. 262).

Evans, Absalom *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). *Page of the Bedchamber* 30 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 124). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Evans, Benjamin *Yeoman Sadler* 10 Sept. 1783 (MOH WB 1, p. 243). Rem. ("superceded") 20 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., p. 250).

Evans, Charles *Musician for the Private Music* (harp) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; LC 3/33; *RECM* I, 50). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, Charles S. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 June 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80). D. by 31 Jan. 1849 (NCB, p. 196).
--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1809-1841 (*RK* [1809], 132; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 123; **nl** NCB). Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 150).

Evans, David *Page and Porter to the Backstairs* of the Young Princesses occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3). *Page and Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Augusta app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 190). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 231). Office **nl** 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 243, but still listed as *Page CCR* [1750], p. 101).
--*Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 July 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 143). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1744 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 3). Occ. 1741-1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 98). D. by 8 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 71).

Evans (Evan), David *Keeper* [*and Repairer*] *of the Buckets* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47). [*First*]

Porter at Somerset House 24 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., f. 49v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 27 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 56). *Groom of the Buttery* 27 Feb. 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 61). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 22 Jan. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94). D. by 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v).

Evans, David *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 Nov. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 102). Dismissed by 3 Dec. 1778 (Ibid., f. 104v; NCB, p. 71 ["for very indecent and scandalous behavior in the said chapel (Particularly respecting the sacrament wine and money)"]).

Evans, E. *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1792-1799 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 90). Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 101).

Evans, Edward *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1775-1783 (*RK* [1775], p. 86; last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).

Evans, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 15 Dec. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Evans, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Carlton House* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1817 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). *Housekeeper at Carlton House* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 146). Superannuated 5 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

Evans, George *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 13). Surr. by 19 Jan. 1678 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 50).

Evans, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 June 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 355; RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/1-23). D. by 6 Feb. 1800 (Ibid., no. 24).

Evans, Griffith *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Jan. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 6; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). D. by 4 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290).

Evans, Henry *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; LC 3/56, p. 37). D. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 54; LC 3/30, f. 60v: prob. d. by 1 Sept. 1686: PROB 11/384/251).

Evans, Henry *Messenger* sworn 12 Dec. 1678-8 Mar. 1702 (LC 7/1, f. 65v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Evans, Henry *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 38). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 8 Feb. 1710 (Ibid., f. 41v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid ., f. 48v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 54; LS 13/261, f. 13v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). *Third Yeoman of Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid. f. 38v). D. by 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114).

Evans, Henry Michael *Extra Page of Bedchamber* 16 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65 p. 26). *Page of Bedchamber* 2 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., p. 31). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Evans, Henry *Waterman at Pension* 31 Oct. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 83). D. by 29 Aug. 1751 (Ibid., p. 252).

Evans, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (?later priest) 13 Mar. 1744 (Rimbault, pp. 54-55; EB 36, p. 39). D. 22 Aug. 1793 (GM LXIII, 863).

Evans, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 [*Yeoman Usher* 6 June 1767] (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 82v; ibid., p. 381; vac. as *Yeoman Usher* by 16 Apr. 1768: ibid., p. 382). D. by 15 Oct. 1771 (Ibid., p. 404).

Evans, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to c. 26 Dec. 1796 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 5 July 1789] (AO 3/106/5-17). D. by 26 Dec. 1796 (Ibid., no. 18).

Evans, Humphrey *Moletaker* 22 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 83). Surr. by 11 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 73).

Evans, James *Chamber Keeper* [*Firemaker*] to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Aug. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1815 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 138). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).

Evans, John *Waterman* 5 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 38). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, John *Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707], p. 542; last occ. ibid. [1735] II, 56).
--*Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* so described at d. 21 Aug. 1734 (Ibid.).
--*Page of the Presence Chamber* 25 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/199, p. 102). *Sewer of the Chamber* 8 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 296; LC 3/63, p. 37). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 136). *Cupbearer* 7 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 61).
D. 21 Aug. 1734 (*GM* [1734] IV, 452).

Evans, John

Evans, John (?Bishop of **Bangor** 1702; Bishop of **Meath** Jan. 1716) *Lord Almoner* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Evans, John *Groom of the Stables* 6 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Evans, John *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v; NCB, p. 69). D. by 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4).

Evans, John (Joshua) *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91v). *First Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Evans, John *Musician* 10 June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31). D. by 4 Mar. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 40).

Evans, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

Evans (alias Williams), Lewis *Musician* [*for the Private Music*] (lute) 30 Aug. 1662 (*RECM* I, 35 citing LC 5/137, p. 277; initial app. 26 Nov. 1633: *BDECM*, p. 391; acc. ibid app. 1660). D. by 15 Oct. 1666 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102).

Evans, Morgan *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evans, Oliver *Yeoman of the Guard Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; ?cert renewed 8 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Evans, Owen *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Evans, Richard *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v; LS 13/199, f. 27; LS 13/200, f. 9v). Dismissed 8 Feb. 1723 having "not yet appeard in his duty nor Qualifyd himself since His Majties Accession" (LS 200, f. 63v).

Evans, Richard *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27; LC 3/67, p. 53). *Messenger* 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 225). D. by 25 Sept. 1772 (Ibid., p. 410).

Evans, Richard *Waterman* 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106; **sl** Est. 1782, Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Evans, Robert *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v). Vac. 15 Oct. 1759 ("otherways provided for"; app. of Anthony **Genel**: ibid., f. 30v).

Evans, Robert *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 9 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 63; LC 3/67, p. 21). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Evans, Robert *Postilion* [?9 Feb.]1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6). *Postchaiseman* 27 Jan. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 31; LB F, p. 550). *Coachman* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH 2/256). *Helper in the Stables* d. 10 July 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 37).

Evans, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71v; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Evans, Thomas *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 30 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 15; LS 13/254, f. 11). *Gentleman Harbinger* 5 May 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 24). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Evans, Thomas *Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* d. by 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37).

Evans, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 21; LC 3/67, p. 38). D. by 21 May 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 53).

Evans, Thomas *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243). D. by 9 Dec. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405).

Evans (*later* **Durell**), Thomas *Extra First Equerry of the Crown Stable* 29 May 1766 (MOH WB 1, p. 56). *First Equerry of the Crown Stable* 5 July 1771 (Ibid., p. 58). Office abolished 20 Dec. 1779 (MOH EB 2, p. 35).

Evans, Thomas [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Mar.1781 (LS 13/266, f. 111v). *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 4 June 1781 (Ibid., f. 112). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (Ibid., f. 8v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 17 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 25v). D. by 19 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., f. 31).

Evans, Thomas *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 30v). D. by 27 June 1796 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Evans, William *Waterman* to Queen Catherine d. by 22 Sept. 1666 on app. of Thomas **Jeanes** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31).

Eve, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 May [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Evelyn, --- *Dresser* [distinguished from *Women of the Bedchamber*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30).

Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). No further occ.

Evelyn, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; **nl** *RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Evelyn, Frederick *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1760-1767 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Evelyn, George *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Jan. 1716 (*HRC* [1717] I, 113: "*Clerk of the Green-Cloth*"). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Evelyn, George *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v).

Evelyn, John (succ. as 2nd Bart. 15 July 1763) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 52; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; *GM* I [1731], p. 310 gives app. 2 July 1731 as an *Equerry*). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). *Clerk of the Household* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 15). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 24). D. 11 June 1767 (*HP 1754-90* II, 407).

Evelyn, Mary *Woman* of the *Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 178; *GM* VI [1736], p. 232 gives Apr. 1736). Occ. 1737-1749 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 101). D. by 15 Jan. 1749[50] (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 74).

Evelyn, William *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Evens, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1756 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).

Everall, William *Daily Waiter in Hall* 2 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 43; LS 13/9, f. 16v; LS 13/256). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27). *Daily Waiter in Hall* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14). D. by 22 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46v).

Everard, Charles [sen.] *Goldsmith* 20 May 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). Surr. by [?10 Nov. 1671 on app. of Richard **Stratford** and Henry **Lewis**] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).

Everard, [Charles, jun.] *Goldsmith* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 25). [?Vac. by 10 Nov. 1671 on app. of Richard **Stratford** and Henry **Lewis**] (LC 7/1, f. 57; LC 3/26, f. 65v).

Everard, Edward *Chaplain to the Household at Brighton* July 1830 (LC 3/72, p. 438; LC 3/70, p. 17). Occ. 1834-1840 (*RK* [1834], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 123). Office ?abolished by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p, 123).

Everard (Everett), Jasper *Falconer* 11 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). D. by 2 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Everard, William *Water Pumper for HM Privy Lodgings at St. James's* 16 Apr. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101). Vac. by 25 Nov. 1777 (Ibid., p. 105).

Everard, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 9 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 103). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 89).

Everill, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/72). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 94-95).

Everist, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Everitt, John *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15v). D. by 28 June 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 33v).

Evers, Albright *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 19). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Everton, James *Waterman* 9 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 78). No further occ.

Every (Enevy; Everard), John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63]

(TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Every, William *Clerk* to the *Commissoners of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; last occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184).

Ewd, Thomas *Footman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Ewer, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Prob. d. by 26 Apr. 1680 (PROB 11/362/521). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Ewings, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1770-1781 (*RK* [1770], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).

Exall, Luke [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 17 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). *Waterman* 17 Jan. 1683 (Ibid., f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Exeter, Bishops of *see* **Blackburne,** Lancelot; **Pelham,** Hon. George

Exon, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Eykins, G. *Groom of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Eyl, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1825 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131).

Eyles, Robert *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-10 Oct. 1753 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. RA EB 24). Vac. 10 Oct. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Eyre, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Vac. by Mids. 1715 (BL Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v [**Pos**. John Eyre, MP, d. 2 Nov. 1715: *HP 1715-1754*]).

Eyre, Anthony *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). *Groom of the Bedchamber* occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 308). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 3rd ed.], p. 309).
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Eyre (Eyres, Aires), Charles *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-LD 1692 (LR 5/82-89). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Eyre, Charles Chester *Cupbearer* 4 Dec. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 278). Vac. by 13 Oct. 1713 (Ibid., p. 304). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 3 Nov. 1713 (Ibid., p. 303; LC 3/63, p. 61; LC 3/64, p. 60). D. by 26 Dec. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 198).

Eyre, Charles Nicholas *First Carver* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Cupbearer* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 66). Surr. by 4 Dec. 1711 (LC 5/166 p. 278).
--*Gentleman Sewer* 17 Nov. 1705 (Ibid., p. 179 "in trust for his son Charles Chester Eyre").
--*Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 9 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 231). D. by 3 Nov. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303).

Eyre, Sir Robert, Kt. *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Eyre (Eyres, ?Ager), Rowland *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-1704 (LR 5/91-95; Chamberlayne [1692] III, 528; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 540). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Eyre, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Feb. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Pd. to 24 June 1671 (E 407/1/50, 8). Vac. by 24 June 1671 (Ibid. 2/61).

Faber, Albertus Otho *Chemist* [ord w/fee] 5 May 1674 (renewed 9 Sept. 1676: LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Fabian, Robert *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 30). Vac. 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 12 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Fabiania, Anthony *Messenger* occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Faddy, Peter *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1765 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Fairbairn, Thomas *Gardiner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1828 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Fairborne, George *Locksmith at Hampton Court, Hampton Court Gardens and Newmarket* 21 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 89; and *Grate Maker* app. 4 Feb. 1795: LC 3/68, p. 18). Last occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 128). Vac. by 1809 (Ibid. [1809], p. 128).
--*Locksmith and Bell Hanger* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further

occ.

Fairburn, Samuel *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Fairfax, Bryan *Equerry* 21 Jan. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 21). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; *see* also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Equerry* 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 398).

Fairfax, Brian *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* May 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 22). Last occ. 31 Aug. 1721 (*CTP 1720-8,* p. 78).

Fairfax, Henry *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 21 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fairfax, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 Mar. 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Pd. to 26 June 1671 (E 407/1/53, 8). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Feb. 1671 (Ibid., f. 65). *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 23 Oct. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 383). Rem. by May 1677 (*CSPD 1677-8,* pp. 117, 151-2).

Fairlace (Fayrlace, Fayrless, Fairless), Matthew *Groom of the Vestry* 14 Apr. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 147; LS 13/199, f. 19v). D. 14 July 1708 (Rimbault, p. 134).

Fairon, Francis *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 29). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). Diss. by 11 Feb. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 62).

Falke, Phillip *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Falkland, Anthony (Carey), Viscount *Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1687 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 16, 17; **nl** list of July 1689: LS 13/231, pp. 47-48). Rem. by 2 June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51).

Falkland, Lucius Bentinck (Cary), 10th Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 53). Res. by 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., p. 138). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 6 May) 1835 (Ibid., p. 148). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Falkner (Faulkner, Folkner), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Pos. d. by 26 Oct. 1753 (PROB 11/804/421). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Falkner (Falconer, Falkenor, Faulknor), William *Page of the Laundry* 9 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 6). *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* Est. of [1 Dec. 1662] (LS 13/31, f. 16v; LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 29). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Fallese (Falesse), Vincent *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 31 Oct. 1677 (LC 3/26, f. 77v). Vac. by 6 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Fallew, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Fallowdown (Faladown**)** G[eorge] *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102). *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 145). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 145).

Fallowe, Sarah *Operator in Silver* 8 Jan. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 60). No further occ.

Fallowfield, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1753-1758 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101; *CCR* [1757], p. 101; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). Office no further occ.

Fallowfield, James *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 16 May 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 20v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 21v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 22v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 30). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid*.,* f. 39v; LS 13/266 f. 8). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Fallowfield, James *Assistant to the Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (*RK* [1780], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).
--*Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (*RK* [1780], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).
--*Serjeant Skinner of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1780-1782 (*RK* [1780], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, 82). *Resident Clerk of the Wardrobes* 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1794 (*RK* [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 89). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 89).

Fallows, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 9 Oct. 1797 (AO 3/106/5-17). Discharged by 9 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 18).

Falmouth, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Earl of *see* **Berkeley,** Sir Charles

Falmouth, George Evelyn (Boscawen), 3rd Viscount *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 5 Mar. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 61). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 359).

Falmouth, Hugh (Boscawen) 2nd Viscount *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 May 1747 (SP 44/370, pp. 264-5; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 95). D. 4 Feb. 1782.

Falmouth, Mary (Berkely), Countess of (later of **Dorset and Middlesex**) *see* **Bagot**, Mary

Falwaper (Faulwaper), Catherine Letitia *Necessary Woman* (to clean the King's Backstairs rooms) 3 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, ff. 83v-84). No further occ.

Fane, Charles (cr. Baron of Loughguyre, Limerick, and Viscount Fane [I] 22 Apr. 1718), *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 20 Apr. 1696 (*CSPD 1696,* p. 137). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 207).

Fane, Francis *Solicitor General* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543], f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Fane, Henry Bourchier *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 10 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 58). D. by 20 Apr. 1696 (*CSPD 1696,* p. 137).

Fane, Hon. Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 26 Jan. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 186). D. 15 Apr. 1807 (T 53/64, p. 318; *HP 1754-90* II, 413).

Fanniers, Herman (Harman) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Fanshawe, Christopher Robert *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Fanshawe, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 80). *Second Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 53). *First Clerk of the Household* 27 July 1785 (Ibid*.,* f. 57v). Res. by 11 Oct. 1800 (Ibid *.,* f. 68).

Fanshawe (Fanshaw)**,** Simon *Clerk of the Household* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500: "*Comptroller of the Household*"). Occ. Est. of 1756-1757 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 16). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid*.,* f. 25). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 18 Apr. 1764 (Ibid*.,* f. 29). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (Ibid*.,* f. 36). Res. by 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid*.,* f. 39v).

Farbrace, George H. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Fare (Fair; Hare), Bartholemew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1736 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 191). Prob. d. by 15 May 1736 (PROB 11/677/114). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Farebrother, James Horatio Sidney *Waterman* 18 Mar. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 187). Ret. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Farey, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Farhill, John *Preceptor* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 102).

Faria (Fereira, de Faria), alias Tiple (Tipfe), Timothy [*Musician,* tenor*,* possible guitar player] *in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Badwin Diss., p. 178]. Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1692 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Farian, William *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Farish, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).

Farley, Moses *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Farley, Samuel *Second Groom of the Scullery* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Joint Groom of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 10; LS 13/261, f. 6). D. by 21 Oct. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 29).

Farlow, Henry *Chairman* 19 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v). D. by 28 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 81v).

Farlow, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 12 Jan. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 104). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., p. 132).

Farmer, --- *Music for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Farmer, Daniel *Closet and Chapel Keeper at Whitehall* 28 Jan. 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 38v; LS 13/200, f. 25). D. 16 May 1718 (Rimbault, p. 134).

Farmer, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1686 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.

Farmer, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (*RECM* I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).

Farmer, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 1A). Vac. by 9 July 1684 (Ibid.).

Farmer, Thomas *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* by 1674 (*BDECM*, p. 396). *Musician for the Violin* 4 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 151 citing LC 5/141, p. 243). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). D. by 5 Dec. 1688 (*BDECM*, p. 397).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 6 Nov. 1679 (*RECM* I, 186 citing LC 5/143, p. 401; amended 6 Feb. 1680 to be held jointly with Robert King: *BDECM*, p. 397). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Farmer, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Farmer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1718-1723] (Hennell, p. 286; Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Farmer, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Farmor (Farmer), Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1769-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid).

Farnborough (Farnbrough), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 19 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157). D. 9 Oct. 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 57; LC 3/64, p. 200).

Farnborough, William *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Jan. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 181). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 6 Sept. 1722 (Ibid*.,* p. 275; LC 3/64, p. 63). D. August 1737 (MO; LC 3/65, p. 71).

Farnhill, Thomas *Chairman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

Farquhar, Sir Walter, Bart. *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1819 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). D. 30 Mar. 1819 (*ODNB*).

Farr, James *Organ Maker* 8 May 1661 (*BDECM* , p. 398). D. by 30 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 38).

Farr, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Farr, Robert *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 19 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 13 Apr. 1682 (Ibid.).

Farr, Stephen *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 15 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Farrant, Edmund *Groom of the Stables* 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Farrar, William *Solicitor General* to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325) Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Farrell, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1844-1850 (*RK* [1844], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Farrell (Farrall, Ferrall, Furrall**)**, John *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17; SP 29/26, f. 115v; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Farrell, Sophia Feilding *see* **Feilding**, Sophia

Farrell, Sophia Feilding [?II] *Necessary Woman* to the King's Private Apartments at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). Occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9; *RK* [1820], p. 124).

Farren, William (John) *Porter of the Stables* 11 Oct. 1815 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552 [listed as

"John"]). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1866 (MOH SB 4, p. 33).

Farrer (Ferrers), John, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Farrer (Ferrers), John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Farrian (Farion, Farryan) William *Huntsman of the Fox-hounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 203). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).
--*Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v ; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Farriner (Farrinor), Thomas, sen. [*First*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v: either Thomas; alternative listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). *First Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26). Will proved 23 Dec. 1670 (PROB 11/334/567).

Farriner (Farrinor) Thomas jun. *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 30 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24: either Thomas). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 7 Dec. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 214). *Supernumerary Groom of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/35, f. 19). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 176). D. 4 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 4).

Farrington, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Farrington, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Nov. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Farrington, George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. 25 Mar. to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/72; **nl** Chamberlayne, Miege). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 406/2/73).

Farrons, Edmond *Helper in the Stables* occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704], p. 583). No further occ.

Farrow (Fanou), Thomas *First Groom of the Stables* 26 June 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 111; LB F, p. 551; 2/256). Pensioned 1 July 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 40).

Farrow, John *Stud Groom* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10. Vac. by 22 July 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 118).

Farthing, Margery (afterwards Fielding) *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1687 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). No further occ.

--*Laundress to the Body* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1702 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75,688; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; Miege [1702] III, 93). *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). D. by 13 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., p. 297).

Farthing, Thomas *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203). Vac. by 5 Nov. 1681 on app. of Richard **Flintham** (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 13).

Farthing, Tristram *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Farwell, Charles *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 24 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 21). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., p. 55). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 27 Sept. 1709 (Ibid., p. 235). Prob. vac. by 22 Aug. 1710 on app. of William **Mynott** (Ibid. p. 255).

Farwell, Charles *Messenger* to Queen Caroline vac. 25 Dec. 1728 (RA EB 18, f. 5r).

Fashion (Fashions, Fashen), Joseph *Musician for the Violin* 25 June 1670 (*RECM* I, 225 citing LC 3/25, p. 51). D. By 24 Feb. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 404).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 19 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/25, p. 52, vacated; reapp. or app. to second place 17 Feb. 1680: *RECM* I, 188-89 citing LC 5/143, p. 461; may refer to Joseph Fashion II). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Fashion, Joseph *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fatheree, William *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 6 Dec. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51; LS 13/9, f. 16 dates app. from 6 Sept.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Faucett, --- *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Faucett, Robert *Engrosser of the Patents to the Great Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Faucitt, Walker Dawson *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Sept. 1765-6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 23v, 87v). Vac. 6 Nov. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Fauconberg, Henry (Belasyse), 2nd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Feb. 1777 (T 52/65, p. 271). D. 23 Mar. 1802.

Fauconberg, Thomas (Belasyse), 1st Earl *see* **Fauconberg,** 4th Viscount

Fauconberg, Thomas (Belasyse), 2nd Viscount *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 10 Mar. 1672 (*CSPD 1671-2,* p. 190). Vac. by 9 May 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 104).

Fauconberg (Falconburgh), Thomas (Belasyse) 4th Viscount (cr. Earl **Fauconberg** 16 June 1756)

Gentleman of the Bedchamber 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 81). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Faulkner, Arthur Brooke *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1809-1843 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. 1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Faulkner, W. E. L. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Fauquier, Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. 31 Jan. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (1) [1799], p. 537). First occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 101). Pd. to 5 July 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3). Last occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137).

Fauquier, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 12 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39). Last occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. to 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795] LXV (2), 622). Pd. from 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Faverall (Haverhall), John *Master Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 98); last occ. Chanberlayne [1702] III, 532). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 10). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 74v). Dismissed by 19 Feb. 1718 (LS 13/260, gt. of allowance to Michael Hounsleff).
--*First Yeoman of the Pastry* 2 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/259, f. 41). Prob. vac. by Est. of 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/44).

Favoyne, Antoyne (alias Mounshow) *Harborer of the Red Deer* 30 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Fawcet, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Fawcett, Francis *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Durham**, **Northumberland** and **Yorkshire** 22 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Fawcett, George *Messenger* 6 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 203, vacated: "This Warr^{t}. Cancelled 7th Mar: 1746"). No further occ.

Fawcett, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Mar. 1790-1802 (WH Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 116).

Fawcett, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (Ibid.).

Fawcett, Richard *Chaplain* 22 Feb. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 239; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 12 May 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 136; *GM* [1782] LII, 263).

Fawkenor, Sir Everard, Kt. *Secretary* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Mar.

1745 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1745-1759 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1759] p. 101). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 102).

Fawkenor, Everard *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Fawkes, Francis *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Fawne, Oswald (Osweld) *Chairman* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Faythorne (Heythorne), William *Engraver in Copper* 12 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 58; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). No further occ.

Fazakerley, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58).

Fazakerly (Fazakerley), Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-Mich. 1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 250; last occ. RA EB 18). *Gentleman Usher to Princess Mary* occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1731 on app. of John **Granger** (LC 3/64, p. 230; LC 3/65, p. 11 gives successor as Francis **Coxeter**, to beg. 13 Nov. 1731).

Fea, John W. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1825-1840 (*RK* [1825], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Feake, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 June [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Feast, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121). Last occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 95). Vac. by 1764 (CCK [1764], pp. 90-91).

Featley, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Febra, Om de *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Feddiman, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Fede, Innocenzo *Master of the Musicians for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Feild, John *Groom Cartaker* app. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124; initial app. temp. Charles I). No further occ.

Feilding, Hon. Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 191). Occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737

on d. of Queen Caroline.
--*Equerry* 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 65v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 101).

Feilding, George *Page of Honour* to Mary II 21 Oct. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20). Last occ. 1692 [Chamberlayne [1692], p. 169]. Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 403). *Page of Honour* first occ. 1693 (Miège [1693] II, 399). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). *Equerry* 1 Jan. 1699 (Ibid., f. 65v; LS 13/199, f. 2v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Commissioner of the Master of the Horse* 17 June 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 233). Vac. by 27 Sept. 1714 (SP 44/358, pp. 60, 108). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Feilding (Fielding), Isabella *Seamstress and Starcher* 24 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 23). *Seamstress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3). D. 29 Dec. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 45).

Feilding (Fielding)**,** Margery see **Farthing**, Margery

Feilding (Fielding; from 1814 **Feilding Farrell**), Sophia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 87). D. 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2v).

Feilding, Hon. William *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 Apr. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 162). Surr. by 15 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 56; LC 3/5). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Feb. 1716 (LS 13/260). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid.). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Feb. 1720 (Ibid.). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1720 (Ibid.). D. 21 Sept. 1723 (*HP 1715-54* II, 28).

Feilding, William *Page of Honour* 19 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1755 (Ibid., f. 16).

Feilding (Fielding), William *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 7 Feb. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Feb. 1763-5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9, 71). *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 88). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88).

Feilding, William. H. A. *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Feillargar, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 24 July 1804 to c. 22 Mar. 1806 (AO 3/106/40-44). D. by 22 Mar. 1806 (Ibid., no. 44).

Felgate, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 18 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Fell, John *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*DNB* XVIII, 293). Occ. 1661-1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271). Vac. by 1669 on app. of --- **May** (Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd. ed.], p. 259; LC 7/1, f. 54; LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 3rd. ed.], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 163). Prob. res. 1675 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 14 Dec. 1675, cons. 6 Feb. 1676: *HBC*, p. 264).

Fell, John sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 9 Dec. 1799 (AO 3/106/23).

Fell, John jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1793 to 26 Oct. 1806 (AO 3/106/12-47). D. by 26 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., no. 47).

Fellon (Felton), James *Footman* 5 Apr. 1833 (MOH WB 5, sub. F). D. 20 Dec. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

Fellows, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fellows, James *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fells, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v no position listed; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Felstead, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 216; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 485). Vac. by 1704 (Ibid. [1704] III, 511).

Felton (Feltham), --- *House-Steward* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Felton, Henry *Chaplain* 16 Sept. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 10; LC 5/166, p. 22). D. 26 Apr. 1701 (*AC* I, ii, 129; LC 5/166, p. 56).

Felton, John *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 1v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Felton (aka Foyston), Mary *Mistress Starcher* 8 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Felton, Thomas (succ. as 4th Bart. Feb. 1697) *Page of Honour* 28 Feb. 1665 (*CTB* I, 669). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. by 16 May 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 19v).
--*Deputy Joint Master of the Hawks* 22 June 1675 (LS 13/253, f. 71v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 178). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Master of the Household* 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 9; LS 13/258, f. 15). *Comptroller of the Household* 16 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 69v). D. 2 Mar. 1709.

Fenhoulet, Peter (ktd. 24 Sept. 1761) *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 95). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356).

Fenn, Burly (Burley) [*Yeoman*] *of the Pantry and Ewry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Ewry* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 12 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fenn, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 23 Apr. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 73). *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 22; LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/198, p. 7). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Fenn, Nicholas *First Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 174). *Sergeant and First Yeoman of the Woodyard* 8 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 47). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Woodyard* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 20v; LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 when his supernumerary status was converted to a pension (LS 13/40).

Fenn, Nicholas *Gentleman Sewer* 30 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman Sewer* 26 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34; LC 3/5, f. 5). D. by 17 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 179).

Fenn, Sir Robert, Kt. *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 25 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1). D. 21 July 1660 (Ibid.).

Fenn, Robert *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 7 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 3v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v; restored Est. of 1 Oct. 1668: LS 13/35, f. 28). *Clerk of the Acatry* 9 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 35v). D. 7 Oct. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 11A).

Fenn (Fenne), Thomas *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 42). *First Conduit of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 47v). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse, Pantry, Ewry and Waiters' Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Feb. 1685[?/86]-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Fenton, Elizabeth *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] 9 Apr. 1673 to Queen Catherine (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 225).

Fenton, John *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Jan. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 170). Pd. from Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 276). D. by 7 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 76).

Fenton, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" ("Ext") 20 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Fenwick, Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) cert. renewed 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fenwick (Phenix), Robert *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 30 Aug. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 291). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 7 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 189).

Fenwick, William *Waterman* 30 Aug. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 291; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 14 June 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3).

Fenwyck, John *Locksmith at St. James's, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* 21 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 89). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1800 on app. of Benjamin **Hansen** (LC 3/68, p. 56).

Ferguson, Duncan John *Messenger of the Wardrobe Office* 9 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p.196). Ev. vac. by 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624).

Fergusson, William *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.).

Ferine, Paul *Groom of the Robes* 19 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Surr. by 17 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 12v).

Fermon, William *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Fermor (Farmor) (from 1767 Clayton), Lady Louise *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1770 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Fernandez, Antonio (Fernandez Meu, Pedro Antonio) *Confessor* to Queen Catherine by 1669 (Camberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 296). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1679 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). D. 23 Apr. 1674 (Weale xxxi n.).

Fernandez, Anthony (Antonio) *Verger* to Queen Catherine first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179). Pd. to LD 1703 (LR 5/93). Vac. by salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/93).

Fernandez, John *Lay Brother* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Ferne, Henry *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 11). Prob. res. 1661-62 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 3 Dec. 1661, cons. 9 Feb. 1662: *HBC*, p. 238).

Ferne, Henry Bent *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1802 (E 407/2/165). Occ. 1803-1821 (*RK* [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Ferne, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 14 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Fernhill (Farnhill), Thomas *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Fernzley, Thomas *Messenger of the Elaboratory* by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 66v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ferraro (?Ferrars), John *Chairman at Carlton House* 6 July 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 168). Occ. 10 July 1816-9 Sept. 1823 (LS 2/42-49). D. 9 Sept. 1823 (LS 2/49).

Ferrars, --- *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p.

201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Ferré, Andrew *Groom of the Confectionery* 7 Feb. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 18v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26). *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 12v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 July 1732 (Ibid., f. 50v). D. by 15 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111).

Ferré, William *Groom of the Confectionery* 15 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 111). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 2 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 25v; LS 13/266, f. 5v). Prob. d. by 13 June 1761 (PROB 11/866/268). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32).

Ferreira, Antonio arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Portuguese* [*Doctor* and *Surgeon*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Baldwin diss, p. 178). No further occ.

Ferreira Diego (James) *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Ferreira, Francis *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ferreira, Lucy *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ferreira (Ferreyra, Ferreirra, Ferreyra), Michael (Miguel) *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). **NL** Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxxi). *Chaplain* occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. of ending LD 1692 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Ferrers, Edmund *Chaplain* 28 Oct. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25). D. 24 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; *GM* [1825] XCV [2], 283).

Ferrers, George (Townshend), 10th Lord (cr. Earl of **Leicester** 18 May 1784) *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 29 Mar. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 11). Vac. by 17 May 1783 (Ibid., p. 351). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 31 Dec. 1783 (Ibid., p. 480). Vac. by 5 Mar. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 61). *Lord Steward* 22 Feb. 1799 (LS 13/117, p. 166). Res. 16 July 1802 ((bid., p. 207).

Ferrers, Joseph *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Ferrers, Robert *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* 22 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 44). Ev. vac. (prob. dec.) by 29 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 86v).

Ferrers, Robert, Lord *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. 22 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 93; *GEC* gives 1682). Occ. 1684-Mich. 1686 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/78). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).
--*High Steward and Chief Bailiff of HM's Revenue* to Queen Catherine 1685 (*GEC*). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/85; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 211; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Ferrers, Samuel *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS

31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Ferrett, John *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1732 (*GM* [1732] II, 928). Occ. 1735-1763 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, 108; *CCR* [1763], p. 94). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], pp. 90-91).

Ferry, George *Footman* 3 Feb. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22v). D. by 21 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 44).

Festing (Festin), Mitchell (Michael) Christian *Musician* 4 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29; ibid., p. 65). D. 24 July 1752 (*New Grove* VI, 504; LC 3/65, p. 261).

Fetherston, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1735-1741 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, 103; last occ. ibid. [1741] II, 243). Pos. dec. by 26 Mar. 1741 (PROB 11/708/348). Office deleted by 1742 (Miege [1742], pp. 50, 56).

Feversham, Louis (de Duras), 2nd Earl of *see* **de Blancquefort**, Louis (de Duras), Marquise de

Fidd, Michael *see* **Tidd**, Michael

Fido, John *Watchman at the Cockpit* occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225) D. by 12 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 281).

Field, Benjamin, sen. *Waterman at Pension* 6 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, f. 235). D. by 20 June 1765 (Ibid., f. 358).

Field, Benjamin [?jun.] *Waterman* 21 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 206; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 11 Oct. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 382).

Field, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field, John *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Xmas 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]). No further occ.

Field (Feild), John *Falconer* 7 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 51v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field, John *Farrier* 25 June 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 259). ?Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4).

Field, John [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Field, Joseph *Drum-major* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 12 Jan. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 263). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1755 (Ibid., p. 295).

Field (Feild), Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Field (Feild)**,** Thomas Thomas *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* (to succ. to the first vacancy) 30 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 167v). [*Second*] *Child of the Pastry* 10 Nov. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 14v). *Third Groom of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (Ibid., f. 58). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Supernumerary status transformed into a pension on Est. Of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Fielder, Richard *First Yeoman Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13; LS 13/261, f. 8). D. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v).

Fielder, Thomas *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 8 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Fielder, William *Cartaker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Duke of **Gloucester** (SP 44/102, f. 379).

Fielder, William *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v). D. by 25 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 61v).

Fielding, Charles *see* **Feilding**, Hon. Charles

Fielding, Edward *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745 ["Edward" vacated for "Hill"]). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Fielding, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fielding, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 50). Surr. by 30 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 116; LC 3/57, f. 32v).

Fielding, Joshua *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1784 to 11 May 1809 (AO 3/106/1-57). D. by 11 May 1809 (Ibid., no. 57).

Fielding, Matilda *Laundress* to the King at Windsor pd. from 16 Mar. 1818 (T 38/531). Occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 122). *Laundress and Seamstress for the Bed and Body Linen* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819-1820 (T 38/545, p. 7; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Fielding, Robert *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 22 Dec. 1752 (RA EB 23). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.) No further occ.

Fife, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [25 Mar. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Fife, James (Duff) 4th Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 194). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 27). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Aug. 1827 (Ibid*.,* p. 116; LC 3/70, p. 13). Res. by 10 Jan. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 138). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Aug. 1835 (LC 1/18, no. 1468). Res. by 22 Oct. 1835 (Ibid*.,* f. 168).

Fifefield, Benjamin *Apprentice* [*in the Privy Kitchen*] 1 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 130, reversed).

Fifield, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Oct. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Figgett, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 22 Jan. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Figgett, William, [sen.] *Coachman* 4 June 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 14; cf. also f. 28r and v; LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* 2 Oct. 1779 (Ibid., f. 111). D. by 19 Jan. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 130; LS 13/203, f. 113v).

Figgett, William, jun. *Postilion* "to John Ingram, *Coachman"* 2 Oct. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 111v). Dismissed by 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, ff. 26v-27).

Filby, William *see* **Allaby**, William

Filce, Thomas *Footman* 28 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 68v). D. by 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13).

Filer, Samuell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 Sept. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Filor, James (?John) *Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall* Dec. 1821 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 26 Dec. 1829 (Ibid.).

Filor, Mary [*Necessary Woman*] *to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel* 6 May 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147). Vac. by 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).

Finall (Fynell**,** Finell**)**, Thomas *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinar*y 20 May 1665 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). *Musician for the Violin* 15 Feb. 1671 (Ibid., p. 102 citing LC 5/12, p. 195). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Private Music* first occ. 29 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Finch, Lady Cecilia Isabella *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal [Anne] app. 17 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 211). Occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). *Lady of the Bed Chamber* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734-1768 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58 as [as "*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal, the Princess Amelia and the Princess Caroline, &c."]; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245; last occ. *CCR* [1768], p. 97). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92). D. 1 Mar. 1771 (*ODNB*; will PROB 11/965, sig. 104).

Finch, Lady Charlotte *Governess* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Aug. 1762 (RA Windsor GEO ADD 15/437; RA EB 43; *CCR* [1764], p. 100 gives *Governess* to the Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick). Pd. 12 Aug. 1762-11 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5, 72v). *Governess* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. 12 Apr. 1771-5 June 1793 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). Res. by 5 Jan. 1793 (*ODNB*; Add. MS. 17871, f. 4).

Finch Hatton, Daniel Heneage *Chaplain* 7 May 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 54; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 151). Vac. 1868 (Ibid. [1868], p. 151).

Finch, Daniel (Finch), *styled* Lord (succ. as 8th Earl of **Winchilsea** 1 Jan. 1730) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232). *Comptroller of the Household* 22 May 1725 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 16). Vac. by 11 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 26).

Finch, Edward (Edwin) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Finch, Hon. Edward *Chaplain* 20 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v; LC 3/63 p. 88; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 14 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 79; *DNB* XIX, 5).

Finch, Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 146). Vac. 4 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 33; T 53/46, p. 24). *Master of the Robes* 9 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 30). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* 9 June 1757 (Ibid., p. 31). Last occ. 3 May 1760 (T 52/50 p. 474). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Finch, Hon. Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 70; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Finch, Hon. Heneage (cr. Baron Guernsey 1703, Earl of Aylesford from 1714) *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203); last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204).

Finch, Hon. Heneage *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Finch, Hon. Heneage (*styled* Lord **Guernsey** 19 Oct. 1714) *Master of the Jewel Office* 8 June 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 268; LC 3/63, p. 13). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 135).

Finch, Heneage *Chaplain* 31 Dec. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 183; LC 3/70, p.11). D. [**?in office**] 5 Apr. 1865 (*AO* II, 462).

Finch, Henrietta *Seamstress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor app. 29 Dec. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 45). Occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136. Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 122). D. 16 Mar. 1818 (T 38/531).

Finch, Hon. Henry *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 88). Surr. by 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17).

Finch, Jane (wife of Francis Finch of Rushoke, Worcs.) *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Feb. 1669[/70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. Will dated 16 Mar. 1680 (PROB 11/362/393).

Finch, John *Solicitor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1726 *(HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Finch, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216). D. by 9 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 31).

Finch, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Finch, William *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine by 1682 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 324). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 222; *HP* gives service to 1692 but **nl** Est. of Mich. 1686-LD 1692: LR 5/84-95). *Solicitor General* occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending Mich 1695 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1696 (LR 5/95).
--*Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending Mich. 1695 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by LD 1696 (LR 5/92; LR 5/95).

Finch, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Finch, Hon. William *Vice Chamberlain* 13 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 145). Res. 11 July 1765 (T 53/49, p. 140).

Fincher, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Findlay, Mary *Wet Nurse* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Findlay, William *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 12 Oct. 1752 (pd. from Mids 1752: RE EB 23). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Findley ***(Finlay),*** --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1766 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105; last occ. [as "Housekeeper"] ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95).

Findley (Finley), Ann *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Finett, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 Apr. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Finger, [Gottfried] *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Finghall (Fingall), Margaret (Plunkett), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Nov. 1676 (*CTB* V, 370; but cf Cornwall RO, Arundell Papers AR 33/9/1, Sir John Arundell to Sir Richard Bellings, 28 Oct. 1886 for ev. of Lady Fingall's cont'd att. on Queen Catherine). Listed as a pensioner 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 210). D. 1 Jan. 1704 (*GEC*).

Fink (Finke, Vincke), Jacob *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5). Last occ. LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Finlay, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Finnes, Samuel *Messenger of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich 1685 (LR 5/80). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1695 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; ibid. [1694] II, 271; last occ. LR 5/95). Will dated 14 Sept. 1694 (PROB 11/422/358). Vac. by Est. of LD 1695 (LR 5/95).

Firebrace, [?Elizabeth], Lady *Seamstress and Laundress to the Body* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Firebrace, Henry (ktd. by 2 Apr. 1685) *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 17 July 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 4v: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 20). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 21v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1667 (LS 13/253, f. 5). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. --*Supernumerary Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 23 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., f. 46v). *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Greencloth* 23 Aug. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 3). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 14 Mar. 1685 (LS 13/255, f. 4). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 12 July 1686 (Ibid., f. 15v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 33). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Firebrace, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Firth, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 July 1782 (AO 1/426/219).

Fischer, Jonathan Parker *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Fish, Abraham *Waterman at Pension* 16 Jan. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 263; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 3 June 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 345).

Fisher (aft. Whittingham), Ann *Necessary Woman to the German Chancery* 23 Sept. 1737 (LC 3/65, p.64). D. by 19 Mar. 1744 (Ibid., p. 167).

Fisher, Anthony *Gentleman Usher* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Apr. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 16. Paid LD-Mich 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 14v). Last occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 38).

Fisher, Charles *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 18 Feb. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 300; LC 3/64, p. 100). Vac. (?rem.) by 24 June 1729 (Ibid., p. 192).

Fisher, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Fisher, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Sept. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx). *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-8 Oct. 1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 D92 Series 1, Box 1, Folder 30 as "Chairman"). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fisher, John *Chaplain* Nov. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126). Prob. res. 1803 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (LC 3/68, p. 79; nom. 22 June, cons. 17 July 1803: *Fasti* I, 383).
--*Preceptor* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ. *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1788-1804 (*RK* [1788], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 113). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid. [1805], p. 113; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Prob. res. 1803 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (nom. 22 June, cons. 17 July 1803: *Fasti* I, 383). *Preceptor* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Fisher, John *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* pd. from 5 Jan. 1790 (AO 1/428/8). D. by 5 Jan. 1802 (LC 5/68, p. 70).

Fisher, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1782-1787 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

Fisher, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 29 July 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/53-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Fisher, Richard *Larderman* to Queen Catherine occ. 22 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/80). Pensioned Mich. 1692 (LR 5/86).

Fisher, Robert (Robin) *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-19 May 1679 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. SP 44/51, f. 244). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Scullery and Woodyard* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich 1685 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95). *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Fisher, Robert *Second Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Fisher, Robert [*Supernumerary*] *Child of the Scullery* (w/o fee until his succession at the next vacancy) 30 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on the d. of Charles II.

Fisher, Samuell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 24 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Fisher, Thomas *Yeoman of the Revels* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 130). *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 16 Sept. 1743 (Ibid., p. 161; LC 3/67, p. 21). D. by 21 Dec. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 387).

Fisher, Thomas *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* pd. from 5 Jan. 1807 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 1/435/26). Res. by 5 Jan. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 121).

Fisher, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fisher, Thomas (George, John) *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fisher, William *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1828-1861 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Fishwick, Christopher *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). *Second Stud Groom* 19 Dec. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 119). D. by 21 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 150).

Fitch, Gilbert (William) *Marshal of the Hall* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Fitchert (Fitchart, Fisher), Hugh *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 1 citing LC 3/33; LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/56, p. 42). Bur. 6 Jan. 1686 (Ibid., p. 6 citing LC 9/259, f. 55v).

Fitchet, Wilks *Second Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 12; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 48v; MS Carte 59, f. 124). listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 16 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/8 f. 11).

Fitts, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fitz Gerald, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1785 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Fitz-James, George *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1684 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). ?Replaced by John Loverney on Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Fitz-Williams, [John] *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Fitz, Theophilus *Musician for the Violin* 10 July 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 425; LC 3/2, f. 21v; *RECM* V, 29 citing SO 3/14). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 186; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 2 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 220).
--*Musician* [*for the Private Music*] (viol) 16 Oct. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 5/137, p. 246). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (double sackbutt; flute) 6 Apr. 1665 (*RECM* I, 61, 62 citing LC 5/138, pp. 418-422). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Fitz, Thomas *Musician for the Violin* 2 Oct. 1664 (*RECM* I, 218 citing LC 3/73, p. 99).
--*Violin* to Queen Catherine 18 Dec 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 34). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxxi).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 Nov. 1667 (Ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98 *BDECM*, p. 427; LC 3/25, f. 29v).

Bur. 8 Sept. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 428

FitzClarence, Adolphus (*styled* Lord Adolphus from 24 May 1831) *Groom of the Robes* "having Rank as *Groom of the Bedchamber"* 27 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 86: "The Warrant was never prepared"). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 Jan. 1833 (Ibid., p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

FitzClarence, Augustus (*styled* Lord Augustus from 24 May 1831) *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 127). *Chaplain* 9 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 16). D. 14 June 1854 (*AC* II ii, 509).

FitzClarence, Frederick (*styled* Lord Frederick 24 May 1831) *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub F). *Gentleman of the Horse* 9 Dec. 1830 (MOH 2/256). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Fitzgerald, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1849 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 157). Vac. before the death of Queen Adelaide on 2 Dec. 1849.

Fitzgerald, William *Organist at the Chapel Royal at Hampton Court* 26 Nov. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 66). No further occ.

Fitzgerald de Ros, Hon. William Lennox Lascelles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 21 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 174). Surr. by 7 June 1839 (LC 3/71 p. 120).

Fitzharding, Barbara, Viscountess *see* **Berkeley**, Barbara

Fitzhardinge, Charles (Berkeley), 1st Viscount *see* **Berkeley,** Sir Charles

Fitzhardinge, Charles (Berkeley), 2nd Viscount *see* **Berkeley,** Sir Charles

Fitzhardinge, John (Berkeley), 4th Viscount *see* **Berkeley,** John

Fitzherbert, Richard *Sergeant Trumpeter* 26 July 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 176). D. by 9 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74).

Fitzherbert, Robert Fielding *Clerk of Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 3 June 1826 (HO 38/24, p. 449; HO 38/28, p. 409). Vac. by 15 Dec. 1835 (HO 38/33, pp. 277-8: app. of Jonathan **Ellerthorp**).

Fitzherbert, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 26 Dec. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 103; NCB, p. 39). Bur. 11 Oct. 1797 (*Reg. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 184).

Fitzherbert, William, sen. *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 16 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 30). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 79). Vac. by 6 June 1761 (C 66/3678).
--*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 12 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 61; LC 3/67, p. 16). Vac. by 23 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36v).

Fitzherbert, William, jun. (cr. Bart. 22 Jan. 1784) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 16 Sept. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 45). Res. by Mar. 1788 (*GM* [1788] LVIII [1], 278).
--*Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Fitzpatrick, Richard *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-17 Sept. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2v, 23v). Vac. by 17 Sept. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).

Fitzroy, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Fitzroy, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Duchess of **York** occ. 1792-1805 (*RK* [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 126).

Fitzroy (from 22 Mar. 1749 **Fitzroy Scudamore**), Charles *Master of the Tennis Courts* 12 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 83). Vac. by 10 June 1762 (C 66/4170: app. of Richard **Beresford**).
--*Groom Porter* 8 May 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 162). Vac. by 15 Dec. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 352). *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from 12 July 1765 to Sept. 1769 (LS 2/2-4).

Fitzroy, Hon. Charles (cr. Lord **Southampton** 17 Oct. 1780) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Jan. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 70; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48 p. 278). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 87). *Groom of the Stole* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1794 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278 but *GEC* gives service until dec.).
--*Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 280). D. 29 Mar. 1797 (*GEC*).

Fitzroy, Lord Charles *Equerry* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 278). Occ. 1789-1803 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 126). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 126).

Fitzroy, Hon. Charles *Extra Equerry* 5 Jan. 1801 (LS 13/204, ff. 62v-63). *Equerry* 27 Aug. 1809 (MOH WB 1, p. 74). Res. by 11 Oct. 1811 (Ibid., p. 75).

Fitzroy, Lord Charles *Vice Chamberlain* 2 July 1835 (HO 38/32, pp. 487-8; LC 3/70, p. 147). Vac. by 5 May 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 61).

Fitzroy, George Ferdinand (suc. as Lord **Southampton** 21 Mar. 1797) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Dec. 1783 (*GM* LIII (2) [1783], p. 1066). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Fitzroy Scudamore *see* **Fitzroy**

Fitzsimmons, Orlando *Sergeant at Arms* 8 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31 p. 38). D. 9 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38).

Fitzwalter, Benjamin (Mildmay) *see* **Mildmay**, Benjamin

Fitzwater (Fitzwalter), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-c. 30 Mar. 1762 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 30 Mar. 1762 (Ibid., p. 231).

Fitzwater, John, sen. *Groom of the Confectionery* 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6). *Second Yeoman of*

the Confectionery 29 Apr. 1784 (Ibid., f. 6v). Res. by 5 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., f. 32).

Fitzwater, John, jun. *Groom of the Confectionery* 5 Feb. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Oct. 1796 (Ibid., f. 33v). Office made redundant 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). Pd. to 5 July 1821 (LS 2/47).

Fitzwilliam (Fitzwilliams) Hon. John *Page of Honour* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 Nov. 1726 (*HRC* XI [1726], 43). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). *Page of Honour* 29 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 30). Vac. by 23 Oct. 1734 (Ibid., f. 55v). *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1743-1747 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 96). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**).
--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Office no further occ.
--*Comptroller* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Jan. 1747 (*GM* XVII [1747], p. 48). No further occ.

Fitzwilliam (Fitzwilliams), Mary *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 27 Apr. 1726 (*HRC* [1726] XI, 18). Occ. 1727-1731 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by Sept. 1733 on marriage to the 9th Earl of Pembroke (*GM* III [1733], p. 496).

Fitzwilliam, William (Fitzwilliam), 3rd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 June 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 247). D. 10 Aug. 1756.

Fitzwilliams, [?John] *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). *Chaplain in Waiting* 20 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 37). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. [**Prob.** John Fitzwilliam, non-juror]).

Flahault, Francis *Reader of the French Chapel* 21 Sept. 1737 (Rimbault, p. 53). D. by 11 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., p. 55).

Flamank, W[illiam] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Apr. 1786-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Flanden, Peter *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Vac 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Flanders, William *Assistant in the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 105; *GM* VI [1736], p. 356 gives app. as *Groom* June 1736). *Assistant Groom of the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 3). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261).

Fledgewell, Thomas *Wine Porter* 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by Feb. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51v).

Fleet, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. by 29 Sept. to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/83). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554).

Fleetwood, Arthur *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques* 14 Feb. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Sur. by 21 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65; LC 3/24, f. 18 gives d.).

Fleetwood, Sir Gerard Dutton, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 29 Sept. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1697 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; E 407/2/76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Fleetwood, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Fleetwood, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1661-1674 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). Prob. res. 1675 on app. as Bishop **Worcester** (no. 13 July, cons. 29 Aug. 1675: *HBC*, p. 281).

Fleetwood, Rowland *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 July 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Fleetwood, Sir William, Kt. *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Bur. 12 Feb. 1674 (*HP 1660-90* II, 331).

Fleetwood, William *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 121). Prob. res. 1708 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (cons. 6 June 1708: *HBC*, p. 296).

Fleming, Charles *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Fleming, Francis *Musician* 16 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63). D. by 27 Mar. 1778 (Ibid., p. 107).

Fleming, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1805 (E 407/2/174). Occ. 1806-1812 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 135). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).

Fleming, John *First Yeoman of the Buttery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 11 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 3A).

Fleming, Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 7 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 10).

Fleminge, Robert *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Flemming, James *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (to assist w/o fee until next vac.) 18 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 14; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Flemying, Samuel *see* **Hemmings**, Samuel

Fletcher, Arabella *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Comfort *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Fletcher, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32 listed twice; also listed as *Extraordinary* under same date: LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Fletcher, George *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 7 June 1799 (AO 3/106/21). [**?2 people**]

Fletcher, John **Kendal**l *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Fletcher, Lewis *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Fletcher, P. *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1835 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Fletcher, Robert *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Fletcher, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Fletcher, Thomas *Chairman* to Lady Mary app. 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v).

Fletcher, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1696 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Fletcher, William *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Jan. 1747[/48] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 46). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101).

Fletcher, William *Messenger to attend the Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1776 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 88).

Fleuri, Nicholas *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

Flexney, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* vac by 21 Sept. 1664 (*RECM* I, 57 citing LC 5/138, p. 142).

Flint, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3).

Flint, Louisa *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 4 Oct. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v). D. by 6 Apr. 1809 (Ibid*.,* f. 57v).

Flint, Timothy *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Flint, William *Messenger* 6 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118; last occ. *RK* [1793], p. 90). Vac. by 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 90).

Flintham, Richard *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 5 Nov. 1681 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Flintoff (Flintoffe, Flintoft), Luke *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Dec. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/201, f. 14).
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1719 (*AC* I, ii 151). Occ. 1720-1723 (*PSBC*, p. 53; last occ. Chamberlayne [II iii, 560). No further occ.
--*Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 9 July 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48v; LS 13/201, f. 14).
D. 3 Nov. 1727 (Rimbault, p. 229).

Flock (Flack), James *Waterman* 6 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 161; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 26 Dec. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 175).

Flock (Flocke), John [*First*] *Page of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). *Groom of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 20 July 1670 (Ibid., f. 201). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 7 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 12v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Sylvanus **Landon** as *First Yeoman*). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 20v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 5 Aug. 1681 (Ibid., f. 40). *Sergeant of the Cellar* 14 Oct. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Cellar* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 19; LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 when his supernumerary status was converted into a pension (LS 13/40).

Flood, George *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Office no further occ.; prob. abolished 1702.

Flood, Thomas *Waterman* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Florey, Charles *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). D. by 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v).

Florschütz, Henry *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131).
--*Valet de Chambre* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1825 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 131). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131).

Flournois, Peter *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 22 June 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Surr. by 14 July 1698 (Ibid., p. 8).

Flower, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Flower, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95).

Flower, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767] p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Flower, Edmond *Huntsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from 25 Mar. 1660 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-745 [from 744 listed as *Yeoman of the Leash* under pension], 745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Flower, Edmund *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* (theorbo or lute) 30 June 1670 (*RECM* I, 98 citing LC 5/12, p. 282; LC 3/28, f. 37 gives 8 June 1678). *Musician for the Private Music* 27 Sept. 1678 (*RECM* I, 181 citing LC 5/143, p. 198 [livery warrant]; ibid. also gives a date of 8 Nov. 1678 for the *Lord Chamberlain*'s warrant, appointing to a joint place with Isaac **Staggins**). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violin* 19 Mar. 1672 (*RECM* I, 113 citing LC 5/140, p. 14). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp.189-90; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 12 Sept. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 292).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 3 May 1676 (*RECM* I, 159 citing LC 5/141, p. 384). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Flower, Edward *Messenger* 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Surr. by 31 Dec. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64).

Flower, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 21 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 13 Apr. 1671 (Ibid.).

Flower, Edward *Messenger* 17 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by ?6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).

Flower, Henry *Bottleman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 8 Dec. 1740 (Ibid., ff. 59v, 75v).

Flower, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111: excused from duty). D. by 15 Nov. 1754 (LC 3/58, p. 1).

Flower, John *Watchman at the Cockpit* d. by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238).

Flower, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 260). D. by 16 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 49).

Flower, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Apr. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). No further occ.

Flower, Thomas, sen. ("the father") *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Dec. by Xmas 1664 (Roll 746).

Flower, Thomas, jun. ("the son") *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Flower, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Flower, Tristram *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 22 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 117; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 47). No further occ.

Flowerdew, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* 5 Feb. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 353). Vac. by 19 Sept. 1769 (Ibid., p. 390).

Flowers, --- *Cook* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 106 [id'd as *Cook, Butler and Porter*. But elsewhere, Mrs. Porter is *Cook*, Mr. Porter, *Butler and Porter*]; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). *Cook* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765-1766 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95).

Flowers, --- *Table Decker* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Flowers, J. (T. F.) *Butler and Porter* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1764 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 100). *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765] p. 101). No further occ. *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765] p. 101).
--*Butler* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). *Butler* to Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1781] p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 90).

Floyd, Alice *Necessary Woman* (at St. James's and Windsor) occ. 31 May 1703 (LS 13/258). No further occ.

Floyd, William *Musician* 4 Nov. 1835 (LC 1/18, no. 1495; LC 3/70, p. 191). D. by 24 Aug. 1850 (LC 3/71, p. 365).

Floyde, David *see* **Lloyd**, David

Fly, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 13 Nov. 1790 [*Confessor of the Household* 28 Mar. 1795] (LS 13/204, ff. 40, 50). D. 10 Oct. 1833 *(Reg. St. Paul's Cathedral*, p. 192 n. 1).

Foan, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Foden, Simon *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

Foiston, Mary *see* **Foyston**, Mary

Foley, Thomas (Foley), 3rd Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 Dec. 1830 (HO 38/28, p. 409). D. 16 Apr. 1833.

Foley, Thomas Henry (Foley), 4th Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 16 Aug. 1833 (HO 38/30, pp. 517-18). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 136). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 16 Mar. 1836 (Ibid., f. 171, to begin 6 May 1835). Res. by 13 Sept. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 188).

Folkingham, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Folliard (Folyart), Raphael *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 20). Pos. last occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172: "Ba Foliord"). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

Folliard, Richard *Barber in Reversion* (for 1st vac.) 9 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 63). *Barber* 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fontleroy, Moore *Yeoman of the Pantry* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 123; initial app temp. Charles I). No further occ.

Foord-Bowes, Timothy Fish (Fysh) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 7; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 151). Vac. by 1862 (Ibid. [1862], p. 151).
--*Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 121). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1835-1837 (Ibid. [1835], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 122). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 120).

Foord, J. F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1806-1821 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).).

Foord, J. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p, pp. 138-39).

Foord, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Mar. 1770 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1802] (LC 3/58, p. 394; AO 3/106/1-31). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-31). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

Foord, William *Yeoman of the Carriages* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Forbes, --- *Physician to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Forbes, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Forbes, James (ktd. Aug. 1689) *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 1). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 13 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 3v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Forbes (Forbus, Forbuo, Ferbush), John *Footman* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v; LC 5/60, pp. 16-17).

Vac. by Dec. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-64*, p. 398). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LS 13/252, f. 136v; Weale, p. xxix; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). D. by 2 Feb. 1678 on app. of Thady **Kennedy** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Forbes, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Forbes, John *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Forbes, Peter *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 Apr. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 184; LC 3/64, p. 61). Surr. by 29 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56).

Forbes (Forbus), William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 76). *Messenger* 30 Nov. 1689 (Ibid., p. 74). Surr. by 2 Aug. 1690 (Ibid., p. 76).

Forbis, John *Groom of the Great Wardrobe* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 22v). No further occ.

Forbus, Henry *Footman* 24 Nov. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 55v; LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 28 July 1770 (Ibid., f. 68v).
--*Helper in the Stables* d. by 28 July 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 118).

Forbus, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Oct. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 75).

Ford, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1752 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1752] p. 103). *Steward at Windsor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753-1764 (*CCR* [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). D. by Dec. 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 603).

Ford (Foord), Barnard *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 277). *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Ford, Forrester [?*First*] *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 126v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Ford, Francis *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/259, f. 41). Dismissed 23 May 1712 (Ibid*.,* f. 47).

Ford, Gilbert *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1803-1830 (*RK* [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Ford, James *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1788 (*GM* LVIII [1788] (1), p. 86). Occ. 1789-1795 (*RK* [1789], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 101). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 101).

Ford, John *Drum-major* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 20 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19). D. by 21 Dec.

1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26).

Ford, Lewis *Waterman* 13 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 36; reapp 1761: LC 3/58, f. 86v). No further occ.

Ford, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Ford, Robert *Under Housekeeper at Newmarket* 9 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 45; initial app. 8 Feb. 1633: ibid.).
--*Stable Keeper at Newmarket* app. 29 Apr. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS.D 1778 v. 132). No furher occ., D. by 20 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 196).

Ford (Foorde), William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 308).
Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Ford (Foord), William *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Dec. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Ford, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, ff. 70-71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Ford, William *Coachman* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Forde (Ford**)**, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Fordham, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17; cert. renewed 5 June 1683: LC 3/28, f. 62v). No further occ.

Fordham, Thomas *Yeoman of the Bows* 14 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 71; LC 3/32, p. 73). Ev. vac. by 12 July 1694 on app. of Charles **Colinge** (LC 3/3, f. 21).

Fordham, Thomas [?*Under Clerk*] to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 398). No further occ.

Fordice, William *Carver* Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 104). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 24 Oct. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1785 (Ibid., p. 170).

Foreman, Mary *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 10 Jan. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 107). Pd. to 22 July 1784 (LS 2/10). D. by 22 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25).

Foreman, Peter *Assistant in the Ewry* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41). *Groom of the Pantry* 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46v). D. by 4 Oct. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51).

Forest (Forrest), Peregrine *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v). Office no further occ.

--*Servant* to the *Pages of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233). Office no further occ.
--*Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v). Vac. by Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, ff. 6, 8v). *Page of the Backstairs* [*at the Mews*] 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37; LS 13/201, f. 26).
D. by 30 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 68v).

Forester *see* also **Forrester** and **Weld Forester**

Forester, Hon. Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).

Forester, William (ktd. Aug. 1689) *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 1). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 13 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 3v; LS 13/258, f. 1; LS 13/260, 9 Oct. 1714). Res. by 15 Apr. 1717 (LS 13/260, app. of John **Charlton**).

Forester, William *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Vac. by Jan. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 1).

Forrest, Phillip *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Forrester, Alexander *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/84). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

Forrester, Francis *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 10). Res. 22 June 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43).

Forrester (Forester)**,** Mary *Maid of Honour* pd. from 29 Sept. 1704 (*CTB* XIX, 389). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 9 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 44). Occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 455). Vac. by Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 13v).

Forrester, Pulter *Chaplain* 14 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 60). D. 20 July 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109; *AC* I ii, 159).

Forrester, Rebecca *Laundress* to the Queen 6 July 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Position abolished c. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Forster, Mrs. *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Forster, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (*RECM* II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 468).

Forster, Nathaniel *Chaplain* 10 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 7). D. 20 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., p. 39; *DNB* XX, 20).

Forster (Fraser), Peter *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1815-1850 (*RK* [1815], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Forster (Forrester, Foster), Reginald, (later, cr. Bart.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 May 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).
--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.
--*Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

Forster, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 June 1742-1761 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid.).

Forster (Foster), William *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 113). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1711 (Ibid., p. 263).

Forster (Foster), William F. (T) *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Fortee, John *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, Folio 15V; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Fortescue, Francis *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Fortescue, William *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33; Add. MS. 37386, f. 6v gives 15 May 1730). *Attorney General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I, 175; last occ. [1735] II iii, 117; Est. of Dec. 1735: Add. MS. 74066). Res. by Jan. 1736 on the app. of Robert **Pauncefort** (*ODNB*; *GM* VI [1736], p. 56).

Fortescue Aland, John (*cr.* Baron Fortescue of Credan [I] 15 Aug. 1746) *Solicitor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). Vac. 1715 on app as *Solicitor General* to the King (*HP 1715-1754*).

Fortier (Forstier), Bartholomew *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). Dec. by Xmas 1663 (Roll 745).

Fortin, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Fortless, --- *Dry Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** d. c. 1692 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* (1789), p. 8). No further occ.

Fortnum, Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43 [to att. the *Master of the Horse*]; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3v). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, ff. 2, 3v). Occ. 1808-1815 (*RK* [1808], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1810-1815 (*RK* [1810], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 137).
D. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 2).

Fortrey, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fortrey, Katherine (Catherine) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7 vacated; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 75389; **nl** Add. MS. 38963; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235 and ibid. [1684], p. 233; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. c. 24 Sept. 1687 on m. to Sir Peter Apsley (G. E. Cokayne and E. A. Fry, eds., *Calendar of Marriage Licenses Issued by the Faculty Office 1632-1714* (1905), p. 102).

Fortrey, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Fosbrook, John *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 54). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27). *Third Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [?Est. of 1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). D. by 14 Apr. 1729 (Ibid., f. 116).

Fosbrook, Richard *Coffer Bearer* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 106). D. by Oct. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 20).

Fossey, John *Shoemaker* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750; TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria

Foster, Aaron *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1827-1850 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Foster, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 128). Pos. will proved 5 May 1826 (PROB 11/1712/46; *RK* [1828], p. 128).

Foster, George *Postilion* 30 Oct. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). *Postchaiseman* 4 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., p. 152). *Coachman* 24 May 1804 (Ibid., p. 160; MOH LB F, p. 550; MOH 2/256). D. 18 Jan. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 249).

Foster, Giles *Helper in the Stables* 5 Feb. 1837 (MOH WB 5, sub. F). Superannuated 1 July 1852 (MOH SB 2, p. 319).

Foster (Forster), Guy *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Foster, Henry *Sergeant of the Carriages* 24 Sept. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Foster, Hugh *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 6 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 164).

Foster, James *Treasurer's Clerk* ["*Clerk* to Henry Frederick Thynne*"*] to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-Mich 1693 (LR 5/80-90). No further occ.

Foster, Jervace [*Supernumeray*] *Waterman* 21 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 49; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. by 22 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197). *Waterman at Pension* 30 Nov. 1719 (Ibid., p. 218). D. by 17 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 37).

Foster, John *Waterman upon next vac*. to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Foster (Forster), John *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Page of Bedchamber* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 58). D. by 21 Jan. 1714 (Ibid*.,* p. 131).

Foster, L. B. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Foster (Forster), Millicent *Rocker* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia. *Dry-Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185). D. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276).

Foster, Robert *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Foster, Thomas *Yeoman of the Vestry* 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v). D. by 27 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

Foster, W. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1787 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277).

Foster, William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Foster (from 6 July 1805 **Foster Pigott**), William *Chaplain* 25 Sept. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189; LC 3/68, p. 1). D. 5 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 106; *GM* [1827] XCVII [1], 282).

Fothergill (Fotheringill), George *Footman* 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Fothergill, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 July 1743-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Fothergill, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 July 1755-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).

Fotheringham, William *Second Groom of the Ewry* 16 May 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 37v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Foubert, Henry, [sen.] *Supernumerary Equerry of the Crown Stable* 24 Mar. 1698 (LS 13/257, p. 158). *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3v; LS 13/200, f. 22v; LS 13/201, f. 24). D. 13 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87; *GM* [1743] XIII, 107).

Foubert, Henry, [jun.] *Equerry of Crown Stable* 21 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). D. by 13 Sept. 1745 (Ibid*.,* f. 97v).

Foubert, Solomon *Equerry of the Crown* (*Great Horse* or *Coursers'*) *Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Extra Equerry of the Crown Stable* 6 June 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 36v). No further occ.

Foucant, Dedier *Apothecary in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146, vacated "dead"). No further occ.

Fouch, James *Helper in the Stables* 13 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 54). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Fouch, James [?jun.] *Groom Boy* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1732 (Chamberlayne [1741] pg. 264; last occ. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245).

Fouch, James *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245).

Fouchet, George *see* **Touchét**, George

Fouchet, Talbot *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 4 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312; LC 3/63, p. 5). Vac. by 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 129).

Foulke (Folkes), Martin *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.
--*Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ. *Attorney General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1700-1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Foulkes, David *Brusher to the Robes* 18 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, pp. 9-10). D. by 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 1v).

Foulkes, Peter *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 30 Apr. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 223; *DNB* XX, 75).

Foulkes (Fookes), Thomas *see* **Fowkes**, Thomas

Fouloure (Foulouze, Toulouze), Stephen *Embroiderer* 30 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 253; LC 3/63, p. 122). ?Office abolished on d. of George I, 11 June 1727.

Fountain, Charles *Messenger attending the Treasurer's Office* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Sept. 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 116; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1741-1750 (Chamberlayne [1741]

II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 96). D. by 3 Sept. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 81).

Fountain, Joshua *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1821 (*RK* [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19; **CALLED JAMES FROM 1811**).

Fountaine *see* also **de la Fountaine**

Fountaine, Sir Andrew, Kt. *Vice Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 13). Occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 12; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; last occ. *HRC* [1727] XII, 26). Vac. 24 July 1727 on app. as *Warden of the Mint* (*HRC* [1727] XII, 29).

Fountaine, Thomas *Chaplain* 1772 (*AC* II ii, 550). First occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 4 May 1815 (*GM* LXXXV (1) [1815], p. 567; *AC* II ii, 550; LC 3/68, p. 170).

Fountayne, William *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). No further occ.

Fourcade, Floerent *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 30 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Fourmantel, Mary *Engine Turner* [*Turncock*] *at Kensington* 17 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116). D. by 17 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122v).

Fourmont, Charles *Master Cook* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 26 Dec. 1679 (City feast, Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). No further occ.

Fourmont (Foromont, Fremont), Claude (Claud) *Master Cook* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fourmont, Francis *see* **La Fountaine**, Francis Fourmont

Foweather, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 9 June 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92v). D. by 5 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 109).

Fowell, Mary *Housemaid at the King's Lodge at Weymouth* 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

Fowke, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Apr. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Fowke, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 June 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Fowke, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Fowke (Fowkes), Thomas (afterwards ktd.) *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1782-1786 (*RK* [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). D. Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1092).

Fowkes (Fookes, Foulkes), Thomas *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/25, f. 68; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 67b). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 2 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/26, f. 72).

Fowle, John *Carver* 13 Oct. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 237; LC 3/67, p. 36). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 72, 73).

Fowle, William Chapman *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 18 May 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. by 1 Nov. 1839 (LC 3/71 p. 130).

Fowler, --- *Office Keeper* to the Treasurer of the Chamber occ. 1752 (Notts. Univ. Special Colls. RHA4/40, 43). D. 28 November 1752 (Ibid., 4/48).

Fowler, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-1768 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 97). Vac. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 91).

Fowler, --- *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1807 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 126). Vac. by 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 142).

Fowler, Edward *Chaplain* 1689 (*AC* I ii, 168). Occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/32, p. 45; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (nom. 22 Apr., cons. 5 July 1691: *HBC*, p. 249).

Fowler, George *Soil-Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1747[/48] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 49). D. by 16 June 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 80).

Fowler, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Fowler, John *Watchman at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 June 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 151). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). *Watchman at London* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ. *Watchman of Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Fowler, Richard *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. 30 July 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69). Occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 228; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Fowler, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71; **sl** 17 July 1686: LC 9/342, f 51v).

Fowler, Robert *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 47; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 78). Prob. res. 1771 on app. as Bishop of **Killaloe** (nom. 13 June, cons. 28 July 1771: *HBC*, p. 397).

Fowles (Fowler), George *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

Fox Strangways, Hon. John George Charles *see* **Strangeways**, Hon. John George Charles Fox

Fox, --- *Dentist* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Fox, Charles *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1696-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Fox, Charles Richard *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). *Equerry* 6 Mar. 1831 (MOH WB 5 sub F). Res. 19 May 1832 (Ibid.).

Fox, Edward *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 13 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).

Fox, Edward *Yeoman of the Pastry* 5 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of Charles II.

Fox, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123; LS 13/55). Pd. to 22 Nov. 1779 (LS 2/7; LS 13/203, f. 125).

Fox, Francis *Tailor to the Robes* c. 1714 (LC 3/7, f. 17). D. by 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282).

Fox, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 7 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 7/1, f. 53v; LC 3/56, p. 48). D. by 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158; LC 3/30, f. 38v).

Fox, Jeremiah *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 84). *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 18 Jan. 1775 (Ibid., f. 91v). *Clerk of the Coalyard* 14 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 55v). Res. by 6 Apr. 1807 (Ibid., f. 75v).

Fox, John *Messenger* 4 Dec. 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). D. by 12 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Fox, John, sen. *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 7 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 3v). Res. by 14 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 93). *Sergeant of the Larder* 1 May 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 38v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Sergeant of the Larder* d. in office by 3 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 92).

Fox, John, jun. *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 14 Nov. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 93; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Second Clerk of Spicery* 1 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/253 f. 35). *Clerk of the Spicery* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10 f. 5v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Supernumerary Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 11 Apr. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 36). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 12 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 17). Dismissed by 22 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 3A).

Fox, Lady Mary *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Windsor* 12 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Occ. 1836-1846 (*RK* [1836], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Fox, Robert *Watchman at the Cockpit* 7 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). No further occ.

Fox, Samuel *Assistant in the Ewry* 20 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). Pd. from 20 July 1812 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/38-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Fox, Stephen (ktd. 1 July 1665) *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 25 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 22 Aug. 1660 (Ibid.). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 19v). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 26 May 1671 on d. of Sir Henry **Wood** (Ibid., f. 187v; LS 13/255 f. 3; LS 13/257 p. 1). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 3v).
--*Cofferer* in Reversion 29 Sept. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 2A). Did not succeed.
--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as *Master of the Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.). *Commissioner for the Stables* 7 Apr. 1702 (*CSPD 1702-3,* p. 501). Vac. by 20 July 1702 (*CSPD 1700-02*, p. 33: app. of 6th Duke of **Somerset** as *Master of the Horse*).

Fox, Stephen *Treasurer and Receiever General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1696-Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Vac. on app. of Charles **Fox** (Ibid.).

Fox, Thomas *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 20 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13; app. prob. coinciding with that of William **Collins** as *Second Groom;* LS 13/10, f. 4). Res. by 8 Dec. 1687 (LS 13/9. f. 3; LS 13/10 f. 4, app. of Gilbert **Thornburgh** as *Second Groom*).

Fox, Thomas *Supernumerary Clerk of the Acatry* 26 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 11A). *Clerk of the Acatry* 7 Oct. 1684 (Ibid., d. of Robert Fenn; LS 13/10, f. 9). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 4 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 34). D. by 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 90).

Fox, Thomas [*Third*] *Child of the Scullery* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Position abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 22).

Fox, William *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). D. by 8 Apr. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 65).

Foxall, Robert *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). *Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Groom of the Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Foxcroft, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 18 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Foxcroft, Thomas Hammond *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Foyston, George *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Foyston (Fyson), John *Messenger* 12 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 255; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec. 1715 on app. of Elias **Chalke** (LC 3/63, p. 127).

Foyston (Foiston, Foysted, Fowston), Mary *Necessary Woman* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1702 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 38823; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Miege [1701] III, 93). *Necessary Woman* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 81; LC 3/63, p. 64). D. by 10 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 252).

Fozard, --- *Riding Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Fraigneau, John *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 12v). D. by 2 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 25v).

Fraiser (Fraser), Cary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 20 Apr. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *ODNB* and Wynne, p. 263 give 7 May). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add MS. 15897, f. 34v). Vac. Dec. 1681 on marriage to Charles, Viscount **Mordaunt** (*ODNB*).

Fraiser (Frazer Frasier), Thomas *Barber* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Barber* 22 June 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 34). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Hunting Surgeon* 8 May 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 74). *Surgeon to the Household* 11 Feb. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Moletaker* (w/o fee) *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Moletaker* 2 June 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 56; LC 3/57, f. 38v; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 6 Aug. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176).

Fraizer, Sir Alexander, Kt. *Physician to the Person* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. 3 May 1681 (*DNB* XX, 158).

Fraizer, Charles *Physician to the Person* 25 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/253 ff. 67v-68v; LC 3/56 p. 9; LC 3/31 p. 56). D. by 2 Feb. 1700 (LC 5/166 p. 35).

Fraizer (Frazer, Frasier), Katherine (Catherine) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Fraizer (Frayzer, Freiezer), John *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v).

Frampton, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 24 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 69).

Frampton, Tregonwell *Keeper of the Racehorses* 22 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/257, f. 109; LS 13/260, 29 Sept. 1714; LS 13/201, f. 33). D. 12 Mar. 1727 (*DNB* XX, 162).

France, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v; LS 13/9, f. 10A gives 14 Feb., but no year). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A).

Francis, Alban *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3, vacated). No further occ. Vac. by 1677 on occ. of John **Sparrow** (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202).

Francis, Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 19 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Francis, George *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 June 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 71v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid. f. 78v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 102v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29). Vac. by 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 38v).

Francis, John P. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Francis, Joseph *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 2 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Francis, Matthew *Groom of the Larder* 12 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). Vac. by Oct. 1660 (Ibid., app. of David **Powell**).

Francis, Peter *Messenger* to *Auditor* Lowndes 11 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 56). Vac. by 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 95).

Francis, Richard *Messenger* to *Auditor* Lowndes 30 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 184). D. by 11 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 56).

Francis, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Francis, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 29 Dec. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Jan. 1675 (Ibid., f. 25). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1675 on app. of Edward **Maynard** (Ibid.) *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 12 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Francis, Thomas *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques* 21 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 65).

Francis, Thomas *Linen and Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Francisco, Anthony *Portuguese Cook* [*Helper*] *in the Kitchen* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1685 (LR 5/?80). Occ. 1687-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne

[1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Francklin, Francis *Groom Sadler* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] II, p. 399).

Francklin, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Dec. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 379). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Francklyn (Franklyn, Franklin), Robert *Groom of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ.

Franco, Solomon *Interpretor* to Queen Catherine 21 Apr. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). No further occ.

Franke (Frankel, Franks), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1675-78-Est. of 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Frankland, Jeffery *Undermarshal* 12 Dec. 1709 (LS 13/199, f. 55; LS 13/44, f. 14v; LS 13/49, p. 35). D. by 1 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 47).

Frankland, John *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 26 Sept. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 120). Surr. by 3 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 35).

Frankland (Francklyn), William *Page of Honour* to Mary II 8 Sept. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 34; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Franklin, Eleonora *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 171). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 404).

Franklin, Richard *Undermarshal* 22 Apr. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52). Res. by 24 Mar. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26).

Franklin (Francklin, Franklyn), Robert *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Franklin, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Franklin, Thomas *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. Of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Franklin, Thomas *Chaplain* Aug. 1767 (*GM* [1767] XXXVII, 431). D. 15 Mar. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 163; *GM* [1784] LIV [1], 238).

Franklyn, Robert *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 19 Aug. 1734 (Ibid., f.

55).

Franklyn, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Franklyn, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 11 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 22v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Franks (Francks), Abraham *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 2 Oct. 1733 (*GM* [1733] III, 550; *AC* I ii, 176).

Franks (Franck), Anthony *Trumpeter* occ. 1661 (*RECM* I, 216 citing LC 9/388). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 34).

Franks, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 30 May 1713 (*RECM* II, 114 citing LC 5/155, f. 128v).

Franks, Thomas *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 237). Vac. by 22 June 1721 (Ibid., p. 247).

Frantz, George Frederick *Confectioner* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1824 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Will proved 28 July 1824 (PROB 11/1688/429; *RK* [1825], p. 127).

Fraolish, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Fraser, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). No further occ.

Fraser, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129).

Fraser, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Fraser, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1843-1850 (*RK* [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to Princess Mary occ. 1851-1866 (*RK* [1851], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 159). Vac. by 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 159).

Fraser (Frazier)**,** Charles *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid*.,* f. 103). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid*.*). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 106v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 109). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 115). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 117v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid*.,* f. 8v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid*.,* f. 14v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 19v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 23). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 29). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid*.,* f. 38v; LS 13/266, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS

13/55).

Fraser, Henry David *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 128).

Fraser, John *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 26). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Third Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 31). D. by 1 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 33v).

Fraser, John Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 28 Apr. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). Last occ. 1779 (*RK* [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* 1780], p. 88).

Fraser (Fraizer), Lady Mary *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Pd. From 24 June 1662 "having constantly attended from time before; notwithstanding having been sworn later" (LS 13/.252, f. 140v). Warrant of appointment 5 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Est. of 1663-Est.ending Mich. 1697 (LS 13/32, f. 9; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Add MSS 15897, f. 34v: "*Chamberer*"; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Fraser, Peter *see* **Forster**, Peter

Fraser, William *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1808 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 138).

Fratszcher, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1842-1846 (*RK* [1842], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. by occ. 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 159).

Freaker, Charles *Helper in the Stables* 11 Oct. 1820 (MOH 2/256; **sl** 5 Apr. 1828: MOH SB 1, p. 1). *Postilion* occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550). *Helper in the Stables* 5 Apr. 1831 (SB 1, p. 97). D. 1 Apr. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 43).

Freaker, (Fricker, Fraker), Henry *Coachman* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; MOH LB F, p. 549; MOH 2/256 gives 12 May). D. 11 Nov. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

Freckleton, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed). Pd. to 24 June 1719 (E 407/2/92). Vac. by 24 June 1719 (Ibid., no.93).

Freckleton, Samuell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Freckleton, Thomas, sen. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 13 reversed).

Freckleton, Thomas, jun. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Dec. 1703 (E 407/2/73-82). Last occ. 1705 (LC 5/154, f. 224v). Vac. by 1706 (Ibid., f. 225v).

Frederick, Christopher *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Frederick, Edward Boscawen *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 6 Mar. 1790 (HO 38/4, p.

65). Vac. by 14 Oct. 1806 (HO 38/12, p. 39).

Freeland, John *Postilion* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 92v).

Freeman, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1707 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, pp. 48, 49; LC 5/166, p. 105; last occ. Miege [1707] I, 403). Vac. by 1707 (Melbourne Hall MSS.; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 601-02). **Prob**. Samuel Freeman, d. 14 Oct. 1707 (*AC* I ii, 177).

Freeman, Francis *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD to Xmas 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** from Xmas 1664 (Roll 746).

Freeman, Henry *Whipper In* occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LG F, p. 553; MOH WB 5, sub. F and 2/256 have 31 May 1835). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 295).

Freeman, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 Nov. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Freeman, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 13 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 20 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Freeman, John *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). D. by 1 Oct. 1690 (Ibid., f. 14v).

Freeman, John *Messenger* 7 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 20 Sept. 1712 (Ibid., p. 293).

Freeman, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 6 Dec. 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23). *Joint Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 5 Sept. 1702 (Ibid., p. 24). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 23 Dec. 1702 (Ibid., p. 24; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 10 Dec. 1736 (*BDECM*, p. 441).

Freeman, John *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1839 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 131).

Freeman, John *Whipper In* occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 99). Superannuated 30 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Freeman, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1703 (Miege [1703]). No further occ.

Freeman, Julia *Assistant Scourer of the Scullery at Carlton House* (pd. from 6 Jan. 1822 to 4 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/48-56). *Assistant Scourer of the Scullery* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/56). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Freeman, William *Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/87-95). Pd. to LD 1701 (LR 5/93). Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).

Freeman, William *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-Xmas 1730 (RA EB 48, Ff. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 265; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Freeth, S. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1811 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).

Freind (Friend)**,** John *First Physician* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Oct. 1727 *(HRC* [1727] XII, 48; last occ. Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264). D. 26 July 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 40).

Fremantle, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 May 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 78; LC 3/67, p. 38). Vac. by 20 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135).

Fremantle, John Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 135). D. 21 Mar. 1805 (*GM* [1805] LXXV [1], 294).

Fremantle, William Henry (ktd. 31 Oct. 1827) *Treasurer of the Household* 27 May 1826 (*LG* [1826], p. 1253; ibid. [1830], p. 1619). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Fremin (Fermaine), Philip *Groom of the Robes* 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. by 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 1).

Fremyn (Fermyn), William *Barber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

French, John *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v). Discharged by 20 Sept. 1676 (Ibid., f. 15).

French, Nathanial *Musician for the Private Music* 20 Nov. 1682 (*RECM* I, 202 citing LC 5/144, p. 308). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec.1688 on abdication of James II.

French, Paul *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 52). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 15 May 1672 (Ibid., f. 7). Surr. by 8 July 1676 (Ibid.).

French, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 July 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Frere, Thomas *Postilion* 13 June 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 81). *Post Chaiseman* 2 Oct. 1779 (Ibid., f. 112v). *Chaiseman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 24). *Coachman* 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). D. 20 Nov. 1805 (*GM* LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1174; MOH WB 1, p. 162).

Frescheville (Fretcheville, Fretchvill), Anna Charlotte de Vic, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1702 (LS 13/231, f. 48; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Fretter, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v).

Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee" 14 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Freyeisen, --- *Dresser* to the Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1885 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1885], p. 171). Vac. by 1886 (*RK* [1886], p. 171).

Fricker, --- *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Friday, Charles *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1767-1783 (*RK* [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Prob. d. by 12 June 1783 (PROB 11/1104/268). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).

Friend, John *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 8 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Dec. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 106). D. 25 Dec. 1798 (*WAR*, p. 461).

Friend, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 18 Oct. 1775 (LC 5/30).

Friend, Robert *Chaplain* 5 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 282). Vac. by 12 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 128).

Friend, Samuel *Waterman at Pension* 4 Jan. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 273; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 28 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, f. 238).

Friend, William *Chaplain* 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 148; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 82). Prob. res. 1760 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (nom. 3 June, elected 12 June 1760: *Fasti* I, 34) or vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Frisby, [Elizabeth] *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1846 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Will proved 6 Aug. 1845 (PROB 11/2022/290; *RK* [1847], p. 159).

Froggatt, Thomas, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. (prob. dec.) by 17 Sept. 1770 (Ibid., p. 397).

Froggatt, Thomas, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Frolling, Anthony *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 18 June 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 16v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 23). *Fourth Child of Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Second Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid.). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 86). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid.). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14). D. by 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 28).

Frolling, Christian *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 2 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/256). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 11 Aug. 1690 (Ibid.). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Second Child*

of the Kitchen 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 36v). D. by 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Frolling (Froland), Elizabeth *Chamber Maid* app. 19 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 85). Occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.

Frolling (Froland), Isabella *Chamber Maid* app. 19 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 85). occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of Denmark.

Frontine, Bernard *Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery* 2 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Frontine, James *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 202v). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 11 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Cellar* 4 Aug. 1684 (Ibid., f. 5). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Cellar and Keeper of Ice and Snow* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Yeoman of the Mouth to the Queen in the Cellar* 30 Sept. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Frossell (Frussell, Froswell), John *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 9 [?Dec.] 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 10). *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 15 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9). *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). *First Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). D. by 6 May 1693 (Ibid.).

Frost, Edward *Child of the Chapel Royal* d. by 1 Nov. 1684 (*RECM* I, 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 105).

Frost, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 1 June 1696 (Rimbault, p. 21).

Frost, John *Groom of the Stables* 11 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 109). D. by 9 Oct. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 11).

Frost, Richard *Waterman* c. 1695-1699 (LC 3/3, f. 22). D. by 20 Aug. 1701(LC 5/166, p. 63).

Frost, Robert *Porter at the Great Gate* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-1704 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 514; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Pd. to LD 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine. *First Porter at Somerset House* 24 Sept. 1706 (to beg. 1 Apr. last) (LS 13/258, f. 49). D. by 10 July 1713 (Ibid., f. 51).

Frost, Thomas *Postilion* 15 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v; LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 25 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 151).

Frost, W. *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 1 May 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 1-64, f. 1). Vac. 2 May 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1).

Froststick, William [?*Second*] *Assistant Rider* 21 Feb. 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 69). Office abolished by

Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4).

Froud, Philip (later ktd) *Secretary* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1673 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**; **nl** ibid. [1674], p. 235). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

Frowde, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1741 to 25 Mar. 1743 (E 407/2/114-117). D. Nov. 1743 (*MO*). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., no. 118).

Frowde (Frowd, Fraud), Letitia *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). D. by 27 July 1706 (Ibid., p. 189).

Fry, George *Messenger* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 148; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 14 Aug. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 209).

Fry (Frye), Henry *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2; LS 13/8, f. 2; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 9 July 1672 (Ibid.).

Fry, Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 18 Feb. 1867 (LC 3/30, p. 26). No further occ.

Fry, Robert *Porter of the Coal Yard* pd. from 15 Feb. 1822 to 26 Mar. 1834 (LS 2/48-60, f. 3). Vac. 27 Mar. 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 3).

Fry (Frye), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Fry (Trye, Tery, Ting), Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Mids 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). D. by 20 Sept. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 39).

Fry (Frye), William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 27 Jan. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 123v). D. by 3 Mar. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 124v).

Frye, Thomas *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 1691 (Ibid.; Miege [1691], pp. 147-48).

Fryer (Fry), --- *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Fryer, Edward *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1804-1826 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 129). D. 9 Mar. 1826 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1827], p. 129).

Fryer, George *Yeoman of the Waggons of the Privy Buckhounds* d. by 25 Aug. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 467).

Fryer (Furyer), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* first occ. 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135; ibid. [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 82v, p. 387). D. by 18 Oct. 1768 (Ibid., p. 387).

Fryth (Frith) Ralph [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 14 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f. 93). *Waterman* 20 May 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). D. by 3 June 1704 (Ibid., p. 166).

Fryth (Ffryth), Robert *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Fulford, F. *Chaplain* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).

Fulham, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 14). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II ?on app. of [?Edward] **Fulham** "his sonne" (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 7/1, f. 54v; **cf.** *AO* I, 538).

Fulham, Edward *Chaplian in Ordinary* 6 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1674-1687 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 46; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. 6 Feb. 1688 (*AO* I, 538; LC 3/30, f. 37v, vacated; **however**, LC 3/29, f. 29 gives res. to Mr. Squibb).

Fulham, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Fulham, John *Chaplain* Feb. 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 96). D. 14 Nov. 1772 (Ibid. [1772] XLII, 543).

Fulker, Stephen *Postilion* "to Richard Pitches, Coachman" 3 Dec. 1774 (MOH WB 1, p. 123). D. by 12 Mar. 1790 (Ibid., p. 138).

Fuller, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ. (**Acc.** *AC* I ii, 185, Thomas Fuller *Chaplain* 1660-15 Aug. 1661. D. 15 Aug. 1661).

Fuller, Henry *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Fuller, James *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 18 Jan. 1783 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 July 1795 (AO 3/106/1-16). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1796 (Ibid., no. 17).

Fuller, Joshua *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1826-1841 (*RK* [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 159).

Fuller, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Fuller, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1679-4 Mar. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 51; LC 3/57, f. 30v). D. 4 Mar. 1700 (*AC* I ii, 185; LC 5/166, p. 39).

Fuller, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Fuller, Thomas *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 14 Jan. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). D. 12 Dec. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

Fuller, William *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 7v). D. by 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 32).

Fuller, William *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Jan. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 120v). Dismissed 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/117, p. 100).

Fülling (Fuelling), John Conrad (Conrad) *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Feb. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 62). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** vac. c. Mids. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 58). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Augusta and Princess Elizabeth app. 25 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1764 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Footman* to the Nursery vac. c. Mids. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 58).

Fulthrop (Fulthorpe), Edward *Hunting Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Furnace, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in Extraordinary] vac. 10 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 19). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 11). D. by 22 Dec. 1684 (Ibid.).

Furnis, Charles *Esquire Sadler* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Furnis, Charles [*Servant*] to William Duke of Gloucester occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). No further occ.

Furnis (Turnis), Francis [*Servant*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar, Pantry, Ewry* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of William, Duke of **Gloucester.** *Fourth Yeoman of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3v). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Mar. 1714 (Ibid., f. 56). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Henry **Allen** as *Second Groom of Cellar*; LS 13/263 f. 10v). D. by 23 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44).

Furnis (Furnace), Walter *Groom Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662 (LC 5/39, p. 12). *Groom Sadler* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom Sadler* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar.1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Futtor, John *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180v). Did not succeed to office.

Gabrye, Mark *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 11 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS

31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gabrye, Samuell *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ. *Interpreter* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gaches, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Gaches, John James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1688 (Rimbault, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Gadbury, John *Physician in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 9 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gadbury, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Mar. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 15). D. 18 Jan. 1680 (Ibid., p. 17).

Gage, Henry *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1661 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747)

Gage, John *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Gage, Thomas, 1st Viscount *Master of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 207-08). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; listed as "*Steward*" *CCR* [1746], p. 90; last occ., as "*Steward*," *CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Gage, William Hall (*suc.* as 2nd Viscount Gage 21 Dec. 1754; *cr.* Baron Gage of **Firle** [GB] 17 Oct. 1780; Baron Gage of **High Meadow** [GB] 1 Nov. 1790) *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 168). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Gagrin, Eliza *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). *First Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). D. 1 July 1813 (*GM* LXXXIII (2) [1813], p. 91; PROB 11/1546/347).

Gaillard, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 16 Mar. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 46). Res. by 7 May 1733 (Ibid., f. 53).
--*Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court, Windsor and Newmarket* 14 Apr. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52v). D. by 31 Dec. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).

Gains, --- *Office Keeper* to the [*Secretary* to the] *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1727-1729 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 55; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 59). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 56).

Gains, Phillip *Drummer* occ. 12 Feb. 1773-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/30). No further occ.

Gale, Edward *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 6 Nov. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 26). Dismissed by 22 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., p. 130).

Gale, Francis *Groom of the Pitcher House* 4 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/8, f. 4; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 56; MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 1 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 172v). Res. by 22 Feb. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 16).

Gale, John *Groom of the Scullery* 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 40v). *Groom of the Pantry* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 44v). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46). *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 57v). *Clerk of the Coalyard* 18 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/265, f. 45). D. by 14 Jan. 1784 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Gale, Martha *Joint Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* pd. from 4 Feb. 1764 to 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 2/1). *Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 67). D. by 2 July 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Galin, Peter *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd from 1 Aug. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10v). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 101).

Galli (Galley, Guidici, Zahli**)**, Marco Antonio (Anthony Maria) *Confessor and First Almoner* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) app. 1678 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Occ. 1687-c. 10 Dec. 1688 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Galliard, --- *Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 182). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Galliard, John Ernst *Hautbois* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Gallier (Gulliez)**,** Peter *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Aug. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 23). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince George and Princess Augusta app. 10 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 72). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Augusta occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Augusta d. by Mids 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.

Gallon, James *Yeoman Farrier* 2 Oct. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 28). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Galloway, Henry *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1743-1756 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 214; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 123). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 81).

Galloway (Calloway), James *Child of the Pastry* 16 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43; LS 13/266, f. 12). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Galloway, James *House Steward* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke

of **Gloucester**.

Galloway, John (Stewart), 7th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 162). D. 13 Nov. 1806.

Galloway, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 12 Jan 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 43v). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 Nov. 1736 (Ibidf., f. 70). *First Groom of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100v). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v). D. by 16 Apr. 1760 (Ibid., f. 42v).

Galloway, Thomas (James) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1768-1788 (*CCK* [1768], p. 125; *CCR* [1769] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102).
--*House Steward* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1769-1790 (*CCR* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102).
Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Gallway (Gallwey, Galloway, Galway), Andrew *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. July 1666-Est. ending Mich. 1694 (*CTB* II, 160; Weale, p. xxix; listed as *Supernumerary* on Est. of 1674: LS 13/36, f. 35; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. LR 5/95, vacated). Pd. [as *in Ordinary*] Mich. 1685-LD 1692 (LR 5/78-89). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1696 (LR 5/95).

Gally, Henry *Chaplain* 24 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 37). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Galway, Robert (Monckton-Arundell), 4th Viscount *Comptroller of the Household* 27 Mar. 1784 (LS 13/265, f. 56). Res. by 21 Feb. 1787 (Ibid., f. 58v).

Galway, William (Monckton, from 1769 Monckton-Arundell), 2nd Viscount *Master of the Staghounds* 2 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 110). Vac. by 5 July 1770 (T 52/61, p. 108).

Gamand (Gaman, Gamar), Nicholas *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Gambart, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 28 July 1772 (LS 13/203, p. 112). D. by 26 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118).

Gambier, Mark *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132).

Gamble, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1805-1812 (*RK* [1805], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 139). *Chaplain* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).

Gamble (Gamball), John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (cornet) 3 Jan.1661 (*RECM* V, 27 citing E 403/2461, f. 90). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gamblin, Thomas *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 27 July 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 14v).

Games (Ganes, James), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 June 1661 (Badminton

MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v). Vac. by 2 May 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Gammock, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Gamnon, Richard *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Gamon (Ganion), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to c. 5 Oct. 1706 (E 407/2/78). D. by 5 Oct. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed).

Gamul (Camull), William [*First*] *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av). *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). D. by 1 Jan. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123).

Ganthorne, Nathaniel *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gape, James Carpenter *Chaplain* first occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 93). D. 26 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 109; *GM* [1827] XCVII [1], 376).

Gape, [William] *Apothecary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; A. Tinniswood, *The Verneys: A True Story of Love, War and Madness in the Seventeenth Century* [2008], p. 479n.; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5). Will proved 20 Oct. 1675 (PROB 11/348/535).

Gardener, John *Groom of the Stables* 5 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 109). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Gardener, Samuell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 June 1668 (Ibid., f. 128). No further occ.

Gardie (Gardy, Garday, Gardies, Gardice), Henry *Bottle Groom* to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 83, 89; LC 3/63, pp. 43, 105). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 43; ibid., p. 112). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132).

Gardiner, Bartholemew *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Gardiner, Daniel *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 28; LC 3/5, f. 7). D. by 24 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 300).

Gardiner, Francis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Gardiner (Gardner), John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15).

Gardiner, James *Groom of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6). D. 3 May 1820 (LS 2/46).

Gardiner, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Gardiner, Nathan *Third Child of the Kitchen* 15 Jan. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 71). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 25 Feb. 1771 (Ibid., f. 72). *First Child of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of George Harris from this office). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 77). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 103v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 116v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/265, f. 67v). Res. by 6 Jan. 1804 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Gardiner (Gardner), Philip Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Mar. 1830 (Ibid.).

Gardiner, Richard *Waterman* 16 Apr. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 267; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 15 June 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 241; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 13 Aug. 1769 (LC3/58, p. 391).

Gardiner, Robert *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). D. by 3 Dec. 1720 (Ibid., p. 238).

Gardiner, Robert Barlow *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. by Oct. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 389). Occ. 1 Nov. 1812-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Gardiner, Sir Robert *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Gardiner (Gardner), Roger *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 14 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ
--*Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at second vac) [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.

Gardiner (Gardyner, Gardner), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). No further occ.

Gardiner, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms in Extraordinary* 18 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 13). *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Sur. by 10 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.).

Gardiner, Thomas *Surgeon to Household* 31 May 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 58). Surr. by 11 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 202).

Gardiner, Thomas *Trumpeter* 6 Feb. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19). D. by 23 Mar. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 82).

Gardiner, Thomas *Groom of Great Chamber* 6 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 58; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 12 Oct. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 82).

Gardiner, William *Surgeon to Household* 11 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 202; LC 3/63, p. 37). Vac. by 26 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 140).

Gardiner, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1745 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). D. c. 1 Mar. 1745 (PROB 11/738/189). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Gardiner, William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* vac. Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 110v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 111). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 36v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36v; LS 13/266, ff. 15, 30v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55). *Sergeant Porter* 8 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 47). D. 10 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 64; *GM* [1793] LXIII [1], 380).

Gardiner, William *Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 14 Apr. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 22). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Gardner, --- *Page* to Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1839-1845 (*RK* [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester**.

Gardner, Alan Legge (Gardner) 3rd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Nov. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 122). Res. by 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., p. 137). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 6 May) 1835 (Ibid., p. 149). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Gardner, Henry *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2,f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). Surr. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73; **nl** LC 3/24, f. 24).

Gardner, James *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Gardner, John *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 13 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Gardner, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gardner, John *Clerk of the Avery* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 16). D. by 2 Mar. 1726 (Ibid., f. 71).

Gardner (Gardiner), John *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 58, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Gardner, Richard *Collector, Deliverer and Examiner of the Coarse Linen* 2 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/204, f. 111v; **nl** Est. of 1 Jan. 1783: LS 13/62). No further occ.

Gardner, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Gardner, Roger *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 21 Feb. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 202). Surr. by 30 Apr. 1684 (*CSPD 1683-4,* p. 400).

Gardner, William [?*Second*] *Yeoman of the Accompting House* 2 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1v). Prob. vac. by 25 Sept. 1660 on app. of Petley **Garnham** (Ibid.).

Gardner, William *Drummer* 25 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 61; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. 23 Nov. 1709 (*BDECM*, p. 463).

Gardyner (Gardiner), John *Undermarshal* 21 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 71; LS 13/44, f. 14v). D. by 24 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51).

Garfield, Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Gargrave, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1666 (Ibid., f. 23).

Gargrave, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.
--*Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee until first vac. among *Cupbearers*, *Carvers* or *Gentlemen Sewers*) 10 June 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 123v). *Gentleman Sewer* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gargrave, Robert *Surveyor of the Stables* first occ. from 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). "*Sergeant Gentleman" (Sergeant) of the Carriages* 24 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/255, p. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Yeoman of the Carriages* 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 20v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Garland, Henry *Footman* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1687 to LD 1688 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Mich 1688 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Garland, James *Helper in the Stables* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Garlick, Laetitia *Seamstress and House Maid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 130).

Garlick, William *Messenger* 23 May 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v.)

Garmason, Richard *Joint Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* 7 Mar. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Surr. by 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Garn, John *Office Keeper* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). *Porter* to the *Board of Greencloth* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS

13/55). Prob. vac. by 1 Jan. 1773 on app. of William **Fuller** (LS 13/203, f. 120v).

Garnans (Garnons, Garnous, Gamons), Griffith *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 118v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117).

Garnesley, Michaell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Garnet (Garnath), Claude *Coachman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Garnet (Garbet, Garbett, Garbutt), Thomas *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Garnett, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1732-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Garnett, John *Chaplain* 28 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 8). Res. by 1 Mar. 1810 on app. as Dean of **Exeter** (Ibid., p. 122; elected 24 Feb., confirmed 17 Mar. 1810: *Fasti* I, 381).

Garneys, Wentworth *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 July 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 271). D. by 8 Apr. 1712 (Ibid*.,* p. 296).

Garnham, Charles *Tailcartaker* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 25). Prob. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 24).

Garnham, Petley [?*Second*] *Yeoman of the Accompting House* 25 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A; LS 13/10, f. 3v; LS 13/256, 24 Apr. 1689; LS 13/259, f. 1; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. by 24 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 44).

Garnham, Roger *Tailcartaker* occ. Est of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v; LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Garnham, William *Sergeant of the Accompting House* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 7v; initial app. as *Yeoman of the Acatry temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Accompting House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). D. by 1 Mar. 1670 (Ibid*.,* f. 202).

Garnier, Isaack *Apothecary in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 11 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Garnier, John Edward *Musician* 1661-1665 to Queen Henrietta Maria (*BDECM*, p. 442; initial app. 1632; possibly also *Groom of the Privy Chamber*). Vac. 1665.

Garnier, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of Green Cloth* pd. from Dec. 1762 to July 1765 (LS 2/1-2). No further occ.

Garnier, Paul *Sewer of the Chamber* 18 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 203; LS 13/200, p. 18v; LC 3/64, p.

66). D. by 7 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 43).

Garrard (Gerrard), Francis *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1673 (*RECM* I, 131 citing LC 5/140, p. 365). *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 16 Sept. 1677 (*RECM* I, 173 citing LC 5/142, p. 123). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Garrard, Robert James *Goldsmith and Jeweler* occ. 1822-1837 (*RK* [1822], p. 122; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: LC 3/69, p. 156; last occ. 1837 (Ibid. [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 127).

Garrard, Sir Samuel, 5th Bart. *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 6 June 1735 (SP 44/366, p. 2). Vac. by 12 May 1740 (SP 44/368, p. 334).

Garrard, Sebastian *Goldsmith and Jeweler* occ. 1822-1837 (*RK* [1822], p. 122; reapp. 16 Aug 1830: LC 3/69, p. 156). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 121). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 127).

Garrard (Gerrard)**,** Spencer *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 29 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 17). Surr. by 14 July 1697 (Ibid.; LC 5/166 pp. 2-3).

Garrard, Stephen *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 9 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). *Groom of the Great Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Garrell, John *Falconer* 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Garrett, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. to 25 Dec. 1739 (E 407/2/113). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 248).

Garrett, John *Barge Master* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Jan. 1745[/46] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 17). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Master of the Barge* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 24). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Garrett, Jonas *Yeoman of the Scullery* rem. 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 12v "is rendred uncapable of ...further service by a great distemper of mind, which is now upon him"; MS Carte 59, f. 124 indicates initial app. temp. Charles I, lists him as *Groom*).

Garrett, Joseph *Physician in Extraordinary* 12 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Garret, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Garrick, George *Riding Surveyor* 16 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 9; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. 3 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105v; *GM* [1753] XLIX, 103).
--*Keeper of the Stables at Somerset House* 16 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 9; LS 13 203, f. 15). Office abolished 5 Jan. 1779 (MOH PB 1, p. 141).

Garrick, Nathan *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 16 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Apr. 1775 (Ibid*.,* p. 559). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 311).

Garrick, Nathan Egerton *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 21 July 1806 (LC3/68, p. 101). Vac. by 5 June 1809 (HO 38/13, p. 251).

Garrill, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Garrow, David William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Garrow, William (ktd. 1812) *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1805 (HP 1790-1820). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1812 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 141).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1806-1817 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 142).

Garroway, John *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Garroway (Garraway), John, sen. *Watchman at the Cockpit* 8 May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 152). D. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 158).

Garroway, John, jun. *Watchman at the Cockpit* 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 158). No further occ.

Garstin (Garslin), John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 25 Jan.1755 (LC 3/65, p. 285). *Messenger* 29 Mar. 1755 (Ibid. p. 290; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 23 May 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116).

Garth, --- *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1788 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).
--*Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1783-1790 (*RK* [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Garth, --- *Sub-Governess* to Princess Caroline occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).
--*Sub-Governess* to the Nursery occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Garth, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 5 Apr. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Garth, Thomas *Equerry* 14 Mar. 1788 (MOH WB 2, p. 49). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on app. as *Equerry* at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 2). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. T 38/545, p. 1: Est. of 6 July 1819). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
---[*Guardian*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140).

Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Garton, Francis *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 12 Jan. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Garwood, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Feb. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 185). D. (as *Page of the Presence Chamber)* by 3 Feb. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 288).

Gaschlin, Lewis *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1783 (*RK* [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 98).

Gascoigne, Edward *Locksmith at the Queen's House, St. James's Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc*. 21 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 88; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 91). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 91).
--*Master Locksmith* 11 Mar. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 150). Vac. bef. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).

Gascoigne, Henry *Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry* 23 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 56). *Clerk of the Pastry* 12 Nov. 1679 (Ibid., ff. 83v-84). *Clerk of the Scullery* 23 July 1683 (*HMC Ormonde* n.s. IV, 659). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Scullery* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 10v). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 25). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 51). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 82; LS 13/258, f. 13).
--*Tailcartaker* 2 May 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 13v; LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 15v). D. by 11 June 1707 (LS 13/258 f. 56v).

Gascoigne (Gaskoine), John *Hunting Groom* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. as ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. 1812], p. 140). D. 26 Mar. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 396).

Gascoigne, Rachel *Locksmith at the Queen's House, St. James's Park, Carlton House, Kew, etc*. d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).

Gascoigne, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Sept. 1762 (SP 44/192, p. 315). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157).

Gascon (Le Gascon) --- *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Gashon (Gachon), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, 297-98).

Gaskain (Gascoine), Jane *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Elizabeth pd. 25 May 1799-15 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; Add. MS. 17881, f. 5). Vac. 15 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 5; **sl** *RK* [1813], p. 137).

Gaskain, Mary *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Amelia pd. from 26 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2). D. by 18 Feb. 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 4v).

Gaskin (Gatkin), Jeremiah *Porter* at the Queen's Lodge at Windsor occ. 1816-1819 (*RK* [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Gass, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 16 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Gasson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II iii, 251-52).

Gasthorne (Gaskoine), John Samuel *Surgeon to the Person at Brighton* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 57; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 10). No further occ.

Gastigny *see* **de Gastigny**

Gastrell, Francis *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Prob. res. 1714 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 12 Mar., cons. 4 Apr. 1714: *HBC*, p. 238).

Gataker, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1760-1769 (*CCR* [1760, p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91). *Surgeon to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-18 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870 ff. 2, 55).
--*Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1764-1768 (*CCR* [1764], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1768], p. 75).
D. 17 Nov. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 543; Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Gates, Bernard *Page of the Presence* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689. (Register of Appointments, p. 14; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Gates, Bernard (Barnett), jun. *Child of the Chapel Royal* 1697 (*BDECM,* p. 465). First occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 9 Mar. 1705 (*RECM* II, 79 citing LC 5/154, p. 57). *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 17 Apr.1708 (LS 13/258, f. 64v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25; LS 13/200, f. 24v; LS 13/201, f. 19; EB 36, p. 40; sworn into a second place 2 May 1734: LS 13/201, f. 54v).
--*Tuner of the Regals* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 80; LS 13/203, f. 30v).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31). Surr. by 18 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 24v).
D. 15 Nov. 1773 (EB 36, p. 49; *New Grove* VII, 183).

Gates, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). Surr. by 2 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., p. 236).

Gatley (?Galley), John *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 5 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 28 Dec. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A).

Gattford, Lyonell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [7 Oct. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Gatwird (Gatward), James *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132). D. by 26 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/58, p. 60).

Gaudé, Henry *Coachman's Aide* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Gaudry, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 27 May 1754 (LC 5/24, p. 75).

Gaultier, Charles *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Gaunt (Garrett), James John *Messenger* to the King 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128). Dismissed by 28 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36).

Gaunt, John *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Gavan, Susan *Seamstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 43). No further occ.

Gavon, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Gawdin, [John] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Gawdy (Gaudy), Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Rem. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Gawler, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).

Gay, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Gearson, George *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Geary, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1815-1833 (*RK* [1815], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Res. by Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275).

Geater (Jeater)**,** John *Third Groom of the Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 7). *Second Groom of the Larder* 11 Dec. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 39v; LS 13/261, f. 7). D. by 14 June 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 30).

Gee, Edward *Chaplain* 168[9] (*AC* I ii, 204; LC 3/32, p. 47). Occ. 1691-c. 23 Jan. 1711 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 5/166, p. 148). D. by 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v; Miege [1711], p. 486; however, **cf.** *AC* I ii, 204 and *WAR* , pp. 327-28 n. 8).

Gee, John *Chaplain* 10 Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; warrant 10 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63 p. 78; LC

3/7, f. 9). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Gee, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Gee, Thomas [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Footman* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Geery, Sir Thomas, Kt. *see* **Gery**, Thomas

Geery, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Geldrop, George "*Painter for the Mending and Making Cleane of His Ma^ts^ Pictures"* 27 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). D. by 15 May 1666 (Ibid.).

Gell, Sir William, Kt. *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Gellibrand, John *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 37). Last occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 514). Prob. vac. 9 July 1702 on app. of Thomas **Atterbury** (LC 5/166, p. 91: listed as *Messenger*).

Gelston, Paul [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Genel, Anthony *Groom of the Stables* 15 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Genne, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1831 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 128). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 129).

Geofford, Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 8 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 40). No further occ.

George *see* **Gorges**

George, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130). *Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

George, H. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

George, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 88; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 88). Will proved 27 Feb. 1773 (PROB 11/985/271).

George, Joel (Joell, Ivett) *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). *Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208; last occ. LR 5/95). *Waterman* to Queen Catherine Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III 514). D. c. 27 Oct. 1697 (PROB 11/440/435).

George, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 2 Jan. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

George, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 29 Jan. 1805 (AO 3/106/1-4). D. by 29 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., no. 42).

George, Jonathan *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1742 (E 407/2/117). Last occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p.95). Prob. dec. 17 Jan. 1765 (PROB 11/905/223). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 90).

George, Rely (Raleigh) *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84, 95). Pd. Mich. 1687-Mich. 1689 (LR 5/82; LR 5/84; LR 5/95). Vac. Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85). *Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1706 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

George, Robert *Yeoman Sadler and Storekeeper* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 20v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Yeoman Storekeeper of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 5v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

George, William *Servitor in Hall* 16 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231v; LS 13/7, f. 14 lists him with *Daily Waiters in Hall*). *Supernumerary Servitor of the Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Servitor of the Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 28). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

George, William *Chaplain* 4 Nov. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 167). D. 2 Aug. 1756 (*DNB* XXI, 207).

George, William *Chairman* 28 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 81v). D. by 18 Aug. 1742 (Ibid., f. 85).

George, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 30 July 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 82). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 ?on transfer to the Windsor establishment (LS 2/38).

Gerard, Charles (Gerard) 1st Lord (cr. Earl of **Macclesfield** 21 July 1679) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 - 9 [*sic*] June 1660). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (acc. *ODNB*, diss Aug. 1681).

Gerard (Gerrard), Francis *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 29 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 15; prob. Francis Gerrard MP, d. Dec. 1680: *HP 1660-1690* II, 389).

Gerard (Girard)**,** John *Sewer of the Chamber* 9 Jan. 1702 (LC 5/166 p. 67; ?reapp 1702: ibid., p. 84). *Gentleman Sewer* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 54). Surr. by 26 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 136).

Gerard, Jane, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 218). D. 1671 (Wynne, p. 260; but cf *ODNB* sub her husband, John, Earl of **Macclesfield** asserting her rem 1663 on telling the Queen details of Charles II's affair with the Countess of Castlemaine; cf. *GEC* giving d. date of Nov. 1703).

Gerauld, Bire *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 190v). Did not succeed to office.

Gerding, Augustus Frederick *Page of the Backstairs* 3 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 71; LC 3/70, p. 9). Last occ. 1867 (*RK* [1867], p. 148). Vac. 1868 (Ibid. [1868], p. 148).

Geree, John *Brusher to the Robes* 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 1v; LC 3/64, p. 126). D. by 28 Jan. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 180).

Geree, John *Coffer Bearer* Oct. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 20). D. by 24 Nov. 1748 (Ibid., p. 227).

Gerken, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 11 Apr. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 402). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 27 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 132). D. by 9 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21).

Gerling, Christian *Preaching* [*Chaplain*] *of the Lutheran Chapel* 13 Oct. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 85v). Res. ("cession") by 14 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 99; Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

German, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Mar 1667 (LC 3/216, f. 122). No further occ.

Gernault, Michael *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 213). Last occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93). Vac. by 1751 (Ibid. [1751], p. 96).

Gerrard, --- *Engraver of the Broad Seal* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 347). No further occ.

Gerrard, Alexander *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Dec. 1694 (*RECM* II, 53 citing LC 17, p. 7 [reversed]).

Gerrard (Gerard), John *Ringer to Prayers* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Office no further occ.

Gerrard, John *Gentleman of the Buttery* 24 Aug. 1717 (LS 13/260).
--*Second Groom of the Accompting House* 30 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23v).
D. by 4 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/260, app. of Peter **Campbell**; LS 13/261, f. 35).

Gerrard (Gerard), Richard *Cupbearer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to LD 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-748; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gerton, Francis *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed 26 Mar. 1740 having "unbehaved himself in his duty" (Ibid., f. 74).

Gervase, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 5 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 14 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Gery, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23).

Gery, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 196). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1719 (E 407/2/93). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1719 (Ibid., no. 95).

Gery (Geery), Thomas (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., f. 23). Vac. by 11 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Gery (Geery), Sir Thomas, Kt. *Auditor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1660 to 6 Feb. 1671 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-748; TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gery, Thomas (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1718 (E 407/2/90). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1718 (E 407/2/91).

Gething (Gethin), John (Thomas) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1716 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 27). Dismissed 1 Dec. 1731 (NCB, p. 32).

Getling, Roger *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 27 May 1720 (LC 5/57).

Getling (Gethwin), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 106). Voice changed by 24 Mar. 1716 (LC 5/156, f. 143v).

Ghost, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Ghrimes, Mary Ann *Woolen Draper* 15 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 127). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 127).

Ghrimes, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1797 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1795 (E 407/2/145).

Giardini, Felice *Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774] p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Musician* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Gib, Daniel *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* first occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 90). *Surgeon to the Household* 14 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 179). Res. by 4 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78).

Gibbon, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gibbon, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Gibbon, (?Gibbons), William *Physician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 97). Office **nl** 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516).

Gibbon, William *Butler* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1826 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127).

Gibbons, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Gibbons, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. 29 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Gibbons, Bennet *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Gibbons (Gibbon), Charles *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 20 Oct. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 40v). *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* vac. 1 Sept. 1735. *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 66). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 16 May 1743 (Ibid., f. 97v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 2 June 1746 (LS 13/262, f. 55). Rem. 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10v).

Gibbons, Christopher *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 19 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 474).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (virginals) 28 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 474; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, p. 245).
D. 20 Oct. 1676 (*New Grove* VII, 352; *RECM* I, 165 citing LC 5/141, p. 473).

Gibbons, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (T 38/531). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1818 (Ibid.).

Gibbons, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 25 May 1636: ibid., f. 17v). D. by 16 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Gibbons, James *Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 1 Mar. 1681 (LC 7/1, f. 52v). *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56 p. 15). *Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 20 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 44). Rem. 22 June 1697 on app. of Peter **Flournoy** as *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* "M^{r}. Gibbons having only M^{r}· Colinge life in ye patent" (LC 3/3, f. 13v).

Gibbons, John *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 31 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Gibbons, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 28 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 38). D. 26 June 1783 (*GM* LIII, 628).

Gibbons, John (succ. as 4th Bart. 26 Nov. 1814) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gibbons, Randall M'Donald *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1825 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by Oct. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).

Gibbons (Gibson), Sarah *Necessary Woman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Gibbons, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 14 June 1765 (T 54/39, p. 465). Vac. 17 Nov. 1769 on app. as *Messenger of Receipt* (C 66/3724).

Gibbons, Watkin (Watkins) *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Scullery* 9 June 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v). D. by 5 Mar. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 28).

Gibbs (Gibs), Edward *Hunting Groom* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). Vac. by Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Gibbs, Edward *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 10 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.). *Messenger* 16 Aug. 1690 (Ibid.; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. by 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 339).

Gibbs, Edward *Musician* 30 Jan. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 218; LC 3/67, p. 40). Last occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 90). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 90).

Gibbs, George S. *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1819 indicating incumbency at d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123).

Gibbs, Henry *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 25 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Gibbs, Henry *Drummer* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) June 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 174). Discharged by 20 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 22).

Gibbs, Ralph *Messenger* [7 Aug. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 12 Oct. 1710 (Ibid., p. 255).

Gibbs, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Gibbs, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 6 Jan. 1824 (LC 3/69 f. 81; LC 3/70 f. 6). D. by 20 December 1874 (LC 5/238, p. 234).

Gibbs, Vicary *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1795 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1804 (*RK* [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 125).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1805 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 125). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 125).

Gibert, Etienne *Preacher of the French Chapel* 16 Aug. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17).
--*Reader of the French Chapel* 30 Oct. 1793 (Ibid., f. 46).
D. by 22 Mar. 1817 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Gibney, William *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1824-1837

(*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Gibson, --- *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50; warrant 7 Sept. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 115). No further occ. [**Pos.** George Gibson, d. 14 May 1715: *AC* I ii, 210]

Gibson, Edmund (Bishop of **Lincoln**, trans. to **London** 1723) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 17 Nov. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 257; LC 3/64, p. 107). D. 6 Sept. 1748 (*DNB* XXI, 275).

Gibson, J. E. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Gibson, Mary *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 12 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/264, f. 24). ?Vac. [?as Mary Stukely] 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II (LS 13/266, f. 19).

Gibson, Richard *Picture Maker in Ordinary* 20 May 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 26; LC 3/27, f. 31v). Sur. by 9 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 26).

Gibson, Robert *Groom of the Almonry* 10 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 2v, 34v).
--*Footman* 18 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25v).
D. by 31 May 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v; LS 13/203, f. 87v).

Gibson, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Feb. 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Gibson, Seafoule (Seafould, Seaforth) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Pd to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Gibson, Stephen *Drummer in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 135). No further occ.

Gibson, Stephen *Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 18 May 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 100). D. by 26 July 1714 (Ibid., f. 108v).

Gibson, William *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* d. by 4 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 312).

Gidding (Giddins), Robert *Chairman in Ordinary* to Mary II 18 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Giddings, --- *Porter* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1772 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. by 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 92).

Giddings, William *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 4 July 1831 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/57, f. 2-LS 2/61, f. 2). *Fourth Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 30 June 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 3-62, f. 3). Position abolished by 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). *Yeoman of the Scullery* 5 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 152). Vac. by 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 151).

Giddins, Francis *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Giddy, Osman *Chemist* 10 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 167). No further occ.

Giese, Christian Herrmann [*Second*] *Chaplain to the German Protestant Chapel* 6 Sept. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55). *First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* 29 Nov. 1802 (Ibid., f. 67v). Position abolished by 4 July 1820 (Ibid., f. 103).
--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 116). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid. [1803], p. 115).

Giese, William *Second Yeoman Rider* 31 July [1795] (MOH WB 1, p. 68). Res. by Mar. 1797 (Ibid., p. 68).

Giesewell, Ernest *Private Page* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Giffard, Charles *Apothecary to the Household* 20 Sept. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 72). D. by 5 July 1686 (Ibid.).

Giffard, Katherine *Housekeeper at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 17 Apr. 1689-May 1693 (LR 5/83-93). No further occ.

Gifford, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Apr. 1804 (AO 1/434/22).

Gifford, Joseph *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Gifford, Nicholas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Gifford (Grifford), Kt. Sir William *Housekeeper at Greenwich* 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 4). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 546).

Gifford, William *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 Dec. 1803 (C 66/4023). D. 31 Dec. 1826 (*DNB* XXI, 311).

Gilbaert, --- *Silver Pantry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Butler* to Prince Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1851-1852 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

Gilbee, John Clarabut *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1800 (*RK* [1793], p. 98; ibid. [1800], p. 109). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], pp. 119-20; acc Rolls, vac. no. 147, 5 July 1797).

Gilbert, J --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Gilbert, John *Groom of the Jewel Office* 6 July 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 55v; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 64v). *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 15 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 40; LC 3/32, p. 59). D. by 24 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 65).

Gilbert, John (Bishop of **Llandaff** 1740, trans. to **Salisbury** 1749, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1757) *Chaplain* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 261). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1723-1738 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561; last occ. Miege [1738] I, 211). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 233). Prob. res. 1740 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff**

(nom. 31 Oct., cons. 28 Dec. 1740: *HBC*, p. 294).
--*Sub Almoner* 26 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 67; LS 13/201, f. 10). Res. by 28 Dec. 1740 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (LS 13/201, f. 77; nom. 31 Oct., cons. 28 Dec. 1740: *HBC*, p. 294). *Clerk of the Closet* 22 Nov. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 262). Vac. 27 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 32). *Lord Almoner* 19 Sept. 1757 (C 66/3658, gt. of deodands). D. 9 Aug. 1761 (*DNB* XXI, 330).

Gilbert, Mary *Goldsmith* 8 Mar. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 94; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 156: and *Jeweler*). No further occ.

Gilbert, Philip *Goldsmith* 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; LC 3/69, p. 6). Last occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 119). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 119).
--*Jeweler* 31 Jan. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44; LC 3/69, p. 6). Last occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 119). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 119).

Gilbert, Richard *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* 3 Mar. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 75v). Res. by 6 Apr. 1818 (Ibid., f. 87).

Gilbert, Richard *Undermarshal* 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86). Pd. to 19 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/64, f. 4).

Gilbert, Thomas *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 25 Oct. 1760 to 5 Apr. 1763 (LC 9/182, ff. 5, 31). *Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 6 Apr. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 2). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Gilbert, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 14 Dec. 1740-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Gilbourn, George *Drummer* discharged by 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164).

Gilby, Richard *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** diss. LD 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280 but to be paid an additional half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).

Gildon, Robert *Waterman* 9 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112). No further occ.

Gildon, Robert *Waterman* 19 May 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 141; reapp. 1831: LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Giles, E. *Necessary Woman* to the *Paymaster of the Household* pd. from 6 Jan. 1829 (LS 2/55). Last occ. 1854 (*RK* [1854], p. 150). Office deleted by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 149).

Gilford, Ann *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1685-LD 1687 (LR 5/78-80). No further occ.

Gilham, --- *Dresser* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1834 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], 131). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 131).

Gill, Henry *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1680 on app. of Richard **Davis** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Gill, J. *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1800 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Gill, James *Stud Helper* occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 92). No further occ.

Gill, Robert *Keeper of the Lions in the Tow*er 1621-29 March 1673 (*Pedigree of Gill of Jenkins and of Spicer, Adams and Cooper of New Jenkins, Essex*). D. by 29 Mar. 1673 (Ibid.)

Gill, Sir Robert John, Kt. *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 Sept. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 279). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/30, pp. 75-6: app. of Edwin **Pearson**).

Gill, William *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 1673-10 Dept. 1686 (*Pedigree of Gill of Jenkins and of Spicer, Adams and Cooper of New Jenkins, Essex* [1872], pp. 25-26). D. by 10 Sept. 1686 (Ibid.)

Gill, William *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 22 July 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 23 July 1813 (Ibid.).

Gillam, T. A. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Gillett, Joseph *Fourth Assistant Porter* pd. from 18 Aug. 1833 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/59, f.3-61, f. 3). *Third Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 30 June 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 3-62, f. 3). Position abolished by 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). *Yeoman of the Scullery* 5 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 151). Vac. by 1854 (*RK* [1854], p. 150).

Gillier, Peter *Violist of the Chapel Royal* 1 Jan. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 134; LC 3/58, p. 108). Last occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 80; **acc**. Lovegrove MS., p. 63, d. in office).

Gillies, James *Physician Extraordinary* to George, Prince of Wales app. 28 Oct. 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 181v). No further occ.

Gillingham, [George] *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1661-Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v). D. 16 Dec. 1668 (*AO* I, 568).

Gillman, --- *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Gillman, W., jun. *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).

Gilmore, Robert *Turnbroach* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24). Office no further occ.

Gilmour, Sir Alexander, 3rd Bart. *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Aug. 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 33). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (Ibid., f. 38). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 40). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 42). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48). Res. by 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f.

50).

Gilpin, Sawrey *Horse Painter* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104; *CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Gilpin, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Gilpin, William, jun. *Linen and Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). Last occ. (as Gilpin and Co.) 1870 (*RK* [1870], p. 158). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 157).

Gimbert, Richard *Cork Cutter* 2 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88). D. by 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v).

Gimington (Gimingham), William *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Girardeau (Jeredoe), Moses (?John) *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1703-?1711 (Miege [1703] III, 485 [as *Deputy* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber*: also Chamberlayne (1704) III, 524; Miege (1707) I, 393]; last occ. Miege [1715] I, 427). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] III, 563).

Giraudeau, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1751-1754 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

Girkin, John *Under Porter at Somerset House* 23 Oct. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 86v). Office abolished 25 Mar. 1776 (LS 13/180, f. 50v; pd. to 30 Sept. 1775: LS 2/6).

Girrard (Gerrard), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. *CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**).

Gisborne, Thomas *Physician to the Household* 14 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 62; LC 3/67, p. 12). *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1783-1794 (*RK* [1783], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1794-*sic*], p. 101). *Physician to the Person* Jan. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 5).
-- *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 485). Occ. 1795-1806 (*RK* [1795], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).
D. 24 Feb. 1806 (*ODNB*; Add. MS. 17878, f. 2; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).

Gisbourn, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 July 1715 (LC 3/63, f. 157). Pd. to 24 June 1726 (E 407/2/107). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1726 (Ibid., no. 108).

Gittins, John *Furrier to the Robes* 18 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 123). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 226).

Gittoe (Gitto**,** Gittow, Getto, Geeter**)**, alias Fox, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 19 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MSS 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 24 Aug. 1679 on app. of

John **Powell** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Givers, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Glade, John *Messenger* to the *Vice Chamberlain* to Prince Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 10 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Gladwell, Henry *Messenger* June 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 100). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

Gladwin, Henry *Yeoman of the Revels* 18 June 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 223). D. by 8 Nov. 1763 (Ibid., p. 352).

Glanville, Joseph *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 14). D. 4 Oct. 1680 (*AO* I, 570).

Glasbrooke, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Glass, --- *Confectioner* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ.

Glasse, Arthur H. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1829-1850 (*RK* [1829], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Glasse, George Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1803-1809 (*RK* [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 144). Will proved 27 Feb. 1810 (PROB 11/1508/475). D. 30 Oct. 1809 (*GM* LXXIX (2) [1809], p. 1082; *RK* [1810], p. 144).

Glasse, Samuel *Chaplain* Apr. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XIII, 199). D. 27 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/68, p. 149; *DNB* XXI, 421).

Glassonbury, Thomas *Porter at Somerset House Gate* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Glazard, J. *Under-butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1768 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 125). Names omitted thereafter.

Glazier (Gazier, Gloyser), --- *Store-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1751] p. 101). *Page Extraordinary* app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103). *Clerk in the Kitchen* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753-1759 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 102). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103).
--*Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759]. p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Glenbervie, Catherine Anne Douglas, Lady *Mistress of the Robes* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). D. 6 Oct. 1817 (*GEC*).

Glenlyon, James (Murray), 1st Lord *see* **Murray,** Lord James

Glenorchy, John (Campbell) *styled* Lord (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Breadalbane** 23 Feb. 1752) *Master of the Horse* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 1718 (*GEC*). *Master of the Horse* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ. *Master of the Jewel Office* 2 May 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 184). Vac. by Dec. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 21v: app. of Sir Richard **Lyttelton**).

Glisse (Glisso**)**, James [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gloss, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ. Prob. will dated 19 Jan. 1678 (PROB 11/356/78).

Glossop, Joseph *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 13 Mar. 1821 (HO 38/21, pp. 459-60). Res. by 24 Jan. 1823 (HO 38/23 pp. 146-7).

Gloucester, Bishop of *see* **Willis,** Richard

Glover, Charles *Waterman* 24 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 404).

Glover, George *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 96). D. 19 July 1792 (*GM* LXII (2) [1792], p. 678).

Glover, George *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1843 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Glover, Gregory *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Glover, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Glover, John Hulbert *Librarian at Windsor Castle* 16 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 173). D. [as *Librarian and Keeper of the Prints and Drawings*] by 2 July 1860 (LC 5/237, p. 245).

Glover, [?Leach] *Dancing Master* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. Jan. 1738 (Add. MSS. 31145, f. 208). Occ. 1741-1761 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 103). Office no further occ. Pos. will proved 20 Jan. 1763 (PROB 11/883/274).

Glover, Noel *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 Dec. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Glover, Sarah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1815 (T

38/528). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529).

Glynn, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 Aug. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Glynn, John C. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1729], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Glynn, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 378). *Messenger* 24 June 1769 (Ibid., p. 389). D. by 9 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 91).

Glynn, William *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Glynne, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 27 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 26 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35v; *see* Edward **Glynn**, above).

Glynne, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Goatley, Sarles *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 12 Mar. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 129). Surr. by 16 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., p. 297).

Goatley (Galtley), Thomas *Waterman* occ. 1661-1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). No further occ.

Goatley, William *Waterman* occ. *temp*. Charles II. (LC 3/25, f. 73). D. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73; **nl** LC 3/24, 26-28, *BIHR* Est.).

Gobe, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Godbee, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 21 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Godby (Godbey**)**, William *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Last occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 1131). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Godbold, Charles *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Jan. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 201). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Godbold, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 30 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Godby, William *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (RW indicating incumbency at

d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 1131). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Goddard, Anthony *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Goddard, Charles *Chaplain* 31 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 148). D. 21 Jan. 1848 (*Fasti* II, 42).

Goddard, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Goddard, G. F. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Goddard, Peter *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1740-1746 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1747 (Ibid.).

Goddard, Vincent *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 16 May ?1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Godde, Henry *Esquire Sadler* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 19v).
--*Sadler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ. *Yeoman Sadler* 29 May 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5; MOH WB 1, p. 6).
--*Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* 7 Jan. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 80; LS 13/266, f. 18v).
D. by 1 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42).

Godde (Gade), Peter *Messenger* 23 May 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 244; LC 3/63, p. 110). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec. 1715 on app. of William **Squire** (LC 3/63, p. 127).

Godde, Peter *Clerk of the Stables* to Georg August, Pronce of Wales d. 9 Jan. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6).

Godden, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Godden, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 30 Oct. 1671: ibid.). No further occ.

Goddin, Amos *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Goddin, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* 25 Mar. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 12 Feb. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 77v).

Goddin (Godden; alias Tilden, Telden), Thomas *Preacher* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Treasurer of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] p. 297; listed in the 1st ed., p. 301 as "*Dean*"). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1679 (Weale, p. xxxi: "Preacher

and Treasurer of our Chapel"; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 223). ?[*Preacher*] to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95; but listed as *Treasurer* again Chamberlayne [1687], p. 212). D. Dec. 1688 (Weale, p. xxxi n).

Godding (Goddin)**,** Joseph *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 31v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid*.,* f. 34v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid*.,* f. 40v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid*.,* f. 43v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1734 (Ibid*.,* f. 57). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid*.,* f. 59v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid*.,* f. 102). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 108). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 114v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 117). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid*.,* f. 8). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid*.,* f. 14). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 19). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 28v; LS 13/266, f. 6v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/266, f. 28v).

Godeston, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 24 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Godfrey, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Godfrey, Charles *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 5 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 32v). No further occ.

Godfrey, Charles *Master of the Jewel Office* 25 Mar. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7; LC 3/3, f. 14; LC 3/5, f. 12). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Oct. 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 36v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 18 Feb. 1711 (Ibid*.,* f. 88v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260, p. 6). D. 23 Feb. 1715 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 280).

Godfrey, Charles *Musician* 23 Aug. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 41). D. 12 Dec. 1863 (*New Grove* VII, 485; LC 5/237, p. 355).

Godfrey, Charlotte *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). Occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 93; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Godfrey, Edward *Clerk* to the *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 166; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Treasury Secretary's Clerk* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-25 Apr. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ.

Godfrey, Edward *Messenger Attending the Treasurer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207).

Godfrey, Edward *Clerk* [to the *Treasurer*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1764 (*CCR*

[1752], p. 102; *CCR* [1757], p. 101; last occ. [as ?*Clerk* to the *Treasurer*] *CCR* [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102).
--*First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 20 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 2v, 26).
D. by 18 July 1764 (Ibid., f. 41v). Prob. will proved 27 July 1764 (PROB 11/900/444).

Godfrey, Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 11 July 1706 (Luttrell VI, 66). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Godfrey, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).

Godfrey, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 15; LC 5/166, p. 89; LC 3/63, p. 43). Surr. by 18 Apr. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 244).

Godfrey, Henry *Messenger Attending the Treasurer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Godfrey, Peter *Gentleman Waiter* 24 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 8 June 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Godfrey, Richard *Sewer in Extraordinary* 16 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Godfrey, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Godfrey, Thomas *Deputy Treasurer* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Office **nl** 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637).

Godfrey, William *Waterman* 7 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 233; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 1 Jan. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 352).

Godin, Benjamin *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 16 July 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35). Occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids 1703-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 June 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Groom of the Stables* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ. *Hunting Groom* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1748 (*CCR* [1746], p. 97; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Godin, Elizabeth *Housekeeper* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1785 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 103). Will proved 12 Dec. 1785 (PROB 11/1136/210; *see* also (*GM* LV (2) [1785], p. 1008). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Godin, Mary *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 3 Nov. 1741 (LS 13/201, f.

80v). No further occ.

Godolphin, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. July 1678-1684 (*CTB* V, 1058; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226). D. July 1684 (Wynne, p. 263).

Godolphin, Francis (Godolphin), 2nd Earl of *see* **Godolphin,** Hon. Francis

Godolphin, Hon. Francis (*styled* Viscount **Rialton** 26 Dec. 1706; succ. as 2nd Earl of **Godolphin** 15 Sept. 1712) *Cofferer of the Household* 1 May 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 32v). Vac. by 13 May 1711 (Ibid., f. 90). *Cofferer of the Household* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260). *Groom of the Stole* 26 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 287; LC 3/64, p. 47). Vac. by 8 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65 p. 30).

Godolphin, Lady Henrietta (from 26 Dec. 1706 Viscountess **Rialton**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Rem. by 29 Jan. 1712 (Ibid., p. 281).

Godolphin, Sidney (cr. 28 Sept. 1684 Lord **Godolphin**) *Page of Honour* pd. from 29 Sept. 1662 (*CTB* I, 720). Vac. by 11 Nov. 1668 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 60). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/26, f. 4). Surr. by 18 July 1678 (Ibid.). *Master of the Robes* 26 July 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 319). Res. by 4 June 1679 (Stowe MS 194, f. 55). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Mary 17 Feb. 1685 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 22). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Godsal, Philip Lake *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 Aug. 1806 (HO 38/12, pp. 12-13). Res. by 9 June 1814 (HO 38/16, pp. 254-5).

Godsalve, Richard *Apothecary in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 26 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Godson, Phillip *Chairman* 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 52; LS 13/201, f. 21v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Godson, William *Third Yeoman of the Ewry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1661 (Ibid.)

Godwin, --- *Necessary Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).

Godwin (Godin, Goddin), Benjamin *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 12 June 1722 (LC 5/158, f. 47v).

Gody, --- *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Goff (Goffe, Gaffe, Gaffe), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-1735 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; excused from duty ibid. [1735-*sic*] II iii, 111; last occ. ibid.). D. c. 2 Mar. 1734 (PROB 11/662/57). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Goffe, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1700 (LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlyane [1707] III, 555-56).

Gohory (Gohori, Gehors), Jerome (Jeremy) *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. c. 1663-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* II, 598: warrant dated 16 July 1668 for five years on his boardwages; Weale, p. xxix; listed as *Supernumerary* on Est. of 1674: LS 13/36, f. 35; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225).
--*Dancing Master* 19 Apr. 1665 (*RECM* V, 50 citing C 66/3073 no. 12). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II (*BDECM*, p. 488).
--*Dancing Master* to Queen Catherine occ. July 1670 (*CTB* III, 608). No further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ. *Dancing Master* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Office no further occ.
--*Dancing Master* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). No further occ.
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending of Mich. 1689 (Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/95; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Gold, --- *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1857 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Gold (Gould), E[dward] *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). *Groom Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Gold, Mary *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1835-1843 (*RK* [1835], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

Goldar (Gouldar), Thomas *Second Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 92). *First Yeoman Cook* app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 121). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). D. by 1 May 1739 on app. of George **Clopprogge** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 139).

Goldesborough, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Nov. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Goldie, Alexander John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**).

Goldigey, Edward *Messenger* 22 July 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Golding, William *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 11 Aug. 1690 (Ibid., app. of Christian **Frolling**; however, ibid., 13 Dec. 1690 indicates prom to *Second Child of the Kitchen* as below: ?same person).

Golding, William *Second Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256). *First Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5v). No further occ.

Goldman, Philip *Game-keeper and Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232).

Goldsborow (Goldborow, Goulsborough), George *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). Vac. [?rem.] by by 25 July 1678 on app. of John **Wilson** (LS 13/197, f. 57v).

Goldsmith, Henry *Yeoman of the Pantry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 25 Oct. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 4A).

Goldsmith, John *Marshal of the Hall* 27 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 9v; LS 13/9, f. 16A has 26 Mar.). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20). *Marshal of the Hall* res. 3 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 27).

Goldstein, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Goldsworthy, Martha Caroline *Sub-Governess* to the Younger Princes and Princesses pd. 28 Nov. 1774-1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102; **nl** *RK* [1798], p. 102; last occ. Add. MS. 17889, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4).

Goldsworthy, Philip *Equerry* 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 14 Mar. 1788 (Ibid*.,* 2 p. 47). D. 4 Jan. 1801 (*HP 1754-90* II, 509).

Goldt (Doldt), Melchior (Melque) *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34). Surr. by 6 May 1674 (*BDECM*, p. 490; acc. *RECM* I, 184 citing LC 3/61, f. 31v dismissed his guards position for Roman Catholicism Nov. 1678).

Goldthwaite, Philip *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135). Occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid, [1785], p. 98).

Goldwyer, William Henry *Surgeon and Oculist* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Gollen, Robert *Messenger* 7 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 46; ibid., p. 58). D. by 26 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., p. 198).

Gollop, Ann *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65).

Gollop, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 3 Feb. 1796-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 3). *Page* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Second Porter at Windsor* pd. from 27 July 1821 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/47-56, f. 2). Vac. 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 2).
--*First Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/56, f. 2-61, f. 3-62, f.3). *Gentleman* (*Third Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 14 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 3-62, f. 3). D. 14 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Golstein (Van Golstine, Gostlein), Anna *First Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golstein (Goldstone, Goltstein), Charles *Equerry in Ordinary* to Mary II 25 Sept. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 18; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Golsteyn, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Gomm, Jane *English Teacher* to the Young Princesses occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4: "Late English Teacher to Their Royal Highnesses the Princesses"). Office no further occ.

Gomm, Sir William, Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Gomme, John *Second Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 27 June 1841 (LS 2/67, f. 4). Vac. 28 June 1841 (Ibid.).

Gomond, Herbert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Apr. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 245; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 4 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25).

Gomond, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 14 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gompertz, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125).

Gooch, Robert *Librarian at Carlton House* 26 Apr. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 102).
--*Historiographer* occ. 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 118).
D. 16 Feb. 1830 (*DNB* XXII, 109).

Gooch, Thomas *Chaplain* 9 Oct. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 301; *HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 50). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193).

Good, John [*Second*] *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 25 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 122v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).
--*Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Office no further occ.

Good, Thomas *Water Pumper to the Privy Lodgings at St. James's and the Apartments of His late RH, the Duke of* ***Cumberland*** 25 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 105; sl 5 Jan. 1801: LC 3/68, p. 62). No further occ.

Goodale, James *Drum-maker* 31 Oct. 1677 (*RECM* I, 175 citing LC 5/142, p. 139). No further occ.

Goodale, Mary *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 20 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS

31.1.22). Vac. by 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 225).

Goodall, Charles *Physician and Chemist in Ordinary* 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 58v). No further occ.

Goodall, Joseph *Assistant* [*Scourer*] to the *Yeoman of the Scullery* 6 Feb. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 114). Pd. to 26 Aug. 1804 (LS 2/30). Vac. by 27 Aug. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122v).

Goodall, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 126v). No further occ.

Goodall, William *Messenger* 15 May 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 19 Jan. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

Goodchild, John *Marshal of the Hall* 22 July 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 15). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; Ibid., f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Goodchild, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 7 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 52). Last occ. 6 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 83v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).
--*Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* pd. from 1 Oct. 1761 to 23 Mar. 1770 (LS 2/1-5). D. 23 Mar. 1770 (LS 2/4-5).

Goode, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James's) 4 Sept. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 49). D. by 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

Goodeby, Edward *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1809 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 139).

Goodenough, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 June 1818-1819 (Wh Pbk 1). *Sub Almoner* occ. 1821-1833 (*RK* [1821], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 125). Vac. 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 125). ?**Pos**. vac. 1831 on app. as Dean of **Wells** (nom. 6 Sept. 1831: *Fasti* I, 155).

Goodenough, James *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 3 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 41). Last occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). [*Chairman*] to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/78; LR 5/95; last occ. LR 5/84). D. 3 Oct. 1687 (LR 5/82).

Goodenough, Robert *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).
--*Chaiseman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2).

Goodere, Charles *Sergeant at Arms* 2 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 253). Surr. by 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 98).

Goodere, Robert (ktd. 22 Sept. 1762) *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 8 Jan. 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 215). Vac. by 26 June 1772 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 594).

Goodfriend, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1743-

1748] (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; ibid. [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Prob. d. by 23 Nov. 1750 (PROB 11/783/406). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Goodgroome, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 18). D. 27 June 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 20 Aug. 1664 (*BDECM*, p. 491; *RECM* I, 58 citing LC 5/138, p. 391). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Goodgroome, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 July 1681 (*RECM* I, 195 citing LC 5/144, p. 100).

Goodin (Gooding), Nicholas *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Goodman, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17).

Goodman, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1696 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Goodman, John *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-c. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 48, vacated). D. 5 Aug. 1690 (*AC* I ii, 236]).

Goodman, John *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Goodman, Joseph *Trumpeter* 10 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75; LC 3/58, p. 96). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 239).

Goodman, Thomas *Physician to the Household* 12 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 54). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Physician to the Person* 26 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189; LC 3/64, p. 109). D. 25 Dec. 1738 (*GM* [1738] VIII, 660).

Goodman, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 21 Mar. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 153).

Goodrich, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* 16 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Goodrich, William *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 48v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).]

Goodrick, Sir Francis (Frederick), Kt. *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 23 May 1670 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. [1674], p. 233).
--*Attorney General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 21 Jan. 1672[?/3] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). D. 18 Aug. 1673 (*HP 1660-1690*) II, 410).

Goodrick, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Goodricke, Adaliza *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 19 Oct. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 208; RA EB 30, p. 22). Occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 279). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta occ. 1748-Est. of Mich. 1750 (Miege [1748], p. 142; *CCR* [1749], p. 102; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. Mids 1751 on app. as *Seamstress* to George, Prince of **Wales** (RA EB 30, p. 58). *Laundress and Semptress* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Seamstress and Starcher* 15 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 18v). D. by 10 July 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 113).

Goodricke, Mary *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 10 June 1756 (RA EB 27). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Goodricke, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Goods, William *Valet of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1819-1824 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Goodsens, Francis (Francisco, Thomas) *Musician* 27 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 277; LC 3/63, pp. 38, 105; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--*Violist* ["*bass-violin player"*] *of the Chapel Royal* 8 Mar. 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 94v; LS 13/200, f. 25; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 17v).
D. by 18 Nov. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128; *BDECM*, p. 495; Highfill VI, 267).

Goodwin, Charles *Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Secretary to the Treasury* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 157).

Goodwin, James *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 14 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 19). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 18 June 1684 (Ibid., f. 60v, app. prob. coinciding with that of William Vuljohn as *Second Groom of the Scalding House*). *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 1 Nov. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 22 Apr. 1685 (Ibid.). *First Yeoman of the Scalding House* 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Yeoman of the Scalding House* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 9). D. by 10 Oct. 1710 (Ibid., f. 43v).

Goodwin, James *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 65v). *Third Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 72). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 87). *First Child of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (Ibid., f. 91). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v, app. prob. coinciding with removal from office as *First Child of Kitchen*). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., ff. 102v, 106). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v, app. prob. coinciding with that of George Francis as *Seventh Yeoman of Kitchen*). D. by 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23).

Goodwin (Goodwyn), John *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 17 Nov. 1682 (*RECM* I, 202 citing LC 5/144, p. 314). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189). D. 7 July 1693 (*BDECM*, p. 496).

Goodwin, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 113). D. by 24 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 42).

Goodwin, John *Cook* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1752 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 103). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102). *Second Cook* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 25 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Goodwin, Joseph *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v, vacated). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Goodwin, Joseph *Second Clerk of the Stables* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Retired 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70).

Goodwin, Timothy *Messenger of the Revenue* to Mary II 25 Jan. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 35). Vac. [?rem.] by 26 June 1693 (RA, p 36).

Goodwin, William Joseph *Inspector of the Stables* 5 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70; ibid., p. 96).
--*Veterinary Surgeon* 26 June 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub. G; MOH 2/256 has 6 May 1830; **sl** 1835-36: MOH 2/256).
Superannuated 1 Jan. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 271).

Goodwinne, John *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, pp. 20-21).

Goodwyn, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Goodwyn, Daniel *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No Further occ.

Goodwyn, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Goodwyn (Goodwynne), William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* occ. Est. of 1661-List of Nov. 1667 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 18; SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 28 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Goodyeare, Edward *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Ibid.).

Goodyeare, Richard *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (Ibid.).

Goorden, Jane [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 2 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Goose, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 19 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Goose (Good), John (Joshua), sen. *Waterman* 21 Jan. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 360). D. by Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 151).

Goose, John, jun. *Waterman* June 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 77). D. by 23 Mar. 1776 (Ibid., p. 90).

Goosestreet, George *Cock and Crier* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v). No further occ.

Goosestreet, Thomas *Supernumerary Cock* [*and Crier*] Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Gooter, Morrice *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Gordall, Charles *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Gordon *see also* **Duff Gordon**

Gordon, --- *Music Master* to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. 1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Gordon, Alexander *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Name omitted thereafter.

Gordon, Lady Alicia *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princss Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1845 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845-*sic*], p. 159). Vac. 29 Nov. 1844 on d. of Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester**.

Gordon, Lady Augusta *Housekeeper to the State Apartments at Kensington* 11 Apr. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189). Last occ. (as Lady Augusta Gordon Hallyburton) 1866 (*RK* [1866], p. 150). Vac. by 1867 (Ibid. [1867], p. 149).

Gordon, Edward, sen. *Messenger of the Press* Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Res. by 5 June 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 97).
--*Sergeant at Arms* 22 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Res. by 5 June 1829 (LC 1/11 no. 780; LC 3/69 f. 97).

Gordon, Edward, jun. *Messenger of the Press* 5 June 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 97; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 48). No further occ.
--*Sergeant at Arms* 5 June 1829 (LC 1/11 no. 780; LC 3/69 f. 97; reapp. 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70 f. 48). D. by 17 Apr. 1868 (LC 5/237 p. 386).

Gordon, George *Messenger* 20 Sept. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 293; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 5 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 12).

Gordon (?Gosden), George *Yeoman Pricker* 6 July 1794 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

Gordon, James Willoughby *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). *Groom* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).
--*Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 127). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 127).

Gordon, Sir John, Bart. *Secretary for Scotch Affairs* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 May 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 5-7). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales.

Gordon, John *Musician* 10 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 68; LC 3/67, p. 40).
--*Music Master* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ. *Violincello* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1786 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94; *RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 101).
--*Tuner of the Regals* 5 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 89v). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788-sic], p. 94).
D. by 16 Feb. 1786 LC 3/67, p. 180).

Gordon, Lord John Frederick *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 26 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 179). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Gordon, John Taylor *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1840-1848 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 157).

Gordon, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Gordon, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 Mar. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 76). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 375).

Gordon, Sir William, Kt. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/265 f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Gordon, William (later Baron) *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gore, Lady *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Gore, Annesley *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Gore, Francis *Wine Porter* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). D. 21 Dec. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 17A).

Gore, Israel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 37). D. by 24 June 1831 (NCB, p. 191).

Gore, M. S. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1845 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid.

[1845], p. 158). Vac. by occ. 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 158).

Gore, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795] LXV (2), 622). Pd. 8 Apr. 1795-1 May 1805 (Add. MSS 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gorges, Thomas *Sub Almoner* occ. May 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1,* p. 608: Thomas George [*sic*]; *AC* I, ii, 241). No further occ.

Goring, Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 29 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Surr. by 8 Nov. 1688 (Ibid.)

Goring, Henry *Gentleman Sewer* 13 Mar. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 7 Apr. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 87v).

Goring (Goreing)**,** Peircy *Esquire of the Body* 6 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Goringe, Charles *Undermarshal* 14 July 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 72). No further occ.

Gorkin (Gorking), Derk (Dark) *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162).

Gorking, D. *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Gorking, Frances *Laundress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146). Occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 267). Prob. will proved 26 June 1731 (PROB 11/645/167). D. by 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230).

Gorstelow, John *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Gorsuch (Gorsuck), Charles *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 22 May 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 15v). Office abolished subsequent to d. of William III, 8 Mar. 1702.

Gorsuch, William *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 16). Vac. by 22 May 1699 (Ibid., f. 15v).

Gorton, William *Musician* 4 Apr. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 56; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 21 Oct. 1711 (*RECM* II, 108).

Gorton, William *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 12 June 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/265, f. 58v). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 74v). Vac. 19 Feb. 1812 on transfer to Windsor establishment (LS 13/118, p. 16).

Gosden, John *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). No further occ.

Gosden, Thomas *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 9 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Gosden, Thomas (Francis) *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 1409; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Gosdon (?Gordon), John *Groom of the Stables* 25 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 69v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Gosford, Archibald (Acheson) 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55). *Captain of the Yeomen of Guard* 9 Oct. 1834 (HO 38/31, pp. 527-8). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1835 (HO 38/32, p. 188). *Captain of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 404). Vac. by 5 Aug. 1835 (HO 38/33, p. 81: app. of Earl of **Ilchester**).

Goslin, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 23 Feb. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gosling, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 22 Dec. 1794 to 10 Feb. 1803 (AO 3/106/15-35) D. by 10 Feb. 1803 (Ibid., no. 35).

Gosney (?Gisney), George *Under Butler* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Goss, John Jeremiah *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Mar. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 76v). D. 25 Apr. 1817 (Highfill VI, 279).

Gossage, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 [*Yeoman Usher of the Guard*; *Yeoman Breever of the Guard* 8 Oct. 1673] (LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 13). D. by 24 Oct. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 36).

Gosse (?Goose), Arnold *Second Child of the Scullery* 8 Jan. 1702 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Gosset, Gideon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1771 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], pp. 84-85).

Gosset, Isaac *Joiner of the Great Chamber* 10 Jan. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 66). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71-73).

Gosset (Gossett, Gossat), I[saac]. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Chaplain* to the King at Windsor May 1818 (LC 3/72, p. 372; LC 3/69, p. 57; LC 3/70, p. 9). Pd. from 23 Apr. 1818 (T 38/532). Occ. 1819-1855 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 148). D. 11 Feb. 1855 (*AO* II, 543).

Gosset, Sir William, Kt. *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 10 July 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 146). Last occ. 1848 (RK [1848], p. 146). Vac. by 1849 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Gosseth (Gossett), Benjamin *Trumpeter* 28 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).

Gossett (Gosset), Matthew *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 16 May 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 195). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1726 (E 407/2/108). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (Ibid., no. 109). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1727 to 24 June 1743 (E 407/2/109-118; LC 3/64, p. 176). Last occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 213). Prob. d. c. 29 Mar. 1744 (PROB 11/732/331).Vac. by 25 Mar. 1744 (E 407/2/119).

Gostling (Goslin, Goslyn, Gosling), John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 25 Feb. 1679 (Rimbault, p. 16). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (later priest) 28 Feb. 1679 (Rimbault, pp. 16-17, 129; LS 13/197, f. 76; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 13v). D. 17 July 1733 (*BDECM*, p. 500).
--*Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; *see* also LC 3/57, p. 68: "private music for the voice"; from 1690 listed with separate vocal music LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Dec. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Gostwick, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 May 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 4 July 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Gotch, Edmund *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). No further occ.

Goter, William Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. by Oct. 1830 (Curling, p. 275).

Goudyeare, Richard *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gough, C. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1797 (*RK* [1790], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Gough, Charles *Sewer in Extraordinary* 28 May 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Gouge (Gough**)**, Fr. [Stephen] *Priest* [in Chapel] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; last occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Clerk of the Private Chapel* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310).
--*Assistant to the Confessor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Gough, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 2 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gough, John *Page of Honour* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3v). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1708 (Ibid., f. 50v).

Gough (Goffe), Mathew (John) *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid [1702] III, 93 where listed as "John"). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Gough, Phillip *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Monmouthshire** and **South Wales** 15 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Gough, Thomas Bunbury *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Goughaquin, John *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in Ordinary Supernumerary") 27 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; pos. cert date 27 Sept. 1661). D. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 16).

Gould, Henry *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 171). Rem. by 3 July 1718 (Ibid., p. 187). *Messenger* 8 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 227; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 10 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 63).

Gould, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Gould, John *Second Groom of the Pantry* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3; LS 13/263, f. 13). *First Groom of the Pantry* 19 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v). D. by 4 July 1733 (Ibid., f. 52).

Gould, Latitia *Housekeeper at Hyde Park* 17 Sept. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203). Vac. by 27 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222).

Gould, Richard Thomas *Groom of the Confectionery* 29 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 7). D. by 4 June 1791 (Ibid., f. 21).

Gould, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1802 (AO 1/433/20).

Goulden, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 1 Jan. 1828 (NCB, p. 190). D. 28 July 1840 (*GM* n.s. XIV, 326).

Goulding, --- *Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. Oct. 1742 (*GM* XII [1742], p. 547). No further occ.

Gouldsmyth, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Gouldstone, Nicholas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.

Gounet, George *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Gouritz, --- *Upholsterer at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gourk (Goure, Goard, Goush), Samuel *Cook* (*Child of the Kitchen, Pastry, Larder and Poultry)* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary list 5 August 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Gourlaw, James *First Groom of the Buttery* 6 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; LS 13/8, f. 3A). *Second Yeoman of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227). *First Yeoman of the Buttery* 12 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 34: conjectural date based on that of app. of Thomas **Landon** as *Second Yeoman*). D. 27 Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 6).

Gourney, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer [in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Gowan, Peter (Alexander) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1768-1778 (*CCK* [1768], p. 125; last occ. *RK* [1778], p. 90). Will proved 13 Mar. 1778 (PROB 11/1040/155).

Gower, Granville (Leveson Gower), 2nd Earl *Master of the Horse* 1 July 1757 (SP 44/373, p. 387). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1760 (*CHOP 1760-65*, p. 16: app. of 10th Earl of **Huntingdon**). *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 27 Nov. 1760 (C 66/3670). Revoked 4 May 1763 (C 66/3690, recited in gt. to Lord Despencer). *Lord Chamberlain* 26 Apr. 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 345). Vac. by 15 July 1765 (LS 13/203 f. 34: app. of the Duke of **Portland**).

Gower, John *Head Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97). D. (as *Porter*) 14 Feb. 1848 (MOH SB 3, p. 169).

Gower, John *Rat-killer* 7 Oct. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128; LC 3/67, p. 19). D. by 26 Aug. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 419).

Gowland, John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 553). Occ. 1737-51 (Chamberlayne [1737], II iii, 251; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Apothecary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-72 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Apothecary* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Apothecary to the Person* 15 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 99). D. 3 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 93; *GM* [1776] XLVI, 386).

Gowre (Gower), John *Letter Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1743 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 225). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237).
--*Office Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 225). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237).

Grabu, Lewis *Master of the Music* June 1666 (*CSPD* 1665-6, p. 482; *see* also *RECM* I, 74 citing LC 5/138, p. 367; Holman, p. 294). Rem. by 15 Aug. 1674 on app. of Nicholas **Staggins** (LC 3/24, f. 19).

Grace, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 19 Oct. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 226; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 8 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 242).

Graeme, David *Secretary* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-25 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 3, 95). Res. 25 Jan. 1774 (*HP 1754-1790*; Add. MS. 17870, f. 95).
--*Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte pd. 30 Oct. 1765-25 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 30v, 95). Res. 25 Jan. 1774 (*HP 1754-1790*; Add. MS. 17870, f. 95).

Grafar (Grafart), Isaac *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Grafton, Augustus Henry, Duke of *see* **Euston**, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, Earl of

Grafton, Charles (Fitzroy) 2nd Duke of *Master of the Horse* to William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. c. 26 Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, p. 360). No further occ. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. by 19 July 1717 (Ibid*.,* p. 178). *Lord Chamberlain* 14 May 1724 (Ibid*.,* p. 340; LC 3/64, p. 132). D. 6 May 1757.

Graham *see* also **Grahme**

Graham, Daniel *Apothecary to the Person* 5 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 249; LC 3/64, p. 134). Vac. by 3 Feb. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 119). *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 93). D. by 19 Mar. 1778 (Ibid*.,* p. 107).

Graham, David *Groom of the Robes* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Graham, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 30 June 1702 (Luttrell V, 189; *HP 1690-1715* IV, 66.) Occ. Est. beg Mids. 1702-1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-37; last occ. Miege [1707] III, 405). Rem. July 1706 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 67).

Graham, James (Graham) *styled* Marquess of *Vice Chamberlain* 7 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). Res. by 5 May 1827 (Ibid*.,* p. 112).

Graham, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-11 Oct. 1686 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LS 13/255, f. 18). No further occ.

Graham, John *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. 22 Apr. 1821 (*GM* XCI (1) [1821], p. 476). Occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127). *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Apr. 1823-26 Apr. 1829 (WH Pbk 1; last occ. WH Pbk 2). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Graham, Phillip *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Graham, Reynold *see* **Grahme**, Ronald

Graham, Richard *Commissioner for the Revenue and Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Graham, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 21 Dec. 1665 (Ibid.).

Graham, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 30). No further occ.

Graham, Robert *Waterman at Pension* 21 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102). D. by 23 Oct. 1779 (Ibid., p. 114).

Graham, Robert *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Feb. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 190). Occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 125).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1795-1802 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).

Graham, Thomas *Apothecary to the Person* 26 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 141; LC 3/64, p. 134). D. 15 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1; *GM* [1733] III, 269).

Graham, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 236; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline).

Graham, Thomas *Apothecary to the Person* 3 Feb. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 119). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 232).

Grahme *see* also **Graham**

Grahme (Grimes), James *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Master of the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). *Keeper of the Privy Purse and Master of Buckhounds* 31 Mar. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 177 [481]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Grahme (Graham), Metcalfe *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 7).

Grahme (Grahmes), Ronald (Ranald, Rennald) *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Page of Honour* occ. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; MOH EB 11). Will dated 2 Dec. 1685 (PROB 11/381/495).

Grahme (Graham), William *Chaplain* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1700 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; ibid. [1687], p. 217; ibid. [1692], p. 184; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 519). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 93). *Joint Clerk of the Closet* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 100). D. 4 Feb. 1713 (*AO* I, 593).

Grainger, Abraham *Trumpeter* 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3). D. by 10 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 153).

Grainger, Philip *see* **Granger**, Philip

Gramar, Peter Lorin *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). D. by 12 Feb. 1694 (Ibid*.,* f. 47).

Grand (Grande), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 6 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Grandineau, --- *French Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Grandison, George (Villiers), 4th Viscount *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). *Captain of the Yeomen of Guard* 3 Oct. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 506; *CSPD 1685,* p. 32 [148]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Granger, Benjamin *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 2 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 32; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vac.). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. by 12 June 1693 (Ibid.).

Granger (Grainger), Benjamin [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 61). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 74). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 83v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 113). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Granger, (Graunger**)**, Gregory *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* first occ. Est. of 1661-List of Nov. 1667 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 17v; SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Vac. by 26 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 71).

Granger (Grainger), John *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Louisa app. Nov. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 501; LC 3/64, p. 229 has a warrant of app. dated 3 Dec. 1731). Occ. 1734-Oct. 1743 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59; last occ. *GM* XIII [1743], p. 554). No further occ. Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**. *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1756 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 104). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 103; occ. 1766: *CCK* [1766], p. 106; **nl** *CCR* [1767], p. 103, *RK* [1769], p. 92).

Granger, Philip *Assistant Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Sept. 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 68). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 253). *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Oct. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 135). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). *First Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1767: MOH WB 1, p. 114). D. by 15 Sept. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103v).

Granger, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 14 Dec. 1683 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 96v).

Granger, William *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* dismissed 5 Dec. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f. 119) *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gransdon, John *Messenger of the Accompting House* 22 Mar. 1671 (LS 13/9, f. 3A). Res. by 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37v).

Grant, Colin *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 12 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 16 May 1759 (Ibid., f. 38; LS 13/266, f. 11v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Grant, Sir Colquhoun, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 1815 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1816-1837 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). D. Dec. 1835 (*HP 1820-1832*).

Grant, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 22 Nov. 1820. Trans. 1836 to the Treasury (Sainty, *Treasury Officials*, p. 95).

Grant, Robert *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Grant, Roger *Oculist and Operator for the Eyes in Extraordinary* 26 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 252; LC 3/63, p. 68). *Oculist and Operator for the Eyes* 25 May 1715 (Ibid., p. 97). D. by 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 117; *ODNB* gives 7 Apr. 1724).

Grant, William (ktd. 1799) *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Mar. 1794-16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 17 July 1799 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King. --*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Grantham, Henrietta (d'Auverquerque), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. LD. 1718-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567). D. 11 Oct. 1724 (*GEC*; *HRC* [1725] X, 6).

Grantham, Henry (d'Auverquerque), Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** paid from 19 Feb. 1717-20 Nov. 1737 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; *HRC* [1717] II, 12; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; *HRC* [1727] XII, 26; LC 3/64, p. 133; RA EB 18, f. 1; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Grantham, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Esquire of the Body* 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Grantham, Thomas (Robinson), 2nd Lord *see* **Robinson,** Hon. Thomas

Granville (Greenville, Gravelle), Ann (afterwards Lady Anne Stanley) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 26 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 14 July 1719 (LC 3/7, f. 10; LS 3/13). D. by 17 June

1730 (LC 3/64, p. 208).

Granville, A. B. *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1821-1826 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1827-1830 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Granville (Greenvile), Bernard *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 June 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Granville, Bernard *Carver* 15 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 51: 31 Oct. 1714 [?sic]). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 90).

Granville, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Apr. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 196-97; acc. RA EB 30, p. 14 beg. LD 1742). Occ. 1743-1756 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 101). Pd. to 29 Jan. 1756 (RA EB 27). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 31 May 1756 (pd. from 29 May: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-1772 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Granville (Grenville)**,** Sir John, Kt. (cr. Earl of **Bath** 20 Apr. 1661) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6). *Groom of the Stole* 26 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Granville, John, Lord *House and Under Housekeeper at St. James's* 22 Apr. 1703 (LS 13/258, f. 26). D. 3 Dec. 1707 (*GEC*).

Grassineau, Isaac *Second Groom of the Poultry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 16). *First Groom of the Poultry* 2 Sept. 1728 (Ibid*.,* f. 35). D. by 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid*.,* f. 79v).

Grassineau, James *Sewer of the Chamber* 13 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 196; LC 3/63, p. 104). Surr. by 3 Oct. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 296).

Gratian, James *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Graunt, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 23 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Pos d. 18 Apr. 1674; or pos. will dated 10 Apr. 1676 (*ODNB* sub john Graunt; PROB 11/350/433). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Graunt (Grant), Walter *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: CSPD 1660-1661, p. 23; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73; **nl** LC 3/24, f. 24).

Grave *see* also **de Grave**

Grave (Groves), William *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1700-1711 (Chamberlayne [1700]

III, 485; last occ. Miege [1711] I, 418). Vac. by 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 418).

Gravenor, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Dismissed by 3 Oct. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 45v).

Graves, Abraham *Waterman* 1 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36). D. by 29 Sept. 1812 (Ibid., p. 142).

Graves, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *Page of Honour* 6 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub G). Vac. 3 Feb. 1837 (Ibid. sub C).

Graves, Benjamin *Waterman* 26 Mar.1739 (LC 3/65, p. 92). D. by 9 June 1739 (Ibid., p. 95).

Graves (Greaves)**,** Humphrey *Sergeant at Arms* 25 June 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 11 Sept. 1674 (Ibid.). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 21). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 18 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 27). Surr. by 22 Dec. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 30).

Graves, James *Hautbois* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Graves (Groves), John *Waterman* 11 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 4 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 274).

Graves, John (William) *Groom of the Stables* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 95v; LS 13/118). Superannuated Jan. 1821 (LS 2/47).

Graves, Nicholas *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. by Mich 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746 [designated as a pension from Mich 1663]). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Graves, Samuel *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Chaplains* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).

Graves, Thomas North (Graves), 2nd Lord *Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** app. 1804 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1805-1830 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 128). D. 7 Feb. 1830 (*GEC*).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 July 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 160). Res. by 22 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 119).

Graves, Hon. William Thomas *Page of Honour* first occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 23 June 1820 (*LG* [1820], p. 1261).

Gray *see* also **Grey**

Gray, Ambrose *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] II iii, 620-21).

Gray, Ann *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 indicating

incumbency at the d. of George III: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Gray (Grey)**,** Edward [*Third*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 12 [?Nov.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24). *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 174v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 21v). *Second Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 30 May 1679 (Ibid*.,* f. 29). *First Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid*.,* f. 46v; LS 13/9, f. 3A gives 18 June). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gray (Grey), Hannah (Mary) *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Gray, Henry *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15; but cf. LS 13/9, f. 10).

Gray, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/72-83). Last occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619).

Gray, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Gray (Croy), Nicholas *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Gray, Richard *Postilion* "to William Williams, Coachman" 2 Apr. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 94v). *Chaiseman* 18 May 1779 (Ibid., f. 108). *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 21). *Body Coachman* 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). Vac. by [?9 Feb. 1812] on app. of Richard **Roberts** (LS 13/204, f. 86).

Gray, Richard *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1820 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gray, Robert *Clerk of the Council* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). *Vice Treasurer and Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Gray, Samuel *Messenger of the Press* 15 Jan. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 174). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243).

Gray, Samuel Forfeit *Pharmaceutical Chemist* 27 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 24). No further occ.

Gray, Thomas *Messenger to King* 28 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36; LC 3/70, p. 6). Superannuated by 1 Apr. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 165).

Gray, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1835 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Gray, William *Gentleman Porter* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790

(*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Gray, William *Page and House-Steward* to Princess Caroline occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). *House Steward and Master of the Cellars* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).
--*Page* [*of the Backstairs*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1809 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 140).

Greathead, Bartholemew *Trumpeter* 10 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 153). D. by 6 Jan. 1815 (Ibid., p. 164).

Greatly, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 24 Feb. 1807 (MOH WB 1, p. 163). *Postilion* 4 Feb. 1811 (Ibid., p.166). Dismissed by 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167).

Greaves, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 21 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Greaves, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Greaves, Edward *Helper in the Stables* 21 July 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). Dismissed by 3 June 1802 (Ibid., p. 158).

Greaves, Richard *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 16 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Grecian, Thomas *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Vac. 1 Aug. ?1714 on d. of Anne.

Green *see* also **Greene**

Green, --- *Sweeper of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Green, --- *Instructor of Mathematics* to Prince Edward 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Green, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). No further occ.

Green, Charles *Waterman* 9 Mar. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 3 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131).

Green, Edward *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 35v).

Green, Ellen *Seamstress* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.

Green, Francis *Tailcartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 21v). Res. by 1 Jan 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v).

Green (Greene), Francis *Embroiderer* occ. 1743-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 203; last occ. ibid. [1755] III, 111).
--*Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 28 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164). D. by 27 Feb. 1754 (Ibid., p. 277).

Green, G. J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1826 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 129). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 129).

Green, Henry *Cupbearer* 30 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204; LC 3/64, p. 61). D. by 8 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 227).

Green, Henry *Waterman* 4 Mar. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 191; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 14 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 152).

Green, James *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509). No further occ.

Green, Jeremy *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Green, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 24 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 2 June 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 206v, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Edward **Siston** from this office). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Green, John *Mewskeeper and Keeper of the Great Mews* app. July 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 141). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Green, John *Gentleman Sewer* 19 July 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176). D. by 20 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 70).

Green, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1738-1744 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1745 (Ibid.).

Green, John, sen. *Waterman* 4 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 168; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 19 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 130).

Green, John, jun. *Waterman* 17 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 224; LC 3/58, f. 86v; ?reapp. 6 Sept. 1762: LC 3/58, p. 235). D. by 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131).

Green, John *Chaplain* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Green, John *Waterman* 11 Oct. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 62; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 7 May 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 63).

Green, John *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Green, John George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 May 1833 (LC 3/70 f. 94). D. (as *Extra*

Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter) 5 Jan. 1882 (MEB I, 1224).

Green, Nathan *Jeweler* 30 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 15). Last occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 60). Pos. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I (Vacated Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 65; "dead" Miege [1731] I, 154).

Green, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1749-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

Green, Richard *Waterman* 10 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 17; ibid., f. 86v). D. by 19 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137).

Green, Richard *Waterman* 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36). D. by 15 Mar. 1811 (Ibid., p. 126).

Green, Richard *Baker at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Baker at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1827 (LS 2/53).

Green, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 31 July 1772 (Ibid., p. 410).

Green, Sarah [*Joint*] *Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 27 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 277). Last occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81). Vac. by 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 108).

Green, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 26 Mar. 1663 (*CTB* I, 510). D. by 5 Dec. 1663 (Ibid., p. 560).

Green, Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Green, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692-1700 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 485). Vac. by 1704 (Ibid. [1704] III, 511). *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; warrant 24 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 86). Res. by 11 Nov. 1721 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (Ibid., p. 256; nom. 19 Aug., cons. 8 Oct. 1721: *HBC*, p. 263).

Green, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 9 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51). D. by 26 May 1738 (Ibid., p. 76).

Green, Thomas *Tailcartaker* 1 Jan. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 88v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Green, Thomas *Chaplain* 19 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 250). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II (Acc. *ODNB*, vac. 1757).

Green, Thomas *Waterman* 25 May 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 407). D. by 16 Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 36).

Green, Thomas Abbot *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Green, Valentine *Mezzotinto Engraver* 23 Sept. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 65). Last occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p.

120). Office unlisted by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 120).

Green (Greene), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). D. by 30 Oct. 1699 (Reg. St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Green, William *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Helper* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Green, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 50). D. by 11 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 122).

Green, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1816-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Greenberry, John *Yeoman of the Carriages* 21 Dec. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 77v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 153, 168-69).

Greene *see* also **Green**

Greene (?Gery), --- *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682 (Chamberlaybe [1682], p. 233). [?*Sergeant of the Buckhounds*] occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Greene, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. 1693 (Rimbault, p. 19). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Greene, Daniell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Greene, Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Greene, H. B. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Greene, Hassell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 6 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138).

Greene, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 141 citing LC 5/15, p. 39).

Greene, John *Clerk of the Tents, Pavilions, Masques and Revels* 11 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II 6 Feb. 1685.

Greene (Green)**,** Maurice *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 31)
--*Master of the Music* 14 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27).

D. 1 Dec. 1755 (*DNB* XXIII, 64).

Greene, Moses *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 18 Nov. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).

Greene, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Greene, Roger *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 Apr. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.

Greene, Samuell *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Greene, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1728-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Greene, Stephen *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 17 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Greene, Thomas *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in Ordinary Supernumerary") 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 8 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.).

Greene, Thomas *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Greene, William *Sewer of the Great Chamber* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 15: ?in Extraordinary). Last occ. 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 9). No further occ.

Greene, William *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Res. by 17 Oct. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63-64).

Greene, William *Standard Bearer of Gentlemen Pensioners* 11 Apr. 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 55). Vac. by 6 Mar. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 65).

Greenfield, George *Undermarshal* 21 Aug. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 57). Vac. by 22 Sept. 1803 (Ibid., f. 70).

Greenfield, Martin *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 22 Feb. 1792 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/8-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Greenfield, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Greengrass, Thomas *Under-Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 17 Sept. 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 38v). D. by 29 Oct. 1726 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Greenhaigh, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Greenhill, John *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1766 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 107). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 103).

Greenhill, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11 initial app. *temp*.

Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 31). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Greenville, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Greenway, Robert *Locksmith* 29 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 38v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Greenway, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 10 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 77). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91: s*ic*). D. Nov. 1769 (*GM* XXXIX [1769], p. 608).

Greenwood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 2 Apr. 1869 (Ibid.).

Greenwood, William *Chaplain* 12 July 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; ibid., p. 108). Surr. by 31 Aug. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 99).

Greeting (Greetinge), Edward *Musician* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Greeting (Greeton**,** Greevon), Thomas (James, Edward) *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1662 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103; app. to a second position, without fee 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid. I, 133 citing LC 5/140, p. 423).
--*Musician* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ. *Musician* [?*for the Private Music*] (for the violin and sackbutt) 6 Mar. 1674 (Ibid. I, 134 citing LC 5/140, p. 446).
--*Musician* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 8v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210).
D. 6 May 1682 in the wreck of the *Gloucester* (*BDECM*, p. 520).

Gregg, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 8 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7). D. by 13 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 195).

Gregg, Henry *Second Assistant* to the *Paymaster* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Gregg, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 23 Jan. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 559). Vac. by 2 Feb. 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 1: app. of Francis **Barker**).

Gregor, Francis *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 40). No further occ.

Gregory, Abraham *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Gregory, Arthur *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 31 May 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 84). D. 21 Oct. 1791 (*GM* [1791] LXI [2], 1064).

Gregory, Edmund *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* (w/o fee) 5 Sept. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 41). D. by 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Gregory, Francis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 163). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], pp. 166-67; LC 7/1, f. 54v).

Gregory, Francis *Woolen Draper* d. by 25 June 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 23).

Gregory, Henry *Musician for the Wind Instruments in Extraordinary* 3 Feb. 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 521; *RECM* I, 30 citing LC 5/137, p. 316). *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 16 Sept. 1663 (*RECM* I, 48 citing LC 5/137, p. 288). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gregory, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Gregory, James *Undermarshal* 2 Sept. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 66v; LS 13/44, f. 14v). D. by 20 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58v).

Gregory, James *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ. *Second Stud Groom* first occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 96). Prob. vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Gregory, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-5 Jan. 1785 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Gregory, Jemima Mary *Seamstress and Starcher* 10 July 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 113). D. by 24 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 23).

Gregory, John *Musician* 16 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 169; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 15 Feb. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 226).

Gregory, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Gregory, Joseph *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 74). D. by 30 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.).

Gregory, Loveisgood [?*Joint*] *Deputy Master of the Hawks* app. 20 Oct. 1684 (Shakespeare Birthplace Trust DR10/1998). No further occ.

Gregory, Prince *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 4 Apr. 1740 (Rimbault, p. 53). D. 16 Dec. 1755 (*GM* XXV, 572).

Gregory, Richard *Messenger to the Treasury* 5 Dec. 1663 (*CTB* I, 560). D. by 17 July 1677 (Ibid. V, 688).

Gregory, Susan [*Necessary Woman and Gardiner*] *at Newmarket* d. by 17 Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Gregory, Thomas *Clerk* to the *Lord Chancellor* ("*Lord **Halifax's** Clerk"*) to Queen Catherine pd Mich. 1691-Mich. 1693 (LR 5/89-90). No further occ.

Gregory, William *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 30; initial app. 1626: *ODNB*). D. 6 Sept. 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 523; *RECM* I, 48 citing LC 5/137, p. 288).

Gregory, William *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; app. to the reversion of a second place 17 May 1678: *RECM* I, 179 citing LC 5/143, p. 87; ibid. V, 74). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gregory, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Gregory, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of Charles **Webb** (Ibid.).

Gregory, William *Messenger* to the *Lord Treasurer* d. by 17 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Gregory, William *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 17). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Gregorye, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Gregson, Bernard *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Gregson, Christopher *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791-1812 (*RK* [1791], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 127). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).

Gregson, Philip *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/161). Occ. 1803-1810 (*RK* [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Greig, Robert *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 30v). D. by 27 June 1796 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Grenvill (Grinfell), William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 2 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). *Waterman* 16 Aug. 1684 (Ibid., f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Grenville, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1749-1758 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103; Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 263; last occ *CCK* [1758], p. 215).
Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103)

Grenville, --- *Page* to Princess Caroline occ. 1754-1755 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 104).

Grenville, Hon. George Neville *Chaplain* 20 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105). Vac. by 20 June 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 275; prob. vac. on app. as Dean of Windsor: *GM* n.s. XXV, 637).

Grenville, Hon. James *Cofferer of the Household* 19 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 13v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 19v).

Grenville, James *Deputy Cofferer* prob. app. Mar. 1761; pd. from July to 26 Nov. 1761 (LS 2/1).

Grenville, Richard *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1823 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 127). Will proved 17 May 1823 (PROB 11/1670/263; *RK* [1824], p. 127).

Gresham, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Mar. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 23 June 1675 (Ibid., f. 25).

Gresley, Sir Roger, Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1824-1835 (*RK* [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Gretton, Abraham *First Groom of the Woodyard* 3 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Second Yeoman of the Woodyard* 4 May 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 11). D. 27 May 1669 (Ibid.).

Gretton, Alexander *Third Clerk of the Spicery* 3 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Second Clerk of the Spicery* 3 June 1671 (Ibid., f. 186v). D. by 1 Jan. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 35).

Gretton, Alexander *Deputy Clerk of the Spicery* first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 386). Prob. vac. by 8 Mar 1702 on d. of William III. *Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 12v). *Clerk of the Poultry and Bakehouse* 20 June 1707 (Ibid., f. 57v). D. by 18 May 1713 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Gretton, George *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). Vac. by 10 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116).

Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke *Page of Honour* 26 May 1803 (MOH WB 3, p. 1). Vac. by 19 Feb. 1812 (Ibid., p. 56).

Greville, Hon. Charles Francis *Treasurer of the Household* 9 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/265, f. 54). Res. by 20 Aug. 1784 (Ibid., f. 57). *Vice Chamberlain* 27 Jan. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 73). Vac. by 11 July 1804 (HO 38/10, pp. 510-11: app. of Lord John **Thynne**).

Greville, Hon. Fulke *see* **Greville**, Hon. Robert Fulke

Greville, H. L. Fulke *Comptroller and Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchesss of **Cambridge** occ. 1873-1886 (*RK* [1873], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Greville, Henry *Page of Honour* 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Vac. (prom.) by 24 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 60; LS 13/203, f. 96Av).

Greville, Henry William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 91). D. 12 Dec.

1872 (LC 5/238 p. 172; *MEB* I, 1240).

Greville, Hester *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 16 Apr. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Greville, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Greville, Hon. Robert Fulke *Equerry* 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 62). Res. by 8 Nov. 1797 (Ibid. 2, p. 135). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 29 Mar. 1800 (LC 3/68 p. 58). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Grey *see* also **Gray**, **de Grey**

Grey, Benjamin *Watchmaker* 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 136). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Grey, Edmund *Physician in Extraordinary* 2 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Grey, Henry *Chaplain* 23 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 209; LC 3/63, p. 134). D. 27 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 217; *HRC* [1719] IV, 38).

Grey, James *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 9 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Grey, John *Water Engine Maker* 26 May 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 13). ?Office abolished 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

Grey, Hon. John *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 2 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 66). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 6 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 72). *Fourth Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 16). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 26). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 18 Apr. 1764 (Ibid., f. 30). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (Ibid., f. 37). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 40). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 41v). D. 25 Feb. 1777 (*HP 1754-90* II, 553).

Grey, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Grey, Thomas *Undermarshal* 9 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 60; LS 13/44, f. 14v). Res. by 21 Oct. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30v).

Grey, William *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 9 Dec. 1717-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (RA EB 48, f. 11; last occ. Stowe MSS. 566, f. 5b). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566).

Grice, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 13 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Grice, Samuel *Messenger in Extraordinary* (w/o pay; to be paid at first vac.) 3 May 1698 (LC 5/166,

p. 6). *Messenger* 23 Oct. 1699 (Ibid., pp. 24, 91). Surr. by 20 July 1710 (Ibid., p. 249).

Grice, Samuel *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 27). D. by 16 Sept. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58).

Grierson, Charles *Armourer* Oct. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 252). Vac. by 1813, when --- **Yaugers** died in this position (MOH LB C, p. 122).

Grierson, Robert *Footman* 26 Feb. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 33). D. by 22 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., f. 42).

Griffin, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.: "preach'd but once taken ill & died").

Griffin, Bartholomew *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Mar. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 253). *Messenger* 5 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 12). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., p. 182).

Griffin, Sir Edward, Kt. *Treasurer of the Chamber* gt. in reversion 29 Jan. 1640 (C 66/2841); adm. 9 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 5). Surr. by 26 May 1679 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1678-80,* p. 157).

Griffin, Edward (Griffin), 1st Lord *see* **Griffin,** Edward

Griffin, Edward (cr. Lord **Griffin** 3 Dec. 1688) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 2 June 1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. 1673-Mich. 1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 230; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).
--*Treasurer of the Chamber* gt. in reversion 7 July 1665 (C 66/3076); adm. 26 May 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 5; LC 3/56, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Griffin, Francis *Wine Porter* 6 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). Last occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 24). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1701 (LS 13/41).

Griffin, Francis *Wine Porter* d. by 12 Oct. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 36).

Griffin, James (*styled* Hon. 3 Dec. 1688) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Griffin, Johan *Wine Porter* first occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1701 (LS 13/41, p. 22, unsigned Establishment; LS 13/43, f. 14v). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, p. 519).

Griffin, John *Second Pankeeper of the Scullery* 5 Aug. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 10v). *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13v; LS 13/44, f. 14). D. by 21 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 77).

Griffin, Joseph *Gentleman Armourer* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 5). Salary eliminated 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 1 Mar. 1784 (MOH WB 1, p. 247).

Griffin, Robert *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1736-1757 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 75). *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p.

75). No further occ.

Griffin, Robert *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 4 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 27). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).

Griffin, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* 1 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 72). *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 18 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., p. 129). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 64; LC 3/67, p. 38). D. by 5 Feb. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 40; *London Magazine* [1765], p. 54).

Griffith *see* also **Griffiths**

Griffith, Alexander *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 6 Apr. 1691 (Ibid.).

Griffith, Edward *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). Vac. c. 1 Feb. 1704 on app. as *Commissioner to the Salt Office* (Luttrell V, 386; **nl** LS 13/231, p. 48 [July 1689]; Chamberlayne 1692-1704 as *Equerry*).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). No further occ.
--*Secretary* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 1684 (Gregg, *Anne*, p. 35). Occ. 1687-1702 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 530). Prob. vac. 23 May 1702 on app. of George **Clarke** (Luttrell V, 176). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542).
--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 533). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544).
--*Auditor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 92; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 3). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 25 Sept. 1704 (Ibid., f. 37). D. 11 Feb. 1711 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15*, p. 210).

Griffith, Edward *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1765 (LS 2/2).

Griffith, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. by May 1810 (GM LXXX (1) [1810], p. 483). Occ. 17 Mar. 1811-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Griffith, Griffiths *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Dec. 1789-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1791 (Ibid.).

Griffith, Henry *Yeoman Sadler* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Mewskeeper* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Griffith, Henry *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper of the Gentlemen Waiters and Table* 12 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 16). No further occ.

Griffith, Hugh *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 1 Jan. 1680 (Ibid.).

Griffith, Humphrey *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne

[1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-Declared Acct. ending Mids. 1704 (Miege [1699] III, 97; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-36). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 36; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543). --*Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Vac. by 1704 Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544.)

Griffith (Griffiths), Humphrey *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 2 Apr. 1700 (OCB, f. 11). *Joint Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 5 Sept. 1702 (Ibid., p. 24). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 23 Dec. 1702 (Ibid.). D. 14 Sept. 1708 (Ibid., p. 25).

Griffith, Humphrey *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1703 (Miege [1703] III, 493; **nl** *BDECM* as a *Child of the Chapel*]). No further occ.

Griffith, Jane *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).

Griffith (Griffin), John *Sewer* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 194: "dead"). D. by 13 Nov. 1677 on app. of Edmund **Thorald** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Griffith, John *Clerk to the Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Griffith, John *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Griffith (Griffiths), John *Assistant Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1760-1769 (*CCR* [1760], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Griffith, John (Thomas) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1825-1829 (*RK* [1825], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Griffith (Griffiths) *née* Denham, Mary *Wet Nurse* to Prince Frederick app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 16 Aug. 1763-5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 11, 49). Vac. 5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49; **sl** *RK* to 1786, p. 101; vac. *RK* [1787], p. 101).

Griffith, Rowland *Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 5).

Griffith, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1729 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1718-1729] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 188). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 109).

Griffith, Thomas *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49). *First Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59v). *Second*

Groom of the Kitchen 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 102). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 28). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6v).

Griffith, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Griffith, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 12 Sept. 1672 (Ibid.).

Griffith, William *Porter to Her Royal Highness's Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233). Office no further occ.

Griffiths *see* also **Griffith**

Griffiths (from 1790 **Stillingfleet**), [Elizabeth] *Work Woman* to the Princesses occ. 1772-1813 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). *Laundress* occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Griffiths, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* 18 Apr. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36). D. by 11 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36; *see* also Henry **Griffith**, above).

Griffiths, John *Surgeon to the Household in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1789 (*GM* LIX (1) [1789], p. 378). Occ. 1789-1793 (*RK* [1789], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 101). *Surgeon to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1823 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 129).

Griffiths, Peter *Stud Helper* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10). *Helper* (*Established Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).
--*Superintendent of the Footmen's Horses* 19 Dec. 1811 (MOH LB C, p. 146). ?Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Griffiths, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Jan. 1827 (Curling, p. 273).

Grifford, Sir William *see* **Gifford**, Sir william

Grillon, Alexander *Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 127). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 127).

Grillon, Benoit *Yeoman of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. by 6 Apr. 1817 (Ibid., f. 83v).

Grim, --- *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1763-1764 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102).

Grimes, John *Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.

Grimshaw, Mary [*Servant*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. allowance from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Grimshaw, Roger *Muleman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** discharged (w/bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Grimston, Hon. Charles *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1834 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128).

Grimston (from 1750 **Luckyn**), Hon. Harbottle *Gentleman Usher* [*Daily Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 172). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 6). *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 May 1740 (SP 44/368, p. 335). *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 11 Apr. 1749 (SP 44/370, pp. 456-8). Vac. by 30 July 1756 (SP 44/373, pp. 234-5).

Grimston (later **Bucknall**), Hon. Harbottle *Chaplain* 19 Mar. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 163). D. 30 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 50; *GM* [1823] XCIII [1], 281).

Grimstone, James *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Nov. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 43; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 24). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v).

Grimstone, John *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). *Fourth Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715]-c. 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76).

Grindal, R. *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1789-1797 (*RK* [1789], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Grindle, George *Chemist and Druggist* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10; ibid., p. 156). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by ibid. [1836], p. 121).

Grinley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 125). Vac. by Dec. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

Grinville, --- *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Grisdale (Gusdale) Brown *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ.18 Nov. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). D. by 31 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160).

Grismond (Guismond), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1729 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Grist, Thomas *Trumpeter* 10 May 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189). No further occ.

Grivel, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1816 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 144).

Grobecker, Henry Frederick *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 Jan. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Grobecker, Leah *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. 18 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charotte.

Groom, Sarah *Necessary Woman for lighting the Gallery to the Ball Room at St. James's* pd. from 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 1/431/15). No further occ.

Groome, Thorp *Shoemaker* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Groote, G. W. *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1794-1804 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 126). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 126). *Apothecary* to the Duchess to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 142).

Grosskopff, Charles *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1814-1850 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Grosso, Robert Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126). *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners* occ. 1823-1831 (*RK* [1823], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Grosvener, Ann *Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 1 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 77). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., p. 244).

Grosvener, John *Waterman* 20 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 229; LC 3/58, f. 86v; **sl** Est. 1783, Shelburne MSS. no. 125). No further occ.

Grosvener, Jonas *Sergeant at Arms* for the Marches of **Wales** 3 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). Res. by 27 Feb. 1667 (Ibid.; LC 3/24, f. 10).

Grosvenor, Hon. Robert (*styled* Lord Robert 13 Sept. 1831) *Comptroller of the Household* 23 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 28 Dec. 1834 (LS 2/60).

Groute, Christopher *Harborer to the Buckhounds* 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. [?*Yeoman*] *Huntsman of the Buckhounds* occ. 22 Apr. 1691 (LC 9/342). No further occ.

Grove, --- *Chaplain* [c. 28 Mar. 1685] (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Grove (Groves), Edward *Keeper* [*and Repairer*] *of the Buckets* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 62v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 71). Res. by 25 Feb. 1771 (Ibid., f. 72).

Grove, James *Carver* 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 49; LC 3/67, p. 36). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Grove (Groves), John *Chamber Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. *Clerk of the Kitchen, Larder, Spicery and Chandry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 89; *GM* VI [1736], p. 356 gives June 1736). Occ. 1736-1751 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101).

Grove, Nathaniel *Chamber Keeper* to the *Chaplains* 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35, vacated: "N.B. This Certificate was not Allowed as a Sufficient Authority but His Grace My Ld Steward was pleased to grant the s^{d} Grove a Warrant as a Table Decker"). *Table-Decker* to the *Chaplains* 28 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 3 Dec. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 84).

Grove, Richard *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). *Supernumerary Wine Porter* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Grove, Robert *Chaplain* 1690 (*DNB*). Occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 162; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (nom. 30 Apr., cons. 30 Aug. 1691: *HBC*, p. 240).

Grove, Samuell *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Grove, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Grover (Graver), James *Groom of the Bottle Horse* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [pd. via pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Groves, John *Confectioner* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Groves, Thomas *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 151; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 9 Sept. 1715

(LC 3/7, f. 14v).

Groves, William *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Grubb (Grub), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 26 June 1690 to c. 1727 (E 407/2/71; LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II, 174). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (E 407/2/109).

Grundy, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 49; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 2 Feb. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 185).

Grutchfield, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 23 Jan. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 416; last occ. AO 3/106/59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/60).

Gualter, Henry *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Guard, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1798-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Guazzaroni, --- *Italian Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Gubbins, (?Gibbons) Charles *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. by 21 June 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 85).

Gubbs, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Gueneau, Mark *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 73; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 73). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. 1771], p. 73).

Guernsey, Heneage (Finch), *styled* Lord *see* **Finch,** Hon. Heneage

Guidan, Andrew *Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds* 12 Jan. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Guidott, Agatha *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Anne *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Baltazar *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Guidott, Catherine *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No

further occ.

Guidott, Deborah *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Elizabeth *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Eve *Servant* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Guidott, Peeter *Picture Drawer* to Queen Catherine app. 27 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Guiffardiere, --- [pos. Charles **De Guifardier**: see above] *French Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Guigat, Elinor *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

Guilbert, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 27 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Guildford, Elizabeth Boyle, Countess of *Chief Housekeeper of Somerset House* app. 22 January 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 482).
--*Groom of the Stole* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746). D. 3 Sept. 1667 (*GEC*)

Guilford, Francis North, Lord (succ. as 7th Baron **North** 31 Oct. 1734, 1st Earl of **Guilford** 8 Apr. 1752) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Oct. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 49). Occ. 1731-1751 (Miege [1731] I, 175; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Governor* to Prince George William Frederick app. Sept. 1749 (J. Brooke, *King George III* (New York, 1972), p. 24; *GM* XX [Nov. 1750], p. 525 gives *Tutor*). No further occ. *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 1 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 94). Pd. from 29 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., f. 95). D. 4 Aug. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 768).

Guilliams, William, *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

Guilliat (Gyleat; Gyllyat), George *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Guise, Powell *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Guise, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 24 Jan. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 107). D. 10 Mar. 1806 (*WAR*, p. 472).

Gull, Sir William, Kt. and Bart. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1883-1886 (*RK* [1883], p. 173; last occ. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Gulson (Gulston), [Joseph] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ.

1661-1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd ed.], p. 258). [**If** Joseph] d. 10 Apr. 1669 (*AC* I ii, 273; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Gulson (?Gutson), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Gumble, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Gunby, Beaumont *Helper in the Stables* 20 Apr. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 41). *Groom of the Stables* 15 Sept. 1778 (Ibid., f. 103v). D. by 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148).

Gundimore, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 July 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 187). Rem. by 15 May 1721 (Ibid., p. 246).

Gundy, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Gunn, J. *Outdoor Watchman at Carlton House* pd. from 14 May 1826 to 5 July 1829 (LS 2/52-55). Vac. 6 July 1829 (LS 2/55).

Gunn, James *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1832-1842 (*RK* [1832], p. 129; last occ ibid. [1842], p. 158). Vac. by 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 159).

Gunn, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 216-17).

Gunn, (Gun), William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* ?18 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Res. 20 June 1668 (LS 13/252, f. 211v).

Gunn (Guin), William *Yeoman of the Toyles* 10 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 57; however, listed in Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 20). D. by 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).

Gunning, Bridget *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 10 July 1761 (LC 3/68, p. 118). Vac. by 21 July 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 397).

Gunning, Charlotte Margaret *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779-1790 (*RK* [1779], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 100). Vac. c. 3 Jan. 1790 on marriage to Stephen Digby.

Gunning, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 22 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 85). D. 14 Feb. 1798 (*DNB* XXIII, 345).

Gunning, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 3 Dec. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 182; LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 119). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 119).

Gunning, Peter *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1661-1669 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669, 3rd. ed.], p. 259). Prob. res. 1670 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (nom. 3 Feb., cons. 6 Mar. 1670: *HBC*, p. 240).

Gunning, Stuart *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 May 1761-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.).

Gunthorpe, Elizabeth *Laundress of the Table and Household* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Gunthorpe, George *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 25 Apr. 1691 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Confectionery* 12 Apr. 1697 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid.). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4; LS 13/261, f. 4v). Vac. by 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26: app. of John **du Commen**).
--*Confectioner* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 274; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 518). Office **nl**; prob. abolished by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531).
--*Harbinger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. [ibid. [1702], III, 531). Office **nl** Declared Accts. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542-44). Prob. d. by 16 Feb. 1719 (PROB 11/567/397).

Gunthorpe, Jane *Laundress* to the *Table* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. [ibid. [1702], III, 531). Office **nl**, prob. abolished by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542-44). *Laundress "of the Table Linnen"* [*i.e. of the Table and Household*] 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Gurdolt, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 [Oct. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Gurdon, William *Cupbearer* 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 244). D. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 24).

Gurnall, John *Messenger* 9 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (*RK* [1796], pp. 89-90).

Gurnet, Charles *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA, Windsor, EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Gurney, W. *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 13).

Gurnhall, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). [**Pos.** William Gunning, d. 12 Oct. 1679: *AC* I ii, 276].

Gurr, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1718 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1726; *Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1748] (Miege [1718] I, 361; Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f. 82v). D. by 10 Feb. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398).

Guthrie, G. J. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1839 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

Gutteridge, Richard *Postilion* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1664 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Guy, Arthur *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 18 Jan. 1806-18 Jan. 1810 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). ?Vac. by Feb. 1812 (Ibid.).

Guy, George *Messenger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35).

Guy, Henry *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. 1669-Est ending Mich.1689 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 299; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* 8 July 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1679 (Ibid.). *Commissioner for the Master of Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of **Richmond**). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Guy, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Guydickens, Gustavus *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 10 July 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 13 Feb. 1783 (*GM* LIII (1) [1783], p. 275). Pd. to 28 Aug. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). Vac. by 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 101).

Gwatkin (Gwatking), Thomas *Trumpeter* 4 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77). Surr. by 10 Aug. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 141).

Gwatkin, Richard *Undermarshal* 5 Feb. 1703 (LS 13/199, f. 36v. Res. by 21 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 71).

Gwatkin (Gwatkins), William *Undermarshal* res. by 29 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).

Gwatkins, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1702-1708 [*sic*] (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 603). Voice changed by 14 May 1706 (*RECM* II, 88 citing LC 5/154, p. 169).

Gwilliams, Richard *Yeoman of the Stirrup* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 40).

Gwinn, Richard *Groom of the Wafery* 25 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 5v). Res. 17 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227v).

Gwydir, Peter Burrell, 1st Baron *Master of the Horse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1796 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297).

Gwyllym, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 15 Feb. 1673[/74] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell) *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1675 (Wynne, pp. 51 n. 215 citing *GEC* IX, 287 n; S. Pegge, *Curialia: or a Historical Account of Some Branches of the Royal Household* [1791] I, 58; J. N. Dalton, ed. *The Manuscripts of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle* [Windsor, 1957], p. 60). No further occ.

Gwyn, Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD Jan.-June 1683,* p. 253; listed as an *Extraordinary Groom*, n.d., LS 13/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Gwyn, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Gwyn (Gwynn, Gwynne), Peter *Undermarshal* 1 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 93v; LS 13/55). D. by 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v).

Gwyn (Gwin, Guin), Richard *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* 8 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 28 Sept. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Gwyne, Richard *Litterman* occ. ?May 1660-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ. (?Pos. Richard **Winne**)

Gwyn, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Dec. 1703 (E 407/2/73-82). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 534; **nl** Chamberlayne or Miege 1700-04).

Gwynn (Gwyn), Francis Edward *Equerry* 31 Jan. 1787 (MOH WB 2, p. 41). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1814 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Gwynn, William *Third Groom Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 22v; LS 13/266, f. 16v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

Gwynne, Lawrence *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Gwynne (Gwyn), Sir Rowland, Kt. *Treasurer of the Chamber* 18 Apr. 1689 (Stowe MS. 196, f. 177v). Revoked 11 May 1692 (C 66/3352).

Gyde (Gide), Robert *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 5 Apr. 1683 (Ibid.; LC 3/28, f. 13).

Gyllum, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 June 1672[/73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Gynander [?later **Ernest**: *CCR* [1757], p. 101), Catherine (Katherine) *Table-landress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278: possibly Catherine Ernst?; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1760 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 101). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 102). Will proved 24 Nov. 1761 (PROB 11/870/413).

Gythings (Gythens, Gething), Stephen *Messenger* 2 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Discharged 11 Nov. 1691 (Ibid., p. 74). *Messenger* 2 Jan. 1692 (Ibid., p. 76). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 33).

Habberly, Alice *Necessary Woman* (to the Great Drawing Room, St. James's) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167v). D. by 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273).

Habberly, Jane *Necessary Woman* (?to the Great Drawing Room, St. James's) 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 273). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

Habberly, Rowland *Chamber Keeper* to the *Officers of the Yeomen of the Guard* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 102). No further occ.
--*Chamber Keeper* to the *Horse and Foot Guards* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258). No further occ.
--*First Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13).
D. by 1 Apr. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av).

Habbijam, John *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Hack, William *Linen and Woolen Draper* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 161). No further occ.

Hacker (Harker), John *Door-keeper* to the *Commissioners* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Hackett, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 [Aug. 1668] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. after 1671-Est. of 1673 (on res. of Guy Carleton: LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 54v).

Hackivell (Hackwell), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1710-1723 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552; last occ. Ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Hacksteen, Isaac *Porter of the Great Mews* 5 July 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 56v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hackwood, Francis *Musician* 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). D. by 14 Apr. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35).

Hadden, --- [?**Haldane**, James] *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Haddon, Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 21 Feb. 1663 (Ibid.).

Haddon, John *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Mar. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 59). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Vac. 10 Oct. 1752 (RA EB 23).

Haden, John Clarke *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) beg. 25 Mar. 1834 (NCB, p. 193). Last occ. 1865 (*RK* [1865], p. 152). Vac. by 1866 (Ibid. [1866], p. 152).

Hadgood (Hedgood), Anne *Necessary Woman Woman to the Private Lodgings* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14v). Occ. Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7). *Necessary Woman to the Princess's Private Lodgings* app. 20 Feb. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.
--*Necessary Woman of the Lodgings* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). Occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA, Windsor, EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7;

Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Hadley, Samuell *Groom of the Bottle Horses* to Queen Catherine occ. Dec. 1673-Est. of 31 July 1674 (*CTB* IV, 448; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Hadlow, Samuel *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72v). Pd. from 1 May 1771 to 22 Nov. 1803 (LS 2/5-29). D. by 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v).

Hadlow, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 23 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). No further occ.

Hagerdorn, Johanna Louisa *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1786 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 100). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100).

Haggitt, Francis *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). D. 29 July 1825 (LC 3/69 f. 84; *GM* [1825] XCV [2], 283).

Hagley, --- *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* vac. by 5 June 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 14).

Hagley, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 30 Sept. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Hagman, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Hahn, --- *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236). No further occ.

Haige, Richard *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cumberland**, **Herefordshire**, **Lancashire**, **Leicestershire**, **Northamptonshire**, **Rutlandshire**, **Shropshire**, **Staffordshire**, **Warwickshire**, **Westmorland**, **Worcestershire** app. 20 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Haile, George *Groom of the Stables* 1 July 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37v; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 1 Sept. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).

Hailes (Haile, Hales), William *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115 but occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Haines, John *Messenger to the Treasury* 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, p. 42). Vac. 3 Apr. 1829 on app. as *Office Keeper to the Treasury* (Ibid. 292, p. 44).

Haines (Haynes)**,** Mary *Necessary Woman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Haines, William *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1738-1745 (LC 3/16, f. 19; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745], II iii, 204). D. by 8 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 192).

Hainsworth (Hanesworth), John *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 104). Rem. ("put upon a Pension") by 21 July 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145).

Hainsworth (Hanesworth), William *Helper in the Stables* 16 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32; LS 203, f. 11v). *Post Chaiseman* 1 Oct. 1761 (MOH WB 1, p. 25; LS 13/203, f. 29 gives 23 Dec.). *Coachman* 27 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 55). D. by 6 Sept. 1779 (Ibid., f. 112).

Hair, Archibald *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Haite, William (Richard) *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Feb. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 54). *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., p. 73). D. by 30 Aug. 1749 (Ibid., p. 236).

Haite, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 9 July 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 117v). Pd. to 27 Apr. 1766 (LS 2/2).

Hake, John *Yeoman Waggoner of the Privy Buckhounds* vac. by 20 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). D. by 14 Aug. 1661 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 64).

Hakes, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1835 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/61, f. 2-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Hakewill, Katherine *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 21 Feb. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 89). Occ. 1741-1747 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 96). No further occ.

Haldane, James *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234). Vac. LD 1717 on transfer to household of George, Prince of **Wales** (Ibid.). *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5).

Hale, Edward *Undermarshal* 28 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Res. by 16 Mar. 1791 (Ibid., f. 41).

Hale, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* 13 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Hale, J. *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 12 Aug. 1829 to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/55-58, f. 1). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 1).

Hale (Hales), John *Helper in the Stables* 25 Aug. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 71). D. by 11 Dec. 1740 (Ibid., f. 76).

Hale, John *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Sept. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 1). Res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid. p. 97).
--*Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office* res. by 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97).

Hale, John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 Apr. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). Res. by 25 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 34).

Hales, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Hales, John *Clerk of the Poultry* 9 Mar. 1751 (LS 13/262, f. 59v). D. by 9 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 67v).

Hales, Mary *Maid of Honour* 1 July 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 219). Vac. by 15 Oct. 1709 (Ibid., p. 238).

Hales, Philip (succ. as 5th Bart. 18 Mar. 1773) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1771 (T 52/61, p. 469). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 447).

Hales, Stephen *Clerk of the Closet* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1760 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 100). D. 4 Jan. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 32).

Hales (Hayles), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; ibid., f. 29; initial app. 20 June 1642: ibid., f. 18v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/1/50-2/76). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Hales, Thomas (succ. as 3rd Bart. 7 Jan. 1748) *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD 1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 Nov. 1726 (*HRC* XI [1726], 43). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 12). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 8 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 58). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (Ibid., f. 61). Res. by 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 14v).

Hales, William *Coachman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Haley (Harler), Charles *Messenger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Accts. Xmas 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38). No further occ.

Haley, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). D. by 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 23).
--*Trumpeter* d. by 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 24).

Haley, John *Messenger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est, beg. Mids. 1702-Xmas. 1704 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-37). D. by Xmas 1704 (NP 37).

Haley (Haly; Hayley), Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. c. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30v; LC 5/166, p. 124; LC 3/63 p. 78; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 29 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 217).

Haley, Thomas *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 June 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp.

156-57). Pd. Mids 1742-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Halfhide, George *Engraver of the Seals* 2 Nov. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 148; LC 3/69, p. 17; ibid., p. 159). Last occ. 1870 (RK [1870], p. 158). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 157).

Halford, Sir Henry, Bart. *see* **Vaughan**, Henry

Halifax, Charles (Montagu), Lord (and heirs) (cr. Earl of **Halifax** 19 Oct. 1714) [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George **Montagu** and Sir James **Montagu**) 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468). D. 19 May 1715 (*DNB*).

Halifax, George (Savile), Marquiss of *Chancellor and Keeper of Her Majesties Great Seal* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1689 (LR 5/86). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 271). D. 5 Apr. 1695 (*ODNB*).

Halifax, George (Montagu), 2nd Earl of *see* **Montagu,** George

Halifax, George (Montagu Dunk) 3rd Earl of *see* **Sunbury**, George **Montagu**, Viscount

Halifax, Gertrude (Savile), Marchioness of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Halifax, Mary (Montague), Countess of [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax** and Sir James **Montagu**) 6 May 1716 (C 66/3515). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1730 on app. of George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax**, Charles **Montagu** and George, Viscount **Sunbury** (C 66/3580).

Halifax, Robert *Apothecary to the Household* 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94). Last occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 77). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 90).
--*Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 100). *Physician to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).
--*Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1810 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 138). D. 17 Sep. 1810 (*GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 390; *RK* [1811], p. 139).

Hallifax, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Apr. 1761-1770 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1771 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* Feb. 1774 (*GM* [1774] XLIV, 95). Surr. by 1 Jan. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

Halke, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Halksworth, John *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* 6 Apr. 1818 (LS 13/267, f. 87). *Fifth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 93v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 5 Jan. 1824 to 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/50-58, f. 3). Vac. 25 Jan. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

Hall, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17) [**Pos**. Henry **Hall**, d. 23 July 1663; or Stephen **Hall**, d. 18 Aug. 1661: *AO* I, 632, 634].

Hall, --- *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 62). No further occ. (?Pos. Henry **Hawley**).

Hall, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hall, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 13 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hall, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1729 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Hall, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 98; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 27 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56).

Hall, Charles *Chaplain* first occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 78). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 60).

Hall, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1752-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1762 (Ibid.).

Hall (Holi, Holl), Chase Armstrong *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Nov. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).

Hall, Edmund [*Second*] *Page of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). D. 24 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).

Hall, Edward *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Hall, Francis *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Hall, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Aug. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Hall, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 10 Mar. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1793 (AO 3/106/1-12). D. 1 Apr. 1794 (*GM* LXIV (1) [1794], p. 386; AO 3/106/13).

Hall, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14). Prob. res. 1662 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (cons. 11 May 1662: *HBC*, p. 238).

Hall, George *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 23). Pos. rem. by 20 June 1757 (Ibid., p. 31). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 37). Rem. by 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243).

Hall, Gyles *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6

Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hall, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Jan. 1673 (*RECM* I, 121 citing LC 5/140, pp. 174-75).

Hall, Henry *Waterman in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 276). *Waterman* 7 Sept. 1723 (Ibid., p. 293; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 14 Dec. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 248).

Hall, Henry Levett *Page of Honour* 24 Jan. 1777 (MOH WB 1, p. 60). Vac. (prom.) by 15 Mar. 1782 (Ibid*.,* p. 62; LS 13/204, f. 7v).

Hall, J. *Historical Engraver* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 91). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 91).

Hall, J. *Third Table Decker* pd. from 24 Aug. 1832 to 26 May 1834 (LS 2/58, f. 2-60, f. 2). *Second Table Decker* pd. from 26 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 2). Last occ. 1859 (*RK* [1859], p. 152). Vac. by 1860 (Ibid. [1860], p. 153).

Hall, Jacob *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hall, James *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 3 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-5 Aug. 1706 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hall, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Hall, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Hall (Horne) John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 194). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224).

Hall, John *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1670-1687 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. LR 5/82). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Hall, John *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 163; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 171). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], pp. 171-72). *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 48; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (cons. 30 Aug. 1691: *HBC*, p. 231).

Hall, John *Door Man* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hall, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 216-17).

Hall, John *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 1). Rem. by 17 Nov. 1756 (Ibid., p. 23).

Hall, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 259; LC 3/63, pp. 28, 48). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 221).

Hall, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Hall, Richard *Groom of the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 42). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hall, Richard *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 14 July 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 89). Pd. to 30 Mar. 1785 (LS 2/11).

Hall, Robert *Messenger* to Queen Catherine 4 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hall, Roger *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Hall, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1820-1830 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hall, Thomas *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 9 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Hall, Thomas *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1682 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 231). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Hall, Thomas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f.34v; LC 3/32, p. 40; LS 13/199, f. 31; LC 3/63, p. 57). D. by 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 212).

Hall, Thomas *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl** *CTB* XVII, 1011).

Hall, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 12 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 55). Rem. by 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217).

Hall, William *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hall, William *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 22 July 1680 (*RECM* I, 190 citing LC 5/143, p. 539; *New Grove* VIII, 53 also has him app. to the Violins in 1671). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/148, pp. 189-90). D. 28 Apr.1700 (*BDECM*, p. 537; LC 5/166, p. 43).

Hall, William *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hall, William *Porter of the Upper Mews Gate* 22 Apr. 1780 (MOH WB 1, p. 130). D. by 1 Aug. 1794 (Ibid., p. 145).

Hall (Hale), William John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 22 Apr. 1825 (NCB, p. 190). Occ. 1830-1855 (*RK* [1830], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 148). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 149).

Hallam, Edward *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* 14 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Hallam, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1735 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Hallam, John *Chaplain* 1 Jan. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 121). Res. by 27 Oct. 1781 on app. as Dean of **Bristol** (Ibid., p. 127; app. 22 Feb. 1781: *Fasti* I, 224).

Hallam, William *Drum-major* (to the Coldstream Guards) 24 June 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 192). Vac. by 18 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1).

Hallett, George *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

Hallett (Hallet), Roger *Assistant in the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516). *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 92; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Assistant in the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). Office **nl** Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542-44. *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 1702 (LC 3/5, f. 11). Bur. 1 June 1709 (LC 5/166 p. 230; register of St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Halliday, Andrew (ktd. 1821) *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). *Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1821-1826 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).
--*Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1821-1826 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Hallifax, Samuel *see* **Halifax**, Samuel

Halligan, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 25 July 1836 (T 29/379, p. 427). Vac. 12 Aug. 1853 on app. as *Messenger of the Registry* (T 29/552, p. 353).

Halliwell, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Halls, John *Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 10 June 1729 (*CTBP 1729-30*, p. 305). Res. by 21 May 1754 (T 52/46, pp. 483-4).

Hallsall (Halsey), Edward *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. June 1665- Est. of 31 July 1674 (*CTB* I, 669: mw for wages and boardwages "since her [Queen Catherine's] arrival here"; LS 13/252, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 18 Apr. 1678 on app. of Charles **Arundel** (LS 13/197, f. 52v).

Halsall, James *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 44; LC 3/32, p. 27). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 21 gives 31 Sept. [*sic* ?for Mar.] 1689).

Halse (Hulse), Clarissa *Necessary Woman* (to the Private Apartments, St. James's) 20 June 1831 (LC 3/72, p. 240; LC 3/60).

Halse, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 21). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (Ibid., f. 38; LC 3/70, p. 9). *State Page* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). Ret. by 17 Apr. 1844 (LC 3/71, p. 241).

Halsey, James *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 20 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 9; initial app. as Yeoman of the Acatry *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55v; MS carte 59, f. 124). Vac. by 19 Dec. 1661 (Ibid.).

Halsey, James *Sergeant of the Acatry* 8 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 83; listed as supernumerary Est. of 9 Jan. 1680: LS 13/37, f. 15). *Tailcartaker* 13 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Acatry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 9). *Sergeant of the Acatry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 23; LS 13/258 f. 13v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262 f. 8). D. 6 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/262 f. 36; *GM* [1736] VI, 55).

Halstead, Mathias *Sewer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Halsted, Lawrence *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Halt, John *Footman* 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 28 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 83v).

Halton, Gervas[e] *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Halwill, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Hamanacke, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 95). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 95; but **cf.** Flamank).

Hamden, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 12 Mar. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62).

Hamden, John *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* 6 Jan. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 114v). Rem. (put upon pension) 2 July 1800 (LS 13/117, p. 177).

Hamersley, Hugh *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Hamilton, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Hamilton, --- *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Hamilton, Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1814-1821 (*RK* [1814], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Hamilton, Anthony [sen.] *Chaplain* first occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 79). Surr. by 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 132).

Hamilton, Anthony [jun.] *Chaplain* 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68 f. 132; LC 3/70, p.11). D. 10 Sept. 1851 (*AC* II iii, 211).

Hamilton, Lord Archibald *Cofferer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (Add. MS 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 236). Rem. by Apr. 1747 on app. of Lord **Baltimore** (*GM* XVII [1747], p. 200).
--*Surveyor-General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 236). Vac. (rem.) by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273).

Hamilton, Hon. Charles *Clerk of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 127). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1748 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Diss. by 18 Feb. 1747 on app. of Sir John **Cust** (Add. MS. 24398, p. 29; *ODNB*).

Hamilton, Charles *Porter of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 147). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 105). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104).

Hamilton, Sir David, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 24 June 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 141; ibid., pp. 159, 237, 282). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Physician* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. Dec. 1714 (Cowper, *Diary*, p. 32). D. in office 28 Aug. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 35).

Hamilton, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 28 June 1738 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 192). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. LD 1742 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 14). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 196; acc. RA 30, p. 14 ends LD 1742).

Hamilton, Elizabeth, Duchess of (Duchess of Argyll 9 Nov. 1770) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Res. by 7 Aug. 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 638).

Hamilton, Hon. Frederick *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 83). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-82).

Hamilton, Frederic William *Page of Honour* 27 Jan. 1826 (MOH LB F, f. 342). Vac. by 19 July 1831

(SB 1, p. 108).

Hamilton, Hon. George *Deputy Cofferer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 July 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 217). Occ. Mids. 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Primce of **Wales**.

Hamilton, Hon. George *Chaplain* 5 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 12; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 83). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], pp. 82-83).

Hamilton, Henry James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 17 Mar. 1762 (LC 5/28, p. 172).

Hamilton, Henry P. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1834-1843 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Hamilton, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 6 June 1673 (*WAR,* p. 180 n. 6).

Hamilton, James (from June 1701 6th Earl of **Abercorn**) *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hamilton, James (Hamilton), 5th Duke of *Gentleman of Bedchamber* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64 p. 46; ibid., p. 119). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1733 (Ibid., p. 253).

Hamilton, James *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Sept. 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 81). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hamilton, James *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 16 Geo II (Add. MS. 24397, p. 198). Pd. from 13 June 1742 (Add. MS 24397 f. 101v; RA EB 30, p. 14). Occ. 1743-1746 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 95). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 15 Feb. 1747[/48] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 47). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of Wales. *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of Honour* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1762 (Ibid., f. 32).

Hamilton, Jane, Lady *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Aug. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 488). No further occ.
--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 176). Occ. 1737-1743 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242).
--*Mistress of the Robes* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 176). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242).
--*Groom of the Stole* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MSS. 24396, p. 207). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242). Res. offices of *Groom of the Stole* and *Mistress of the Robes* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** by 6 June 1745 when granted pension of £1200 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 8; *GM* XV [1745], p. 333).

Hamilton, John *Library Keeper* to Queen Caroline occ. warrt. 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hamilton, [Mary] *Assistant Sub Governess* to the Nursery app. 1777 (Manchester University Libraray Cat.: https://archiveshub.jisc.ac.uk/search/archives/dc252488-6dba-3398-bbb6-d25b0685d4d0). Occ. 1780-1783 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.

Hamilton, Ralph *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1832 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 132). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 132).

Hamilton, Sarah *Necessary Woman* to Princeses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ. *Necessary Woman* pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 10 Oct. 1768 (AO 1/420/199-422/205). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1768 (AO 1/422/206).

Hamilton, Lord Spencer *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Nov. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90). Occ. 1784-1790 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 277). D. by Apr. 1791 (*GM* LXI (1) [1791], p. 391).

Hamilton, Susan (Susannah), Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Caroline app. June 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 267). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal [Anne] occ. 1731-1734 (Miege [1731] I, 162; last occ. [as "*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal, the Princess Amelia and the Princess Caroline, &c."] *True State of England* [1734], p. 58). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245). Pos. vac. c. 3 Aug. 1736 on marriage to Anthony Tracy Keck (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256).

Hamilton, William (ktd. 15 Jan. 1772) *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 181-82). Occ. 1737-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 3). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Mar. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 138; *GM* VI [1736], p. 488 gives app. Aug. 1736 for a "Master Hamilton"). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). Vac. 12 June 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Add. MS. 24397, p. 158). *Equerry* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; *CCR* [1757], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). *Equerry* 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 3). Discharged 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

Hamlet, Thomas *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29; reapp. as *Jeweler* 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 160). No further occ.

Hamlin, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 17 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 75). *Messenger* 21 May 1741 (Ibid., p. 123; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 225).

Hammerton (Hammersdon, Homerton), Abraham Joseph *Waterman* 26 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 89). Dismissed by 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70).

Hammerton, Abraham, sen. *Waterman* 7 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124). D. by 9 Nov. 1814 (Ibid., p. 163; **but** reapp. 24 July 1831 LC 3/70, p. 7).

Hammerton, Abraham, jun. *Waterman at Pension* 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150). *Waterman* 9 Nov.

1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 21 June 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 2).

Hammerton, Edward *Waterman* 14 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 107; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Hammett, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

Hammick, Stephen Love *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Hammis, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Hammon (Hammond, Hamon), --- *Chaplain* 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hammond, Allen *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Hammond, Francis *Sergeant Porter* 2 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/265, f. 81). D. 14 Feb. 1819 (LS 13/267, f. 88).

Hammond, Francis Thomas (ktd. 1819) *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1813 (*RK* [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). No further occ. *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Aug. 1817 (*GM* LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 273).
--*Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3 p. 50). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 25 Aug. 1817 (MOH LB E, f. 69). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Hammond, James *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 127). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. end. Mich. 1742 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 12). D. 7 June 1742 (*HP 1715-54* II, 103).

Hammond, James *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1820-1831 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Hammond, Manwaring *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Aug. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 36; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37).

Hammond, Nathaniel *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 43). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 29). Surr. by 3 Mar. 1692 (Ibid.).

Hammond, Nathaniel *Groom of the Great Chamber* 31 Dec. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 284; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170).

Hammond, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan.1784: AO 3/106/1).

Hammond, Thomas *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 23 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 37; LS 13/203, f. 115). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1780 (LS 2/8).

Hammond, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/43/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 June 1661 (Ibid).

Hammond, William *Messenger* 25 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 157). D. by 16 July 1744 (Ibid., p. 174).

Hammond, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 4 Nov. 1755 [*Yeoman Usher* 11 Oct. 1761] (LC 3/58, pp. 16; ibid., p. 224). Surr. as *Yeoman Usher* by 16 Mar. 1762 (Ibid., p. 230).
--*Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 7 July 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 27v). Last occ. reapp.17 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). No further occ.
--*Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* pd. from 1 July to 30 Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). Vac. 1 Oct. 1761 (Ibid.).

Hammond, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1767 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 84).

Hamond, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Hamond, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Hamond, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 29 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 20). Surr. by 29 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., p. 33).

Hamond, Peter *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122).

Hampden, John *Page of Honour* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 55v; LS 13/200, f. 22v). Prob. vac. by 5 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 22v: app. of Thomas **Bludworth**).

Hampden, Sarah *Sempstress* to Queen Catherine 1 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v). No further occ.

Hampe (Hempe), John Henry *Physician* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Aug. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 488). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100).

Hampsheire, Samuell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Hampshire, William *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 83). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., f. 129). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (Ibid., p. 155). *Inspector of Accounts* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., p. 183). Last occ. (as *Paymaster*) 1870 (*RK* [1870], p. 149). Vac. by 1872 (Ibid. [1872], p. 149).

Hampson, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Hampson, Thomas *Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 7 Apr. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 55). *First Assistant Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* 1 Aug. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73v). D. by 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Hampton, Anthony *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-LD 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hampton, David *Surgeon in Extraordinary* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.

Hampton, Richard *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). Pd. to LD 1701 (LR 5/93). Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).

Hampton, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Hamud, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ.

Hanbury, Charles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 Jan. 1694 (*CSPD 1694-5,* p. 1; LC 5/166, p. 75). D. by 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53).

Hanbury, Charles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of Guard* 6 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 53). D. by 20 Jan. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 192).

Hanbury, Jonathan *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 107v). *First Groom Cartaker* 29 Jan. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 11). *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 16). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

Hanbury, Stephen *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary without* fee" 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Hanbury, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hanby, Joseph *Yeoman of the Almonry* 18 Mar. 1828 (LS 2/54). Last occ. 1886 (*RK* [1886], p. 162). Position deleted by 1887 (Ibid. [1887], p. 192).

Hanby, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hanby, Valentine *Yeoman of the Guard* [?*in Extraordinary*] (in ord. w/o fee) 11 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Hance, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 21 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-32). D. by 21 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

Hanchet (Hanchett, Hanchitt), Philip *Porter at Camden House* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). *Porter at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). Office **nl** Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542-44. *Third Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 34). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50v; LS 13/261, f. 11v; LS 13/263, f. 19). D. by 1 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 56v).

Hancock, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1838 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 132).

Hancock, Charles *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1831 (HO 38/29, pp. 38-9). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* 1838, p. 126). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 126).

Hancock, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Hancock, Joseph *Yeoman of the Robes* 25 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 258; LC 3/64, p. 118). D. by 10 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 240).

Hancock, Leonard *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 9 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 13 June 1701 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 11v). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1705 (Ibid., f. 25). D. by 15 May 1708 (Ibid., f. 38).

Hancock, Michael *Yeoman Huntsman* (*Pricker*) *of the Harriers* 24 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 71). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). D. by 2 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Hancock, Richard *Messenger of the Revenue* to Mary II occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 166; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hancock, Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 25 Mar. 1672 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Hancock, Samuel (later ktd.) *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 15 Aug. 1831 (HO 38/29 pp. 248-9). Last occ. 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 153). Vac. by 1848 (Ibid. [1848], p. 153).

Hancock, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1824 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). Vac. by May 1824 (Curling, p. 273). *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 6 June 1824 (HO 38/23, pp. 496-7; HO 38/28, pp. 499-500). Vac. by 29 June 1835 (HO 38/32 p. 506: app. of Albert William **Beetham**).

Hancock, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Hancock, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1759 [*Yeoman Hanger* 12 July 1767] (LC 3/58, p.

64; ibid., f. 82v, p. 381). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Hand, John *Pages' Man* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Pages' Man* to Prince Edward occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 89).

Handasyd (Handysyde), Susan *Housekeeper at Windsor* 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5; LC 3/67, p. 50). D. by 8 Jan. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 361; JCS gives d. by 31 Oct. 1764: **SOURCE**? *GM?).*

Handbury, Phillip *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 3 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Handcock, Joseph, sen. *Second Groom Cartaker* 15 Nov. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 37). D. by 1 Oct. 1723 (Ibid*.,* f. 41).

Handel (Hendall), George Frideric *Composer of Musick for the Chapel Royal* 25 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282). No further occ. *Music Master* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1728-1759 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. *CCR* [1759], p. 103). D. 14 Apr. 1759 (*ODNB*).

Handes (?Hankes), Thomas *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Handy, Anthony *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). *Stud Groom* 19 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., p. 115). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 19 Dec. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 71v). Dismissed by 26 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96).

Hanford, Thomas *Sewer* [*in Ordinary*] (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Hanger, George *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Hankinson, Bennet *Lay Brother* to Queen Catherine app. 1661 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35).

Hanmer, Sir John *Esquire of the Body* ["in Ordinary"/?Supernumerary] 19 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

Hanmer, Thomas (afterwards knighted) *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine app. 12 Apr. 1676 (1676 (Memorandum Book [*Ryder's British Merlin* 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1). Occ. 28 June 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (*See* also Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/95). D. 7 Feb. 1683 (*AC*).

Hanna, Hugh *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69 p. 58). Pd. to at least 1829 (LS 2/55).

Hannes (Hanns)**,** Edward (ktd. 29 July 1705) *Physician to the Person* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 81, 156). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1709 (Ibid*.,* p. 237).

Hannington, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Hannington, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 Jan. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 69; LS 13/203, f. 7v). D. 14 Feb. 1789 (*GM* [1789] LIX, 184).

Hannington, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Hanrion, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Hansard, Charles *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Hansdon, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hanson, Gertrude *Housekeeper* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1809 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 on app. of Hannah **Betts** (T 38/509; *RK* [1810], p. 140).

Hanson, Benjamin, jun. *Joint Locksmith at St. James's, Geen Park, Whitehall and Westminster* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p. 6; 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 158). No further occ.
--*Joint Locksmith at the Queen-s House, Kew and Kew Gardens* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p. 6). No further occ.

Hanson (Hanyon), John [sen.] *Locksmith to the Queen's House, Kew and Kew Gardens* 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19; occ. *RK* [1794], p. 91; jointly from 6 Feb. 1800: LC 3/68, p. 56).). No further occ.
--*Joint Locksmith at St. James's, Whitehall and Westminster* 6 Feb. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 56). No further occ.

Hanson, John, jun. *Locksmith at St. James's, Green Park, Whitehall and Westminster* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.
--*Locksmith at the Queen's House. Kew and Kew Gardens* (jointly, w/father) 20 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/69, p. 6 as *Locksmith*). No further occ.

Hanson, Maria (Mary) *Coffee Room Woman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to 18 Dec. 1846 (LS 2/36-84). Vac. 19 Dec. 1846 (LS 2/84).

Hanson, Thomas *Deliverer of Parcels* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6: *Porter to Deliver Parcels*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hanson, William *Clockmaker at Windsor* 17 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 138; ibid., p. 151: at Windsor; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 157). No further occ.

Hanson, William *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 30 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Hara, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58).

Harbart (Herbert), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 3 Sept.1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1668 to 25 Mar. 1673 (Ibid.; E 407/1/50-2/65). Vac. by 21 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Aug. 1677 (Ibid., f. 66). No further occ.

Harbord, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Harboy, Job *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Harcourt *see also* **Venables Vernon**

Harcourt, --- *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Harcourt, Abraham *Child of the Kitchen* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 22 July 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 109; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Res. by 1 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/253, f. 67).

Harcourt, Elizabeth, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 7 Aug 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 638; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 2v).). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd Earl *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1790 (*GM* LX (1) [1790], p. 378; *GEC*). First occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). D. 20 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS 17886 f. 3).

Harcourt, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Harcourt (Harker), John *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Office **nl** by Miege [1699] III, 97-98.

Harcourt, Simon (Harcourt) 1st Earl, *see* **Harcourt,** 2nd Viscount

Harcourt, Simon (Harcourt) 2nd Viscount (cr. Earl **Harcourt** 1 Dec. 1749) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 34). *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). *Governor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1753 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1753-sic], p. 99). Res. by 1751 (*ODNB* sub George III; *CCR* [1754], p. 99). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-20 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2v, 9v). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. 6 May 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 21 Apr. 1763-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS 17870 ff. 8v, 55). Vac. 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 55).

Harcourt, Vere *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Harcourt, William (Harcourt), 3rd Earl *see* **Harcourt,** Hon. William

Harcourt, Hon. William (succ. as 3rd Earl **Harcourt** 20 Apr. 1809) *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2v, 39v). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1766 (T 52/58, p. 463). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114). *Master of the Robes* 19 Nov. 1808 (Ibid.). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harcourt, William *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Hardcastle, John *Bitmaker to the Stud* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hardcastle, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Harden (Harding), Henry *Waterman* 6 July 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 142). D. by 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31).

Harden, Thomas *see* **Hardin,** Thomas

Harder, Frederick *Surgeon in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Hardesty, John *Clerk of the Verge* c. 5 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 64; LS 13/39, f. 25; LS 13/259, f. 29v; LS 13/261, f. 12; LS 13/263, f. 19). D. by 10 May 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 86v).

Hardham, William *Sewer in Extraordinary* 22 Aug. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 115; cert. renewed 30 Apr. 1672: LC 3/27, f.20). No further occ.

Hardiman (Hardeman), John [*Second*] *Page of the Pantry* 19 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; LS 13/8, f. 2A). *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists but does not name a *Supernumerary Page*: LS 13/31, f. 16v; first named: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 2A; LS 13/35).

Hardin, (Hardens, Harding), Thomas *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10; LS 13/200, f. 18). D. by 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73v).

Harding, --- *Librarian at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harding, George *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 9 Dec. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 217).

Harding, John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 [June] 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128; initial app. Mar. 1638: Baldwin, p. 423).
D. 7 Nov. 1684 (*BDECM*, p. 543; *RECM* I, 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 114).

Harding, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Harding, Nicholas *Law-reader* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264). *Attorney General* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1758 (*CCR* [1750] p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). D. 9 Apr. 1759 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Harding, Richard *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). D. 18 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 17A).

Harding, Robert *Trumpeter* 6 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66; LC 3/70, p.7). No further occ. [A Robert **Harding**, *Trumpeter*, d. by 22 Mar. 1866: LC 5/237, p. 351].

Harding, Samuel *Yeoman of the Carriages* 3 Oct. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 45v). Diss. by 16 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., f. 46v).

Harding, Sophia *Laundress of the Household* occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

Harding (Hardman), Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 20 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary* [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 29). Office abolished Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Harding, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1809-1813 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Harding, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Hardinge, Caleb *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 28 May 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 62; LC 3/67, p. 11). D. Nov. 1775 (*GM* [1775] XLV, 607).

Hardinge, George *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte app. Apr. 1782 (*ODNB*). First occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 88). Pd. to 19 Mar. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v). *Attorney General* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Mar. 1794-26 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17893 f. 1v). D. 26 Apr. 1816 (*ODNB*; Add. MS. 17893, f. 1v).

Hardisty, John *Yeoman Sadler* 13 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 55; office reduced to status of purveyorship c. 7 Nov. 1782: MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-69). Res. by 10 Sept. 1783 (MOH WB 1, p. 246).

Hardwick, Ralph *Messenger* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Res. by 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).

Hardwicke, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Hardy, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1850-1878 (*RK* [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Vac. by 1879 (*RK* [1879], p. 165).

Hardy, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Hardy, Edmond *Wine Chest Maker* 23 July 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 99). ?Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Hardy, Edward *Undermarshal* 19 Apr. 1811 (LS 13/204, f. 84). D. by 2 Nov. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 86).

Hardy, Joshua *Cork Cutter* 10 Sept. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41v). No further occ.

Hardy, [Nathaniel] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-c. 24 Apr. 1669 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 40v). Vacated on Est. of 24 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 40v [**if** Nathaniel d. 1 June 1670: *AO* I, 649]).

Hardy, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* app. Mar. 1794 (*GM* LXIV (1) [1794], p. 287). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/139-146). Occ. 1794-1797 (*RK* [1794], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (E 407/2/147).

Hardy, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Aug. 1795-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Hardy, Thomas *Page* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

Hardyman, Frederick *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

Hardyman (Hardiman)**,** Thomas *Sergeant of the Scullery* 13 Aug. 1679 (LS 13/253 f. 81v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Scullery* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 20 Aug. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689; LS 13/259, f. 9v; LS 13/261, f. 6). D. by 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v).

Hare, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753-1765 (*CCR* [1753] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**). *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Hare, Francis *Chaplain* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 112; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Hare, J. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (*RK* [1860], p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (Ibid. [1861], p. 153).

Hare (Haire), Nicholas (Richard) *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hargrave, --- *Housekeeper at Kew* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1851-1862 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1862], p. 158). Vac. by 1866 (*RK* [1866], p. 158).

Hargrave, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Hargrave, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Mar. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35).

Hargrave, William *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Hargraves, James *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 335; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 1 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 144).

Harlackendon (Harlickendem), Sylvester *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/78-83; **nl** list for traveling charges, 1705 list: LC 5/154, ff. 224v-25). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554).

Harland, Edward *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 7 Oct. 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Vac. 31 Dec. 1773 (E 403/2481, p. 306; however, occ. 1769-1821 [*RK* (1769), p. 74; last occ. ibid. (1821), p. 120]).

Harle, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of **London** 14 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 183). D. by 21 July 1715 (C 66/3508, gt. to Samuel Blunt).

Harley, John *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Harley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 20 Mar. 1792 (AO 3/106/8).

Harley, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Harloft, Christian *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Harlow, George *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace* 22 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 94). Res. 29 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v).

Harman, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 128).

Harman, Edward *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Harman, Henry *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 56). No further occ.

Harman, John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 8 Dec. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203). Vac. by c. 1759 (LC 3/19, p. 17).

Harmood, Harry (Richard) *Messenger* to the *Lord Chancellor* Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601). D. 26 Jan. 1792 (Ibid. [1792] LXII [1], 183).

Harnage (Harnay), Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Surr. by 24 June 1673 (LC 3/25, f. 96v).

Harold, Anthony (Grey), *styled* Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 231). D. 21 July 1723 (T 53/31, p. 11).

Harper, Henry *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1746-1753 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103).

Harper (Harpuer), Samuall *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Harper, Thomas [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's* 23 Dec. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 40; LS 13/199, f. 20v). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53).

Harper, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 3/106/5-13). Vac. from 5 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., no. 14).

Harpin, George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-10 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v, 72). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 10 Apr. 1771-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. 19 Aug. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (2) [1801], p. 774; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).
--*Postilion* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 278).

Harpin, William *Footman* 14 Aug. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88). Dismissed by 27 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 93).

Harpur (Harper), G[?eorge]. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1792-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Harpur, Jonas *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Harrat, (Herrat, Hewet), William *Postilion* 27 Sept. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 85). *Helper in the Stables* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Harrell (Harrel, Harel), Christian *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Apothecary* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
--*Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1697 (Ibid.).

Harrington, Benjamin *Sergeant at Arms* 31 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 13 Oct. 1670 (Ibid; LC 3/26, f. 29).

Harrington, Charles (Stanhope), 4th Earl of *see* **Petersham,** Viscount

Harrington, Jane Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Harrington, Middleton *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Harrington, Thomas *Waterman* 12 June 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 247; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189).

Harrington, William (Stanhope), 1st Lord *see* **Stanhope,** William

Harrington, William, sen. *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 27 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 294).

Harrington, William, [jun.] *Waterman* 9 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 110; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 5 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 2).

Harris, --- *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).
--*Clerk of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Harris, Hon. Anne Seymour *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 28 May 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 416; LC 3/67, p. 62). D. by 16 Apr. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67).

Harris, Clement *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Harris, D. *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Harris, David *Porter of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 14; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Coffer Bearer* 14 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 59). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Page of the Bedchamber* 30 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/4, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Page of*

the Bedchamber 6 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 31). D. by 18 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33).

Harris, Edward *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Harris, Elizabeth *Seamstress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Harris, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Harris, Francis [?*Supernumerary*] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

Harris, George *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/28, f. 68v). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Harris, George *Scourer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115v). *First Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 2 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 56). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66). *First Child of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 70v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1771 (Ibid., f. 73). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 77). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 103v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 54). D. 6 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 67v; *GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 1003).

Harris, Henry *Yeoman of the Revels* 6 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 18; LC 3/31, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 8).
--*Engraver of the Seals* 11 Nov. 1670 (*ODNB*)
D. 6 Aug. 1704 (*ODNB*; LC 5/166, p. 180).

Harris, James *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1774 (*GM* XLIV [1774], p. 47). Pd. from 26 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 95). Last occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 87). D. 21 Dec. 1780 (*GM* L [1780], p. 591).

Harris, James *Footman* 25 Mar. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).

Harris, James *Outdoor Watchman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 7 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/56-64, p. 35). Pensioned 7 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

Harris, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v, vacated). No further occ.

Harris, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) cert. renewed 9 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further

occ.

Harris, John *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Bur. 1 May 1731 (*BDECM*, p. 546; LC 3/64, p. 223).

Harris, John *Clerk of the Closet* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Clerk of the Closet* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 49). Occ. 1 Dec. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). Vac. 17 Oct. 1729 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 58).

Harris, John *Master of the Household* 24 Apr. 1741 (LS 13/262, f. 45v; LS 13/265, f. 14). D. 5 Oct. 1767 (*HP 1715-54* II, 113).

Harris, John *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 36). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 30). Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1755 (RA EB 26).

Harris, John *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Harris, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 118). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Harris, Joseph *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Harris, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Feb. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 417). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Harris, Malachi *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Apr. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Harris (later Hawkes), Mary *Wet Nurse* to Prince Octavius occ. 1780-1785 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785-*sic*], p. 102). Vac. 3 May 1783 on d, of Prince Octavius. *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1786-1809 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137). If Mary, d. by 5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v).

Harris, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 65; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Harris, Morgan *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Feb. 1680 (Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v).
--*Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189).
D. 2 Nov. 1697 (*BDECM*, p. 547; LC 5/166, p. 4).

Harris, Philip *Locksmith and Blacksmith* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 83). D. by 18 Feb. 1709 (Ibid., p.

226; however, cf. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 566).

Harris, Rebecca *Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 33). Rem. by 9 May 1778 (Ibid., f. 100v). *Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 15 Jan. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115). D. by 25 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 121v).

Harris, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

Harris, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Harris, Thomas [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Harris, Thomas *Clerk* [?*Priest*] *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Harris, Thomas *Trumpeter* 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 223).
--*Sergeant Trumpeter* 24 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398).
D. by 23 Nov. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 72).

Harris, Walter *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). *Physician to the Person* 27 May 1689 (LC 3/3, p. 11). Last occ. 22 May 1695 (*CSPD 1694-5,* p. 475; **sl** Est. of 1700-02: LC 3/4, f. 11; but (**nl** *CTB* XVII, 1021). ?Rem 1701 (*ODNB*: "dropped"). Certainly vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Harris, Walter *Sergeant Porter* 26 June 1736 (LS 13/262 f. 37v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265 f. 10).

Harris, William *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v: date based on promotion of Gabriel Cooper from this position; LS 13/39, f. 20v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

Harris, William *Groom Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 37).

Harris, William Bull *Trumpeter* 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p 20; ibid., p. 75). D. by 7 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14).

Harris, William *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Harris, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1825 (*RK* [1822], p. 118; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125; Curling, p. 274 gives vac. by May 1828 on app. of John George **Maud**).

Harrison, --- *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185).

Harrison, Alice *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1682]. p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Harrison, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1710 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Harrison, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* 18 Aug. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 234; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 245).

Harrison, Cuthbert *Messenger* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). "Retrenched" by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 on app. of John **Turner** (LC 7/1, ff. 63v, 65).

Harrison, Edward *Embroiderer* 25 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 61v; initial app. temp James I*: CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 190; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 21). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Harrison, Edward [*Gentleman Usher*] *Quarter Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 80, 82). D. 22 Oct. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53).

Harrison, Edward *Child of the Leash* occ. 23 August 1686 (LC 9/342, f. 7). Pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1022; life patent dated 1 July 1680; cf. ibid., p. 1042 for a Harry Brown in this position). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Harrison, Frances (Fanny, Mary) *Char Woman* (*Upper Housemaid*) to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Jan. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). No further occ. Vac. by 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533).

Harrison, Francis (James) *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Gallery Keeper at Whitehall* 29 Sept. 1661 (LC3/24, f. 11v). Vac. by 28 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 62v).

Harrison, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 30 Oct. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Harrison, H. T. *Secretary to the Treasury* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Harrison, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127).

Harrison, James *Gentleman Waiter* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 20 June 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Harrison, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Harrison, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 20 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35).

Harrison, John *Musician* 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 21 June 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 117).

Harrison, John *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Harrison, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber* 31 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156). D. by 12 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16).

Harrison, Nicholas *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Harrison, Richard (aft. Kt.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24).

Harrison, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Harrison, Richard *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 274). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 98).

Harrison, Richard (Thomas) [*Joint*] *Embroiderer of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c.82).

Harrison, Richard *Esquire Sadler* 9 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 54v). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship, 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 20 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, 255).

Harrison, Richard *Embroiderer and Capmaker* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 146). No further occ.

Harrison, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Harrison, Thomas *Page of Honour* 11 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Harrison, Thomas *Messenger* first occ. c. 1702 (LC 3/5, f. 13; **cf**. later ed. of Chamberlayne [1702]; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 on app. of Robert **Marter** (LC 3/63, p. 113).

Harrison, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 245). D. by 26 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., p. 278).

Harrison, William *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Oct. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 26). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Harrison, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Harrison, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1833 (*RK* [1813], p.

145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130). Occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**. *Chaplain* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1879 (*RK* [1879], p. 165). No further occ.

Harrison, William *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 17 Feb. 1816 (*GM* LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 273). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Harrison, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Sept. 1837 (Ibid., p. 277).

Harritts (Horrits), Jonah [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 37). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Aug. 1763 (LS 2/1). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47). D. by 27 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54).

Harskan, --- [*Chaplain in Waiting*] 5 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 50). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58).

Harsnet, Roger (later ktd.) *Sergeant at Arms* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10 [jointly w/William Lownes 24 Feb. 1683: LC 3/28, f. 13]; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31 p. 38). D. 25 Oct. 1692 (*CTB* X, 306).

Harsnett, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hart, Anthony *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 26 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 1v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Hart, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1727 [*Yeoman Hanger* from 1718-1727] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

Hart, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* [out of the pay of the *Epistler's* place] 20 June 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 58). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22). D. 29 Feb. 1700 (Ibid.).

Hart (Heart), James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 7 Nov. 1670 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 17; LS 13/200, f. 23). D. 8 May 1718 (Rimbault, p. 29).

Hart, John *Waterman at Pension* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). No further occ.

Hart, John *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

Hart (Heart), John *Closet Keeper* 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p.154). D. 24 by Oct. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121; LS 13/203, f. 113).

Hart, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 7 Apr. 1668 (*RECM* I, 83 citing LC 5/139, p. 13). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 26 Apr. 1671 (Rimbault, p. 15, 129). D. 8 Feb. 1690 (Ibid., p. 18).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 22 Nov. 1675 (*RECM* I, 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 290; LC 3/24, f. 19 gives 22 Sept.). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hart, *see* also **Blondeau**

Hart, Thomas *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Hart, True *Waterman* 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/6, f. 15). Last occ. 1714-1727 (LC 3/6, f. 15; **nl** LC 3/9 [c. 1744]). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LC 3/11, f. 21).

Hart, William *House-Steward* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133).

Hartford, George [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Mar 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Harthonor, Peter Christopher *Painter in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 149v). No further occ.

Hartington, Rachel (Cavendish), Marchioness of (from 18 Aug. 1707 Duchess of **Devonshire**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hartington, William (Cavendish), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Devonshire** 18 Aug. 1707) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 18 Jan. 1702 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 492; LC 5/166 p. 66, ibid., p. 74). *Lord Steward* 6 Sept. 1707 (LS 13/11 p. 5). Vac. by 21 Sept. 1710 (Ibid.). *Lord Steward* 24 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/12, p. 5). Res. by 5 July 1716 (Ibid.).

Hartington, William (Cavendish), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 3rd Duke of **Devonshire** 4 June 1729) *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24; ibid., p. 51; SP 44/179, p. 138). Vac. by 11 June 1731 (LC 3/64 p. 224). *Lord Steward* 2 May 1733 (LS 13/116, f. 52). Vac. Feb. 1737 (GM [1737] VII, 125). *Lord Steward* 3 Jan. 1745 (LS 13/116, f. 92). Vac. by 7 June 1749 (T 52/44, p. 592).

Hartington, William (Cavendish), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 4th Duke 1755) *Master of the Horse* 5 July 1751 (SP 44/372, p. 180). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1755 (SP 44/371, pp. 298-300). *Lord Chamberlain* 18 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 29; CHOP 1760-5, p. 17). Res. by 24 Nov. 1762 (LS 13/203, p. 33; *ODNB*).

Hartley, John *Messenger* 31 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 46). D. by 7 Jan. 1755 (Ibid., p. 285).

Hartley, Thomas *Groom Farrier* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26v). Position abolished 1 Apr. 1718 (LS 13/260).

Hartstongue *see* **Danvers**

Hartwell, Houlton *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Aug. 1809 (*GM* LXXIX (2) [1809], p. 778). Occ. 1810-1819 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 1246).

Hartwell, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Hartwig, Timothy (Timotheus) *First Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1728[?/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 33; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v: "*Head Groom*"). Occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277).

Harvey *see* also **Harvey**

Harvey, Bessell *Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

Harvey, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [17367] II iii, 190-91).

Harvey, Felton *see* **Hervey**, Felton

Harvey *alias* **Mildmay,** Francis *Groom of the Jewel Office* 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Vac. by 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

Harvey, Gideon *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Harvey (Harvye, Harvy, Hervey), Henry (Anthony) *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-5 Aug. 1706 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; LR 5/90-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93. *See* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209: "Anthony Harvey"). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
--*Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Harvey, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Preceptor* to Prince George occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 130).

Harvey, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Harvey, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 17 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Harvey, Matthew *Sergeant of the Cellar* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 10). Surr. by 16 Nov. 1692 (Ibid., p. 102).

Harvey, Matthew *Page of Honour* 21 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). D. by 11 Apr. 1695 (Ibid., f. 50).

Harvey, Robert *Messenger to the Treasury* 21 Aug. 1835 (T 29/368, pp. 481-87). Vac. 25 July 1836 on app. as *Messenger* to the *First Lord of the Treasury* (Ibid. 379, p. 426).

Harvey, Tamberlayne *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Harvey, William [?sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71; pos. vac. by 1678 on app. of Thomas **Thackham**: LC 3/24, f. 27).

Harvey, William [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). D. by 17 Apr. 1690 (LC 9/342, f. 34).

Harwar, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Harward, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 Aug. 1793-16 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 16 Feb. 1804-19 Mar. 1816 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). D. 19 Mar. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 2).

Harward, Humprey *Housekeeper at York* 10 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Vac. by 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 51).

Harwin, John *Helper in the Stables* 9 May 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). D. by 11 May 1797 (Ibid., p. 149).

Haskett, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Haskins, Abraham *Helper* to the *Purveyor of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp 30-31). No further occ.

Haslam, Sarah *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1812-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ

Haslehurst, John, sen. *Trumpeter* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 72). D. by 27 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 40).

Haslehurst, John, jun. *Trumpeter* 27 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 40; ibid., p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 5 Dec. 1727 (Ibid., p. 136).

Hasleton (Hasledon**)**, John [?sen.] *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Coffee Room Man* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hasleton (Hasledon), John, jun. *Queen's Pages' Man* at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1819

(T 38/527-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Hasleton (Hasledon), Pamela *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 o n d. of George III.

Hasledon, S. E. *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd from 5 Apr. 1819 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 o n d. of George III.

Haslop, William Henry *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). No further occ.

Hassell (Hassil), James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71v).

Hassell (Haysell), Roger *Wine Porter* [28 Aug.] 1660 (LS 13/34, f. 27; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Hast, Philip Francis *Clerk* to the *Deputy Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125).
--*Second Clerk to the Kitchen and Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Second Clerk of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267 f. 68v). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). D. 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49).

Hastings, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa app. Apr. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 204). Occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

Hastings, Lady Elizabeth *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. Feb. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 93). Res. Mar. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 142).

Hastings, Lady Flora *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** app. 1834 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1835-1839 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). D. 5 July 1839 (*ODNB*).

Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Marquess of *see* **Moira**, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Earl of

Hastings, George Augustus Francis (Rawdon Hastings), 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45). Res. by 22 Aug. 1831 (Ibid., f. 65).

Hastings, Henry *Purveyor of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Ev. vac. 20 Jan. 1761 on app. of Norice **Craddock** (Ibid., f. 21v).

Hastings, Henry *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1766 (Ibid. f. 51).

Hastings, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 Apr.1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Hastings, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Oct. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). No further occ. Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Hastings, John *Watchman of the House at St. James's Park* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Mar. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 125). Occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.

Hastings, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 12 Nov. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 233). D. by 21 Oct. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 93).

Hastright (Hastreight), Roger *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Hatch, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* 20 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 17 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

Hatch, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hatch, Joseph *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Hatch, Richard *Watchman at the Cockpit* 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238). D. by May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12).

Hatch, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Hatcher, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hatcher, Nicholas *Yeoman Usher of the Guard* [*Yeoman Breever of the Guard*] d. by 8 Oct. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13).

Hatfield, Edward, [sen.] *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; last occ. LR 5/95). Pd. to Mids. 1699 (LR 5/78-93). Will dated 1 Apr. 1700 (PROB 11/455/76). Vac. by LD 1701 (LR 5/93).

Hatfield, Edward, jun. *Waterman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/81-93; LR 5/95). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hatley, Gerrard *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Dec. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 69; pd. from 25 Dec.). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 94). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], pp. 90-91).

Hatter, Roger *Servitor in Hall* 28 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/35, f. 20). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36,

f. 29v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hatton *see* **Finch Hatton**

Hatton, George *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 7 Jan. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 151). Res. by 10 Oct. 1819 (Ibid., p. 194).

Hatton, Henry John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Oct. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 21 Mar. 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII [1], 474).

Hatton, John *Messenger* to the *Queen Mother* 8 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cambridgeshire**, **Essex**, **Hertfordshire**, **Huntingdonshire**, **Norfolk**, **Suffolk**, **Middlesex** and the City of **London** 23 Jan. 1668 (Ibid., f. 131v). No further occ.

Hatton, Mary *Necessary Woman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).

Hatton, Sir Richard, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1673 (E 407/1/50-2/65). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).

Haughtagan, James *Footman* dismissed because of age and infirmity 3 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/153, f. 78v).

Haughtagan (Hautigan, Harriaughan), Teague *Footman* app. Dec. 1663-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (*CSPD 1663-64*, p. 398; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.; pos. "James" Haughtagan, above).

Haughton, Gilbert *Carver in Extraordinary* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 114). No further occ.

Haughton, Jeremiah *Keeper of the Private Armoury at Westminster* 6 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 73; LC 5/166, p. 102). D. by 6 Oct. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 150).

Haughton, Jervas *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Haughton, John *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Ludlow Castle* 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44). No further occ.

Haughton (Houghton), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 12 Feb. 1750 (LC 5/23, p. 152).

Haughton (Houghton), William *Gentleman Pensioner* 30 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 10). Last occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).

Hausted, Thomas *Stud Helper* 21 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 150). *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Havercampe, Godfrey *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 45). No further occ.

Haverfield, T. T. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** app. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 481). Occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Havergill, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Havington, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Haward, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

Hawart (Houwaert**),** Amandy *Groom of the Great Chamber* 15 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Res. by 24 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 19).

Hawcroft, John *Helper in the Stables* 4 May 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 88). Vac. by 1 July 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 30).

Hawes, Henry *Musician for the Broken Consort* 9 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45; *BDECM*, p. 553 gives swearing-in date of 19 June 1660; **sl.** Feb. 1663: *RECM* V, 41 citing E 406/48, f. 283).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 22 Jan. 1661 (*RECM* I, 11 citing LC 5/137, p. 248).
D. by 17 Feb. 1680 (*RECM* I, 188-89 citing LC 5/143, p. 461).

Hawes, John *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Hawes, R. *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278).

Hawes (Howes), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).
Gentleman of the Chapel Royal 15 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 76).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100v; last occ. *RK* [1846], p. 150).
--[?*Second*] *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).
D. 18 Feb. 1846 (*New Grove* VIII, 321).

Hawgood, Thomas *Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 194). Surr. by 28 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164).
--*Embroiderer* occ. 1723-1743 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 546; LC 3/64, p. 134; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 192). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 203).

Hawker, Peter, jun. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 29 Mar. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 376). Occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Hawkins, Bernard (Barnard) *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 22). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). *Under-Housekeeper of the Garden House in St. James's Park* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Feb. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 70). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). Vac. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 86).

Hawkins, Caesar (cr. Bart. 3 Sept. 1778) *Surgeon to the Household* 16 May 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 158). *Sergeant Surgeon* 7 Sept. 1747 (Ibid., p. 214). D. 13 Feb. 1786 (*DNB* XXV, 206).
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Jan. 1743[/44] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 212). Occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Surgeon* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 1 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; *CCR* [1755], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Hawkins, Charles *Surgeon to the Household* 6 Oct. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 157). *Sergeant Surgeon* 14 Feb. 1786 (Ibid., p. 179). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 131). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 117).

Hawkins, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MSS, p. 403).

Hawkins, Francis *Physician to the Household* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 1). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Physician* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1845-1857 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Hawkins, George *Messenger to attend the Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. 1764-1783 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100); last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).

Hawkins, George Edward *Surgeon to the Household* 11 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 84). D. 21 Sept. 1783 (Ibid., p. 157; *GM* [1783] LIII [2], 806).

Hawkins, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126). Last occ. 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 92). Vac. by 1800 (Ibid. [1800], p. 100).

Hawkins, John *Messenger* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 58v LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). Surr. by 14 May 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 67).

Hawkins, John *Groom of the Stables to* George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hawkins, John *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 126v).

Hawkins, John *Undermarshal* 1 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Res. by 15 May 1731 (Ibid., f. 58).

Hawkins, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1673-1716 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and*

Compleat List, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; [*Yeoman Usher* by 1699-1716] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Prob. d. c. 12-18 Feb. 1717 (PROB 11/556/271, 11/556/325; vac. by 1718: Miege [1718] I, 361).

Hawkins, Pennel (Penel) *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 215). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 238; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101).
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1744[/45] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 16).
--*Surgeon to Their R.H. and Their Families* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Page of the Backstairs* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99).
--*Surgeon* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person and Surgeon to the Household* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 13). *Sergeant Surgeon* 17 Jan. 1776 (Ibid., p. 84).
--*Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (Ibid., p. 42; gives *Groom of the Stole's* warrant of appointment as 19 Dec. 1760).
--*Surgeon* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761(*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101).
D. 25 Dec. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1237).

Hawkins, W. Bentinck. L. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Hawkins, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. III, 555-56).

Hawksworth, John *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 28 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/267, f. 71). Pd. from 1 Mar. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1820 (LS 2/39-45). Vac. 6 Jan. 1820 (LS 2/46).

Hawley (Hawlys; Hawliss, Howliss), --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; ?pos. Anthony Hawley, canon of Windsor, bur. 21 Jan. 1663: *Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 198).

Hawley, --- *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 234). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232).

Hawley, Charles *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* to the *Prince Regent* 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Hawley, Elizabeth *Sempstress* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726] III, 209). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Hawley, Francis, Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1682

(*HP 1660-1690* II, 515; Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MSS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 229; *GEC* gives app. as 1673). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Hawley, Henry *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-Declared Acct. ending Mids 1705 (Miege [1699], p. 98; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-37). *Equerry* occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hawley, John *Master of the Guns and Dogs* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 52). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2).

Hawley, Mary *Scullery Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1809-5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Hawley, Thomas *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

Hawley, William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Aug. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.

Hawley, Hon. William *Gentleman Usher* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** (freq. referred to as "*Gentleman Waiter*") occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 10). Occ. 1731-1751 (Miege [1731] I, 175; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales.**
--*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 198-99). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1756 (RA EB 30, p. 14; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; RA EB 22; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* (1756), p. 101). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 25). D. in office 31 Jan. 1755 (*GM* XXV [1755], p. 92).

Haworth, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 May 1807 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/49-63). No further occ.

Haxham, Anthony *Gentleman Sewer* 3 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 78v). D. by 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61).

Hay Drummond *see* also **Hay**

Hay Drummond, Edward Auriol *Chaplain* first occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 114; *GM* [1830] C [1] gives 1789). D. 30 Dec. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144; *GM* [1830] C [1], 88).

Hay, --- *1st Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1785 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101).

Hay, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 6 Apr. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 110). *Waterman* 10 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 137; LC 3/70, p. 7). Res. by 15 June 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 276).

Hay, Francis Theodore *Waterman* 28 Sept. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 12 May 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 53).

Hay, James *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Hay, John *Wine Porter* 25 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 14; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 13v). D. by 5 Mar. 1695 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).

Hay, John *Cupbearer* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 61; ibid., p. 112 gives 6 Oct. 1727 which is also date of cert.: LS 13/201, f. 5). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., p. 202).

Hay (Hey), John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Jan. 1768-1780 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1781 (Ibid.).

Hay, John (William) *Closet Keeper* 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113; LC 3/67, p. 121). D. by 10 Feb. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 40v).

Hay, Margaret (Mary) *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12). *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Apr. 1819-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hay, Richard, jun. *Musician* 16 Aug. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). D. by 29 Jan. 1785 (Ibid., p. 170).

Hay (from 1739 **Hay Drummond**), Hon. Robert (Bishop of **St. Asaph** 1748, trans. to **Salisbury** 1761, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1761) *Chaplain* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 59). Res. by 11 May 1748 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (Ibid., p. 223; nom. 12 Apr, cons. 24 Apr. 1748: *HBC*, p. 297).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 233; last occ. ibid. [1745] II ii, 209). Vac. by 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 52). Prob. res. 1748 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (nom. 12, cons. 24 Apr. 1748: *HBC*, p. 297). *Lord Almoner* 17 Nov. 1761 (C 66/3682, gt. of deodands). D. 10 Dec. 1776 (*DNB* XVI, 40).

Hay, Hon. Samuel *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1846 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Hay, W. A. [H.] *Apothecary* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Hay, Lord William Henry *see* **Kilmarnock**, William Henry (Hay)

Haycock, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 6 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 44). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Haycock, John *Footman* [?28 Dec. 1689] (LS 13/198, f. 27). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hayden (Haden), Robert *Rider* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753-1760 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 102). *Groom to the Running Horses* to Prince William

Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1761-1765 (*CCR* [1761], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Hayes, --- *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 111; last occ. [1755] II iii, 111). ?Vac. by 1756 (*CCK* [1756], p. 156).

Hayes, Charles *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 570). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726], p. 124).

Hayes (Hays)**,** Charles *Third Groom of the Buttery* 10 May 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v; LS 13/263, f. 22v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 Nov. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 1 Jan. 1736 (Ibid*.,* f. 67). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 June 1749 (Ibid*.,* f. 118v). D. by 4 Aug. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17v).

Hayes, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1833 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

Hayes, Horace *Governor* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hayes, John *Coffer Bearer* 4 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hayes (Hay), John *Tailor to the Robes* 28 Sept. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 17). ?Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Tailor to the Robes* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/4, f. 17). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hayes, John MacNamara (aft. Bart.) *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1791-1809 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). D. 19 July 1809 (*ODNB*).
--*Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1797-1813 (*RK* [1797], p. 292; last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813 - ?*sic*], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143: but cf. *ODNB*: d. 19 July 1809).

Hayes, Luke *Second Page of the Cellar* 19 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 239). Res. by 30 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 99v).

Hayes, Peter *Page of the Ewry* 7 Mar. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 26 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 213v). Res. by 27 Jan. 1669 (Ibid*.,* f. 210).

Hayes, Philip *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 57). D. 19 Mar. 1797 (Highfill VII, 207).

Hayes, Philip *Musician* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 78; last occ. *CCR* [1770], p. 74). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 74).

Hayes, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 [*Yeoman Breever* 12 Dec. 1677] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 46v). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Hayes (Hays), Richard *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 27v). D. by 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73).

Hayes, Richard *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Vac. by 6 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p.312).

Hayes, Robert *Riding Surveyor* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hayes, Sarah *see* **Norton**

Hayes, William *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 Sept. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1760 (Ibid*.,* f. 40v; LS 13/266, f. 4v). *Groom of the Buttery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27v). Dismissed by 10 Jan. 1765 (Ibid*.,* f. 43).

Hayes, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 24 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 96v). D. 22 Oct. 1790 (*GM* LX, 981).

Hayes, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 4 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69). Dismissed by 3 July 1824 (NCB, p. 57).

Hayle, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Hayles, Thomas Smart *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ.16 Feb. 1817-27 Feb. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid.).

Hayman, --- [*Keeper of the*] *Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Hayman, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?*Supernumerary*] cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Haynes, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Haynes, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Haynes, Henry *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 11 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 17 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Haynes, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-c. 6 June 1767 [*Yeoman Usher* 2 Mar. 1758] (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 191; ibid. [1737] II iii, 237; LC 3/58, p. 45; ibid., f. 84). Vac. by 6 June 1767 (Ibid., p. 382).

Haynes (Haines, Hains), Joseph (Joshua) *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Haynes, Joseph *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Anne, Amelia and Caroline n.d. (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Haynes, Robert (John) *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1852 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

Haynes (Heynes), Thomas *Sergeant of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, pp. 132, 133). D. 30 June 1687 (Ibid. p. 133).

Haynes, (Hames, Haynoe, Heins), Thomas *Tailcartaker* ("*Groom Purveyor of Long Carts"*) 12 Feb. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 15). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Tailcartaker* 15 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Haynsworth, Richard *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17877, f. 3). Vac. 5 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).

Hays, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-11 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Hayter, George *Master Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Hayter, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1819 (*RK* [1810], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 125). D. 30 Nov. 1818 (*ODNB*).

Hayter, Thomas (Bishop of **Norwich** 1749, trans. to **London** 1761) *Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 17). Res. by 19 Mar. 1750 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (Ibid., p. 241; nom. 13 Oct., cons. 3 Dec. 1749: *HBC*, p. 263).
--*Sub Almoner* 28 Dec. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 77). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86v: app. of Thomas **Wilson**). *Praeceptor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1753 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1753], p. 99). Res. late 1752 (*ODNB*). Vac. by Jan. 1753 on app. of John **Thomas** (*GM* XXIII [1753], p. 53). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 19 Sept. 1761 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 103). D. 9 Jan. 1762 (*DNB* XXV, 306).

Hayter, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 July 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 95). D. 17 Dec. 1799 (*AC* II iii, 303).

Haytrell (Hattwell, Hasswell), Christopher *Wine Porter* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17; LS 13/34, f. 22v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/38).

Hayward, Edward *Deputy* to the *Master of the Revels* 23 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 59). No further occ.

Hayward, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Hayward, Richard, sen. *Messenger* 4 July 1692 (LC 3/32, f. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). Surr. by 5 July 1710 (Ibid., p. 247).

Hayward (Haywood), Richard, jun. *Messenger* 5 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 247; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr.

by 9 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 47).

Hayward, Thomas (ktd. May 1799) *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 30 Mar. 1773 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 157). Surr by 6 May 1799 (HO 38/8 p. 134; *ODNB*).

Haywarton, Obediah *Sewer in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Haywood, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

Haywood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 1836 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 18 Mar. 1868 (Ibid.).

Haywood (Hayward), William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 29 Apr. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 56). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (Ibid*.,* p. 129).

Hayworth, James *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Hazard, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 6 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hazard, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 260). Revoked 13 Feb. 1763 (E 403/2479 p. 385).

Hazard (Hazzard), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list 23 Apr. 1661-23 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 128; initial app. 25 Feb. 1634: *BEDCM*, p. 554). D. 23 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 14).

Hazleton, George *Physician to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Hazley, Edward *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-Mids. 1728 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18, f. 2v; **sl** Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; ibid. [1729] II iii, 265). Vac. Mids. 1728 (RA EB 18).

Head, John *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 209; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], pp. 81-82).

Head, Thomas Robson *Gate Porter at Carlton House* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 92v). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Headfort, Thomas (Taylour), 1st Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 136). D. 24 Oct. 1829.

Headfort, Thomas (Taylour), 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 10 June) 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Headdington, John *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88).

Headington, John *Groom of the Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Heale, ?G. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Heale, ?G. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 20 Nov. 1832 to 30 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/58, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Heale (Hele), Henry *Musician for the Violin* 26 Feb. 1683 (*RECM* I, 205 citing LC 5/144, p. 377). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190; LC 3/5, f. 15). Bur. 2 Dec. 1709 (*BDECM*, p. 556).

Heale, Zachariah *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* pd. from 23 Apr. 1823 to 22 Feb. 1828 (LS 2/49-54). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 13 Feb. 1828 (LS 2/54). D. 12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/76, p. 1).

Healey, Anthony *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64). *Page of Backstairs* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526 p. 3). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Healy, John *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Heard, John *Furner to the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 8). D. by 8 Jan. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 46v).

Heard, Thomas *Salsaryman to the Pastry* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 24 Oct. 1690 (Ibid., app. of Thomas **Salter**).

Hearne, James *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 2 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, f. 71). D. by 27 July 1830 (LC 1/14, no. 1086).

Heath, --- *Second Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Heath, Henry *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Heath, J. *Historical Engraver* occ. 1792-1820 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Heath, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Rem. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 on app. of Peter **Varley** (LC 3/66, p. 3).

Heathcat, William *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 62). D. by 1 Jan. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69).

Heathcote, Godfrey *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 238). D. 2 Dec.

1773 (*GM* [1773] XLIII, 622).

Heathcote, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 83). Vac. by 1777 (Ibid. [1777], p. 83).

Heathcote, Michael *First Groom of the Pantry* 4 July 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 6 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/262, f. 59). Rem. by 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 8).

Heather, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 112). D. by 16 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3).

Heather, Stephen *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47; [LS 13/204, f. 38v gives Nov.]). D. 14 Nov. 1831 (*GM* n.s. XXIV, 570).

Heathfield, Francis Augustus (Eliott), 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 447). D. 26 Jan. 1813.

Heathwaite, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Scullery* occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124; initial app. temp. Chares I). Prob. vac. by 22 Nov. 1660 on app. of John **Landre** (LS 13/7 f. 11v).

Heatley, Thomas *Sergeant of the Ewry* 5 Feb. 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 97). Res. 4 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 13v).

Heaton, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Sept. 1742-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Heaton, William *Footman* 25 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 67v). *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1729 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 266). Vac. 25 Mar. 1729 (RA EB 18).

Heaviside, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* occ. 1791-1820 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Hebbes, David, sen. *Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 10). *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52v). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; LS 13/184, p. 252). *First Clerk to the Kitchen* of the King at Windsor 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 17). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hebbes, David, jun. [*Kitchen*] *Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). *Supernumerary Child Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 7 Nov. 1816 (T 38/530). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Hebden, John *Musician* 21 Feb. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 43; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 18 Mar. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 364).

Heberden, William, jun. *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1793 (*GM* LXIII (1) [1793], p. 485). *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 101).

Physician to Queen Charlotte pd. from 14 Apr. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Heberden, William *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* 16 June 1809 (Ibid., p. 117). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Heckeln, Catherine *Body Laundress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Hedger, William *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hedges, Charles *Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 50v). D. 8 Feb. 1712 (Ibid., f. 64v; *Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 233).

Hedges, John *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v). Occ. 1729-1736 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 237). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 248). D. 20 June 1737 (*HP 1715-54*, ii, 125; *GM* VII [1737], p. 372).

Hedgley, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1801 (AO 1/433/19).

Heinekin, --- *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1766-1772 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Helbig (Holbigg), Michael *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, pp. 222-23).

Hele, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Dec. 1773-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Helena, Doña *Portuguese Dresser* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1663-Aug. 1665 (LS 13/32, f. 9; last occ. NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1665 on app. of Dame Joanna **Thornhill** (LS 13/253, f. 3).

Hellacher, Daniel *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* c. 1718-?1727 (Miege, [1718] I, 341). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 36v).

Helmcke, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102). No further occ.

Helmcke (Hemilkee, Hamkin**)**, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1734-1749 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 60; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257; LC 3/65, p. 91; last occ. *CCR* [1749] p. 103). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). No further occ. *House Steward* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ.

1750-1758 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). Vac. 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102).

Helme (Elms, Elmes), John, [sen.] *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36). Occ. 1735-1743 (*sic*) (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1738[/39] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 136). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. *CCR* [1751] p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1770 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).
--*Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-8 Apr. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 63v). Vac. (d.) by 8 Apr. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v).
Will proved 9 Apr. 1770 (PROB 11/956/281).

Helme, John, jun. *Postilion* to the *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Jan. 1750[/51] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 89). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Helme (Helm), Thomas *Assistant* to the *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Jan. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 200-01). Pd. from Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). *Groom and Assistant Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 July 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 80). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom and Assistant* to the *Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27).

Helme, Thomas, jun. *Groom of the Stables and Assistant* to the *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 102, also listing his father, Thomas sen.) No further occ.

Helse, John Christopher *see* **Hess**, John Christopher

Hely (Haley), John *Messenger of the Revenue* to Mary II 26 June 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hemming (Hemmings), George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 5 Apr. 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3).

Hemming (Hemings, Flemyng), Samuel *Messenger of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. Aug. 1665-1704 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxxii ["Flemying"]; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hemming, Thomas *Goldsmith* first occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 77; reapp. 9 Dec. 1782: LC 3/67, p. 147, vacated). No further occ.

Hemmington (Flemington), Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 125; LS 13/200, f. 8; LC 3/64, p. 114). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 169). Surr. by 30 Jan. 1756 (LC

3/66, p. 5).

Hemmington, William *Yeoman of the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Aug. 1665-Mich. 1686 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix [also lists him as *Groom*]; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. LR 5/78). [*Sergeant*] *of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687-1694 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 268; **nl** any Ests.). Office no further occ.

Hemings, Ann [*Servant*] to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. by Mich. 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Hemsley, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1830-1837 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).

Henchman, Humphrey (Bishop of **Salisbury**, trans. to **London** 1663) *Lord Almoner* 21 Apr. 1662 (*CSPD* 1661-2, p. 143; C 66/3016, gt. of deodands 5 May 1662). D. 7 Oct. 1675 (*HBC*, 259; *DNB* XXV, 389).

Henchman, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Jan. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Henderson, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Henderson, Alexander *Veterinary Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Henderson, Edward *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Henderson, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 3 July 1708 (*RECM* II, 95 citing LC 5/154, p. 353; **?pos.** James **Heseltine**).

Henderson, Henry *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243). Rem. by 2 June 1762 (Ibid., p. 355).

Henderson, Henry *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). D. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Henderson, James *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Henderson, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 16 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Henderson, Robert *Porter of the Coal Yard* 28 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118). D. by 1 Dec. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).

Henderson, Thomas *Undermarshal* 2 Jan. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 62). Surr. by 15 Oct. 1804 (Ibid., f. 72).

Henderson, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cambridgeshire**, **Essex**, **Hertfordshire**, **Huntingdonshire**, **Norfolk**, **Suffolk**, **Middlesex** and the City of **London** 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Henderson, William *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 June 1814 (HO 38/16, pp. 254-5). Res. by 23 Dec. 1823 (HO 38/23, p. 343).

Hendry, William *Assistant Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 67; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528).

Heneage, Charles Fieschi *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 30). D. by 13 June 1885 (LC 5/239 f. 113).

Henham, George *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Henley, Morton Frederick (Eden), 1st Lord *Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Henley, Robert (from 1760 Baron Henley; cr Earl of **Northington** 1764) *Solicitor General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 4 July 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Apr. 1754 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. EB 25). *Attorney General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1754 (RA EB 25). Pd. to 9 Nov. 1756 (RA EB 27).
--*Solicitor General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 33 to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 3). Occ. 1753-1754 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 99). *Attorney General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 99).

Henman, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* c. 12 Dec. 1682 (*BDECM*, p. 561). Voice changed by 15 June 1692 (*RECM* II, 45 citing LC 5/151, p. 89).

Henney (Henry), Edward *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).
--*Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1761-1782 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). ?Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Henning, Caspar Frederick *Keeper of the Privy Purse* succ. Earl of **Portland** 1699-1700 (LS 13/343, f. 8; payments authorized from 21 May 1700: *CTB* XV, 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Keeper of the Privy Purse temp*. George I (Beattie, p. 260: payments authorized from 18 Jan. 1716: *CTB* XXX, 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Carver* 21 June 1706 (LC 5/166 p. 187; LC 3/63 p. 104; LC 3/64 p. 62). D. by 30 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 137).

Henning, Frederick *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 134). No further occ.

Henry, John *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236). No further occ. [possibly John Henry **Mathes**).

Henry, Stephen *Watch and Clock Maker* 14 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 152). No further occ.

Henry, Trusty *Chairman* 24 Jan. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51). D. by 16 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 93).

Henshaw, Benjamin *Silkman* vac. by Dec. 1660 on app. of Francis Manby (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 452).

Henshaw, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Henshaw (Hanshawe), [Joseph] *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17. Prob. res. 1663 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (nom. 9 Apr., cons. 10 May 1663: *HBC*, p. 265) .

Henson, Henry *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Henson, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Henson, John *Groom of the Little Carriage* (or *Queen's Driver*) to Queen Catherine app. 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 34). Occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Heny, Hugh *Sewer of Chamber* 7 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 201; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 20 Mar. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62).

Heoden (Headen), Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361). D. by 4 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 16).

Heppell (aft. White), Anne *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte app. 24 Mar. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from 18 Mar. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4; Add. MS. 17870, f. 17). Last occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 112). D. 6 Feb. 1800 (*GM* LXX (1) [1800], p. 284; Add. MS. 17878, f. 2v).

Hepworth, John *Helper in the Stables* 16 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54). Dismissed 31 Mar. 1737 "having behaved himself in a disorderly manner by abuseing and ??---ing a Person Imployed in His Maties Service" (Ibid., f. 64v).

Heraud, Abraham *Chapel Keeper* [*Sexton and Porter*] *of the French and Dutch Chapels* 20 Dec. 1782 (NCB, p. 80). D. by 23 Jan. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 98v).

Herauld (Herault), James (John) *Purveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38 ("James"); Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 15 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-12 May 1718 (Stowe 564, f. 13v; Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233v;

last occ. RA EB 48, f. 14). Vac. c. 12 May 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 14). *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1741 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 142: to the Princess Royal; last occ. ibid. [1741] II iii, 265). Will proved 17 Mar. 1742 (PROB 11/716/390). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233).

Herauld, John *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 24 Mar. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 285; LC 3/63, p. 66 gives "George Herauld"). D. by 27 Dec. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 181).

Hérault, Louis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Herbert, --- *Governess* to the Princess Augusta app. Apr. 1738 (*GM* VIII [1738], p. 222). No further occ. *Care of the Children* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1746-1756 (*CCR* [1746], p. 195; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 101). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 101).
--*Care of the Children* to the Nursery occ. 1746-1756 (*CCR* [1746], p. 95; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 95.) Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 101).

Herbert, Anne *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 31 July 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 41v). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1719 (Ibid., f. 44).

Herbert, Arabella *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 182; ibid., p. 192; *GM* VI [1736], p. 488 gives app. Aug. 1736). Occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 26 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS 24397 p. 192). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 101). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1755 (RA EB 26). Will proved 6 Nov. 1755 (PROB 11/818/373).

Herbert, Arthur (cr. Earl of Torrington 1689) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 15 Apr. 1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; Add. MS. 38863; vacated Add. MS. 75388). *Master of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Master of the Robes* 30 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 169 [744]). Rem. by 11 Mar. 1687 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 386 [1554]).

Herbert, Catherine Elizabeth *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-28 Aug. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 63v). D. 28 Aug. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v).

Herbert, Charles *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 2 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Herbert, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 18 June 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101). D. 5 Sept. 1816 (*HP 1754-90* II, 610).
--*Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 20 Apr. 1782 (*GM* [1782] LII, 207). Occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 73). Displaced by 7th Earl of **Salisbury**, prob. Dec. 1783.

Herbert, Sir Edward *Attorney General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Solicitor-General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1684 (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 231). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Herbert, Edward *Watchman at the Cockpit* first occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). D. by 3 May

1738 (LC 3/65, p. 76).

Herbert, Ferdinando *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to Queen Catherine occ. June 1677-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (LS 13/253, f. 66v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Herbert, George (Thomas) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1705-1708 (LC 5/154, ff. 124v-27). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619).

Herbert, George Augustus (Herbert), *styled* Lord (succ. as 11th Earl of **Pembroke** 26 Jan. 1794) *Vice Chamberlain* 16 Nov. 1784 (HO 38/2, p. 129). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1794 (HO 38/6, p. 73: app. of Charles Francis **Greville**).

Herbert, Georgiana *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Mar. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 354). Occ. 1787-1799 (*RK* [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). D. 13 June 1799 (*GM* LXIX (1) [1799], p. 534; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).

Herbert, Sir Henry, Kt. *Master of the Revels* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. 27 Apr. 1673 (*DNB* XXVI, 192).

Herbert, Henry (Herbert), *styled* Lord (succ. as 9th Earl of **Pembroke** 22 Jan. 1733) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). *Groom of the Stole* 8 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 30). D. 9 Jan. 1750 (*GEC*).

Herbert, Henry Arthur (*cr.* Baron **Herbert** of Chirbury 21 Dec. 1743; Baron **Powis** of Powis Castle, Visct. Ludlow and Earl of **Powis** 27 May 1748) *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 372). Occ. 1737-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 248; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 2). Res. by May 1738 (*GM* VIII [1738], p. 277; RA EB 30, p. 1). *Comptroller of the Household* 25 May 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 16v). *Treasurer of the Household* 27 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 20). Res. by 19 July 1765 (Ibid., f. 32).

Herbert, Henry *Second Clerk in the Treasurer's Office* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 273). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97).

Herbert, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. 25 Mar. 1718-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Herbert, Hon. Nicholas *Treasurer* to Princess Amelia occ. 1755-1760 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Herbert, Hon. Robert Sawyer *Groom of the Bedchamber* 25 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 288). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Herbert (Harbert), Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine 17 Feb. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1682-Est. ending Mich 1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by

Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Herbert, Thomas *Watchmaker and Clockmaker in Extraordinary* 31 July 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 48). *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* 2 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 47v; LC 3/57, f. 58; LC 5/166, p. 116). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
-- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
-- *Watchmaker* to Mary II occ. LD 1693-LD 1694 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herbert, Walter *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 30 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 45v; LS 13/200, f. 1v). ?Vac. by 31 July 1718 on app. of Anne **Herbert** (LS 13/200, f. 41v).

Herbert, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Apr. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 108). D. 31 Mar. 1757 (T 53/46, p. 24; *HP 1715-54* II, 131).

Herbert of Cherbury, Mary Herbert, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal app. Sept. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 551). No further occ.

Herd, John *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

Herd, Thomas *Second Child of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 13A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Herdman, John *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 144). *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1811-1840 (*RK* [1811], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Hereford, Bishops of *see* **Croft,** Herbert; **Egerton,** Hon. Henry

Hereford, Henry Fleming Lea (Devereux), 14th Viscount *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 Sept. 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 599-600; HO 38/28, p. 205). Res. by 9 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52).
Captain of the Gentlemen at Arms 29 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 161). Vac. by 6 May 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 171: app. of 4th Lord **Foley**).

Herendon, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Herily, James *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). No further occ.

Herne, --- *Sub-Clerk of the Closet* to the Queen occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office abolished Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Herne (Hearne), John *Chaplain* 1690 (*AC* I ii, 346; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 145). D. 24 Apr. 1707 (*AC* I ii, 346).

Herne (Hearne), Thomas *Messenger* 14 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Herne (Hearne), Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 27 Oct. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 115; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 23 Nov. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 179).

Heron, Charnock *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. 28 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Heron, Edward *Sewer* to Mary II 20 Nov. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Heron, Sir Henry, Kt. *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). *Cupbearer* pd. by Mich. 1663 to Mich 1669 (Rolls 744-750; occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Heron, Kendall *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Jan. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11; LC 3/63, p. 61). D. by 4 Apr. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 184).

Heron, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 May 1765-8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 87v). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. 1 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

Heron, William *Footman* 14 Nov. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 35v). D. by 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v).

Heroton (?Herndon), Edward *Mewskeeper* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS .ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on the abdication of James II.

Herring, John *Bellringer* 9 Feb. 1733 (Rimbault, p. 149). Surr. by 10 Oct. 1737 (Ibid., p. 149).

Herring, Thomas *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 4 Feb. 1732 on app. as Dean of **Rochester** (Ibid., p. 237; app. 31 Jan. 1732: *Fasti* II, 578).

Herring, William *Chaplain* 31 Aug. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 100). Vac. by 3 May 1748 (Ibid., p. 221).

Herrington, Charles *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 241).

Hert (Kert), --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 130).

Hertford, Algernon (Seymour), Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1714 (*ODNB*; *HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 4). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 4).

Hertford, Frances (Seymour), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Jan. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 7). Occ. 1726-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20

Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hertford, Francis (Seymour Conway) 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 May 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 246; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1766 (T 53/50 pp. 59, 328). *Master of the Horse* 27 Sept. 1766 (*CHOP 1766-9,* p. 107). *Lord Chamberlain* 29 Nov. 1766 (*CHOP 1766-9,* p. 107). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 134, 138; HO 38/1, p. 79). *Lord Chamberlain* 9 Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 151). Vac. by 26 Dec. 1783 (Ibid., p. 162; HO 38/1, p. 471).

Hertford, Francis (Seymour Conway), 2nd Marquess of *see* **Beauchamp,** Viscount

Hertford, Isabella, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 47). Last occ 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87). D. 10 Nov. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 551).

Hertford, William (Seymour), 1st Marquess of (restored as 2nd Duke of **Somerset** 13 Sept. 1660) *Groom of the Stole* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24 f. 2 gives 7 June 1660). D. 24 Oct. 1660.

Hervart, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1780 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. *RK* [1780], p. 83). D. by 1780 (*Misc. Gen. et Her*. ns. IV, 222: will made 27 May, proved 12 July 1780).

Hervé, Thomas *Reader of the French Chapel* 13 Oct. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18; NCB, p. 79). D. by 9 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 63).

Hervey Bathurst, William Henry *Page of Honour* 19 June 1826 (MOH LB F, f. 367). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1832 (SB 1, p. 123).

Hervey, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Hervey, Lady *see* **Lepell**, Mary

Hervey, Hon. Augustus John (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Bristol** 18 Mar. 1775) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 Nov. 1763 (T 52/55, p. 235). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 76).

Hervey, Hon. Carr, st. Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1723 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562). D. 14 Nov. 1723 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Hervey (Harvey), Hon. Felton *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline n.d. (*HP 1715-1754*). *Equerry* to Queen Caroline app. July 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 424). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1756 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).

Hervey, Hon. Frederick Augustus *Chaplain* occ. 1763-1767 (*CCR* [1763], p. 82; last occ. *RK* [1767], p. 79). Prob res. 1767 on app. as Bishop of **Cloyne** (nom. 2 Feb., cons. 31 May 1767: *HBC*, p. 385).

Hervey, George *Groom of the Stables* to att. the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v).

No further occ.

Hervey (Harvey), John *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine occ. 24 Dec. 1662-1679 (*CTB* I, 464; Weale, p. xxxii; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). D. 18 Jan. 1680 (*HP 1660-90* II, 540).

Hervey, Hon. John (Hervey), *styled* Lord *Vice Chamberlain* 7 May 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109).

Hervey (Harvey), Hon. Thomas *Equerry* to Queen Caroline app. 6 Nov. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 50). Occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235; *GM* III [1733], p. 158 gives *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline app. Mar. 1733). Res. c. July 1736 on app. of Felton **Hervey** (*GM* VI [1736], p. 474).

Heseltine (Hasleton), James *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 19 Dec.1707 (*RECM* II, 91 citing LC 5/154, p. 297).

Heskard (Hescard, Haskard, Hascard), Gregory *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 33). *Chaplain in Waiting* app. 1677 (*AC* I ii, 326). Occ. 1679-1708 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 50; LC 3/57, f. 31; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708], II, iii, 602). D. 15 Nov. 1708 (*AC* I ii, 326).

Hesketh, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 55; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 3/5, f. 9). D. Dec. 1710 (*AC* I ii, 359).

Hesketh, T. *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* occ. 1816-1825 (*RK* [1816], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 122). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 122).

Heslop (Heslope), Margaret *Necessary Woman* (for the Bedchamber and Great Council Chamber) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/420/199). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/430/11). D. [as *Keeper of the State Rooms, King's Side, St. James's*] by Aug. 1792 *GM* LXII (2) [1792], p. 768; AO 1/430/12).

Hess (Hesse, Helse), John Christopher (Christian) *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727 (RA EB 18). *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 25 Mar. 1730 (Ibid). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 28 Feb. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 90). Occ. 1741-1761 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Hester, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 13 Oct. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 32). No further occ.

Hester, William *Rat-killer* 5 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/56, p. 45; LC 3/57, f. 38v; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 14 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205).

Hether (Hesher), Charles *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hetling (Hething, Hetlin, Hedlin), Ernest *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1754 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 143; last occ. *CCR* [1754], p. 103). Will proved 18 Dec. 1753 (PROB 11/805/363). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103).

Hetling, George *Cupbearer* 2 Aug. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 19). D. by 27 July 1751 (Ibid., p. 251).

Hetling, Katherine *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Hetling, William *Cupbearer* 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Hetling Morton, Sophia *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1741-1760 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Heveningham, Henry *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 15 Mar. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 25). D. by 23 Nov. 1700 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 150; *HP 1660-90* II, 542 - 26 [*sic*] Nov. 1700).

Hevon (?Heron), John *Groom of the Stables* 18 May 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Hewes (afterwards Battiscombe), Honor (Honnor) *Strewer of Herbs* 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 46). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12). D. by 19 Nov. ?1793 on app. of Mary **Rayner** (LC 3/68, p. 7).

Hewet (Hewett), James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/128). Last occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 94).

Hewett, Cornwallis *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 2 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, f. 64). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hewett, Francis *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4, vacated). ?Vac by 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Hewit, Robert *Auditor* occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hewitt, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Hewitt, John *Messenger* 28 Feb. 1766 (LC 3/58 p. 371). D. by 10 Dec. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 73).

Hewitt, Joseph *Keeper of the of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 4 Mar. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 378). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Hewitt, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 May 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 324). Surr. by 2 Sept. 1684 (*CSPD 1684-5,* p. 133).

Hewitt, Thomas *Third Groom of the Larder* 4 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52v). *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 1 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., f. 62). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 29 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 74v). D. by 5 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v).

Hewlett, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hewster, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1727 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189).

Hewton (Horeton), Isabella *Laundress "of the Board"* [?*of the Table and Household*] *in Extraordinary* (to succeed Susanna Jenyns) 13 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 60; LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hext, Amias [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 107v). No further occ.

Heybourne (Hebburne), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* from 1716] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last. occ. Chamberlyane [1716] II iii, 574 [---Hebburn]). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Heycock (Heyroth), John *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Heydinger, C. *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1784-1802 (*RK* [1784], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 116). D. by 8 Feb. 1802 (NCB, p. 101).

Heydon, Francis *First Groom of the Pastry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 24 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203). D. 17 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 13A).

Heydon, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30; listed as Extraordinary under this date, f. 29). No further occ.

Heyes (Hayes), John Lea *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 July 1799-?1824 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1825 (Ibid.; d. 4 Dec. 1825: *AO* II, 653).

Heylin (Heylyn), John *Chaplain* 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., p. 233).

Heylin (Heylon; Hylyn), [Peter] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). D. 8 May 1662 (*AC* I ii, 364).

Heylyn, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 20 July 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).

Heyman, John Andrew *Sergeant at Arms* 12 May 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 13; ibid., p. 59). D. by 11 Sept.

1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149).

Heymans (Hayman), Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 18 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Heymans, James (Jacob) *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the King 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Res. by 15 July 1698 (Ibid.)
--*Keeper of the Wines* 24 Dec. 1695 (Ibid.; LS 13/257, f. 137 gives 20 Dec. 1695). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 20). *First Yeoman of the Cellar and Keeper of Ice and Snow* 1 Mar. 1714 (Ibid., f. 55v; LS 13/261, f. 1). D. by 26 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, ff. 17, 27v).

Heyrick, Nat *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 May 1731-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Heythorne (Haythorne), William *First Page of the Buttery* 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252 f. 227; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Heyward (Hayward), Roger *Chaplain in Waiting* 28 Jan. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 14v). Last occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). D. 1680 (*AC* I ii, 342; LC 7/1, f. 53v).

Heywood, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1770-1781 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1805 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Heywood (Hawood; Haywood), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 Apr. 1673 (*RECM* I, 123 citing LC 5/140, p. 223). *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* (lute) 23 Apr. 1674 (*RECM* I, 137 citing LC 5/140, p. 468). *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 23 Oct. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 37). *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Res. 29 Sept. 1688 (*BDECM*, p. 572).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 29 Mar. 1678 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129). Surr. 29 Sept. 1688 (Ibid., p. 18).

Heywood (Haywood), Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 17 Mar. 1666-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*CSPD 1665-1666*, p. 305 [as "*Page of the Bedchamber*"]; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Heywood (?Haywood), [William] *Chaplain in Waiting* 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). [**If** William] bur. 17 July 1663 (*WAR*, p. 158).

Hiarns (Hearns), William *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 25 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 141). Rem by 16 Mar. 1744 (Ibid., p. 166).

Hibbard (Hybbard, Hybbert) [sen.], Richard [*Third*] *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 27 Sept. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10).

Hibbard, Richard, [jun.] *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Second Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). D. by 26 Apr. 1699 (Ibid.).

Hibberdine (Hiberdine)**,** Benjamin *Third Groom of the Larder* 10 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9). *Second Groom of the Larder* 28 July 1758 (Ibid*.,* f. 34; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Hibbert, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Hibbert, Richard *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hickeringill, Matthias *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 4 Sept. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77). D. by 29 Nov. 1743 (SP 44/185, p. 2).

Hickes, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1797 (LS 13/204, f. 54). Surr. by 26 Nov. 1798 (Ibid., f. 56).

Hickes, Sir Elias *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20: initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 62v; *see* also f. 22). No further occ.

Hickman, Charles *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 48; LC 5/166, p. 93; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 91). Vac. by 2 Oct. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 126).

Hickman (later **Windsor**), Dixy (Dixie) *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 234).

Hickman, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Hickman, Horatio *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 41).

Hickman, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 357). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Pos. dec. c. 2 Apr. 1788 (PROB 11/1164/158). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Hickman, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Bur. 24 Feb. 1687 (Reg., St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Hickman, Thomas [?*First*] *Child of the Scullery* 23 May 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Second Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *First Child of the Scullery* [6] June 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A). Res. 3 June 1673 (Ibid., f. 171).

Hicks, Augusta *Laundress of the Body Linen* 15 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63). *Laundress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (T 38/531). Vac. 5 Jan. 1818 (Ibid.)

Hicks, Christopher *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185). Did not succeed to office.

Hicks, E. *Laundress of the Body Linen* to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136; **nl** T 38/530-32). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 122).

Hicks, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 [Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Hicks, Emanuel, [sen.] *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 3 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 18v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 95, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Edward Smith from this office). *Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 51v). Pd. from Mich 1685 as *Yeoman of the Kitchen* to the Queen (Dowager) Catherine (LR 5/78). Occ. 1687-5 Aug. 1706 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
--*Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). D. by 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 52).

Hicks, Emanuel, [jun.] *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 54v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Third Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). *Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* d. by 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100).

Hicks, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hicks, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1800 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 123).

Hicks, Joseph *Helper in the Stables* 30 May 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 42v). D. by 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136).

Hickson, Anne *Necessary Woman* to the *Ladies of the Bedchamber* occ. 1 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 41). No further occ.

Hide, Humphrey *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Hide, Richard *Sadler* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 167[/7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133).

Hide, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Higgate (Higgote), John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Dec. 1736 [*Confessor to the Household* 8 Dec. 1736] (Rimbault, p. 52; EB 36, p. 39). D. 1 Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI, p. 382; EB 36, p. 42; LS 13/203, f. 25v).
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Jan. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Higgens, William *see* **Higgins**, William

Higgenson (Higgeson)**,** Richard *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). D. by 1 Feb. 1732 (Ibid*.,* f. 49).

Higgenson (Higgeson), Thomas *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 31). Last occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 211). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 224).

Higgins, George *Messenger* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Higgins, Henry *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Higgins, John *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 65). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Higgins, John Francis *Chemist at Brighton* to the Prince Regent 28 Apr. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 192). *Chemist* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 10). No further occ.

Higgins, Laurence *Drum-major* (to the Footguards) 18 May 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 234). Vac. (?prom.) by 28 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 69).

Higgins, Samuel H. G. (later knt'd) *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1836 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). *Equerry and Secretary* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1837-1845 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 159). Vac. by 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 159.

Higgins, William [*First*] *Assistant Rider* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., f. 56). *Second Yeoman Rider* 6 Apr. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 43). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60).

Higgs, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Higgs, Ann *Bellringer at Kensington* 17 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 116). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1769 (LS 2/4).

Higgs, Edward *Footman* 26 June 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). Dismissed by 2 Jan. 1794 (Ibid., f 46v).

Higgs, Thomas *Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 95). Pos. d. c. 10 Sept. 1760 (PROB 11/859/123). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Higgs, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-1748 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Higham, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr.-20 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Vac. 20 May 1772 (Ibid.)

Highems (Highams)**,** John *Second Yeoman of Chandry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Jan. 1695 (Ibid., app. of Benjamin **Taylor**).

Higher (Heigher, Hires, Hoyer), Henry *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1733[/34] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 76). *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 10 June 1736 on app. of Richard **Weaver** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). *Under House-keeper at Taploe House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Mar. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 125). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 230). *Under Housekeeper at Durdanes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ. *Underhousekeeper at Kew* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** vac. by ?Mids. 1751.
--*Table Coverer* to the *Bedchamber Women* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98). Occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 16 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1759 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Transferred by 1760 to separate establishment for the Princes (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). *Wardrobe Keeper* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* [or *Bedchamber*] to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1777 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778] p. 89). Will proved 13 Feb. 1779 (PROB 11/1050/148).

Highmore, John *Yeoman of the Robes* 13 Mar. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 201). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1722 (Ibid., p. 258).

Highstreet, James *Chamber Keeper* [*to the Robes*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hilbord, James *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 125v). *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 127). *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29). D. by 17 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f. 51v).

Hildesley (Hilsey), Francis *Gentleman Usher* [?*Daily Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, f. 173). Occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii 255). *Gentleman Waiter* [*Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 73). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1757 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 100). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27; *CCR* [1757] lists him as *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100).

Hildesley, Katherine *Wet Nurse* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Hildesley, Mark *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Feb. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Hiley, Charles *Mewskeeper at Pimlico* 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; LB F, p. 552). *Groom of the Stables* 6 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86; ibid., p. 97; **sl** 1835-36: MOH 2/256). D. (as pensioner) 7 Feb. 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 401).

Hiliard, Thomas *Serjeant of the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-21 June 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; last occ. SP 44/51, p. 260). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Hill, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mids. 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Hill, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1718-1723 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 107; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Hill, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1833 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

Hill, --- *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1847 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 158).

Hill (from June 1707 **Masham**), Abigail (from 1 Jan. 1712 Lady **Masham**) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 1697 (Gregg, *Anne*, p. 112). Occ. 1699-1701 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93 "Ann"). *Woman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 262). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hill, Adam *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 17 May 1661 (Ibid.).

Hill, Alice *Woman of the Bedchamber* 1 Sept. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 207). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hill, Andrew *Sewer in Extraordinary* 20 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hill, Ann *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Hill, Bemish (Bimish) *Waterman* 7 Jan. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 285; LC 3/58, f. 86v). Surr. by 11 Aug. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375).

Hill (Hile), Charles *Third Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 25 Aug. 1815 (LS 13/267, f. 77). *Second Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51). *First Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/52).

--*Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* pd. from 30 June 1824 to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/50-97, f. 1). *Secretary to the Board of Greencloth* 20 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/97, f. 1). Occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 150). Vac. by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 150).

Hill, Christopher, [sen.] *Master of the Barges* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). Will proved 11 Jan. 1681 (PROB 11/365/45, identified as "late Master to the Duke of **York**")

Hill, Christopher, [jun.] *Master of the Barges* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Master of the Barges* to Queen Mary 29 May 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 60). *Master of the Barges* to Mary II 1 May 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Master of the Barges* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Master of the Barges* 7 May 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 298; LC 3/63, p. 41). D. by 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200).

Hill, Daniel *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ. *Master of the Barges* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 60). D. by 29 May 1687 (Ibid.; Will proved 18 June 1687: PROB 11/387/407).

Hill, Edward *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v vacated ?"ord"). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o Fee* cert. renewed 19 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Hill (Hills), Edward *First Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 70; LC 3/24, f. 22 gives 13 Aug.). D. by 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Hill, Edward *Yeoman of the Robes* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669. (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Hill, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* by 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Hill, George *Musician* 24 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 179). D. by 16 Apr. 1706 (*BDECM*, p. 573; LC 5/166, p. 185).

Hill, Henry *Third Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 July 1825 (LS 2/52). *Second Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1826 (Ibid.). Sl 1859 (*RK* [1859], p. 152).

Hill, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Hill, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Hill, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Hill, John *Waterman* 20 Dec. 1672-?6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/27, f. 38). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. OF Charles II.

Hill, John *Waterman in Ordinary* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 26). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hill, John *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** 1692-1698 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 361). Occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 274). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 98). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Purveyor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). No further occ.
Groom of the Bedchamber to George, Prince of **Denmark** ?1700-1708 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 361). Occ. Est. of Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hill, John *Waterman* 7 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 242; LC 3/63, p. 63). *Master of Barges* 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hill, John *Yeoman of the Vestry* 14 Mar. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 7). D. by 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 62).

Hill, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hill, John *Bargemaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 54). Occ. 1735-1746 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 93). D. by 18 Jan. 1745[/46] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 17).

Hill, John *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 66). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hill, John *Waterman* 11 Aug. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375). D. by 10 June 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67).

Hill, Joseph *Furner of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 105v; LS 13/266, f. 12v). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Hill, Joseph *Footman* 23 Mar. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. H). Vac. 15 Nov. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 261).

Hill, M. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1820-1826 (*RK* [1820], p. 116; ibid. [1826], p. 125). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827]. p. 125)

Hill, Mary *Laundress* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. 1699 (Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 135). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Hill, Michael *Gentleman Waiter* 20 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Hill, Nesse *Sewer in Extraordinary* 4 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hill, Nicholas *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 21 June 1712 (Ibid., p. 288).

Hill, Peter *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 16 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166). Rem. by 3 June 1754 (Ibid., p. 279).

Hill, Please *Messenger* 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 28 Sept. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64v, 65).

Hill, R. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 125). Vac. by 1828 (Ibid. [1828], p. 125).

Hill, Ralph *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Hill, Richard *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Hill, Richard *Master of the Barges* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1703 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35). Vac. by Declared Acct. of Mids. 1703 (NP 36).

Hill, Richard (William) *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 142). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Roaster* (or *Child*) to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 61). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Hill, Robert *Assistant Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine 17 Apr. 1662 (LC /25, f. 95v: to suc. as *Master of the Barges* on d. of William Jeane). *Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Hill, Roger *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 25 Nov. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 13). D. 2 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., p. 15).

Hill, Rowland *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Hill, Samuel *Messenger* 26 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/57, f. 43v; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 28 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 185).

Hill, Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 20 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).

Hill, Thomas *Groom of the Bottle Horses* (*Bottlegroom*) occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hill, Thomas (Richard) *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727-Mich. 1727 (Chamberlayne

[1727] II iii, 250; last occ. RA EB 18). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* occ. to Queen Caroline 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 161). Res. by by 28 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 14, successor beg. 20 July; *GM* III [1733], p. 440).

Hill, Thomas *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.

Hill, Thomas *Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). *Sergeant Footman* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH 2/256). *Messenger* to the *King* 1 Apr. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 165). Last occ. (*RK* [1868], p. 149). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 151).

Hill, Warren *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Hill, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Hill, William *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hill, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Hill, William *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 23 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 265).

Hill, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). No further occ. (but occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hill, William *Waterman* 22 Nov. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 157). D. by 25 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 52).

Hill, William *Organ Builder* 13 Oct. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 153). No further occ.

Hillerd (Hilliard, Illered), Edward *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [put on pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Hilliard, George *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

Hilliard, George *Footman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1687-LD 1692 (LR 5/82-89). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Hilliard (Hylliard), Henry *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Vac. by 6 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Hilliard, Phillip *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 15 Nov. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). No further occ.

Hilliard (Hillar, Hilles, Hilliard, Hillyard), Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine

22 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37; Weale, p. xxx; Add MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/84-95). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Prob. will dated 6 Feb. 1697 (PROB 11/436/239). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Hilliard (Hylliard), William *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 48).

Hillier, George *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hillier (Hill), George *Waterman* 12 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137). D. by 4 June 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71).

Hillier, Henry *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hillier, John *Waterman* 5 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 106; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 9 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376).

Hillier, Joseph, [sen.] *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 6 May 1730 (Ibid., p. 205).

Hillier, Joseph, [jun.] *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 24 Mar. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 71). Occ. 1735-1741 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. ibid. [1741] II iii, 259). D. by 1 Mar. 1740[/41], pp. 152-53 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 152-53).

Hillier, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
--*Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 58). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 24). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Hillman, William (ktd. 18 Aug. 1786) *Second Clerk of the Household* 27 July 1785 (LS 13/265, f. 58). D. 7 Feb. 1793 (Ibid., f. 63v; *GM* [1793] LXIII [1], 188).

Hills, Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667[/68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 47). No further occ.

Hills, Edward H. *Apothecary at Kew* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**. *Apothecary at Kew* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1854-1873 (*RK* [1854], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1873], p. 159). Vac. by 1874 (*RK* [1874], p. 159).

Hills, James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Hills, William *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 18 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). Vac. by 21 May 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 75).

Hillsborough, Wills (Hill), 1st Earl of *Comptroller of the Household* 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 27 Dec. 1755 (LC 5/162, p. 43). Vac. by 14 Dec. 1756 (Ibid*.,* p. 67).

Hillsden, John *Waterman at Pension* d. by 6 Jan. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

Hillyer (Hellyer), James *Stud Helper* 14 Nov. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 161). *Groom of the Stud* occ. 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10). *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 10 July 1816 to 15 May 1824 (LS 2/42-50). D. 15 May 1824 (LS 2/50).

Hilman, T. *House Porter* to Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1829 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Hilton, Alexander *Waterman* occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hilton, Edward *Waterman at Pension* 13 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 293; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 5 Oct. 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 349).

Hilton, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hilton, Martha [*Servant*] *in the Scullery* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). No further occ.
Servant of the Scullery 16 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hilton, Robert *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. Mids 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hinchingbrook (Hinchingbroke), Elizabeth (Montagu), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of Wales app. c. 30 Jan. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 9; pd. from 15 Jan.: Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. LD 1717-5 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, ff. 232v, 240; Stowe MS. 564, f. 12v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 13v). Vac. by 21 Mar. 1718 on app. of Elizabeth, Countess of **Bristol** (*HRC* [1718] III, 14).

Hinchingbrooke, John (Montagu), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 5th Earl of **Sandwich** 30 Apr. 1792) *Vice Chamberlain* 5 Feb. 1771 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 363). Vac. by 3 May 1782 (app. of Viscount **Chewton**). *Master of the Buckhounds* 17 May 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 357). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 456).

Hinchley, Hildebrand *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 24 June 1725 (LC 5/158, f. 201).

Hinchliffe, John *Chaplain* Feb. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 95). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 78). Prob res. 1769 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (elected 1 Dec., cons. 17 Dec. 1769: *HBC*, p. 265).

Hinchman, Charles *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Hinckley, John *Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hind, Francis *see* **Hinde**, Francis

Hind, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280). Names omitted thereafter. *Pad Groom in Town* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1764 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104).

Hind, Joseph *Messenger* 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 236). Last occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 90). Vac. by 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 90).

Hind, Nathan *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127-28; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hind, R. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 June 1748-1754 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1755 (Ibid.).

Hinde, Abraham *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.

Hinde, Francis *Groom of the Stables* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 21 Oct. 1661 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 116). No further occ. *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Occ. warrt. of 10 Oct. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Hinde (Hynd), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1721 to 24 June 1726 (E 407/2/96-107). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1726 (E 407/2/108).

Hinde, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 [Oct. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Hinde, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Hindley, Robert *Carver* 22 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 77v). D. by Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

Hindmarsh, Joseph *Bookseller* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229). Office no further occ.

Hindsdon, Edward *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Hingston (Hingeston), John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).
--*Organ Maker* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 30v).
--*Tuner and Repairer of the Organs*, etc. 2 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; *RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2947 no. 39).
D. 17 Dec. 1683 (*BDECM*, p. 575).

Hinrich, Henry Bromley (ktd. 13 Sept. 1831) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823-1824 (*RK* [1823], p.

126; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 23 Dec. 1823 (HO 38/23, p. 343; HO 38/28, pp. 498-9). Vac. by 9 Dec. 1831 (HO 38/29, p. 381).

Hinton, --- *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Hinton, Giles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Hinton, Sir John, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 15 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16).
--*Physician* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 30 June 1663-Est. of 31 July 1674 (LS 13/32, f. 9v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).
D. by Nov.1682 (*ODNB*).

Hinton, John (Poulett), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 2nd Earl **Poulett** 28 May 1743) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 253). Res. 1 Mar. 1755 (T 53/45, p. 89).

Hinton, John *Second Clerk* [of the Privy Seal] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273).

Hinton, Joseph *Wine Porter* 1 Jan. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 June 1771 (LS 2/5).

Hinton, William *Providitor to the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Aug. 1665-June 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. *CTB* II, 577).
--*Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LC 3/24 f. 13). No further occ.
D. by 6 Apr. 1674 on app. of Thomas **Milward** as *Providitor of the Robes* to Queen Catherine (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* IV, 679).

Hinuber, Charles (Carl) Henry (Heinrich) *German Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Hipsley, Thomas *Cleaner of the Cisterns* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15v; LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 122).

Hird (Hurd), Joshua *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1843 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Hislop (Hestop, Heslop), Ralph *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 90). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Hislop, Thomas (from 1813 Bart.) *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1844 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). D. 3 May 1843 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1845], p. 158).

Hislop (Heslop), William Henry *Under Butler* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH 2/256). *Footman* 24 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177, but ibid., p. 229 gives 1 Apr. 1836). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1856 (MOH SB 3, p. 25).

Hitch, Charles *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 8 May 1827 (LC 3/72, p. 624; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. (as *Office Messenger* to the *Lord Chamberlain*) 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 147). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid.

[1869], p. 149).

Hitch, James [*Deputy*] *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 6 July 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 197). *Chairman at Carlton House* 10 Sept. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 70; reapp. 24 July 1830 as *Chairman*: LC 3/70, p. 9). D. as *Chairman and Errand Man* by 20 Mar. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 155).

Hitch, Robert *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 July 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hitchcock, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 88). D. 1765 (*AO* II, 667).

Hitchins, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Hite, John *Surveyor of the Dresser* 16 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231v). *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20; LS 13/37, f. 15v) ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 29). No further occ.

Hoad, Christopher *Groom of the Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).

Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin *Chaplain* 14 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129; AC I ii, 379 gives 1715). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 105-06). Prob. vac. 1716 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (cons. 18 Mar. 1716: *HBC*, p. 292).

Hoadley (Hoadly), Benjamin Benjamin *Physician to the Household* 9 June 1742 (LC 3/65 p. 139). --*Physician Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93). *Physician to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100). *Physician Extreaordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** (*CCR* [1750], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. D. 10 Aug. 1757 (*DNB* XXVII, 16).

Hoadley, John *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Hoadly, John *Chaplain* 11 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoane (Hone, Howe), Henry *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. by 23 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Hoar (Hoare), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 1 May 1762 (Ibid., p. 231).

Hoard, Lewis *Waterman* d. by 23 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128).

Hoard, Thomas *Yeoman of the Toyles* 24 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

Hoare (Hoar), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* 12 May 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 14v). D. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 38; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157; *AC* I ii, 380).

Hoare, George *Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London* d. by 9 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160).

Hobart, Sir Henry, 4th Bart. *Equerry* 10 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Rem. 1691 (*HP*; R. G. Marsden, *EHR* XXIII (1908), 743). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 139).

Hobart, John (Hobart), 1st Lord *see* **Hobart,** Sir John

Hobart, Sir John, 5th Bart. (cr. Lord **Hobart** 28 May 1728; Earl of **Buckinghamshire** 5 Sept. 1746) *Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 97). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 24 Dec. 1744 (SP 44/367, pp. 414-15). D. 22 Sept. 1756.

Hobart, John (Hobart), *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Buckinghamshire** 22 Sept. 1756) *Comptroller of the Household* 1 Jan. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 69v). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 16; LC 3/67, p. 7). Res. 5 Nov. 1767 (T 53/51, p. 205).

Hobbes, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Bur. 24 Feb. 1686 (Reg. St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Hobbourne (Hebborn), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Hobbs, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Hobbs, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Prob. d. c. 19 Apr. 1673 (PROB 11/341/504). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hobbs, James [*Second*] *Page of the Woodyard* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Supernumerary Page of the Woodyard* [Est. of 1 Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name a *Supernumerary Page of the Woodyard*: LS 13/31, f. 17; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Hobbs, John *First Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13; LS 13/201, f. 112v). D. by 14 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 128v).

Hobbs, John *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 24 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 1 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 111).

Hobbs, John *Clerk of the Robes* 23 May 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 157). *Messenger to the Robes* 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215). No further occ.

Hobbs, John *Apprentice* [*in the Privy Kitchen*] first occ. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 49). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). D. by 1 Mar. 1734 (Ibid., f. 57).

Hobbs, John *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-31 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 79v; RA EB 43). Vac. 31 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v).

Hobbs, John William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).

Hobbs, Richard *Fourth Groom Cartaker* 31 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *First Groom Cartaker* prob. app. c. 5 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 183v, d. of Bedford Charnock). D. 1 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Hobbs, Thomas *Surgeon to Household* 2 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 24). *Surgeon to the Person* 10 Feb. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hobbs, William *Child of the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** 8 Apr. 1661 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). *Cook* occ. Mids. 1662-Est. beg. LD 1671 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).

Hobbs, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/184). Occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 135). Vac. by 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 135).

Hobman, Willam *Riding Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.
--*First Yeoman Rider* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Superannuated 22 July 1829 (LB F, p. 505).

Hobourg, Herman *Servant to the Pages of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 Feb. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Mich. 1717-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 208). *Page of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; Miege [1731] I, 161; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Hobrafoth, Anthony *Mender and Repairer of Pictures* 9 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 60v). No further occ.

Hobson, Charles *Drummer in Ordinary* [/Supernumerary] (to succ. at first vac.) 19 Jan. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 71). No further occ.

Hobson, Joseph *Soyl Carrier in the Kitchen* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. LD 1717-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *Soil-Carrier of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). D. by 1 July 1735 (Ibid., f. 120).

Hobson, Richard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 Apr. 1743 (SP 44/369, p. 164). Vac. by 20 July 1747 (SP 44/370, p. 292).

Hobson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1751-1755 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1756 (Ibid.).

Hockle, John *Yeoman of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v). No further occ.

Hodges, --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 100).

Hodges, Benjamin *Brusher to the Robes* 24 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17). Surr. by 4 Sept. 1683 (Ibid.).

Hodges, Charles *Groom of the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 112; LC 3/63, p. 10). *Yeoman of the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 118). Surr. by 13 Mar. 1719 (Ibid., p. 201).

Hodges, Daniel *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 19 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 13; LC 3/56, p. 14). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hodges, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v; cert renewed 18 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Hodges, Hester *Seamstress* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Hodges, James *Esquire of the Body in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 19 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

Hodges, John *Gentleman Sewer* 12 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 183; LC 3/63, p. 51; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183).

Hodges, Love *Brusher to the Robes* 16 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. by 3 Oct. 1663 (Ibid.).

Hodges, Thomas *Brusher to the Robes* 3 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 60). D. by 24 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17).

Hodges, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14). ?Res. by 20 Sept. 1661 on app. as Dean of Hereford (*Fasti* I, 478).

Hodges, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1672 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 187). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], pp. 188-89; LC 3/26, f. 34).

Hodgson, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1803-5 Aug. 1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1805 (Ibid.).

Hodgson, Ralph *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hodgson, Robert *Sub Almoner* occ. 1834-1844 (*RK* [1834], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 152). Vac. 1845 (Ibid. [1845], p. 152).

Hodgson (Hudson), Studholm *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-

1758 (*CCR* [1750], p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102).
--*Master of the Horse* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1758-1765 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Hodgson, Thomas *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 96). Vac. by 1752 (Ibid. [1752], p. 96).

Hodgson, William *Chaplain* Feb. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 113). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1816 (Ibid., f. 172).

Hodjson (Hudson), Hugh *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).

Hodsoll (Hodsaus), Edmond (Edmund) *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 1 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93v). D. by 1 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Hodson, Septimus *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Hodson, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 20 Aug. 1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. the William Hodson who d. 6 Oct. 1793 (*AC* II iii, 403).

Hoeck, Charles *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

Hoffman, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hogan, Arthur *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Hogg, Thomas *Trumpeter* 26 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 59). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30; **nl** Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 182). D. by 2 May 1795 on app. of Thomas **Low** (LC 3/68, p. 21).

Hoggery (Hoggary, Hoggerey, Hoggray), John *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 2 Feb. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 146). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Coachman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1753-1760 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Coachman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10v). D. by 18 Sept. 1762 (MOH WB 1, p. 110).

Hogwood, R. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 26 Jan. to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 3).

Holbech, John *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1707-1718 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 547; acc. LC 3/53, had served nearly 20 years by Sept. 1708). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543).
--*Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Dec. 1714 (*Post Boy,* no. 3058). Last occ. 7 Oct. 1719 (*CTP 1714-20*, p. 475).
--*Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 45). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (Ibid., f. 58v; LS 13/261, f. 2). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting*

House 30 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23v). *Third Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26v). D. by 16 Oct. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18).

Holbeck, Louis *Embroiderer* 4 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 25). No further occ.

Holbergh (Holdberg), Hans Furrien *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 16 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Holberton, Thomas H. *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide 27 Oct. 1834 (*GM* CLVI (2), p. 641). *Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). *Surgeon to the Household* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Holbroke, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 158). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Holbrooke (Holtcook), James *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger": initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 128; LC 3/27, f. 91).

Holbrook, James (Joseph) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Vac. by Oct. 1828 (Curling, p. 274).

Holcombe, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 128; LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 82) .

Holdcroft (Holdcraft), John *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 8 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27). D. by 28 June 1700 (Ibid., f. 69).

Holden, Edmund *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Jan. [?1664] (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ. *Page of the Presence Chamber* ["with fee"] 1 May 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83v). No further occ.

Holden, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 3 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Holden, Isaac *Moletaker* 11 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 73). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Holden, John *Watchman at St. James's* 1 July 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 78; LS 13/201, f. 114v; awarded ,27 7s. 6d. plus £10 p.a. for cleaning cisterns on the Est. of 11 June 1727: LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121).

Holden, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1802-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Holden, Randolph *Rat-killer* June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Res. by 5 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Holder, Joseph William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 7 June 1779 (LC 5/30).

Holder, Nicholas, jun. [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 14 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Holder, Thomas *Auditor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** first occ. 1669-1677 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 317; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 203). Surr. by 10 June 1673 on app. of Tobias **Holder** (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281).

Holder, Tobias *Auditor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 10 June 1673 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280-81). Occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205; vacated Est. of Xmas 1677: Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (listed with pensioners: Add. MS. 38863).

Holder, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 1 Apr. 1675 (*RECM* I, 148 citing LC 5/141, p. 149).

Holder, William *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 2 Sept. 1674 (Rimbault, p. 16). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 138). Surr. by 1 Nov. 1689 (Ibid., p. 19; cf. Barclay, "Impact of James II", p. 114 for evidence that Holder was removed as *Sub Dean* in Nov. 1687 in favour of Edward Petre).
--*Sub Almoner* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 49v.) Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 138). Vac. by Dec. 1687 (Add. MS. 10118, f. 161v; *CSPD 1687-9*, p. 112 [**however**, **cf.** Chamberlayne (1692) I, p. 110 which continues to list him in this post in 1692.]).

Holdernesse, Mary (Darcy) Countess of (Dowager 16 May 1778) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Feb. 1770-13 Oct. 1801 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 13 Oct. 1801 (*GEC*; Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v).

Holdernesse, Robert (Darcy), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). D. 20 Jan. 1722.

Holdernesse, Robert (Darcy), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Apr. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 122). Vac. by 24 June 1751 (Ibid., p. 247). *Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1771 (*GEC*). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Res. May 1776 (E. A. Smith, *George IV* [New Haven, 1999], p. 10).

Holdich, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Holdich, Edward *Apothecary to Household* 16 Aug. 1776 (LC 3/67 p. 94). D. by 13 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68 f. 161).

Holdship, John *Helper in the Stables* 7 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.). D. 19 Sept. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 153).

Hole, H. A. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 139).

Hole, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 23 Oct. 1737-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1744 (Ibid.).

Holford, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 27 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No

further occ.

Holford, William *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 23). Vac. by 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 31).

Holhouse (Hillhouse), Thomas *Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-c. 1685 (Ibid.). *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hollam, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Holland, --- *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Holland, Anne *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 2 July 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80*, p. 326). No further occ.

Holland, Anthony *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Holland, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Holland, Edward *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Nov. 1754 (*GM* [1754] XXIV, 530). Occ. 1755-Nov. 1756 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 108; Notts. Univ. Secial Colls. RHC 6/22). Vac. by 28 Nov. 1756 (Notts. Univ. Secial Colls. RHC 6/22).

Holland, Henry *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70 f. 141). No further occ.

Holland, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1735 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii,111). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Holland, Sir John, 2nd Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 73v). Vac. by 11 June 1711 (Ibid., f. 90v).

Holland, John *Chaplain* 5 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 138; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 26 May 1734 (*Fasti* III, 545).

Holland, John *Writer and Embellisher* 4 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 222). D. by 1807 (LC 3/65, p. 105).

Holland, John *Porter to the Lower Gate of the Mews* 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v). D. by 28 Feb. 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).

Holland, John *Chaplain* vac. by 6 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

Holland, Richard *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Holland, Samuel *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. 1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Holland, Thomas *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 13v; LS 13/265, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Holles, Abraham *Groom of the Buttery* 18 June 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 99). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 July 1782 (Ibid*.,* f. 116). *Gentleman of the Buttery* prob. app. 15 Mar. 1786 when replaced as *Yeoman of the Buttery* by Charles Jacob (LS 13/267 f. 11; pd. from 25 Mar. 1786 LS 2/12). Office made redundant 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 19 Feb. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Holles (Hollis), Denzil, Lord *Steward of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 561). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 297; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). D. 17 Feb. 1680 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 563).

Holliday, --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1812 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Office no further occ.

Hollinden, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286; **Prob. Holmden**).

Hollingbery, Thomas *Chaplain* 24 Oct. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109). D. 1 Aug. 1792 (*GM* [1792] LXII [2], 769).

Hollings, John *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45). *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (Ibid*.,* p. 209).
--*Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Oct. 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 82). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-LD 1739 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Add. MS 37836 f. 1v).
--- *Physician* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** d. 10 May 1739 (*GM* X [1740], p. 623; *ODNB*).
D. 10 May 1739 (*ODNB*).

Hollings, Richard *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 56). Occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. ibid. [1741] II ii, 257). D. 7 Dec. 1741 (*GM* XI [1741], p. 666).

Hollingsworth, George *Page of the Ewry* [?6 Sept. 1660] (LS 13/7, f. 6 offers the note "to be Groome at his returne from Portugall"). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v). *First Groom of the Ewry* 10 Mar. 1666 (Ibid*.,* f. 213v, app. prob. coinciding with res. of John Wharton). *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v). D. 17 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).

Hollingsworth, John Banks *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1811 (*AC* II iii, 417). Occ. 6 Sept. 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Hollis (Holles), Richard *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 5 Jan. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 69). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hollis (Holles), Thomas *Assistant Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1733[/34] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 76). Occ. 1736-1743 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 242; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27).
--*Watchman at Cliveden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 June 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130). Vac. by 4 Dec. 1739 on app. of Thomas **Salter** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144).

Hollocomb, --- *Housemaid* to Princess Augusta Sophia d. 21 Aug. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 287).

Holloway, --- *Historical Engraver* Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102). No further occ.

Holloway, Edward *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; cf. also LS 13/201, ff. 74; 82v; evidently held a second *Coachman'*s place 1 Apr. 1740-1 Apr. 1742).

Holloway, George *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). Superannuated 12 May 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 297).

Holloway, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700-1723 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Holloway, John Court *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1827 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Oct. 1832 (Ibid., p. 275).

Holloway (Hollowill), Joseph *Chairman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 4 Mar. 1729 (Ibid., f. 39v).

Holloway, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 9 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). D. by 23 Jan. 1816 (Ibid., p. 171).

Hollwall, Andrew *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 171). Rem. 3 July 1718 (Ibid., p. 188). *Messenger* 31 Aug. 1722 (LC 3/63, pp. 271-72; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 18 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 293).

Holly, Benjamin *Gentleman Sewer* 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 13 May 1682 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 81v).

Hollyday, Thomas *Yeoman Sadler* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 24v). D. by 4 Oct. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 62).

Hollyman, William *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.

Holmden, John, [sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell,

p. 257, 259; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Holmden, John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Holmden, John, [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1699-1716] (Hennell, p. 257-58; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Holmden, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257) . *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-252).

Holme, Randolph *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Holmes, Andrew *Falconer* 21 Feb. 1675[/6] (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Holmes, Bridget *Necessary Woman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Necessary Woman* occ. Est. of 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38; initial app. *temp*. Charles I). D. by 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39).

Holmes, Gabriel *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Holmes, Gervase *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1727-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).

Holmes, Sir Henry Worsley, Bart. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1811 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 138). Will proved 11 May 1811 (PROB 11/1522/153).

Holmes, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office further occ.

Holmes, John *Waterman* 6 Jan. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 36). D. by 14 July 1803 (Ibid., p. 80).

Holmes, John *Feeder of the Buckhounds* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553). D. 22 Apr. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 177).

Holmes, R. Jervis *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Holmes, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Holmes, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1780-1783 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1784

(Ibid.).

Holmes, Thomas *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 116v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 13). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 16). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). D. by 3 June 1758 (Ibid., f. 33).

Holmes (Hayes), William *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1693-1717 (Miege [1693] III, 392; however, cf. LC 5/166, p. 165 which gives app. date of 10 May 1704; last occ. reapp. 13 Mar. 1717: LC 3/63, p. 156). Office deleted by 1718 (Chamberlayune [1718] II iii, 91). D. by 26 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 275).

Holmes, William *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 21). D. 4 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., p. 223; *DNB* XXVII, 199).

Holmes, William *Office Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92).
--*Table Decker* to the *Bedchamber Women* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Holmes, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 23 Feb. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 48v).
--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 30 Mar. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 68v). D. 15 June 1833 (*GM* [1833] CIII [2], 89.

Holmes, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 6 Jan. 1807-5 Jan.1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

Holmes, William Robinson *Page of the Backstairs* 5 Jan. 1818 (LC 3/68 f. 184). D. by 5 July 1830 (LC 1/14 no. 1083).
--*Barber* 7 Jan. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.

Holt, --- *Teacher of the English Language* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Holt, Alexander *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 22 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

Holt, Hans Hansen *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1702 (John Rylands Library NP 35). *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12). Vac. by 29 June 1707 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 July 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 58v).

Holt, Jane *Reading Teacher* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). *Reading Mistress* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Holt, Joseph *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Holtby, Marmaduke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Aug. 1663 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Holtzmann (Holtzman, Hultzman), John (William) *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 15; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264 [William Hultzman]; Add. MS. 74066 [John]; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 92).
--*Closet Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 21; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264 [William Hultzman]; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 239).
--*Valet de Chambre* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Office no further occ.
D. by 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13).

Holwall (Holwell), William *Chaplain* first occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 79). Vac. by 10 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129).

Holwell, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1759-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Holworthy, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

Homan, Herbert *Undermarshal* 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

Home, Everard (cr. Bart. 2 Jan. 1813) *Sergeant Surgeon* 9 Mar. 1809 (C 66/4087; LC 3/70, p. 1). D. 31 Aug. 1832 (*DNB* XXVII, 227; LC 3/70 f. 1).

Homerston (Honerston), Edward, sen. *Trumpeter* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). Surr by 29 Dec. 1677 (Ibid., p. 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 7).

Homerston (Humeston), Edward, jun. *Trumpeter* 29 Dec. 1677 (*RECM* I, 177 citing LC 5/143, p. 7). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hompesch *see* **d'Hompesch**

Honeywood (Honiwood)**,** Philip *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 13). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Honiwood (Hornewood), Edward *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Honyfeild, Gabriel *Physician in Extraordinary* 8 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 141, vacated; cert. renewed 26 Nov. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

Honywood, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).

Honywood, [?Michael] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1663], p. 17). Pos. res. 1660 on app as Dean of **Lincoln** (Installed 12 Oct. 1660: *Fasti* II, 35).

Honywood (Honnywood, Hunywood), Philip (later ktd). *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 24v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1673 (Ibid., f. 65v). No further occ.

Hood, Robert *Waterman* 3 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 306; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 22 June 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 248).

Hoof (Hoose, Hoof, Hous, ?Hoot), Edward *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 17 Aug. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).

Hook, George *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 62). D. 4 Nov. 1817 (LS 2/43).

Hook, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1808 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 138). *Private Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). *Chaplain* 4 Feb. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189). Res. by 20 Sept. 1825 on app. as Dean of **Worcester** (LC 3/69, p. 84; nom. 26 July, collated 12 Aug. 1825: *Fasti* III, 73).

Hook, John *Assistant in the Ewry* 21 July 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 86). *Keeper of the Greens Office* (*Deliverer of His Majesty's Greens, Fruit, and Garden things*) 9 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 109v). Pd. from 9 Sept. 1780 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/8-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Hook, Thomas *First Yeoman of the Woodyard* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 31 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 11).

Hook, Walter Farquhar *Chaplain* 26 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 109; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 20 Oct. 1875 (*AO* II, 685).

Hooke, Rev. --- *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Hooke (Hook), James *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 55; LC 3/58, f. 87; **sl** Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Hooke, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Hooke, Theophilus *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Hooker, Gideon *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in Ordinary Supernumerary") 24 Aug. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, f. 15). Last occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 18). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 15).

Hooker, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 15 May 1764 (Ibid., p. 357).

Hooker, Richard *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 3 Mar. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 24v). *Groom of the Buttery* 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 11 Oct. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60v). Office abolished 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 2/69). *Yeoman of the Buttry and Ewry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3) [?*Purveyor of*] *Bread and Linen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). *Gentleman of the Ewry* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). *Yeoman of the Ewry* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124: *and Buttry*). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hookes, Edward *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 12 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9, crossed). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.).

Hooley (Hauley), Harry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1779 (E 407/2/134). Occ. 1780-1814 (*RK* [1780], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 127). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 127).

Hooper, George *Almoner* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ. *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684-1703 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 127). Prob. res. 1703 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (cons. 31 Oct. 1703: *HBC*, p. 296).

Hooper, James *Sewer in Extraordinary* 3 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hooper, John *Messenger* 10 Oct. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 16 Aug. 1690 (Ibid.).

Hooper, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hooper, William *Coachman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Hooper, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Jan. 1801-1804 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

Hoose, (Hoof, Hous, ?Hoot), Edward, *see* **Hoof**, Edward

Hooten (Hootten), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hooton, Charles *Musician* 9 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154). D. by 28 July 1711 (*BDECM*, p. 585).

Hooton, Edward *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Page of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hooton, Edward *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 7 Dec. 1666 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98). Surr. by 16 Sept. 1677 (Ibid. I, 173 citing LC 5/142, p. 123).

--*Musician for the Private Music* 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 36v; app to a second place in Extraordinary 30 Mar. 1677; in Ordinary 10 Sept. 1677: *RECM* I, 170, 173 citing LC 5/142, pp. 8, 119). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 186; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 9 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 154).

Hope, Hon. --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128).

Hope, Charles *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* first occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 72). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

Hope, E. *Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Charlotte d. by Nov. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (2) [1811], p. 493).

Hope, Edward *Assistant Table Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 239).

Hope, George (later ktd.) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1818 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 145). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 132).

Hope, Henry *Page of the Robes* occ. 1772-1782 (*RK* [1772], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 72). D. by 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 82).

Hope, Henry Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 Mar. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146). Res. by 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50).

Hope, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 13 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Hope, Mary *Dairy Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 113). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Hope, Robert *First Clerk of the Spicery* 2 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 6; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hope Johnston, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1839 (*HP* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Hopegood (Hopgood, Hapgood), Thomas *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar and Pantry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], 97). *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702-1708 (Miege [1699] III, 97; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8v). D. by 27 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 105).

Hopewell, Benjamin Toney *Chemist* 4 Feb. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 91; ibid., p. 159). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 127). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 127).

Hopkins, --- *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1808-1813 (*RK* [1808], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 131). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131).

Hopkins, Daniel *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191).

Hopkins, Edward *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Hopkins, Edward *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 7 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). [*?Supernumerary*] *Waterman* occ. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 38). No further occ.

Hopkins, Edward *Musician* 28 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 88). D. by 7 Aug. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 224).

Hopkins, Hezekiah (Henry) *Trumpeter* 30 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58). Vac. by 13 May 1746 (Ibid., p. 199).

Hopkins, J. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Hopkins, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 13 Feb. 1675 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, John *Groom Boy* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280). *Hunting Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1756 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).

Hopkins, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1791-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Hopkins, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hopkins, Mary *Wet Nurse* to Prince Adolphus pd 24 Feb. 1774-24 Feb. 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 96v, 105). Vac. 24 Feb. 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 105; but occ. 1780-1785: *RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102. Vac. by 1786 on app. as *Nurse* to the Nursery: ibid. [1786], p. 102).

Hopkins, Rice *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 30 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Hopkins, Richard *Messenger* 8 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 28 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 235).

Hopkins, Richard *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Hopkins, Richard *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 13 Aug. 1767 (LS 13/265, f. 38v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid*.,* f. 40). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid*.,* f. 42). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid*.,* f. 48). Rem. by 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid*.,* f. 48v).

Hopkins, Rowland (?Richard) *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266,f. 62v). Rem. (put upon pension) 2 July 1800 (LS 13/117, p. 177; LS 13/267, f. 38).

Hopkins (Hopkyns), William *Trumpeter* 20 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* I, 5 citing LC 3/33; initial app. at half-pay 17 Mar. 1642: *BDECM*, p. 589). D. by 24 June 1662 (*RECM* I, 33 citing LC 5/137, pp. 275-76).

Hopkins, William *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

Hopkins, William *Firemaker to the Guard Chamber* 23 Nov. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 43v). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Hopkyns, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Feb. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Hopper (Hooper), Symon *Musician for the Violin* ("to his Majesty for his exercise of Dancing") 12 Sept. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 3/2; initial app. 1638: *BDECM*, p. 591). No further occ. *Musician for the Violins* Jan. 1661 (*RECM* V, 27 citing SO 3/14). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. --*Musician for the Private Music* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 19). No further occ.

Hoppey, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hoppner, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Mar. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Hoppy (Heppey), James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Prob. d. c. 21 Apr. 1692 (PROB 11/369/499). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Hoppy (Hoppye), Joseph *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Hopton, George *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.; w/o waiting) 3 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

Hopton, Sir Edward, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). D. 1 Apr. 1668 (*HP 1660-90* II, 582).

Hopwood, Thomas *Chemist* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 157). No further occ.

Hopwood, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 25 Oct. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 14). D. 13 July 1683 (Ibid., p. 17).

Horden, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 23 Aug. 1679 (on d. of William Outram: LC 3/24, f. 14). Occ. 1682-c. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172; LC 3/24, f. 14v; LC 3/56, p. 49; last occ. LC 3/32, pp. 47, 49, vacated). D. 1690 (*AC* I ii, 407).

Hore (How), Thomas *Falconer* 30 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Horitiner (Oritener), Ulrich *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 22 July 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hormlin, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Horn, Ann *Laundress* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Horn, Charles Frederick *Music Master* to the Princesses app. June 1789 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4; *ODNB* gives Oct. 1812). Office no further occ.

Horn (Horne), Francis *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Horn, L. Henry *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Horn, William *Groom of the Vestry* 2 Feb. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 55v). D. by 10 June 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20v).

Hornbrooke, Richard *Sewer in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 115). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.). No further occ.

Hornbuckle, Thomas Waldron *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1804-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Hornby, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* 30 Mar. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). D. by 25 June 1765 (Ibid., p. 368).

Hornby (Hornbye), Daniel *Assistant Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Jan. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 50). Occ. 1735-1743 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). D. by 21 Mar. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 202).

Hornby, William *Assistant* to the *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 202). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27: "*Helper* to the *Chaiseman*"). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Horncastle, Frederick William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 25 Dec. 1831 (NCB, p. 191). D. by 6 May 1854 (Ibid., p. 197).

Horne, George *Chaplain* July 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 236 [*sic* for 336]). Res. by Nov. 1781 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (LC 3/67, p. 126; app. 19 Sept. 1781: *Fasti* I, 34).

Horne, Isaac *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1770-8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65. 87v). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Horne (Hoorne), Ludolph *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Horne, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Horne (?Howe), Robert *Porter* [*in the Stables at Carlton House*] 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Horne (Hone), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Horne, William *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128: on app as either *Solicitor General* 26 Nov. 1830, or *Attorney General* Nov. 1832: *ODNB*).

Horneck, Anthony *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Horneck, Anthony *Chaplain* 1689 (*AC* I ii, 409). First occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/57, f. 30). D. 31 Jan. 1697 (*AC* I ii, 409).

Horner, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Jan. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 16 reversed). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (Ibid., no. 96).

Horner, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Feb. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 221; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 13 Oct. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 86).

Horner, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 29 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 108v). D. by 5 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43).

Horniblow, George *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hornsby, George *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 19). Occ. Est. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Turnbroach* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 61). D. by 5 Apr. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Hornsby, Jonathan *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-7 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 73v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 7 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73v).

Hornsby, Joseph *Carver* 1 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 90). D. by 7 Mar. 1721 (Ibid., p. 242).

Hornsby, Mary *Servant in the Coffee Room* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Office no further occ. *Coffee Room Woman* 6 Mar. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 39v). Pd. to 6 June 1796 (LS 2/10-22). D. by 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v).

Hornsby, William *Hobby Groom of the Stables* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v). Names omitted thereafter. *Groom* [*of the Hobby Stable*] 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50).

Horsam, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Horseman, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to att. the *Master of the Horse* 21 Dec. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 39). *Groom of the Stables* 23 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 40; MOH WB 1, p. 12). D. by 4 Dec. 1764 (MOH WB 1, p. 112; LS 13/203, f. 40).

Horsey, Samuel *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1756 (SP 44/373, p. 275).

Horsey, William *see* **Hosey**, William

Horsington (Offngton, Odssington), George *Pastry Cook* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1752 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 103). *Cook* occ. 1753-1765 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 25 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus Duke of **Cumberland**.
--*Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Horsnell, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Hortler (Hoster), William *Groom of the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Superannuated 7 June 1822 (MOH LB F, p. 18).

Horton, Francis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Horton, Joseph [*Drummer*] 1 Apr. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 172). Discharged by 26 Dec. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 20).

Horton, Thomas [*?Extra*] *Messenger* 15 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 33 [?ord. w/o fee]). No further occ.

Horwood, Mary *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Hosey (Hossey, Hosier), John (Joseph), John *Groom Litterman* [*Coachman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (SP 29/1, f. 129; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).
--*Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Hosey, Samuel *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Hosey (Horsey), William [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hosier, Edward *Wine Porter* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hoskings, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Hoskins, Abraham *Assistant Purveyor* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Office no further occ.

Hoskins, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Hoskins (Hosking), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1807-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Hoskins (Hodgkin), William *Clerk of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 17, 51; *HRC* [1729] XIV, 3 gives 5 Dec. 1728; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2). Occ. 1729-1751 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk of the Stables, Storekeeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 4 May 1751 (RA EB 22). D. 10 Oct. 1752 (EB 23).

Hoskins (Hodgkins), William *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, 108). Pd. to 24 June 1749 (E 407/2/129). Vac. from 24 June 1749 (Ibid., no. 130).

Hossack, Collen *Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100). ?Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hoste, Sir George Charles, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*RK* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1845 (*GM* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Will proved 31 May 1845 (PROB 11/2018/33; *RK* [1846], p. 158).

Hoste, Sir William, Bart. *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hoswell, John *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hotchkis, Richard *Undermarshal* 4 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46). Res. by 17 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Hotham, Sir Charles, 5th Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 15 Jan. 1738 (T 53/39, p. 287).

Hotham, Sir Charles, 6TH Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Hotham (from c. 1777 **Thompson**), Charles (succ. as 8th Bart. Sept. 1771) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 May 1763 (T 52/55, p. 234). Res. 20 Jan. 1788 (T 52/78, p. 11).

Hotham, George *Sub Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).
--*Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 279). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 279). *Treasurer and Secretary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1805 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 126). Will proved 3 Mar. 1806 (PROB 11/1440/16; *RK* [1806], p. 126).

Hotham, George *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-1787 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 101). Vac. by Nov. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1034; *RK* [1788], p. 101).

Hotham, Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 88).

Hotham, John (suc. as 9th Bart. 25 January 1794) *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 77). Prob. res. 1779 on app. as Bishop of **Ossory** (nom. 22 Oct., cons. 14 Nov. 1779: *HBC*, p. 404).

Hothersall, Burch *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1710-1711 (Chamberlayne [1710 II iii, 550; last occ. Miege [1711] I, 411). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1711 (E 407/2/84).

Houdra, Peter *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 24 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 226v). Did not succeed to office.

Hough (Haugh) --- *Chaplain* occ. Est. of c. 1689-91 (LC 3/32, pp. 47, 48, vacated). Vac. by c. 1691 (Ibid.).

Hough, Joseph *Yeoman of the Carriage* to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16; last occ. Chamberyane [1694] II, 265). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Hough, Thomas *Footman* 14 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 37v). D. by 22 Mar. 1775 (Ibid., f. 90).

Houghton, Ann *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Houghton, Richard *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* d. by 23 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD 1697,* pp. 125-6).

Houghton, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 28 May 1803 (LC 5/163, p. 204). No further occ.

Houghton, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 20 Feb. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 202; *CSPD 1685,* p. 35 [164]; *CSPD 1689-90,* p. 60). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne (1692), pt. i, 139).

Houlekem (Houleken, Howlekam), Peter *Sexton and Porter to the French Chapel* 3 July 1724 (NCB, p. 77). D. by 11 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 72).

Houlker, William *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 7 Aug. 1669 (Ibid.).

Hoult, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1794 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/14-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Hoult, Samuel *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from 5 Jan. 1753 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Houlton, George (later ktd) *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 Sept. 1835 (HO 38/33, pp. 155-6). D. by 10 Oct. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 90).

Hounsleff (Hounsloffe, Houslofe, Hounslowe), Michael *Master Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 92). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 10v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 75; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* c. 19 Feb. 1718 (LS 13/260, dismissal of John Faverall). D. 17 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., app. of John **Dissell**; *HRC* [1724] IX, 15).

Hounsleff (Hounsloffe, Hounsleffe; Hounlett)**,** William *Second Child of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 31). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 37). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 47v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid. f. 53; LS 13/261, f. 13v). *First Yeoman Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Hourd, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 5 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

House, R. *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

House (Howes), Thomas [*Fifth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 4 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). D. 10 June 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 11A).

Housedon (Housden**)**, Alexander [*Servant in*] *the Kitchen* of Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 (remuneration designated as a pension from Mich 1663); last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
--*Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Child of Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *First Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v; LS 13/9, f. 8v). Res. by 2 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 7v).

Houston, Sir William, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hovenden, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1797 (AO 3/106/1, 18). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1797 (Ibid., no. 19).

Hovenor, Abraham *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

How, John *First Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. as *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* by 1 July 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

How, Nathaniell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

How, Samuell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert renewed 29 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

How, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

How (Hows), William *Helper in the Stables* 30 Nov. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 60). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).

How, William *Waterman at Pension* 7 Dec. 1754 (LC 3/58, f. 3; ibid., f. 87v). D. by 21 Oct. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102).

Howard, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Apr. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 232). No further occ.

Howard, --- *Page* to Princess Caroline occ. 1748-1753 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 103). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103). *Page* to Princess Caroline occ. 1756-1757 (*CCR* [1756], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 103). Prob. vac. 28 Dec. 1757 on d. of Princess Caroline.

Howard, Abraham *Waterman* 20 Oct.1705 (LC 5/166, p. 177; LC 3/6, f. 15). D. by 13 Sept. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 315).

Howard, Anne *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. Mar. 1674 (Wynne, p. 263; Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 19 n. 49 gives Nov. 1673). Occ. Sept. 1674-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* IV, 578: MW 10 Sept. 1674 for payment of last LD quarter; Add MS. 15897, f. 34v). No further occ. Prob. vac. c. 1676 on marriage to Sir Gabriel **Sylvius** (Wynne, p. 263; Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 268; *CTB* V, 1058). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226).

Howard, Lady Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Howard, Fr. [?Augustine] *Dean of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; if Augustine, app. 1662; vac. 1675: Baldwin Diss., pp. 137, 180). No further occ. *Priest in*

the Chapel to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118: Augustine Howard). No further occ.

Howard, Sir Charles, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Howard, Hon. Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 11). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howard, Dorothy *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx; Wynne, p. 263 gives Mar. 1674). No further occ. Vac. by 23 Nov. 1675 on marriage to James Grahme (*ODNB*).

Howard, Lady Fanny *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1840-1861 (*RK* [1840], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Howard, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Howard, Lady Frances *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 5 Jan. 1794-16 June 1796 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 4; Add. MS. 17874, f. 4). Vac. 16 June 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 4). Will proved 18 July 1796 (PROB 11/1277/142).

Howard, Hon. Frederick *Equerry* 10 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 450; MOH WB 3 p. 53). D. 18 June 1815 (MOH LB D, f. 289).

Howard, Gerrard *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 16 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 96). D. by 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256).

Howard, Henrietta (from 1731, Countess of **Suffolk**) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-1731 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; ibid. [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 161). *Groom of Stole* to Queen Caroline app. 11 June 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 267).
--*Mistress of Robes* to Queen Caroline app. 4 July 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 310). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113). Res. Nov. 1734 (*ODNB*).
--Retired from court Nov. 1734 (*GEC*).

Howard, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 224). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 230).
--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Howard, Henry (suc. as 15th Earl of **Suffolk** 21 Apr. 1691) *Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy*

Lodgings, Standing Wardrobe and Gardens at Audley End 8 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f. 35; LC 3/32, p. 41). Office ev. abolished c. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Howard, Isaac *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. [**?Pos. a ghost for Abraham Howard**].

Howard, Jacob *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by 18 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85).

Howard, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Howard (Haward), John *Falconer* 25 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). D. by 21 Feb. 1675[/6] (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Howard, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Howard, [John] (suc as 16th Earl of **Suffolk** and 8th Earl of **Berkeley** 3 Feb, 1783) *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; last occ. *CCR* [1749] p. 102). Vac. 1748 (Wikipedia; *CCR* [1750], p. 100).

Howard, John *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 42). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howard, Kenneth Alexander *Page of Honour* 14 Feb. 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 61). Vac. by 21 June 1786 (Ibid., p. 63).

Howard, Leonard *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Howard, Mary (from 1726, Countess of **Delorain**) *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 7). Occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 208). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1726 on marriage to the 1st Earl of **Delorain** (*HRC* [1726] XI, 18). *Governess* to Princess Mary and Louisa app. May 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 221; LC 3/64, p. 229 has a warrant of app. dated 19 Oct. 1731). Occ. 1734-1743 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1743], p. 26).

Howard, [Hon. Mary] *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1786 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Howard (Hoard), Nicholas *Page of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Page of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Larder* 12 July 1689 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with that of Luke **Smith** as *Second Yeoman of the Larder*). *First Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (Ibid., under date). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6v; LS 13/261, f. 7). D. by 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 36).

Howard, Nicholas *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 34v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1728 (Ibid., f. 33v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49v). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid. f. 71). D. by 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76).

Howard, Hon. Philip Thomas (from 1675 Cardinal) *Great Almoner* to Queen Catherine app. 3 Jan. 1665 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1669-1694 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 300; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 270; **nl** Ests. from Mich. 1686: LR 5/84-95). Office no further occ. D. 17 June 1694 (*ODNB*; acc. ibid. vac. 1682).
--*Lord Almoner* (Bishop John **Leyburn** to officiate in his absence) Dec. 1687 (Barclay, "Impact of James II", p. 114 and n.; Add. MS. 10118, f. 161v; *HMC Twelfth Report* App. VI, p. 302; *CSPD 1687-9*, p. 112 [578]; C 66/3300, gt. of deodands 4 Jan. 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Howard, Philip *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Howard, R. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1809-1843 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Howard, Hon. Richard (succ. as 4th Earl of Effingham 19 Nov. 1791) *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. 29 Mar. 1784 (*GM* [1784] LIV (1), 318). Pd. to 19 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v). *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 9 May 1814 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 1). Pd. from 19 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v). D. 11 Dec. 1816 (*GM* LXXXVI (2) [1816], p. 572-3).

Howard, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 12 June 1733 (LC 5/19, p. 119).

Howard, Samuel *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1799-1820 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Howard, Stuarta Walburgh *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Howard, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 31 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1675 on app. of Thomas **Daniel** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Howard, Hon. Thomas *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 Aug. 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8,* p. 530). Res. by 3 June 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 163; LC 3/24, f. 6).

Howard, Thomas *Groom* to Prince James, Duke of York occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 167[/7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Howard, Thomas *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 16 Oct. 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 461). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 3 June 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 163; *CSPD 1685,* p. 35 [162]; *CSPD 1689-90,* p. 56). Vac. by 18 Dec. 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1,* p. 189).

Howard, Thomas *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 23 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on

d. of Charles II.

Howard, Lord Thomas *Master of the Robes* 11 Mar. 1687 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 386 [1554]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Howard, Walburg (?née **van den Kerckhoven)** *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Howard, William *see* **Whorwood**, William

Howard, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1735 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Howard, William *Musician* 8 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. 1785 (*BDAAMD*).

Howard of Effingham, Thomas, Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 53). Occ. Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707] III, 575; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 635; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Howby, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] Ii iii, 247).

Howden, John Francis (Cradock), 1st Lord *see* **Cradock,** Sir John Francis

Howden, John Hobart Caradoc, Lord *see* **Caradoc**, John

Howe, Emanuel Scrope *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Howe, Emanuel *Page of Honour* 25 Aug. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 43v). D. 2 Apr. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 17).

Howe (How), Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 163). *Messenger* 16 July 1744 (Ibid., p. 174; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 8 Oct.1762 (LC 3/58, p. 237).

Howe (Howe), George Augustus How, Viscount *Aide-de-Camp* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Jan. 1747 (*GM* XVII [1747], p. 103). Occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753] p. 102; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). D. 6 July 1758 (*GEC*).

Howe, Harriet Georgiana Curzon, Countess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1836 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). D. 25 Oct. 1836 (*GEC*).

Howe, J. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 126). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 126).

Howe, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 30 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Howe, John *Vice Chamberlain* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15). Rem. 15 Mar. 1692 (Luttrell II, 390).

Howe (How), John *Scourer's Assistant* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237). *Scourer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ cc. LD 1717-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Howe, Maria Sophia Charlotte, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 205-06). Occ. 1745-1772 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 477; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Howe, Mary (from 1725 Countess of **Pembroke**) *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 1 Nov. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 47). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567). Vac. c. 18 Aug. 1725 on marriage to the 8th Earl of **Pembroke** (*HRC* [1725] X, 39). *Lady of the Bedchamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Caroline with salary occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18, f. 4v; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Howe, Lady Mary Juliana *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1791-1797 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17873, f. 4). Vac. 7 May 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 4).

Howe, R. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Howe, R. *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 126).

Howe, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 3 Sept. 1732 (Rimbault, p. 32; LC 3/64, p. 245 gives 1 Oct.). Bur. 1 Dec. 1734 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 221).

Howe, Richard William Penn (Curzon-Howe), 1st Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 145). Res. by 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Adelaide app. 26 Dec. 1834 (*GM* [1835] (1), 84). Occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).

Howe, Robert *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 4; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Howe (How), Sophia *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1715-1723 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; **sl** ibid. [1726] II iii, 208). Vac. 14 Oct. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 45).

Howe, Hon. William *Page of Honour* 3 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 94v). Vac. by 14 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 101).

Howell, Griffith *Yeoman Farrier* 13 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 63v; office reduced to purveyorship c. 7 Nov. 1782: MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-70). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 99). Office deleted by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 99).

Howell, James *Historiographer* gtd. annuity, apparently in this capacity, 27 Sept. 1662 (C 66/3005). Buried 3 Nov. 1666 (*DNB* XXVIII, 109).

Howell, alias **Smyth**, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29v). No further occ.

Howell, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1691 (Rimbault, p. 19). *Joint Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* Jan. 1694 (Rimbault, pp. 19-20). *Epistler* 1 Oct. 1694 (Rimbault, p. 20). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 Dec 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21; LS 13/198, f. 58 [gives alternate date]; LS 13/199, f. 18). D. 15 July 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25).
--*Musician* (for the "private Musick for ye voice") 23 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Howell (Howel), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Howell, Thomas *Waterman* 4 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 274). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Howell, Thomas *Waterman* 19 Sept. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 372).

Howell, Valentine *Yeoman Farrier* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 5v). *Marshal Farrier* 2 Feb. 1767 (LS 13/203, ff. 51v, 58v). D. by 13 Oct. 1769 (Ibid., f. 64).

Howell, William *Messenger* 14 July 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (But **sl** 14 July 1687 (LC 9/342, f 71v).

Howes, Burges *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 11 Sept. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 50). D. 10 Jan. 1680 (Ibid., p. 17).

Howes, Robert *Servant in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 29 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Howes, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 424; initial app. 25 Nov. 1643: *New Grove* VIII, 747; Rimbault, p. 128).
--*Musician for the Private Music* n.d. *temp* Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 29v). No further occ.
--*Musician for the Violin* [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *BDECM*, p. 598 gives swearing in date of 20 June 1660).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 6 Dec. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2943 no. 38).
D. 21 Apr. 1676 (*New Grove* VIII, 747).

Howes, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 19 Nov. 1811 (AO 3/106/1-62). D. by 19 Nov. 1811 (Ibid., no. 63).

Howgill, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 June 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 273). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., p. 303).

Howland, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Howles (Hewles**,** Hawles), John *Porter* to the [*Board of*] *Greencloth* 5 Apr. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113). *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth* 18 Sept. 1787 (LS 13/267, f. 12v). D. by 7 Mar. 1812 (Ibid., f. 67).

Howles, Nathaniel *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. 6 Apr. 1822 to 5 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/48-50). *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 6 Jan. 1824 to 31 July 1825 (LS 2/50-51). *Porter of the Stables* 1 Aug. 1825 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1848 (MOH SB 3, p. 193).

Howlett, John Henry *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 24 Nov. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80v). D. 10 Oct. 1867 (*AC* II, iii, 466).

Howlett, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Howley, William (Bishop of **London**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 28 Oct. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158). Res. by 29 Aug. 1828 prob. on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (LC 3/69, p. 133; nom. 6 Aug., conf. 15 Aug. 1828: *HBC*, p. 234).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Howman, Arthur Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Howman, Freston *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Hownham, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Hownims, Anne *Necessary Woman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 27 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Howorth, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1803 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1803 (E 407/2/168). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., no. 169).

Howorth, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-15 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3). *Page* to the Elder Princesses 15 May 1809-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). *Page* occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Howos, Francis *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Hows (How, House), William *Groom of the Stables* to the Master of the Horse 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Groom of the Stables* 1 Nov. 1728 (Ibid., f. 38). D. by 13 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97).

Howse, Daniel *Second Groom Cartaker* 30 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Vac. by Apr. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 13).

Howse (House), George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1834 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 126). Res. by Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276).

Howse, John *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Nov 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 42). No further occ.

Howse, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Howse (Howes), Richard *Sergeant of the Vestry* [and *Clerk of the Cheque*] 28 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 99; Baldwin, p. 430). *Sergeant and Yeoman of the Vestry* 1838 (Lovegrove MS., p. 67). D. 18 May 1840 (*GM* n.s. XIV, 107).

Howseman, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 28 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Howson, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Hoy, Isaac A. *Gentleman Pensioner* June 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by Nov. 1835 (Ibid., p. 277).

Hoyer, George, jun. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1767-1769 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 90). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 90).

Hoyte, Samuel [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 19 Aug. 1701 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hubbard, Gabriel *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 3 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Hubbard, H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Jan. 1762-1767 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1768 (Ibid.).

Hubbard, John *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Hubbard, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177).

Hubbard, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ.

Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 216-17).

Hubbard, Joseph *Footman* 25 Mar. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 13). D. by 20 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).

Hubbard, Richard *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 7 May 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). D. [?29] Feb. 1692 (LS 13/10, f. 14v).

Hubbert, Abraham *Clerk of the Pastry* 31 Dec. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 19). *Clerk of the Larder* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 56v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Clerk of the Scullery* 27 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 15v). D. 9 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 14).

Hubbert, Joseph *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48v). No further occ.

Hubbert, Sir Richard, Kt. *Groom Porter* 4 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 18 Feb. 1665 (Ibid.).

Hubert, Alexander *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). Res. by 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Hubert (Hobart), Frances *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Vac. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 112).

Hubert (Hubbert), John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 20 Aug. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Hubert (Hubbert, Hobart), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Dec. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Hubert, Michael *Sergeant Porter* 13 Mar. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 44). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hubert, Philip *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-13 July 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 16). D. 13 July 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 16).

Huchenson, Francis *Sewer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Huchinson, James *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Hucksteen (Hucklesteen, Hacxston), Ary (Arye) *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 1 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1700 (Ibid., f. 70).

Huddle, Edward *Undermarshal* 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67v; LS 13/55). Res. by 23 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v).

Huddlestone (Hodleston) alias Dormer, John *Priest in Chapel* [*Chaplain*] to Queen Catherine app.

1661 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95).
--*Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10,118). No further occ. D. Sept. 1698 (*ODNB*).

Huddy, Richard *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Hudson, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Hudson, Charlotte A. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hudson, Edward [*Second*] *Child of the Scullery* 14 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *First Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *Second Page of the Scullery* 6 June 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185v). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 30 Apr. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Hudson, Elias *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Hudson, George *Composer for the Violins* 16 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 2 citing LC 3/2; LC 3/33; Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 12v implies a place in the Private Music as a violinist by Spring, 1661; initial app. to Private Music in Extraordinary 3 Dec. 1641: *New Grove* VIII, 762). D. by 10 Dec. 1672 (*RECM* I, 121 citing LC 9/258, f. 29v).

Hudson, George *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 8 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 7 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Hudson, George *Waterman at Pension* 16 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3). D. by 4 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., p. 273).

Hudson, George T. *Chaplain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hudson, James *Resident Gentleman Usher* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1837 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Hudson, John *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Xmas 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). No further occ.

Hudson, John *Second Groom of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 38). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 27 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 43). D. by 21 Nov. 1737 (Ibid., f. 73).

Hudson, John *Musician* 2 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 216). D. by 30 Jan. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 218).

Hudson, John *Helper in the Stables* 18 Dec. 1822 (MOH 2/256). *Postilion* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 1). Occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550). *Helper in the Stables* Est. of Apr. 1831 (SB 1, p. 97). *Coachman* 19 Jan. 1837 (SB 1, p. 250). Superannuated 1 Oct. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).

Hudson, Joseph *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 Jan. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 133). Surr. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 28).

Hudson, Joseph *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 30 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 5; LC 3/67, p. 18). Surr. by 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v).

Hudson, Joseph Henry *Page of Honour* 30 May 1825 (MOH LB F, f. 301). Vac. by 6 July 1830 (SB 1, p. 79).

Hudson, Richard *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21; listed among the Violins list of 12 Nov. 1663: *RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81). Bur. 17 Feb. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 601).
--*Keeper of the Lutes and Viols* 20 June 1662 (*RECM* I, 33 citing LC 5/137, p. 275; *BDECM*, p. 602 gives June 1660, provides no source). Bur. 17 Feb. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 603).

Hudson, Richard *Waterman and Master of the Barges* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714; *CTB* I, 780). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Hudson, Robert *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 4 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 44; EB 36, p. 41). D. 19 Dec. 1815 (*New Grove* VIII, 762).

Hudson, Robert *Coal Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51-56). *Porter of the Coal Yard* 5 Jan. 1830-10 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/56). Vac. 10 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).

Hudson, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 189).
--*Helper in the Stables* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. H).
Superannuated (as a *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (SB 3, p. 77).

Hudson, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1660[/1] (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Hudson, William *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v). D. by Sept. 1789 (LC 3/67, p. 184).

Hudy, Nicholas *see* **Unday**, Nicholas

Huggeford, Lucas *Verger* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Huggins, Thomas *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (Ibid.). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 125). Prob. vac. 20 June 1837 on d of William IV.

Huggins, William *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 13 Oct. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 254; LC 3/64, p. 67). Vac. by 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 130).

Hughes, --- *Tailor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], p. 11). No further occ.

Hughes, --- *Preceptor* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Hughes, David *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Nov. 1745-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Hughes, Edward *Postilion* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11). Rem. ("put upon Pension") by 5 Dec. 1763 (Ibid., f. 36; MOH WB 1, p. 111).

Hughes, George *Waterman* 3 June 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 166). Surr. by 14 June 1710 (Ibid., p. 246).

Hughes, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hughes, Henry Alwright *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Apr. 1816 (*GM* LXXXVI [1] [1816], p. 369). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hughes, Hugh *Second Groom of the Cellar* 26 Nov. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 5). *Groom of the Pantry* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). *Groom of the Cellar* 12 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 4 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 45v). *Gentleman of the Buttery* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Prob. vac. by 15 Mar. 1786 when replaced by Abraham **Holles** (LS 13/267 f. 11).

Hughes, Hugh *Coroner of the Verge* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). Rem. by 16 Apr. 1762 (Ibid., f. 37).

Hughes, James *Groom of the Stables* 6 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Hughes, James *Apprentice Pastry Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (Ibid.).

Hughes, John *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 17 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 51v). *First Scourer of the Kitchen* 3 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 57). Vac. by 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105).

Hughes, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hughes (Hughs), Philip *Page* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ. *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ.

at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Hughes, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ

Hughes, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Hughes, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Jan. 1742[/43] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 170). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Hughes, Thomas *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 10; MOH WB 1, p. 12). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 9 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Hughes, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1797 (*RK* [1777], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 98).

Hughes, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.
--*Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Hughes, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Occ. 1806-1818 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Hughes, Thomas *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1808-1833 (*RK* [1808], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 121). D. by 1 Feb. 1833 (*Fasti* II, 382).

Hughes, Thomas *Waterman* 14 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 148). D. by 10 Feb. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 137).

Hughes, Thomas J. S. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1817-1823 (*RK* [1817], p. 135). Vac. 1824 (Wh Pbk 1).

Hughes, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hughes, William *Engraver* to the Prince Regent 1 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Hughgasd, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Hughs (Hughes), Francis [sen.] *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 45; appointed to a second place 1 Oct. 1730 ["N.B.: This is the first instance of one Gentleman having two places at the same time. But this privilege was granted for his extraordinary skill in singing, & his great usefulness to the choir in the performance of Verse Anthems. He is oblig'd the whole 12 months"]: NCB, p. 32). D. 16 Mar. 1744 (*BDECM*, p. 604).

Hughs, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 15 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65,

p. 132).

Hugke (Hugk, Huck), Jean George *Secretary for Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1708 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Secretary of the Household* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Accts. Mids. 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] III ii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 637). Prob. vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Hugonin, James *Sergeant at Arms* 8 Jan. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 54). Revoked 29 Apr. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 172).

Hugony, --- *Clerk in the Kitchen* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). No further occ.

Huguenin, Rodolph (Rudolph) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.
--*First Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 May 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 64). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 3v).

Huguinon, Frederick *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1828-1839 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

Huish (Huisch), Henry *Porter of the Stables* 2 July 1824 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 15 July 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 337).

Hulbert (Hubbert), Samuel *Chairman* 30 May 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 98v). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Hulke (Hulk, Hulke, Hulske), John *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Hulke, Richard *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hull, Richard *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Hull, Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).

Hull, Trevor *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* Sept. 1789 (LC 3/67, p. 184). D. 7 Jan. 1813 (*GM* [1813] LXXXIII [1], 92).

Hull, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 56; LC 3/67, p. 34). D. by 10 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 139; LS 13/204, p. 19).

Hullenberch, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Hullocke, John *Groom of the Stables* Est. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; ?same as John Hulke, above). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Huls *see* **van Huls**

Hulse, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1787 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277). D. 23 Apr. 1787 (*GM* LVII (1) [1787], p. 366).

Hulse, Edward (cr. Bart. 7 Feb. 1739) *Physician to the Person* 3 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 85). D. 10 Apr. 1759 (*DNB* XXVIII, 203).

Hulse, Samuel (ktd. 1821) *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1782 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 87). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 87). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1791 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). No further occ.
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1789-1820 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).
--*Master of the Household* 28 July 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79). *Vice Chamberlain* 5 May 1827 (HO 38/25, p. 264). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Hulston, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Dec. 1805 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/43-63). No further occ.

Hulston, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Hultzman, William *see* **Holtzman**, William

Humble, Philip *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert renewed 10 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Humble, Phillip *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 22v). D. by 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v).

Humble, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Humble, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 97). *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 93; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accession of Queen Anne. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1704 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-36). Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 35-38).

Humborn, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Hume, Sir Gustavus, 3rd Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 97). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Hume, John *Chaplain* 28 May 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 209). Res. by 10 May 1756 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/66, p. 7; nom. 10 May, cons. 4 July 1756: *HBC*, p. 231).

Hume, John Robert *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Hume, Joseph *Chemist and Druggist in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

Hume, Peter *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Eldest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 5 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 21v; LC 3/24, f. 13 gives *Eldest Groom*). *Youngest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 26 May 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 75; LS 13/28, f. 20 gives 8 May 1681). *Eldest Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Mar. 1682 (LS 13/197, f. 80v; LC 3/56, p. 13; LC 3/31, p. 42). *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Jan. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Bur. 7 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166 p. 212; register of St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Hume, Robert *Sewer in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Hume, Thomas *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13; initial app. 5 May 1642: SP 29/2, f. 26). Res. by 12 Dec. 1668 (Ibid.).

Hume, Thomas *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1809-1850 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Hume Campbell, Alexander *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1741 (*GM* XI [1741], p. 666). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 91). Rem. Jan. 1746 (*HP 1715-54*).

Humfrey (Humphrey, Humphryes, Humphreys, Humphries) Pelham *Child of the Chapel Royal* ?app. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 607). Vac. by 17 May 1665 (*RECM* I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 169). *Gentleman of*

the Chapel Royal 24 Jan. 1667 (Rimbault, p. 14).
--*Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 20 May 1666 (*RECM* I, 71 citing LC 5/138, p. 274).
--*Joint Composer for the Violins in Extraordinary* (w/Thomas Purcell) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; *RECM* I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). *Joint Composer for the Violins* (w/Thomas Purcell) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v; *RECM* I, 135 citing LC 3/53, f. 49v).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 15 July 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; Rimbault, p. 15; *RECM* I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).
--*Composer for the Private Music* by 15 July 1672 (*BDECM*, p. 602; *RECM* I, 117-18 citing LC 5/140, p. 76).
D. 14 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 15-16).

Humfryes, Thomas *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Humphrey, A. *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Humphreyes, Richard *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

Humphreys, Edmund *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 June 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1670 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

Humphreys, Edward *Coffer Bearer* 12 June 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 269; LC 3/64, p. 106). D. by 15 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 105).

Humphreys, John *Chairman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9v). Rem. ("put upon Pension") by 27 Nov. 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v; MOH WB 1, p. 113).

Humphreys, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Humphreys, Richard *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 250). *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 25). D. by 14 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., p. 204).

Humphreys, Richard *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 Jan. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Humphreys, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Humphreys, Tobiah *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 9; ibid., p. 89). Surr. by 23 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 312).

Humphreys, William *Second Child of the Scullery* 1 Oct. 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 75). *First Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 113). *First Groom of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v; LS 13/266, f. 13). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

--[*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 82v). Res. by 1 Feb. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Humphreys, William *Rat-killer at Kew* Nov. 1782 (LC 3/72, p. 648; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 10). **Sl** 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 648). No further occ.
--*Ratcatcher at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 65). No further occ.
D. c. 28 July 1840 (PROB 11/1931/55).

Humphries, John *Waterman* occ. by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 88). Surr. 10 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 85). *Waterman at Pension* 18 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1714 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

Humphries, John *Sewer of Chamber* 25 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 161; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50).

Humphries (Humphrys), John *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 15). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26).
--*Farrier* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Humphries (Humphreys), Samuel *Waterman* 14 June 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 246; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79).

Humphryes, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 133). No further occ.

Humphryes, Stephen *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb 1666[/67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.

Humphryville (Umphreville, Umfreville), Sir Charles (Christopher) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Humston, John *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ.1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Groom of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ.1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Humston, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Jan. 1784 to 6 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Hundsden, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hungate, Augustine *Priest* ("*Moderator*") *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

Hungerford, Francis *Physician* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hungerford, Mathew *Physician in Extraordinary* 20 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 47). No further occ.

?**Hunkes**, Anna Sophia ?*Dresser in Extraordinary* ["one of Her Ma^{ts}. Woemen Ext", listed with the *Dressers*] to Queen Catherine 1 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v)]. No further occ.

Hunlock, Lady Mariana *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). No further occ.

Hunn, Richard *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 17 June 1799 (C 66/3960). D. by 21 Dec. 1803 (C 66/4023, app. of William **Gifford**; *GM* [1803] LXXIII [2], 1254).

Hunsdon, Edward *Footman* (to att. the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244).

Hunt, --- *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

Hunt, Durant *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-23 Apr. 1671 (Rimbault, p. 128). D. 23 Apr. 1671 (Ibid., p. 15).

Hunt, George *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

Hunt (?Husk), Henry *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 10 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66v). D. 5 Apr. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 353: Husk; MOH WB 1, p. 151).

Hunt, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Feb. 1784 to 12 Nov. 1809 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 12 Nov. 1809 (Ibid., no. 59).

Hunt, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Hunt, John *Postilion* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 32). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 18 June 1734 on app. of Thomas **Davis** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 77).

Hunt, Jonathan *Moletaker* 6 Aug. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176). D. by 17 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., p. 295).

Hunt, Maurice *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 27 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1663 (Ibid., f. 131).

Hunt, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 14 Oct. 1678 (Ibid.).

Hunt, Rowland *Teacher of the Setting Dogs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

Hunt, S. *Steward's Room Boy* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Hunt, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Hunt, William *Chaplain* 14 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 190). D. by 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 6).

Hunt, William *Gate Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 6 Feb. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 223).

Hunter, --- *Courier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Hunter, Jane *Necessary Woman* 5 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102). Vac. by 17 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., p. 131).

Hunter, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 23 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 85). D. 16 Oct. 1793 (*DNB* XXVIII, 290).

Hunter, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 9 Dec. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/23-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Hunter, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 May 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59). D. 2 June 1812 (*GM* [1812] LXXXII [1], 604).

Hunter, John *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Nov. 1807 (*GM* LXXVIII (2) [1807], p. 1054). Occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 139). D. 29 Jan. 1809 (*ODNB*).

Hunter, Pauline *see* **Skinner**, Pauline

Hunter, William *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v; MOH WB 1, p. 16). No further occ.

Hunter, William *Extra Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. 8 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from 12 Aug. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4v). Last occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 88). D. 30 Mar. 1783 (*DNB*).
-- *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 Jan. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v). No further occ.

Hunter, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (*CCR* [1770], pp. 84-85).

Hunter, William *Pages' Man* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1768 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 125). Office no further occ.

Hunter, William, sen. *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189; LC 3/68, p. 3). No further occ.

Hunter, William, jun. *Messenger in Extraordinary* Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10). No further occ.

Hunter, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of

Sussex.

Huntingdon, Francis (Hastings), 10th Earl of *Master of the Horse* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Master of the Horse* 18 Nov. 1760 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 16). *Groom of the Stole* 3 Apr. 1761 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 19 Jan. 1770 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 171: app. of Earl of **Bristol**).

Huntingdon, Theophilus (Hastings), 7th Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 June 1682 (*HMC Hastings* II, 349; *CSPD 1685,* p. 35 [161]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. --*Groom of the Stole* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 23 Dec. 1687 (Luttrell I, 425). Rem. c. Feb. 1689 (*GEC*).

Huntington, John *Groom Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 110v). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Hunton, Thomas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe in* ***Wales*** [*at Ludlow Castle*] 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v). Vac. by 15 Aug. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 53; LC 3/24, f. 13v).

Hurd, Richard (Bishop of **Lichfield and Coventry**, trans. to **Worcester** 1781) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Mar. 1751-1757 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1758 (Ibid.). *Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). *Clerk of the Closet* 10 May 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 125). D. 28 May 1808 (*DNB* XXVIII, 315).

Hurden, Phillipp *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Hurley, Jonathan *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Hurren, Samuel *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (Ibid.)

Hurst, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 5 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Hurst, Richard *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Hurst, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* 1 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 21; ibid., p. 63; LC 3/67, p. 33). D. by 12 Nov. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 233).

Hurst, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 1757-?c. 6 July 1766] (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 6 July 1766 (Ibid., p. 381).

Hurtler (Hurstler, Hustler), William *Yeoman Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (LC 5/39, p. 12; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Husbands, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (at half pay until a place found for Thomas Richardson) (Rimbault, pp. 13, 112). D. 26 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., p. 16).

Husbands, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 22 Apr. 1682-26 June 1683 (*RECM* I, 206 citing LC 5/144, pp. 400-01). Voice changed by 23 Nov. 1687 (*RECM* II, 16 citing LC 5/148, p. 47).

Husdey, Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Husey, John *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich 1687 (LR 5/95).

Huske (Hushe), John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761(LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Huske, John *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* app. Dec. 1756 (*ODNB*). occ. 1757-1761 (*CCR* [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 98). Vac. by 1762 (Ibid. [1762], p. 99).

Hussey, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Hussey, Richard *Porter at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1690-LD 1706 (LR 5/83-95). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Hussey, Richard *Attorney General* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-28 Mar. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 3, 62v). Res. 28 Mar. 1770 (*ODNB*; Add. MS. 17870, f. 62v).

Hustler, James Devereaux *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Dec. 1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.; however, occ. *RK* [1823], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). ?Vac 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Hutchenson, Thomas *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 May 1755 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Hutches, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (Ibid., no. 96).

Hutcheson, Francis *Porter at Kew* pd. from 5 Jan. 1825 to 20 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/51-62, f. 3). Vac. 20 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Hutcheson, James *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 7 Sept. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 64).

Hutchins, --- *Dentist* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1808-1813 (*RK* [1808], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Hutchins, John *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). *Page*

of the Backstairs to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 145). Occ. 1728-1759 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. *CCR* [1759], p. 103). Pos. will proved 2 June 1760 (PROB 11/856/326). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103).

Hutchins, John *Messenger* 29 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 110). Vac. by 31 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., p. 272).

Hutchins (Hutchinson), John *Messenger* 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 338; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 18 May 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 185).

Hutchins, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Hutchins, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 28 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Hutchinson, Benjamin *Second Clerk of the Wardrobes* 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 145). Occ. 1783-1809 (*RK* [1783], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 126 [as *Second Clerk* (?*of the Robes*)]). Office deleted 1810 (Ibid. [1810], p. 126; **sl** as entitled to an allowance 1836: LC 3/72, p. 17).

Hutchinson, Francis *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] II ii, 50; warrant 24 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63 p. 86). Res. by 30 Nov. 1720 on app. as Bishop of **Down and Connor** (Ibid., p. 237; nom. 30 Nov. 1720, cons. 22 Jan. 1721: *HBC*, p. 388).

Hutchinson, George *Cormorant Keeper* app. 15 June 1661 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 9). No further occ.

Hutchinson, George *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* vac. by 15 Dec. 1721 (LC 3/33).

Hutchinson, George *Groom of the Stables* 11 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24). D. by 14 Dec. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 122).

Hutchinson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 19 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Hutchinson, John *Riding Purveyor* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 25). D. by 22 Oct. 1737 (Ibid., f. 67).

Hutchinson, John *Groom of the Stables* 8 Oct. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 16; LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 11 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24).

Hutchinson, John Hely Hutchinson, 1st Baron *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Hutchinson, Lucius *Messenger of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204). Vac. by occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232).

Hutchinson, Mary [*Servant*] to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). No further occ. *Necessary Woman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1700 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 186; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520; also listed as ?*Helper* under Atkinson unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince

William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Hutchinson, William *Sweeper* [*of the Courts and Passages*] *at St. James's* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). D. by 24 Jan. 1719 on award of a a pension of £12 p.a. to his widow, Martha, to begin 1 Oct. 1718 (LS 13/260).

Hutchinson, Sir William. Kt. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1832-1843 (*RK* [1832], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Hutchison, Alexander C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Hutin, A. *Page* to Princess Sophia Matilda of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1838 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 132). Vac. by 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 132).

Hutin, John A. *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 7 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as *First Master Cook*) 1865 (RK [1865], p. 153). Vac. by 1866 (Ibid. [1866], p. 153).

Hutton, John *Physician to the Person* Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Hutton, Matthew *Sergeant at Arms* 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166 p. 57; LC 3/5 f. 7). Surr. by 7 Dec. 1710 (LC 5/166 p. 259).

Hutton, Matthew (Bishop of **Bangor** 1744, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1747, trans. to **Canterbury** 1757) *Chaplain* 3 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 35; ibid., p. 108). Res. by 8 July 1744 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (LC 3/65, p. 172; cons. 13 Nov. 1743: *HBC*, p. 292). *Lord Almoner* Nov. 1748 (*GM* [1748] XVIII, 525; C 66/3626, gt. of deodands 5 Jan. 1749). Vac. by 19 Sept. 1757 (C 66/3658).

Hutton, Richard *Engraver in* [?*Extra*]*ordinary* (w/o fee) 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 88). No further occ.

Hutton, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Hutton, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 31 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12, vacated: "dead").

Hutton, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 199; LC 3/63, p. 43).
--*Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Somerset House* 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 198; LC 3/7, f. 11).
--*Under Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 16 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 54).
D. 21 Sept. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 19; LC 3/7; *HRC* [1725] X, 42).

Hyatt, --- *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Hyde (Hide), --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" [16 June 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f.

51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Hyde, Benjamin *Sweeper Before the Chapel* to Queen Catherine pd. 1 Dec. 1701-1 Dec. 1705 (LR 5/93). No further occ.

Hyde, Sir Frederick, Kt. *Sergeant at Law* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed], p. 298; last occ. Weale, p. xxxi). D. Apr. 1677 *(HP 1660-1690* II, 625).

Hyde, Henrietta (Harriet) (from 1681 Viscountess **Hyde**; from 1682 Countess of **Rochester**). *Governess* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vac. 1683 on marriage of Anne to Prince George of **Denmark** (Winn, *Queen Anne*, p. 89).

Hyde, Jane (Hyde), *styled* Lady (from 2 May 1711 Countess of **Rochester**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Lady Katherine *Lady of the Bedchamber* 29 Jan. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 281). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Hyde, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Viscount *see* **Hyde,** Hon. Laurence

Hyde, Hon. Laurence (cr. Viscount **Hyde** 23 Apr. 1681; Earl of **Rochester** 29 Nov. 1682) *Master of the Robes* 9 May 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 367). Vac. by 26 July 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 319). *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Aug. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Chancellor of the Revenue* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hyde (Hide), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Hyde, Robert *Second Groom of the Buttery* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; LS 13/8, f. 3A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *First Groom of the Buttery* 16 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 227, app. prob. coinciding with that of James Gourlaw as *Second Groom*). Res. by 25 May 1671 (Ibid*.,* f. 189).

Hyde, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Hyde (Hyte, Hite), Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 6 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 3/38, f. 14). Ev. vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Hyde, Thomas *Assistant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 111; RA EB 43). Vac. 1 Jan. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 111).

Hyde, Thomas Seymour *Assistant Master and Marshal of the Ceremonies* 5 Dec. 1825 (*LG* [1825], p. 2239; LC 3/70 f. 48). D. by 18 Dec. 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 265).

Hynd, Francis *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist.

Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Hyndford, John (Carmichael), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Nov. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 262). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Hyronimus, John *House Steward* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Ibbatt (Ibatt), John *Messenger of the Press* 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243). Last occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 82). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 78).

Ibbetson, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1744-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.).

Ibbot, Benjamin *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154). D. 5 Apr. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; *AC* I ii, 446).

Ibbott, --- *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* dismissed 5 Dec. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f. 119).

Ibbott (Abbot), Edmund *Supernumerary Scourer of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *First Porter and Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).

Ibott (Abbot), John *Turnbroach of the Queen's and Household Kitchen* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10).

Ilchester, Henry Stephen (Fox Strangways), 3rd Earl of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Aug. 1835 (HO 38/33, p. 81). Vac. 1841 (*GEC*).

Ilchester, [?Leonora] (Fox Strangeways), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 136). No further occ.

Ilchester, Maria Fox-Strangeways, Countess Dowager [?*Lady of the Bedchamber*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Illered, Edward *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Illingworth, George S. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1796 (*AO* II, 727). Occ. 19 Dec. 1797 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1798 (Ibid.).

Illingworth, Henry Stanhope *Apothecary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Apothecary* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1849-1850 (*RK* [1849], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Imber George *Third Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Second Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Imber, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 Feb. 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 115). *Third Assistant Porter at the Queen's House* 22 May 1804 (LS 13/267, f. 45). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1812 [?on transfer to the Windsor establishment] (LS 2/38). *Porter* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Second Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 5 Jan. 1825 (LS 2/46-51). Vac. 6 Jan. 1825 (LS 2/51).

Immyns, John *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 13 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 8; NCB, p. 40). D. 15 Apr. 1764 (*New Grove* IX, 30).

Inard, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [5 Mar. 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary"* 11 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Ince (Ink), Joseph *Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 278). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). Superannuated by 20 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 21).

Inchiquin (Insequeen), Margaret, Countess of *Groom of the Stole* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677; *GEC* lists her as Lady-in-Waiting 1679/80 to Princess Mary at the Hague). Bur. 27 Dec. 1683 (*GEC*).

Inchequin, William (O'Brien), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Dec. 1744 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 2). Occ. 1745-1751 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 238; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Incledon *see* **Wynyard**

Incledon, Jane Grace *Housekeeper at Westminster* 17 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/7, f. 9v; LC 3/63, p. 222). D. by 25 June 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 27; LC 3/7, f. 9v).

Incledon, John *Joint Housekeeper at Westminster* 1 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 177; LC 3/63, p. 39). D. 19 Feb. 1720 (T 53/28, p. 114).

Indor, Thomas *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 16 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Inett, John *Chaplain* 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 39; ibid., p. 144; *HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49). D. 4 Mar. 1718 (*AC* I ii, 447; LC 3/63, p. 193).

Inett, Thomas *Chaplain* 28 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 242). Vac. by 12 Dec. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 217).

Ingall, Mary [*Joint*] *Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1769-1782 (*RK* [1769], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 77). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82). "*Embroideresse"* 9 Dec. 1782 (LC

3/67, p. 146). D. by 15 Feb. 1783 (Ibid., p. 149).

Ingall, Sarah *Embroiderer to the Wardrobe* 15 Feb. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 149). No further occ.

Inge, John (Juge, Hinge) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1710 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1699-1710] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Pos. d. c. 12 Jan. 1712 (PROB 11/525/92). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Inge, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Mar. 1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).

Inger, Richard *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Inglis (English)**,** John *Marshal of the Ceremonies* 2 Feb. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 157; LC 3/63, p. 56; LC 3/64, p. 78).
--*Assistant Master of the Ceremonies* 14 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 250; LC 3/63, p. 56; LC 3/64, p. 78). D. 8 May 1740 (*GM* [1740] X, 262).

Inglis, John *Chaplain* 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 96). D. by 31 July 1742 (Ibid., p. 148).

Inglis, John *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Ingoll, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Ingram, Arthur *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* "in Ordinary Supernumerary"; "as in the late king's time, in ye Establishmt. To have the same Wages & Salaries & Livryes as the other Six grooms")14 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/25, ff. 14-15). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 16 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 7). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.). Res. by 15 May 1672 (Ibid.).

Ingram, Charles (suc. as 9th Viscount Irvine 14 Apr. 1763) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Ingram, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772-1790 (*RK* [1772], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138).

Ingram, John *Coachman* 2 Oct. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 110v). D. by 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 21).

Ingram, Peter *Chaplain in Extraordinary* Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Ingram, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* 9 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 31; ibid., f. 83). D. by 5 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 21; AO 3/106/1).

Ingram, Robert *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). *Helper in the Stables* 24 Oct. 1827 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 550). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 39).

Ingrey, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Inman, Charles *Postilion* 12 Mar. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138). Res. by 7 Dec. 1802 (Ibid., p. 159).

Innes (?Jones)**,** Walter *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 20 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 7). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 1 Oct. 1672 (LS 13/197, f. 3). Res. by 15 Apr. 1673 (Ibid.). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 8 June 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 July 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Irby, [?Augusta Georgina Elizabeth] *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Irby, Hon. Edward Methuen *Page of Honour* 10 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 2, p. 161). Vac. by 12 May 1804 (Ibid., 3 p. 13).

Irby, Sir William, 2nd Bart. (cr. Lord Boston 10 Apr. 1761) *Page of Honour* 29 Feb. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 66; LS 13/201, f. 26v). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 7; ibid. p. 75; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Add. MS. 74066: Est. of Dec. 1735). Vac. by Aug. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 488; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240). *Vice Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 May 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 171; *GM* VI [1736], p. 293 gives "*Chamberlain*" app. May 1736). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278). *Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1749-1772 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; Est. beg. Mich. 1751 EB 30, p. 59 gives "Vice Chamberlain"; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91).
--*Housekeeper at Kew, Carlton House, and Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 638). *Superintendant of the Dwelling-houses and Inspector of the Bills Relating Thereto* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 162-63). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 230; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Intendent of Houses* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1772 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92).
Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Ireland, Alexander *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Ireland, Dorothy *Seamstress* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 as *Seamstress and Starcher* indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ. *Seamstress and Starcher* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ireland, Edward *Table-Decker* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* 31 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 53). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Ireland, Francis *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App.,

p. 278). No further occ. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1669[/70] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ireland, Jane *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 7 June 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 16; LC 3/57, f. 11 gives 6 June 1689). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Ireland, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Ireland, Randolph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132). D. by 25 Aug. 1755 on app. of Thomas **Clarke** (LC 3/58, p. 15).

Ireland, Susannah *Necessary Woman of the Private Lodgings* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 14 Feb. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. LD 1717-1737 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 240; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; ibid. [1737] II iii, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Ireton, Henry *Equerry* 14 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). *Gentleman of the Horse* first occ. 26 Dec. 1693 (LS 13/257, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Irons, Henry *Chairman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Irons, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 13 Aug. 1776 (MOH WB 1, p. 124). *Stud Groom* 21 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 155). Rem. (put upon pension) by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155).

Irons, William *Messenger attending the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Ironside, [Gilbert] *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 98v; Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 51; last occ. LC 3/32, f. 46). Prob. res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (nom. 28 Mar., cons. 13 Oct. 1689: *HBC*, p. 231).

Irving, Matthew *Chaplain* 19 Oct. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 73; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 148). D. 6 Oct. 1857 (*AC* II iii, 527).

Irwin, Anne, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177). Occ. 1736-1765 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). D. 2 Dec. 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 603).

Irwin, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 Jan. 1799 (E 407/2/138-151). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 152).

Irwyn, Richard *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 22 June 1675 (Ibid.).

Isaac, Charles (ktd. 16 Apr. 1697) *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 27). *Second*

Clerk of the Kitchen 23 Jan. 1691 (Ibid., p. 55). Rem. by 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 80). --*Supernumerary Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 28 Apr. 1691 (Ibid., p. 70). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* prob. succ. by 8 Sept. 1691 on d. of Thomas **Vivian** and removal from office of *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* (Ibid., pp. 80, 88). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* app. by 24 Sept. 1692 (Luttrell II, 573). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Isaac, Elias *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 27 July 1742 (LC 5/21, p. 349).

Isaac, Peter *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 1). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 12 Apr. 1689 (Ibid., p. 17). D. by 22 Sept. 1692 (Luttrell II, 571).

Isaack, Bartholemew *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 6 Dec. 1676 (*RECM* I, 166 citing LC 5/141, p. 486).

Isaack, Peter *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Aug. 1671 (*RECM* I, 107 citing LC 5/14, p. 28).

Isaack, Richard *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Isham, Henry *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Ismay, Joseph *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 20 Jan.1741 (LS 13/201, f. 76v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Itterson (Ittersom), Ernest Henry *Page of Honour* to Mary II 4 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1690 (RA, p 33). *Page of Honour* 28 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 63). Last occ. 3 Jan. 1693 (Ibid., p. 104).

Ivers, James *Waterman* 19 Dec. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 40; LC 3/56, f. 86v). D. by 27 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90).

Ives, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Ives, Peter *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-26 Sept. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Sept. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Coachman* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). D. by 14 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 83).

Ives, William *Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1746-1763 (*CCR* [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103).

Ivey, William *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 75). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Izard, *see* **Shellingford**

J'Anson (Janson**,** Johnson**)**, Bryan *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR

5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

J'anson (?"J. Anson"), Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). *Page of the Presence Chamber* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226). Vac. 21 Mar. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Jack, --- *Porter to the Stables* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Jack, James *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* [?14] Nov. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13; but **cf.** entry under *Groom Porter at Gate*). *Groom Porter at Gate* d. by 20 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 104).

Jack, Patrick *Groom Porter at Gate in Extraordinary* (to succeed at next vacancy) 3 Apr. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 5v). [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 9 May 1677 (Ibid., f. 16). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15v). D. by 12 Nov. 1688 (LS 13/10, f. 12).

Jack (Jacke), William *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 20 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 104; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). D. by 26 July 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 176v).

Jackman, Isaac *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805-1820 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jacks, James *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). No further occ.

Jackson, --- *Page* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Jackson, Augustine *Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 278).

Jackson, Benjamin *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 30 May 1713 (*RECM* II, 114 citing LC 5/155, f. 128).

Jackson, Charles *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper to the Presence Chamber* 2 Feb. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 63; LS 13/201, f. 10v). Surr. by 15 Mar. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 48v).

Jackson, Cyril *Sub-Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (RK [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). dISS Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Jackson (Johnson), Edward *Breadbearer* 17 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3). *Supernumerary Breadbearer* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24). [?*First*] *Breadbearer* res. by 16 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 217v).

Jackson, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748-c. 7 Nov. 1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). D. by 7 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 52).

Jackson, George *Sewer of the Chamber* "in Ordinary without fee" 23 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Jackson, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 Oct. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Jackson, Jane *Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Jackson, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Jackson, John *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 25 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 103; LS 13/258, f. 13). D. by 5 May 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 106v).

Jackson, John *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Jackson, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 to 5 Mar. 1799 (E 407/2/147-152). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Ibid., no. 153).

Jackson, John James *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 51v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 55). *First Child of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59v). Dismissed by 1 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Jackson, Joseph *Household Chaplain at Kensington* 24 Sept. 1833 (LC 3/72, p. 90). D. by 25 Oct. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 85).

Jackson, Lance *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Feb. 1736 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Jackson, Lawrence *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 64). D. by 1 Apr. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).

Jackson, Leonard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Jackson, Moses *Groom of the Vestry* 10 June 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20v). D. 3 Mar. 1801 (GM LXXI, 282).

Jackson, Ralph *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 8v). *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 Oct 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; reapp. 14 Feb. 1667: LS 13/253 f. 5 "now Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen"). D. by 25 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 87v).

Jackson, Richard *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 21v). No further occ.

Jackson, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 July 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 190). *Messenger* 20 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., p. 229; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 24 June 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 389).

Jackson, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 25). D. by 9 July 1759 (Ibid., p. 64).

Jackson, Roger *Firemaker* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 92v). ?Vac. 6 Feb 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 20 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 15v; LS 13/199, f. 33v; LS 13/200, f. 1). Res. by 2 Feb. 1723 (Ibid., f. 63).

Jackson, Roger *Clerk of the Poultry* 30 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 38). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 90). D. by 25 Nov. 1692 (Ibid., f. 103).

Jackson, Sarah *Deputy Housekeeper at the Pavilion at Brighton* 2 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 139 to beg. 10 Oct. 1828). *Housekeeper of the King's and Cumberland Lodges* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). Occ. 1834-1839 (*RK* [1834], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 120). D., as Sarah Perkins, by 29 Mar. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 152).

Jackson, Thomas *Musician* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 259; LC 3/64, p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 7 May 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107).

Jackson, Thomas *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21). *First Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Jackson, T[homas, sen.] *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1766-1790 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Jackson, Thomas, jun. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1771-1781 (*RK* [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).
--*Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1772-1790 (*RK* [1772], p. 91; [from ibid. [1781], p. 90, no longer "jun.: pos. Thomas Jackson sen.?]; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Jackson, Thomas *Chaplain* 14 May 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 136). D. 1 Dec. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43; *DNB* XXIX, 90).

Jackson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784-to 5 Jan. 1785 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785] (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Jackson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1804-1821 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK.* [1821], p. 125). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 126).

Jackson, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Nov. 1662 (Rimbault, pp. 110-11). D. 27 Feb. 1664 (Ibid., p. 13).

Jackson, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

Jackson, William (Bishop of **Oxford**) *Clerk of the Closet* first occ. Apr. 1813 (*RK* [1813), p. 133; Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 54). D. 2 Dec. 1815 (*DNB* XXIX, 112).

Jackson, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1827 (*AO* II, 737). Occ. 5 Aug. 1827-1829 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Jacob, Alexander *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 93). Vac. by 1785 (CR Pbk 1).

Jacob, Charles *Yeoman of the Buttery* 15 Mar. 1786 (LS 13/267, f. 11). D. by 11 Oct. 1810 (Ibid*.,* f. 60v).

Jacob, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Oct. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Jacobi, Caroline *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 100). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 100).

Jacobi, John Christian *Chapel-Keeper* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* first occ. Est. 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 19). D. by 13 May 1751 (NCB, p. 87; LS 13/202, f. 4v).

Jacobson, Peter *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 41). No further occ.

Jacques, John *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Jacques (Jaques), Joseph *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27). No further occ.

Jacquet (?Sacquet), L. J. O. *Queen's Pages Man* pd. from 5 Apr. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Jacquiery, Alexander *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 27 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60).

Jacquin (Darquinn**)**, --- *Physician* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mids 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Jacquires, Auguste *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Apr. 1817 to 10 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/43-46). Vac. 11 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/46).

Jager, Ernest August *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] III, 245; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Jakell, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

James, Alexander *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

James, George Payne Rainsford *Historiographer* 17 Apr. 1837 (LC 3/70 f. 188). No further occ.

James (?Jawes), Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* Sept. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Chaplain* 7 Oct. 1698 (LC 3/4, f. 10; LC 5/166, p. 11; *HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49). D. 15 Mar. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 168; *HRC* [1717] II, 14 [*AC* I ii, 461 gives 12 Mar.]).

James, James *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 19 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

James, James *Trumpeter* 27 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218). Surr. by 7 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 117).

James, John *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 49). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v).

James, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. by 9 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A).

James, Nicholas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

James, Pinkston (or **Pinkston**, James) *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Nov. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 491). *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

James, Robert *Goldsmith* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.

James, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

James, William *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* surr. by 13 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 19v).

Jancey, Jonathan [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 13 Oct. 1818 (LS 13/267, f. 88). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* vac. 5 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/49).

Jane (Jeane), William *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172; LC 7/1, f. 55v; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 48). Dismissed by 21 Mar. 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 9v; LC 5/166, p. 16). *Chaplain* 6 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 152). Bur. 27 Feb. 1707 (*Fasti* I, 444).

Janell, John *Falconer* 27 Jan. 1698[/9] (LC 5/166, p. 13, vacated). No further occ.

Janeway (Jennaway), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1716 [*Yeoman Usher* [occ. 1718] (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; Miege [1718] I, 361). D. by 25 Mar. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 31).

Jansen ("J'anson"), Thomas *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* ("Chiefe Master, Overseer, and Ruler of all Beares, Bulls, and Mastiffes, and Chiefe Keeper, and Ruler of all Bandoggs, Mastiffe doggs, and Mastiffe Bitches") 10 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 46). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Janson (?Lawton, ?Lawson), Sir Thomas, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Feb. 1683 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1685 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Jarman, Ann *Necessary Woman* 5 Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 164). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/9). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/430/10).

?**Jarman** (?Irman), Joseph *Messenger in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Jarrett, Thomas *Undermarshal* 19 June 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43). Surr. by 10 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Jarrett, Thomas *Messenger* 17 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39; *Messenger* to the King from 1809: *RK* [1809], p. 127). Superannuated by 10 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36).

Jarvis, John *Watchman at Kensington* 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v). D. by 4 Nov. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53).

Jason, Robert *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* ("Supernumerary Ord") 31 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Jasper, Richard *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Mar. 1686 (LR 5/77). Occ. Est. Mich. 1686-Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Jaukard, Francis *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). Vac. by 1685 (Add. MS. 15,897, f. 55).

Jeakins, Robert *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 122). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 117). Vac. 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 117).

Jeane (Jeanes, Joine, Joyne), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 22 Sept. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Jeane (Jeyne), William *Master of the Barges* to Queen Catherine 11 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Jeankins (Jenkins), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* 8 June 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). D. by 17 Apr. 1803 (AO 3/106/36).

Jeans, Humphrey *Postilion* 16 July 1805 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Dismissed by 15 Dec. 1809 (Ibid., p. 165).

Jeater, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/20-63). No further occ.

Jebb, Richard (cr. Bart. 4 Sept. 1778) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* first occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 74).
--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1780 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1782-1787 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 277).
D. 4 July 1787 (*ODNB*).

Jeddew, --- *Fife* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 22). No further occ.

Jeff, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd from 9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v). D. by 26 Sept. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

Jefferies, A. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 10 Oct. 1822 to 5 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/48-51). Vac. 6 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/51).

Jefferies, H. *Porter at the Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1803 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Jefferson, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Jeffes, John *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (jointly w/Thomas Jones) 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Jeffreys, A. M. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Jeffreys, Christopher *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 25 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/56, p. 43; LC 3/31, p. 27). D. by 29 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 48).

Jeffreys, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 6 May 1770-20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v). D. 20 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; *GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 94).

Jeffreys, Sir George, Kt. *Sollicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Jan. 1679 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1679-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 231).

Jeffreys (Jeoffries, Jefferies, Jefferyes), Robert *Falconer* 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jeffreys, William *Assistant to the Removing Wardrobe* 8 Jan. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 98). D. by 6 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 110).

Jeffries (Jefferies), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Jegon, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 July 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 21; LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 20 Mar. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 30).

Jekyll, Joseph *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805-1812 (*RK* [1805], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 141). *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 July 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; *HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1813-1816 (*RK* [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). Vac. Feb. 1816 on app. as a *Master in Chancery* (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1817], p. 141).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jemmett, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). Retired 25 Sept. 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 62).

Jenever, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 10 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Jenison (Jenneson)**,** Ralph *Master of the Buckhounds* 18 June 1737 (SP 44/366, p. 359). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1744 (SP 44/369, p. 372). *Master of the Buckhounds* 2 July 1746 (SP 44/370, p. 118). Vac. by 2 July 1757 (SP 44/373, pp. 392-3).

Jenkes, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Jenkin (Jenkins, Jenking), Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/87-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Jenkins, --- *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jenkins, --- *Dancing Master* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). Office no further occ.

Jenkins, Edward *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 26 Oct. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 133). Rem. by 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid., p. 171). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 245; LC 3/64, p. 70).
--*Comptroller of the Accounts* of the *Treasurer of Chamber* 23 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377).
D. by 2 Jan. 1736 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 282; LC 3/65, p. 44).

Jenkins, Edward *Helper in the Stables* 4 Jan. 1808 (MOH WB 1, p. 164). Superannuated 25 June 1818 (MOH LB E, p. 128).

Jenkins (Jenkin), Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1818 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. [1818], p. 138). Will proved 23 Jan. 1818 (PROB 11/1600/342).

Jenkins, James *Undermarshal* 5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46). Res. by 22 Apr. 1713 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Jenkins, ?Jenevere *Messenger in Extraordinary* 14 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* cert. renewed 23 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Jenkins (Jenkyns), John *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 21). Surr. by 19 Apr. 1678 (*RECM* I, 178 citing LC 5/143, p. 68).

Jenkins, John *Waterman* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Mar. 1729 (RA EB 18). Vac. 25 Mar. 1730 (EB 18). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline).

Jenkins, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Mar. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 221). Surr. by 23 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 117).

Jenkins, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Jenkins, Lewis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 Oct.1749 (LC 3/65, p. 236). *Messenger* 30 Mar. 1752 (Ibid., p. 258). D. by 17 Aug. 1754 (Ibid., p. 282).

Jenkins, Phillip *Page of the Cellar* 20 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 3A). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Jenkins, Robert *Clerk of the Woodyard* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 15; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid., f. 55). D. "about ye end of August" 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 1v; LS 13/253, f. 14v).

Jenkins (Thomas), Thomas *Silversmith* 5 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 26). No further occ.

Jenkins, William *Trumpeter* 4 Apr. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 278). Last occ. 22 Jan. 1776 (LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 181).

Jenkins, William *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 23 May 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 112). D. 21 June 1797 (GM LXVII (1) [1797], p. 535; HO 38/7, p. 397).

Jenkins, William *Undermarshal* 2 Jan. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 62). Res. by 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 73v).

Jenkinson, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p, 383). No further occ.

Jenkinson, Lady Catherine *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Jenkinson, Charles (cr. Baron **Hawkesbury** 1786, 1st Earl of **Liverpool** 1796) *Auditor of Accounts* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. July 1765 (*GM* XXXV [1765], p. 348). Occ. 1766-1772 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106; last occ. *RK* [1772], 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of

Wales.

Jenkinson, Charles *Page of Honour* 18 Apr. 1789 (MOH WB 2, p. 57). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1794 (Ibid., p. 109).

Jenkinson, John *Page of Honour* 14 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 9v). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 95v). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1774-1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 95; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). D. 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2).

Jenkinson, John *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 24 Dec. 1790 (LS 13/204, f. 116). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

Jenkinson, Nicholas *Groom of the Pantry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** *Pantry* app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v). *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 106). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Jenkinson, Peter *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218). D. by 26 Jan. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 42).

Jenkinson, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 May 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 18; ibid., p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 218).

Jenkinson, Robert *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17). Dismissed by 21 May 1729 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Jenkinson, William *Drummer* (to the Life Guards) res. by 2 Jan. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 37).

Jenkyns, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Dec. 1811-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Jenner, Charles *Chaplain* 31 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 253; LC 3/67, p. 23). D. 31 Jan. 1770 (*GM* [1770] XL, 95).

Jenner, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Jenner, Edward *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 25). D. 26 Jan. 1823 (*DNB* XXIX, 324).

Jennery (Jenny), John *Waterman* 30 Oct. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25). D. by 23 Feb. 1811 (Ibid., p. 126).

Jennings, Ann *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Jennings, Daniell *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Jennings (Jenyns**,** Gennings), Frances (cr Countess of **Bantry** 1676; Countess of **Tyrconnel,** 1685) *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1664 (*ODNB*). Vac. spring 1666 on marriage to George Hamilton (Ibid.). *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jennings, John *Sergeant of the Pantry* 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/253, f. 81: ?sup). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Pantry* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jennings, John *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Jennings, Sir John, Kt. *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1723-1743 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 546; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 195). D. 23 Dec. 1743 (*HP 1715-54*).

Jennings, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1782 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 89). Vac. by 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 90).

Jennings (Jennens)**,** Robert *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 12 Jan. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 5). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Jennings (Jenyns), Sarah (by 1678 **Churchill**; from 21 Dec. 1682 Lady **Churchill**; from 9 Apr. 1689 Countess of **Marlborough**; from 14 Dec. 1702 Duchess of **Marlborough**) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. 1673 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1676-1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 205). Vac. by June 1678 on m. to John Churchill (*ODNB* sub **Churchill**, John; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Lady Anne app. LD 1680 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). *Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Princess of **Denmark** app. Sept. 1685 (Somerset, *Queen Anne*, p. 66). Occ. 1687-1702 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; LS 13/231, f. 48; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Groom of the Stole* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Rem. by 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid*.,* pp. 261-2).
--*Mistress of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* 19 June 1702 (Ibid*.,* p. 76). Rem. by 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid*.,* pp. 261-2).

Jennings (Jennins), Susan *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 182). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jennings, Thomas *Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* 8 Nov. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 22). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700 (Rimbault, p. 23; LS 13/199, f. 17v; LS 13/200, f. 23v; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 26 Mar. 1734 (*BDECM*, p. 626).

Jennings (?Jennens), Sir William, Kt. *Bagnio Man* 13 May 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jennyns, Frances *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 13 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). Discharged 30 July 1673 (Ibid.). *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 12 Aug. 1673 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Jenowe, Sir Andrew, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Jenyns, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Jenyns, John *Footman* dismissed by 6 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99).

Jeoffreyes, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* 22 Dec. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Jeoffreyes, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary without fee*" 4 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Jephson, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 13 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129). Surr. by 18 Sept. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 189).

Jephson, Henry H. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1824-1837 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Jephson, Richard *Sergeant at Arms to Lord Chancellor* 18 Sept. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 189). D. 2 Sept. 1789 (*GM* [1789] LIX [2], 864).

Jephson, Samuel Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1815-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Jephson, William *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 11 Aug. 1804 (HO 38/11, p. 10). Vac. by 5 Mar. 1808 (HO 38/12, p. 512: app. of Augustus **Atkins**).

Jerman, Anthony *Page of the Presence Chamber* 29 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 22). D. by 2 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 22).

Jerman, William *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Jermyn, Charles [*Servant*] to to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Jermyn (Jermin), Henry (cr. Baron Dover 1685; succ. as 3rd Baron Jermyn 1703; cr. Jacobite Earl of Dover 1689) *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1661-1674 (*Clarendon Life* [1827] II, 12-13; *HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 234). Res. c. 1673 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 204).
--*Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280 id.'d As "Mr. Permin Master of his R.H.'s Horse"). No further occ.

Jersey, Edward (Villiers), 1st Earl of *see* **Villiers,** Sir Edward

Jersey, Frances (Villiers), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1796 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Res. by 12 July 1796 (*GM* LXVI (2).

Jersey, George Child (Villiers), 5th Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* 8 Aug. 1830 (HO 38/28, p. 214). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). *Lord Chamberlain* 15 Dec. 1834 (HO 38/32, p. 163). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 141: app. of Marquess **Wellesley**).

Jersey, George Bussy (Villiers), 4th Earl of *see* **Villiers,** George Bussy (Villiers) *styled* Viscount

Jersey, William (Villiers), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 30 June 1733 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 73). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1738 on app. of Charles, Duke of **Queensberry** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130).

Jervas (Gervase)**,** Charles *Principal Painter* 3 Dec. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 298; LC 3/64, p. 80). D. 2 Nov. 1739 (*DNB* XXIX, 354).

Jervas, Thomas *Shoemaker* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Jervis, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1808-1827 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Will proved 14 Nov. 1826 (PROB 11/1718/351; *RK* [1828], p. 129).

Jervis, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 17 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Jervis, William sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Jervis, William jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 May 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/57-63). No further occ.

Jervoice (Jarvis), John *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 14 Apr. (i.e., 71 days and one quarter through 29 Sept.) 1718-1723 (RA EB 48, 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Jesse, Edward *Gentleman of the Ewry* 19 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/265, f. 70). Pd. to 26 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58).

Jesson, --- *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Lady Mary occ. 1677-1679 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Jesson (Jefson), Cary (Mary) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Jessup (Jessap, Jessop), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Jeudrault, Peter Paul *Yeoman of the Stirrup* 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Jevers, William *Gentleman Waiter* [?in ordinary w/o fee] 16 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 26v). No further

occ.

Jew, Joseph *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1828-1831 (*RK* [1828], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Jewell, Thomas *Yeoman Pricker* d. 13 Dec. 1806 (*GM* LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 1182; MOH WB 1, p. 163).

Jewers, John, [sen.] *Yeoman of the Scullery* 5 Apr. 1815 (LS 13/267 f. 76). Ret. 30 June 1836 (LS 2/62).

Jewers, John, [jun.] *Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 4).

Jewers, Thomas *Silver-Scullery* [*Man*] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jewers, William *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mich. 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Jewest, William *Yeoman of the Pantry and Cellar* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; ibid. [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9 gives *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales**; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8v, 17v). D. by 5 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 31v).

Jewester, Job *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Jewett, Abraham *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Jewkes, Bartholemew *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 6 May 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).

Jewkes (Jewks, Juckes, Tuke), John *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Xmas 1677 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 315; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203).

Jewkes, Talbot *Sergeant at Arms* 24 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 300; LC 3/63, pp. 28, 47). Surr. by 27 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 26).

Jewster, William *Undermarshal* 25 Dec. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 46v). Res. by 6 Apr. 1700 (Ibid., f. 71).

Jeyne, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 19 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 16 Dec. 1670 (Ibid.).

Jobbins, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 8 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Joburns, --- *Surgeon* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1835 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 129). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Jocelyn, Robert (Jocelyn), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Roden** 29 June 1820) *Treasurer of the Household* 8 May 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 78v). *Vice Chamberlain* 28 July 1812 (HO 38/15, p. 176). Vac. by 7 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1828 (Ibid., p. 125; LC 3/70, p. 13). Res. by 11 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55).

Jodrell, Henry *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Jodrell (Joddrell), Paul *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1748 (*GM* XVIII [1748], p. 43; Add. MS. 24398, p. 48). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Solicitor General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ. *Solicitor General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 16 May 1751 (RA EB 22). D. 30 June 1751 (*HP 1715-54*).

Johns, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1797 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Johns, Isaac *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Johns, J. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 6 Apr. 1831 to 31 Mar. 1835 (LS 2/57, f. 4-61, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1835 (LS 2/61, f. 2).

Johnson, --- *Nurse* to the Queen and *Dry Nurse* to the Princes occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ.

Johnson, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Johnson, Abraham *Groom of the Courser's Stable* 27 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 35v). D. by 6 Nov. 1701 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Johnson, Benjamin John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 to 5 Jan. 1776 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775 (*RK* [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Johnson, Catherine *see* **Johnston**, Catherine

Johnson, Charles John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Johnson, Edward *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Johnson, Edward *Waterman* 31 Aug. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94; [**if William Edward**] reapp. 24 July 1831: LC 3/70, p. 7). D. [**if William Edward**] by 11 July 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 219).

Johnson, Elizabeth *Tyre Woman* to the *Maids of Honour* [*Necessary Woman*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MS. 10613, ff. 3v, 7). No further occ.

Johnson, Erasmus *Chapel Keeper* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636).

Johnson, Freelove *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1794 to 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/140-155). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., no. 156).

Johnson, George *Huntsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from 25 Mar. 1660 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-745 [744-745 list him as *Yeoman of the Leash* under pension]). D. by LD 1665 (Roll 746).

Johnson, George *Yeoman of the Bows* 27 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 71).
--*Groom of the Revels and Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall* 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 69; occ. ?1661: Add. MS. 36,781, f. 19; Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; reapp. as *Keeper of the Theatre in Whitehall* 10 Feb. 1665: LC 3/25, f. 76).
D. by 24 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 18).

Johnson, Henry *Messenger* attending the *Treasurer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 11v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Johnson, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Johnson, J. E. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1820-1850 (*RK* [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Johnson, James *Chaplain* 15 Sept. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 176). Res. by 16 Apr. 1753 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (Ibid., p. 266; nom. 18 Oct., cons. 10 Dec. 1752: *HBC*, p. 249).

Johnson, James *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Feb. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 93). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Johnson, James *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1815-1823 (*RK* [1815], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 128). *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Johnson, Job *Cook* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 15 Jan. 1668[?/9] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Johnson, John *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive,

Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). *Hale Keeper* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Mids 1665 (Rolls 744-746 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Johnson, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; pos. initial app. as *Groom of the Hales temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55). No further occ.

Johnson, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Johnson, John *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 2 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8v). D. 13 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Johnson, John *Waterman at Pension* 28 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 112). D. by 14 Nov. 1747 (Ibid., p. 216).

Johnson, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 258). *Messenger* 3 Aug. 1753 (Ibid., p. 271; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 236).

Johnson, John *Stud Helper* 20 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 127). Res. by 19 Jan. 1789 (Ibid., p. 136).

Johnson (from 1785, Kemys-Tynte), John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1794 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 278).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 280).
D. 1795 (https://www.maryhamiltonpapers.alc.manchester.ac.uk/personography/).

Johnson, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Johnson, Joseph *Second Groom Cartaker* 29 Jan. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 11v). *First Groom Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22; LS 13/266, f. 16v). *Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 31v). Res. by 1 Jan. 1781 (Ibid., f. 110v).

Johnson, Lodowick *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 29 Sept. 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6).

Johnson, Matthew *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 30 Aug. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121; LS 13/204, p. 1). D. 13 Apr. 1798 (*GM* [1798] LXVIII [1], 360).

Johnson, Michael *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-Declared Acct. ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Johnson, Nicholas *Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13). D. 22 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 3A).

Johnson, Phillip *Keeper of the Theatre in Whitehall* 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 69). D. by 24 Apr. 1678 (Ibid.).

Johnson, Ralph *Groom of the Bottle Horses* (*Bottlegroom*) occ. List of Nov. 1667- Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Johnson (Johnston), Robert *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Chairman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Johnson, Rolfe *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16).

Johnson, Thomas *Coachman* to Queen Catherine pd from LD 1685 (LR 5/77-89). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95, vacated.). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Johnson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 July 1732-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).

Johnson, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v). D. by 29 Apr. 1759 (Ibid., f. 37).

Johnson (?Jordan**)**, Walter *Porter at Whitehall* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; last occ. ["Jordan], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Johnson, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Johnson, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Johnson, William *Sub Almoner* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. 4 Mar. 1667 (*WAR*, p. 165 n. 6).

Johnson, William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Johnson, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Johnson, William *Groom of the Stables* 13 Dec. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 40). D. by 26 Feb. 1771 (Ibid., f. 71).

Johnson (Johnston), William *Postilion* "to William Williams, Coachman" 4 July 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100v). *Postchaiseman* 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 141). Dismissed "for ill Behaviour" by 30 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 146).

Johnson (Johnston), William *Waterman* 11 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74). D. by 4 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 118).

Johnston, Catherine *Rocker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762-15 Aug. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 5, 11). *Dry Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Aug. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10v). Pd. From 10 Oct. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10v). Occ. 1765-1768 (*CCR* [1765], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 116).
--*Rocker* to Prince Frederick occ. 1764-1766 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 98). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94).

Johnston, David *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). *Huntsman* 14 Jan. 1805 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Vac. by 18 June 1824 (MOH 2/256).

Johnston, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Dec. 1774-1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Vac. 1 June 1775 (Ibid.)

Johnston (Johnstone), George *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 June 1765-2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 40). Vac. 2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 40). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 22 Apr. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52). *Footman* 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v). D. by 19 Jan. 1790 (LS 13/204, f. 39).

Johnston, James *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 178).

Johnston, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126; **also** 1825: ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125).

Johnston, Joseph *Priest in Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Johnston, Leathes *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 21 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 276; LC 3/67, p. 38). Surr. by 15 June 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v).

Johnston (Johnson), Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; LC 3/58, f. 84). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1763 (Ibid., p. 350).

Johnston, Philip *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Johnston, Thomas (John) *Sewer of the Chamber* 28 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 10). D. by 9 Jan. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 67: listed as John Johnson [*sic*]; *see* also LS 13/198, f. 74).

Johnston, Thomas *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Johnston, Thomas *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 82v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 113). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34). D. by 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36v).

Johnston (Johnson), William *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (Weale, p. xxx; Add MS. 15897, f. 34; given as "Thomas Johnson" Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698: LR 5/91; LR 5/95]; last occ. salary

warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Johnston (Johnson), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-6 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Johnstone, James *Equerry* 16 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 1v). Res. by 19 Apr. 1782 (MOH WB 1, p. 62).

Joliffe, T. R. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Jollemay (Johmay, Tollemay), John *Postilion* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from by Mich 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Jolley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 10 Apr. 1799 (AO 3/106/1-21). D. by 10 Apr. 1799 (Ibid., no. 21).

Jollivet, Evert *Clerk of the Stables* occ. by 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Clerk of the Stables* 6 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 25). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Jolly, --- *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [*?at Whitehall*] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.

Jolly, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Jolly, Jeffery *Undermarshal* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80). Last occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 153). Vac. by 1862 (Ibid. [1862], p. 153).

Jolly, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 27 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Jolly, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Apr. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Jolly, William *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Jones, --- *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1754-1757 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 103). Names omitted thereafter.

Jones, --- *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 103). No further occ.

Jones, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Jones, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1846 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Jones, Alfred (W. Alfred) *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Apothecary to the Household* 13 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 161). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
Chemist 11 July 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 100). No further occ.

Jones, Andrew [*Musician in Extraordinary*] 18 Dec. 1696 "by my Ld. Chambs. Order but noe war^{rt}." (*RECM* II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.

Jones, Augustin *Second Groom of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 39; LS 13/263, f. 20). *First Groom of the Cellar* 30 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37). D. by 20 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 40).

Jones, Barzilla *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Jones, Barzillai *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 15 Aug. 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 219). No further occ.

Jones, Benjamin *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Office no further occ. *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* 14 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 35). Pd. to 12 Jan. 1763 (LS 2/1). *Table Decker* to the *Women of the Bedchamber and Maids of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1763 (*CCR* [1762], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 99). Office no further occ.

Jones, Catherine *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd Mich 1687-Xmas 1692 (LR 5/82-90). No further occ.

Jones, Cecilia *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.
--*Rocker* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18,958, f. 8v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). *Dresser* occ. 1679-1687 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; listed as *Rocker* to Lady Anne by Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; *Dresser* on that of 1685: Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Jones, Charles *Musician* 13 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 234; LC 3/63, p. 38). Bur. 7 Mar. 1722 (*BDECM*, p. 633).

Jones, Charles *Secretary* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1818-1833 (*RK* [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 129).

Jones, Charles *Musician* 23 Aug. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 41). D. by 23 Oct. 1850 (LC 3/71, p. 366).

Jones, Cheret *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 Jan. 1758 (SP 44/373, p. 451; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 95 gives Charles [*sic*] Jones). *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 May 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 345). Vac. by 20 May 1779 (SP 44/382, p. 337: app. of John **Benjafield**).

Jones, David *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 747).

Jones, David *Waterman* 5 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 21 Oct. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 168).

Jones, David *Messenger to the Robes* occ. 1707-1715 (Miege [1707] I, 391; last occ. ibid. [1715] I, 426). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 563).

Jones, David *Waterman at Pension* d. by 8 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

Jones, Edmund *Baker at Carlton House* (from c. 1825 *Larderer of Stores*) pd. from 10 Oct. 1816 to 14 June 1825 (LS 2/41-51). D. 14 June 1825 (LS 2/51).

Jones, Edward, sen. *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 27 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Jones, Edward *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 2 May 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 6A).

Jones, Edward, jun. *Waterman* 27 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 4 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 232).

Jones, Edward *Turncock and Keeper of the Water Engines at Kensington* by 20 June 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 77, granting £25 p.a., to beg. 1 Apr. 1691; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15). D. by 1 July 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75).

Jones, Edward *Harper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Jones, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 21 Apr. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/32-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Jones, Edward *Roasting Cook* to the Prince Regent Feb. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 82v). Vac. by 8 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5.)

Jones, Edwin Godden *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1811-1813 (*RK* [1811], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Jones, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd 1678-LD 1701 (Wynne, p. 265 n citing BL Add. MSS 10613, ff. 3v, 7; LR 5/78-93). No further occ.
--*Seamstress and Laundress* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary. *Laundress* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). *Laundress and Seamstress* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 186; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Jones, Frances *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 14 Apr. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 125). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 104v).

Jones, Francis *Musician* 25 Jan. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 52; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. 16 Apr. 1713 (*BDECM*, p. 633; *RECM* II, 113 citing LC 9/259, f. 140).

Jones, Francis *Groom of the Robes* 10 June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 77). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], p. 77).

Jones, George *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8v). Vac. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MSS. 566).

Jones, Griffith *Trumpeter* 19 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 16). No further occ.

Jones, Griffith *Apothecary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 July 1795-1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17891, f. 2). D. 1 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2).

Jones, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Jones, Henry [*Servant*] *in the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 8 Mar. 1668[?/9] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Jones, Henry *Supernumerary Waiter in the Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, Herbert *Table Coverer* to the *Maids of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 97-98). *Table Coverer* to the *Women of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 126; RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-LD 1752 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vacated Est. beg. Mich. 1751 but paid to LD 1752 (RA EB 30, p. 60; EB 22).

Jones, Hugh *Tyre Maker* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-5 Aug. 1706 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
--*Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office **nl** by Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 75389).

Jones (Jonse), Hugh [*Supernumerary*] *Yeoman Harbinger* (w/o fee) 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 38). *Yeoman Harbinger* 12 Nov. 1680 (Ibid.). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 28 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 11). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 8 Mar. 1702 (LS 13/10, f. 11).

Jones, Hugh *Supernumerary* [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 5 Apr. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Jones, Hugh *Keeper of the Aviary at Hampton Court* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 24v). Pos. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Jones, Humphrey *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1665 to Mids 1667 (Duchy of

Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 248).

Jones, Israel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 21 Sept. 1789] (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC 3/58, f. 82v; AO 3/106/1-5). D. by 21 Sept. 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Jones, James *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Jones, James *Porter of the Great Mews* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 3v). D. by 12 Feb. 1778 (LS 13/204, f. 23v).

Jones, Job *Waterman* 10 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35; reapp. 24 July 1831: LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Jones, John *Trumpeter* 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34). Surr. by 16 June 1674 (Ibid., f. 119).

Jones, John *Apothecary and Perfumer to the Household* 20 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 16; *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 557). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Apothecary to the Household* 5 July 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 72; LC 3/32, p. 55). D. by 14 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 58).

Jones, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Jones, John *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ. *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).

Jones, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, John *Groom of the Cellar* 28 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 55v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Youngest Groom of the Cellar in Reversion* 31 May 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 16). *Groom of the Cellar* 28 Apr. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 5). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Jones, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 28; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Jones, John *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 3).

Jones, John *Musician* 1 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 296; LC 3/64, p. 65; LC 3/67 p. 40). Last occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 73). ?D. by 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127 gives this death date for a "Mr. Jones", *Musician).* Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 73).

Jones, John *Trumpeter* 25 Apr. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 256). D. by 9 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 28).

Jones, John *Messenger to the Treasury* 4 Mar. 1735 (*CTBP* 1735-38, p. 146). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* occ. 1737-1742 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 211; last occ. Miege [1742] , 60). Vac. as *Messenger to the Treasury* 10 Feb. 1742 on app. as *Messenger of Receipt* (C 66/3611, 3681). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 191).

Jones, John *Drum-major* (to the Footguards) 23 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 118). D. by 8 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., p. 203).

Jones, John *Groom of the Stables* to the Master of the Horse 1 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Jones, John *Groom of the Almonry* 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v). Pd. to 19 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63).

Jones, John *Groom of the Stables* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 96). D. 17 June 1827 (MOH LB F, p. 424).

Jones, John *Groom of the Almonry* pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/63, p. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4.).

Jones, John *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Jones, Joseph [*Drummer*] 10 Apr. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179). Discharged by 3 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128).

Jones, Joshua *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Jones, Millicent *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 7 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 75v). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 20). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Jones, Nicholas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). *Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Jones, Owen (ktd. 26 Sept. 1761) *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Jan. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 5). Last occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 94). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], pp. 90-91).

Jones, Owen *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 5 Mar. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 28). *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Jones, Philip *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, Ralph *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Jones, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Mids

1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 1747).
--*Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Jones, Richard *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Jones, Richard *Page of the Cellar in Extraordinary* (to succ. at the next vacancy) 4 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17). *Page of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 21). *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15). *Groom of the Cellar* 5 Aug. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 40v). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman of Ice and Snow* 28 Sept. 1683 (Ibid., f. 55). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Joint Yeoman of the Cellar* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Jones, Richard *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77, 84, 87; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Jones, Richard *Waterman* 2 Nov. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 52; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 21 Jan. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 360).

Jones, Richard *Porter of the Spicery Office* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Prob. vac. by 12 Feb. 1779 on app. of Thomas **Mulliner** (LS 12/203, f. 124).

Jones, Richard *Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1830-1843 (*RK* [1830], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Jones, Robert *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Jones, Sans (Sandys) *Upholsterer* ("*Upholder*") to Queen Caroline app. 30 Nov 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 185). Occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Jones, Stephen *Musician* 14 Apr. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 380). D. by 17 Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11).

Jones, Thomas *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hayles and Pavilions* 20 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Surr. by 21 June 1661 (Ibid.).

Jones, Thomas *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. a pension from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Jones (Joanes), Thomas *Huntsman of the Fox-hounds* to James, Duke of **York** app. 4 Dec. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. 1673-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; *see* also SP 44/51, p. 260: listed as "*Huntsman*"). *Sergeant of the Fox-hounds* to James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388;

last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jones, Thomas *Firemaker to the Great Chamber* d. by 12 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 13v).

Jones, Thomas *Third Groom of the Buttery* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 2 Jan. 1699 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Buttery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 29 Jan. 1708 (Ibid., f. 34v). D. by 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 57).

Jones, Thomas *Waterman* 30 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 167). No further occ.

Jones, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Jones, Thomas *Deputy Comptroller of the Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne, [1728] II iii, 62; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 62). Office deleted by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 60). *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 7 July 1738 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 630). Res. by 23 June 1757 (T 54/36, p. 455).

Jones, Thomas *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Mar. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 61v). *Second Groom of the Larder* 30 July 1736 (Ibid., f. 67v). *First Groom of the Larder* 10 Oct. 1740 (Ibid., f. 81v). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 28 June 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 33v; LS 13/266, f. 10v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Jones, Thomas *Musician* 1 June 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 171; LC 3/67, p. 40). ?D. by 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127 gives this death date for a "Mr. Jones", *Musician*; vac. by 1786: *RK* [1786], p. 90).

Jones, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1765 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 95). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], pp. 90-91).

Jones, Thomas *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 June 1757 (T 54/36, p. 455; T 54/38, pp. 74-5). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Jones, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). D. 25 Jan. 1812 app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 192).

Jones, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July to 29 Oct. 1802 (AO 3/106/33-34). D. by 29 Oct. 1802 (Ibid., no. 34).

Jones, Thomas *Morning Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 23 Oct. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 90). No further occ.

Jones, Thomas Henshaw *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1826-1850 (*RK* [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Jones, W. Alfred *see* **Jones**, Alfred

Jones, Walter *see* also **Innes**, Walter

Jones, Walter *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 12 Aug. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1,* p. 187). D. 12 July 1672 (Rimbault, p. 15).

Jones, Walter *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Jones, Walter *Chaplain* 18 Feb. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 299; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 23 Feb. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 96; *GM* [1739] IX, 106).

Jones, William [*Servant*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). No further occ.

Jones, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). "Dead", n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Jones, William *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Jones, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 16 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Jones, Sir William, Kt. *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223). No further occ.

Jones, William *Apothecary to the Household in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 7 June 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 16). No further occ.

Jones, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 June 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Jones, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Jones, William *Messenger* 27 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Dismissed 17 June 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 57).

Jones, William *Apothecary to the Household* 31 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 12; LC 5/166, p. 95; LC 3/63, p. 59). D. by 17 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 223).

Jones, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351). Voice changed by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).

Jones, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1745-16 Mar. 1762 [*Yeoman Usher* 16 Mar. 1762] (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; LC 3/58, f. 84, p. 230). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Jones, William *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of 1 Oct. 1757 (Ibid., f. 25).

Jones, William *Trumpeter* first occ. 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30). D. by Sept. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109).

Jones, William *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by June 1837 (Ibid., p. 277).

Jones, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1846 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Jony (Joney, ?Jones), Francis *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from by Mich 1663 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Jope, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1807-1830 (*RK* [1807], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Jordan (Jourdan)**,** Charles *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44). *Fourth Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 30v). *Third Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1734 (Ibid*.,* f. 57v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 June 1737 (Ibid*.,* f. 72). *First Child of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid*.,* f. 77). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid*.,* f. 86v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid*.,* f. 102v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid*.*). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 108v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 114v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid*.,* f. 117v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid*.,* f. 8). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid*.,* f. 14). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid*.,* f. 19). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 29; LS 13/266, f. 6v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Jordan, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman at Kensington* pd. from 25 Oct. 1760 to 5 July 1762 (AO 1/419/198-199). Vac. from 5 July 1762 (AO 1/420/200).

Jordan, John *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Jordan (Jourdan), Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 27; ibid., f. 83v). D. by 10 Dec. 1772 (Ibid., p. 411).

Jordan, Peter *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v).

Jordan, Timothy *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 5 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 48). Res. by 1 Apr. 1736 (Ibid*.,* f. 67).

Jordon (London), Thomas *Footman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1814 (Ibid.).

Jory (Jerry, Gery, Gory), Thomas *Foot Huntsman* [*to the Foxhounds*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Jossage, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Josse, Jean Noel *Kettle-drummer in Extraordinary* 6 June 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 639). No further occ.

Jouard, George *Hair Dresser* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1805 (*RK* [1796], p. 27; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). *Groom of the Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.
--*Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 138). D. by 5 Jan. 1818 (Ibid., p. 184).

Joyce, Francis *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). Vac. by 24 Oct. 1660 (Ibid.).

Joyce (Joges, Toce), Isaac *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563).

Joyce, William *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Vac. by Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 17v).

Joyner, Henry *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Joyner, Thomas *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Keeper of the Stables at Greenwich* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Joyns, Timothy *Postilion* vac. by 7 June 1714 on award of a pension of £18 p.a. (LS 13/258, f. 107v).

Judd, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1785 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Judd, James *Footman* 21 Nov. 1821 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 551). *Sergeant Footman* 1 Apr. 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. I; SB 1, p. 229). D. as *Page of the Presence Chamber* 28 Oct 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 129).

Judson, John *Servitor in Hall* 28 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). D. 26 Dec. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 14).

Judson, William *Locksmith at Kensington* 9 Feb. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 162). No further occ.

Jukes, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 3 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; [cert. renewed] 13 Mar. 1676: LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Julius, George C. *Apothecary to the Household at Kew* 9 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). No further occ.

Jung, John Henry *Subpreceptor* to Prince George and the other Children app. 4 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 243098, p. 41). Occ. 1751 (as serving only George, Prince of **Wales**: EB 30, pp. 22, 30). No further occ.

Jupp, Edmund *Chairman* 24 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 22). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p.176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Jupp, William *Watchman at St. James's "and for looking after the Sesspools there"* 6 Feb. 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 119). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 4).

Jury, Thomas *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 6 May 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Justel, Henry *Keeper of the Libraries* 22 Aug. 1689 (C 66/3329; LC 3/31, p. 59). D. 24 Sept. 1693 (*DNB* XXX, 251).

Justice, Charles *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 30 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 5). *Page of the Pantry* 10 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 33v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Joint Groom of the Pantry* 24 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Pantry* 31 Dec. 1697 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 2v; LS 13/261, f. 3; LS 13/263, f. 13). D. by 19 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v).

Justice, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [*in Extraordinary*] w/o fee 10 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Justice, Love *Groom of the Pantry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 45v; MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Second Yeoman of the Pantry* 26 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pantry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19). D. 10 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 4A).

Jutsham (Judson, Justsham, Tutcham, Ieitsham), Benjamin *Inspector of the Household Deliveries* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Inspector of Household Deliveries at Carlton House* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 146). *Inspector of Household Deliveries at St. James's* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 9; **sl** 1836: LC 3/72, p. 546). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 119). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 119).

Jux, Elizabeth *Strewer of Herbs* [*in Extraordinary*] (w/o fee until suc. at 1st vac.) 20 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/57, f. 39). *Strewer of Herbs* 18 May 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 66; LC 5/166, p. 85). D. by 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 275).

Kameijer, Heinrich *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120).

Kangley, Lubert *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Kanmaker (Kanmacher, Kannermaker), Nicholas Daniel *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 13 May 1751 (NCB, p. 87 as "Clerk"; LS 13/202, f. 4v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20).

Kasten, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131).

Katko, Frances *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p.

196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Kauffman, --- *Second Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 279). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 100).

Kay, Arthur *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Kaye, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 Ibid.).

Kay, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Kay, Josiah *Locksmith and Blacksmith* 18 Feb. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 226). D. by 28 July 1711 (Ibid., p. 274).

Kaye (Kay), Richard (suc. as 6th Bart. 27 Dec. 1789) *Chaplain* Nov. 1766 (*GM* [1766] XXXVI, 552). Res. by 11 Nov. 1783 on app. as Dean of **Lincoln** (LC 3/67, p. 157; elected 19 Nov., installed 4 Dec. 1783: *Fasti* II, 37).
--*Sub Almoner* 29 July 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 58). Res. by 28 Nov. 1783 on app. as Dean of **Lincoln** (LS 13/204, f. 15v; elected 19 Nov., installed 4 Dec. 1783: *Fasti* II, 37).

Keake, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Keake, Joseph *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Kearney, John *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1811-1837 (*RK* [1811], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Kearney, Thomas Henry *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1811-1830 (*RK* [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Keate, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1815-1850 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Keate, Robert *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3v). Occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 121). *Surgeon* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1808 (*RK* [1806], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 137). *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1809-1818 (*RK* [1809], p. 137; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1813 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.
--*Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). *Surgeon to the Person* 12 Sept. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 81). *Sergeant Surgeon* 20 May 1837 (Ibid., f. 190). Vac. 1857 (LC 5/237, p. 137).

--*Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 128). *Surgeon* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
--*Surgeon* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1857 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Keate, Thomas *Surgeon* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1820 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Surgeon to the Person at Carlton House* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 147). *Surgeon to the Person* 31 Mar. 1821 (*GM* [1821] XCI [1], 371).
--*Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1788 (*GM* LVIII [1788], p. 86). Occ. 1789-1791 (*RK* [1789], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 101). *Surgeon* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1792 (*GM* LXII (1) [1792], p. 484). Occ. 1792-1802 (*RK* [1792], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 121). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 121). Occ. 1810-1818 (*RK* [1810], p. 137; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1822 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1822-*sic*], p. 127).
--*Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1802 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 127). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 127).
D. 5 July 1821 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1823], p. 127).

Keating, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 28 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 77). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 19).

Kebbell, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 16 Mar. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/56-63). Last occ. 16 Nov. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Keble, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Nov. 1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Keck, Henrietta Charlotte *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-1 June 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 95v). Vac. c. 2 June 1774 1774 on marriage to the 12th Viscount Hereford.

Keck, [Susan] *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1771 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 91). Vac. c. 18 July 1771 Francis Charteris, Lord Elcho (*ODNB* sub Hamilton, Susan). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).

Keech, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Keech, Maximilian *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 16 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 9 Aug. 1678 on app. of Robert **Dixon** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Keele, Thomas *Physician in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Keeling, Gabriel *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139, vacated; f. 137v gives 23 Feb. 1669). No further occ.

Keeling, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 to 24 June 1748 (E 407/2/119-126). Vac. from 24 June 1748 (Ibid., no. 128; **127 illeg.**).

Keeling, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Keen, Lewis *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

Keenan, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 29 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.

Keene, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1738-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Keene, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Keene, James *Third Groom Cartaker* 16 Oct. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18). *Second Groom Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22v; LS 13/266, f. 16v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Keene, John *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 38: but cf. occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Keene, Joseph *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 543; ibid. [1727] II iii, 58 calls him *Chief Clerk;* last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 62). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 60).

Keene, Samuel, sen. *Waterman* 1 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 193). D. by 23 Jan. 1756 (Ibid., p. 296).

Keene (Keine), Samuel, jun. *Waterman* 23 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/65, p. 296; LC 3/58, f. 86v). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Keene, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Keene, Whitshed *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* app. by 1st Earl of **Hertford**, prob. Dec. 1772 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1774-1782 (*RK* [1774], p. 71; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 70). Displaced by 4th Duke of **Manchester** Apr. 1782. Reapp. by 1st Earl of **Hertford**, prob. Apr. 1783 (acc. JCS). Occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 87). Displaced by 7th Earl of **Salisbury** c. Dec. 1783.

Keene (Keane), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1699 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Keene, William *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 543 gives J. [*sic*] Keene; *CTP 1720-8,* p. 496). Position deleted 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 58).

Keene (Keen)**,** William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 7 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 286; LC 3/64, p.

61). D. by 9 Jan. 1738 (LC 3/65 p. 71).

Keet, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Guard Chamber) pd. from 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/9). Res. by 13 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4).
--*Housekeeper at Newmarket* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10). Occ. 1792-1794 (*RK* [1792], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 90). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 90). *Under Housekeeper at St. James's* 15 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 5). Occ. 1795-1831 (Ibid.; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 117). *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at St. James's* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 2). Occ. 1832-1842 (Ibid. [1832], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 120). D. by 8 Oct. 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 221).

Keet, John *Chaplain* 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 165). Surr. by 19 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 50).
--*Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v). Occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 94). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 94).

Keet, Mary *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* pd. from 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 1/427/3). Occ. 1786-1807 (*RK* [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 110). Res. by 6 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77).

Keidner (Kidner), William *Waterman* 20 May 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 98; reapp. 24 July 1831: LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Keightley, Thomas *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 3 May 1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4).

Keightley, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Keiling (Kerting), John Gaspar (Casper) *Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 14 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 52). No further occ.

Keilway, Danniell *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 12 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Keine *see* **de Keine**

Keith, George, Viscount *see* **Elphinstone**, George Keith

Keith, Thomas *Private Secretary* to the *Master of the Household* 6 July 1804 (LS 3/204, f. 122).
--*Secretary to the Gardens Accounts* 9 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 125v). Pd. from 10 July 1815 to 29 June 1824 (LS 2/41-50).
D. 29 June 1824 (LS 2/50).

Keith, Thomas [*Tutor for*] *Arithmetic, Geography, Geometry and the Sciences* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Kell (Hill), William *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1827 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Keller, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Kellet, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 24 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 42). D. by 6 Feb. 1746 (Ibid., p. 194).

Kelluim (Kenelme), John *Gentleman Usher* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234; Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Kellway (Kelway), Joseph *Harpsichord* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1762-1766 (*CCK* [1762], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 94). *Organist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770-1776 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1776], p. 88). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 88; occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). D. ?May 1782 (*GMO*).

Kelly, Owen *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Kelly, William *Footman* 6 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Kelynge (Keelinge), Charles *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 25 Mar. 1704 (LS 13/259, f. 24v). [*Third Yeoman Harbinger* 7 May 1707] (conjectural date based on appointment of Francis **Courant** as *Second Yeoman Harbinger* (Ibid., f. 34). D. by 8 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 33v).

Kemble, Charles *Examiner of Plays* 27 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70 f. 176). Res. by 22 Feb. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 150).

Kemp (Kempe), Abraham (Abram) *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Kemp (Kempe), Abraham *Page of the Presence Chamber* surr. by 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 86). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 27 July 1715 (Ibid., p. 107). D. by 1 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 21).

Kemp, Alexander *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Kemp, Anne *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1756 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214).

Kemp, Henry *Yeoman Rider* 22 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31; LS 13/203, f. 14). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., f. 34v).

Kemp, John [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 11 May 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Jan. 1695 (Ibid.).

Kemp, John *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). *Coachman* 25 Sept. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100v). *Body Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (MOH WEB 1, p. 135).

Vac. ("put upon Pension") by 18 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., p. 147).

Kempe, Trevanian *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Kempster, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1764-1771 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95; *RK* [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Kemsley, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/19-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Kemys-Tynte, John *see* **Johnson**, John

Ken (Kenne, **Kent**), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14). Prob. res. 1684 on app. as Bishop of **Bath and Wells** (nom. 24 Nov. 1684: *HBC*, p. 229).

Kendall, Aaron *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1788 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Kendall, Benjamin *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kendall, George *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 November 1737 on d of Queen Caroline.

Kendall, Richard *Waterman* first occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22; LC 3/24, f. 24). Ev. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 in d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 24 Dec. 1692 (Ibid.).

Kendall, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Kendelside, Francis *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103).

Kendrick, Jonas (James) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1726 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1735 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. 1735 [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Kendrick, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 9 Nov. 1763 (Ibid., p. 351).

Kendrick, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chemberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Kenge (Keynge), Charles *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 13 May 1720 (Ibid., p. 225).

Kennard, Stephen Ponder *Third Clerk* to the *Board of Green Cloth* pd. from 5 Jan. 1826 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/52-63, p. 1). Position abolished by 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 1).

Kennedy, Alexander *Third Child of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). D. by 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46).

Kennedy, David *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 [Feb. 1667] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Kennedy, Hugh *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1796 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290).

Kennedy (Kenedy), James *Page of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 23 Jan. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 14v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] III, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Kennedy (Kenedy), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Kennedy, Magnus *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 550). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/84). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

Kennedy, Nicholas *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Office no further occ.

Kennedy, Peter *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 40; LS 13/266, f. 8v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). *Keeper of the Greens Office* (or "*Deliverer of His Majestys Greens Fruit and Garden Things"*) 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28). Pd. from 1 July 1761 to 8 Sept. 1780 (LS 2/1-8). Vac. 9 Sept. 1780 (LS 2/8).

Kennedy, Sarah *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia pd. 5 July 1802-24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 4; Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 4v).

Kennedy (Kinedy), Thady *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 May 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 14 Mar. 1677-Est. ending Mich.1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 16 Apr. 1678 on app. of John **Kernan** (LS 13/197, f. 55). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine 2 Feb. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209).

Kennedy, William, [sen.] *Huntsman* occ. Est. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 178).

Kennedy, William, jun. *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 178).

Kennedy Erskine, Hon. John *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5 sub E). D. 6 Mar. 1831 (*GM* [1831] CI [1], 382).

Kennet, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 27 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Kennett, George Barnard *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Feb. 1763 (E 403/2479, p. 385). D. 1 Sept. 1794 (*GM* [1794] LXIV, 866).

Kennett, White *Chaplain* 11 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 197; LC 3/63, p. 123). Res. by 29 Nov. 1718 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (LC 3/63, p. 193; nom. 12 Oct., cons. 9 Nov. 1718: *HBC*, p. 265).

Kennicott, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1754-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Kennier, James *Yeoman Packman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682, upon which awarded a pension of £18 5s p.a. (Ibid.).

Kenrick, William *Master of the Household* 27 June 1810 (LS 13/265, f. 76). Res. by 27 July 1812 (LS 13/118, p. 46).

Kent, Ambrose *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Sept. 1863-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Kent, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 9 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Kent, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Kent, Henry (Grey), 1st Duke and 1st Marquess of *see* **Kent,** 12th Earl of

Kent, Henry (Grey), 12th Earl of (cr. Marquess of **Kent** 14 Nov. 1706; Duke of **Kent** 28 Apr. 1710) *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Apr. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 164). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1710 (Ibid., p. 244). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). *Lord Steward* 5 July 1716 (LS 13/12, p. 5). Res. by 6 Feb. 1719 (Ibid.).

Kent, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 30 Mar. 1717 (LC 5/156, f. 35v).

Kent, John *Messenger of the Press* 17 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 211; LC 3/64, p. 72). D. by 15 Jan. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 174).

Kent, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 15 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 5 Mar. 1670 (Ibid; LC 3/26, f. 29). *Sergeant at Arms* "*in ordinary* w/o fee" 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 126). No further occ.

Kent, Richard *Porter at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ.

ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Kent, William *Scourer of the Queen's Privy and Side* [*Household*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Porter and Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 23 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 10).

Kent, William *Principal Painter* 8 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 111). D. 12 Apr. 1748 (*DNB* XXXI, 24).

Kentish, James *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Apr. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 14 reversed). Vac. by 16 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 234).

Kentish, Thomas Wooley *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1755 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 95). Vac. by 1756 (Ibid. [1756], pp. 95-96).

Kenton (Kinton), Aaron *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 26 Mar 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 31 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 12). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 45v). D. by 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Keppel (Capel), --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Oct. 1750 (*GM* XX [1750], p. 477). Occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102). No further occ.

Keppell, Ann *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 100). No further occ.

Keppel, Arnold Joost (cr. Earl of **Albemarle** 10 Feb. 1697) *Page of Honour* 8 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 35). *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 25 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 11; *CTB* IX, 898). *Master of the Robes* 4 May 1695 (*CSPD 1694-5,* p. 455). Vac. by 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 58). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 12 June 1701 (Ibid*.,* p. 61). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Keppel, Hon. Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* 17 Feb. 1761 (LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Vac. 2 Dec. 1766 (T 53/50 p. 415).

Keppel, Hon. Frederick *Chaplain* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 266; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 82
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1759-1763 (*CCR* [1759], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 82). Vac. by 1764 (Ibid. [1764], p. 81).
Prob. res. 1762 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (nom. 14 Oct., cons. 7 Nov. 1762: *HBC,* p. 248).

Keppel, Hon. William *Page of Honour* 23 Oct. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 79). Vac. by 1 July 1746 (Ibid*.,* f. 103v). *Gentleman of the Horse* 14 Jan. 1747 (Ibid*.,* f. 100v). *Equerry* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 14). Res. 2 Sept. 1767 (MOH WB 1, p. 28).

Keppel, William *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Keppel, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 136). Res. by 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45).

Ker, Hugh *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Ker (Kerr, Carr), Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Kerle (Kirle), Thomas *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 16 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/28, f. 26v; cert. renewed 3 Oct. 1683: ibid.). No further occ.

Kernan (Kornan), John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 16 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 55). Occ. Aug. 1679-July 1680 (*CTB* VI, 192: MW 26 Aug. 1679 for three quarters of a year to 14 Jan.; last occ. *CTB* VI, 634: MW 15 July 1680 for payment to Mich. 1679). D. by 6 Sept. 1681 (*CTB* VII, 266: MW for payment of Christmas Quarter 1679 to his widow, Jane; pd. to 15 Aug. 1681: Ibid. VII, 1296; replaced by Edward Cane 13 Aug. 1681: NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* VII, 417).

Kerr, --- *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1836-1841 (*RK* [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 131). Vac. by 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 159).

Kerr (Carr, Carre), Sir Edward *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. June 1665-1679 (*CTB* I, 669: money warrant for wages and boardwages "since her [Queen Catherine's] arrival here;" LS 13/252, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 193). D. by 3 July 1680 (TNA/PRO: PROB 11/363/311; LS 13/197, f. 69).

Kerrick (Kerrich), F. (Thomas from 1795) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Apr. 1790-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.; but **cf.** William **Farish**).

Kerridge, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 20 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 27; RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 18 Oct. 1799 (AO 3/106/23).

Kerslake (Karslake), Henry *Private Secretary for Charities* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Kert, --- *see* **Hert**, ---

Ketch, Richard [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 7 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Ketell (Keydall, Keydell), John *Page of the Robes* to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Kett (Kitt), Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1796-1824 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1825 (Ibid.).

Kewley, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Key, Francis *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 6 Mar. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Key, John Reversion to be *Messenger* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.

Keyes (Kay), Stephen *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 27 May 1720 (LC 5/157, f. 177).

Keyes (Keys), William *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). *Groom* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Acct. ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Keynes, John *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Keysall, John *Chaplain* 1790 (*AO* II, 792). First occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 93; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70 f. 11). D. 27 Dec. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 179; *GM* [1837] CVII [1], 217).

Keyte, John *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564).

Kibble, Thomas *House Watchman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830 on app. as *Night Porter* (LS 2/56, f. 3). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 31 July 1833 to 27 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/59, f. 3-60, f. 3). Vac. 28 Apr. 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 3).
--*Porter of the Coal Yard* pd. from 27 Mar. 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 3). Last occ. 1860 (*RK* [1860], p. 153). Vac. by 1861 (Ibid. [1861], p. 153).

Kidder (Kiddar), Richard *Chaplain* 1689 (*AC* I iii, 15). Occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], p. 162; LC 3/32, p. 45; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Bath and Wells** (nom. 11 June, cons. 30 Aug. 1691: *HBC*, p. 229).

Kidwell, Nevill *Footman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Kidwell, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 51). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 [*Yeoman Breever of the Guard* by 30 Aug. 1679] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 63). D. c. 30 Aug. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 63).

Kidwell, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Kidwell, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1710 [*Yeoman Usher* 1699-1710] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Kidwell, William *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 746).

Kielmansegge, Count *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Kien (Kein, Keen), Jane *Housekeeper at Kensington* (in reversion) 6 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 285). *Housekeeper at Kensington* 28 Dec. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 139; LS 13/201, f. 30; LC 3/58, p. 111). D. by 9 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 227).

Kietle (Kiettle), Hugh *Writing Master* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 68). Office no further occ.

Kilbee, Henry *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd 12 July 1803-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Kilbert, Mary *Under Governess* to James, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of **Cambridge**). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Kilburne, George *Postilion* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Postilion* 31 Aug. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 38v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Kilby, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Kilby (Kilbye), Samuel *Groom Coachman* 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 1 Jan. 1699 (Ibid., f. 62v).

Kilderbee, Samuel *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Kilgour, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1826 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127).

Killick, Richard *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746 [put upon pension by Mich 1664]. **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Killigrew, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Killigrew, --- *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Feb. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 633). No further occ.

Killigrew, C. *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1729-1736 (*True State of England* [1729], p. 69; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256).

Killigrew, Charles *Master of the Revels* 24 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 18; LC 3/56, p. 49; LC 3/3, p. 21; LC 3/5, f. 8; LC 3/63, p. 52). Bur. 8 Jan. 1725 (*DNB* XXXI, 107).

--*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). Rem. Aug. 1697 (*CSPD 1697*, 286-7; LR 5/95).

Killigrew, Dame Charlotte *Keeper of the Sweet Coffers* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 6 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Killigrew, Guildford *Page of Honour* 24 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 13). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1727 (Ibid., f. 73).

Killigrew, Henry *Chaplain and Almoner* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1660 (*ODNB*). Occ. Mids. 1662-1684 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 228; but **nl** Est. of Xmas 1677 [Add. MS. 18958, f. 4] and listed with pensioners Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863).

Killigrew, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 325). *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Oct. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 19 Dec. 1683 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1683-4,* p. 159). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Equerry* to Mary II 14 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 3; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Killigrew, Henry *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Apr. 1712 (SP 44/173, p. 249; SP 44/358, p. 71). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108).

Killigrew, Henry *Master of the Robes* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 233v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562).

Killigrew, [?Judith] *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Killigrew, Katherine *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Pos. occ. Sept. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Killigrew, Lady Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (747). *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. c. Apr. 1665 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Aug. 1665-1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22: "Lady Killigrew"; *CTB* I, 690: Letters Patent dated 31 Oct. 1665; Chamberlayne 1669 [1st ed.], p. 303; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v: "*Chamberer"*; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 227). D. by 9 Apr. 1681 (Cornwall RO Arundell Papers AR 33/9/113; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208).

Killigrew, Sir Peter, Kt. [*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary*] 2 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 6). D. by 5 Aug. 1668 (Ibid.; *HP 1660-1690* II, 680).

Killigrew, Robert *Extra Page of Honour* 24 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 26v; *CSPD 1671,* p. 583). *Page of Honour* gt. of salary May 1673 (*CSPD 1673,* pp. 324-5). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth

MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; *see* also *CTB* VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Killigrew, Sir Robert, Kt. *Carver* 15 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 2 Dec. 1692 (Ibid.).

Killigrew, Simon *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Office Roll 743). Vac. by Mich. 1669 (E 351/2714; pos. d. 1662: https://www.geni.com/people/Simon-Killigrew/6000000022770269833 accessed 31 Oct. 2019).

Killigrew, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 19 Mar. 1683 (*DNB* XXXI, 114).
--*Master of the Revels* 1 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 18). Vac. by 24 Feb. 1677 (Ibid.).

Killigrew, Thomas *Gentleman Usher* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-Mich. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5v). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MS. 566).

Killigrew, Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 10). *Vice Chamberlian* to Queen Catherine 2 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 10; *HP 1660-1690* II, 680; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. 1665-1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 224). Surr. 27 July 1682 on app. of George **Sayers** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *ODNB*).

Killigrew, William *Cupbearer*, *Carver* or *Sewer in Extraordinary* (to succ. to first vac.) 18 Feb. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Carver* 5 May 1675 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Carver* 28 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33). D. by 15 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.).

Kilmain, David *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 14 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 41v). *First Groom of the Poultry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13). D. by 2 Sept. 1728 (Ibid., f. 35).

Kilmain, Edward *First Groom Cartaker* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13v; LS 13/261, f. 8). Res. by 14 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 41v).

Kilmarnock, William Henry (Hay) *styled* Lord *Page of Honour* 18 May 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 129). Vac. by 4 May 1839 (Ibid. SB 1, p. 329).

Kilner, James *Chaplain* 12 Aug. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 201). Surr. by 10 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 10).

Kilvert, Margaret *Under-governess* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207).

Kimber, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1821 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Kimberley, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Kimberly, Jonathan *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Kimne, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Kimplund, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Kinderly (Kenderly)**,** Nathaniel *Sergeant at Arms* 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8). D. 2 Sept. 1781 (*GM* [1781] L, 443).

King, Charles *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 33). Occ. 19 Jan. 1667 (Ibid.) No further occ.

King, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Feb. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 3/106/1-7). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., no. 8).

King, Clement *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 19 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1684 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 93v).

King, Edmund *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 Jan. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

King, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

King, Edward *Fourth Child of the Scullery* 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 3). Rem. 29 Jan. 1678 (Ibid., f. 23). *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

King, Edward *Helper in the Stables* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 64v).

King, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

King, Edward *Second Assistant Rider* 17 Feb. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 57). Dismissed by 4 July 1776 (Ibid., p. 59).

King, Edward *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

King, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 5 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 183). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 145).

King, Henry *Whipper In* 1 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. K, nos. 1, 2). D. 30 Dec. 1871 (MOH SB 4, p. 195).

King, Hercules *Messenger* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). D. by 30 July 1666 (LC 3/25, ff. 88v, 128).

King, Hugh *Servant* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. ?Sept. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 292). No

further occ.

King, Hugh *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v).

King, Isaac (James) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

King, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

King, John *Sewer of the Chamber "?in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

King, Sir John, Kt. *Sollicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203). D. 29 June 1677 (*ODNB*).

King, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Apr. 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

King, Hon. John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 8 Nov. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

King, John *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Discharged 30 Oct. 1691 (Ibid.). *Messenger* 25 Nov. 1692 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

King, John *Coffer Bearer* 31 Mar. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

King, John [*Drummer*] 17 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85). No further occ.

King, Mary *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. 5 Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 275).

King, Mary *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

King, Mathew *Waterman* 13 Sept. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 315). D. by 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 293).

King, Nathaniel *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v; LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

King, Nathaniell *Messenger in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

King, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 July 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 6 Nov. 1696 (Ibid.).

King, Phillip *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 June [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

King, R. F. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

King, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

King, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

King (Kinge), Robert *Joint Musician for the Violins* 6 Feb. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 37; w/Thomas Farmer). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 177; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 7 Dec 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 30).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 6 Feb. 1680 (*RECM* I, 188 citing LC 5/143, p. 459 w/Thomas Farmer; **?same position as above**). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Composer for the Private Music* 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 177). ?Pos. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431).

King, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 4 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

King, Thomas *Undermarshal* 3 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). Res. by 8 Feb. 1781 (Ibid., f. 114).

King, Thomas, [sen.] *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135). Occ. 1782-1814 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 127). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid. [1815], p. 127).

King, Thomas *Coffer Bearer* Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 130). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

King, Thomas, jun. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1815-1830 (*RK* [1815], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Vac. by Oct. 1830 (Curling, p. 275).

King, Timothy *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Jan. 1674[/75] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

King, Timothy *Assistant to the Removing Wardrobe* 3 Mar. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356). D. by 8 Jan. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 98).

King, William *Coachman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

King, William *Postilion* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 27v). *Helper in the Stables* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

King, William *Messenger* 8 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 55; LC 3/67, p. 39). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], pp. 89-90).

King, William *Undermarshal* 24 Mar. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26). Discharged 2 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., f. 62).

King, William *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 Jan. 1794-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

King, William [*Drummer* (to Third Reg. of Footguards)] d. by 26 Mar. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75).

King, Sir William *Chemist* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). No further occ.

Kingdon, Jane *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Kingsley, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Kingsmill, Anne (from 1684 Finch; suc. as Countess of **Winchilsea** 5 Aug. 1712) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1684 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 233). Vac. c. 15 May 1684 on m. to Heneage Finch (*ODNB*; **nl** Add. MSS. 75389).

Kingsmill, Henry *Sewer in Extraordinary* (to succ. to first vac.) 23 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Gentleman Sewer* 21 Jan. 1677 (Ibid.). Surr. by 22 Feb. 1678 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 51).

Kingsmill, Henry *Esquire of the Body* 24 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Esquire of the Body* 23 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 56; LC 3/31, p. 34). Surr. by 22 Aug. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 42v).

Kingston, Evelyn (Pierrepont), 2nd Duke of *Master of the Staghounds* 22 Mar. 1738 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 626). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1744 (*CTBP 1742-5,* p. 647).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Apr. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 122). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1743 (T 53/41, p. 333).

Kingston, James *Coachman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Kingston, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Kingston, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Kingston, Robert *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, p. 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Kingston, William *Hobby Groom of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1763 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). *Coachman* to Princess Amelia 1764-1785 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 104). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 103).

Kinkaid (Kinkard), Michael *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Kinnard (Kinnaird), Hugh *Footman* 7 Jan. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 97; but **cf.** Prince Regent's order to app. 6 July 1814: MOH LB C, p. 211; cf. also MOH LB C, p. 312, indicating his replacement 5 July 1816). *Sergeant Footman* 24 Apr. 1824 (LC 1/10, no. 700). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 551).

Kinnaird, Hugh *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 19 Apr. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 65). *Page of the Backstairs* 1 Sept. 1824 (Ibid., f. 71; LC 3/70, p. 9). Ret. by 12 Jan. 1854 (LC 5/237, p. 67).

Kinneir, Walter *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 July 1780 (SP 44/383, pp. 350-1). Res. by 22 Feb. 1786 (HO 38/2, p. 301).

Kinnersley (Kynnersley)**,** Clement *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. by 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.).

Kinnersley (Kinnersly, Kinersly)**,** Philip *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 31 July 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Yeoman of Removing Wardrobe* 4 Jan. 1674 (Ibid.; LC 3/56, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe in the Tower of London* 29 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Surr. by 27 Dec. 1664 (Ibid.).
--*Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 314; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v: *Groom of the Wardrobe*; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388: "Yeoman"; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Kinnesman, Harold *Auditor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1691 (LR 5/76; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/87). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1691 (LR 5/90).

Kinoule, William Hay, Earl of *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 22 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Kinton, James *Waterman* 21 June 1695 (LC 3/57, f. 48). D. by 30 Apr. 1696 (Ibid., f. 49).

Kipling, Henry (John) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Kipling, James *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* first occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Kipling (Kippling, Kiplin), John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Kipling, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Apr. 1780-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Kippes, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Kirby, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Kirby, John *Waterman* 27 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 236; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Kirby, Joshua *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9).

Kirby, Richard *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 18 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Kirby, Swift *Waterman* d. by 16 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81; **nl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Kirby, William *Hunting Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Kirby, William *Footman* 30 May 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. K). Superannuated (from a *Porter's* place) 27 Apr. 1860 (MOH SB 3A, p. 129).

Kirk, --- *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York,** 31 Mar. 1671).

Kirkby, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v). No further occ.

Kirke, Mrs. *Lady of the Privy Chamber in ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 14 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 1a). No further occ.

Kirke, Charles *Under Housekeeeper at Whitehall* 8 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/197, f. 4v). No further occ.

Kirke, George *Housekeeper at Whitehall* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). D. by 8 Oct. 1679 (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Kirke (Kirk, Kirkes), Hamnet (Hanmet, Hanmot, Hamnett) *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Page of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 64). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Kirke, Henry *Groom* ("in Ord^{ny} without waiting") *of the Robes* 7 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 149). No further occ.

Kirke, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 Nov. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 July 1679 (Ibid., f. 26v). Vac. by 2 June 1681 (Ibid., f. 27). *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Mar. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Kirke, James *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Kirke, John, sen. (ktd. by 21 July 1674) *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Apr. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H

2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1682 (E 407/1/67; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v: replaced by James Kirke 6 Mar. 1683).
-- *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 Sept. 1664 (C 66/3061, 3186).
D. by 21 Nov. 1685 (*CTB* VIII, 440).

Kirke, John, jun. *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Apr. 1668 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 7 July 1679 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

Kirke, Sir Lewis, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v).
Standard Bearer of the Gentleman Pensioners 3 Apr. 1663 (Ibid., f. 23).
--*Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 30 Oct. 1660 (C 66/2939).
D. by 22 Sept. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 277).

Kirke (Kirk), Peter *Dogkeeper* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1708 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Kirke, Philip *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 2 Nov. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Kirke, Phillip *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 24 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). *Housekeeper at Whitehall* 25 Oct. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f. 35). D. c. 8 Sept. 1687 (*CTB* VIII, 1593; LC 3/30, f. 35).

Kirk, Philip *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). If same as *Housekeeper of Whitehall*, d. c. 8 Sept. 1687 (*CTB* VIII, 1593).

Kirke (Kirk), Piercy (Percy) [sen.] *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 25 Aug. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 3; *CSPD 1684-5,* p. 130). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11).
--*Housekeeper at Whitehall* 16 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 35).
D. 31 Oct. 1691 (*DNB* XXXI, 216).

Kirke (Kirk), Piercy [jun.] *Housekeeper at Whitehall* 30 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 10; LC 3/63, p. 45; LC 3/64, p. 73). D. 1 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/66, p. 8; *DNB*).

Kirkham, Ralph *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Kirkham, William *Cook* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677.

Kirkham, William [*Servant in the Poultry and Scalding House*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746 [put upon pension as of the Poultry and Scalding House from Mich 1663]). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Kirkley (Kirkby), Richard *Porter of the Wardrobe Office* Nov. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89). D. by 13 Dec. 1809 (Ibid., p. 125).

Kirkman, --- *Instrument Maker* occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 90).

Kirkman, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.

Kirkup, William *Porter of the Coalyard at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1825 to 23 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/51-52). Vac. 24 Jan. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Kirpatrick (Kilpatrick), George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine pd Xmas 1685-4 Dec. 1686 (LR 5/78). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Kirton, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1708 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1699-?1708] (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620). Prob. d. c. 15 July 1709 (PROB 11/509/363). Vac. by 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551-52).

Kitchin, Benjamin *Helper in the Stables* 28 Feb. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47v). Dismissed by 23 Mar. 1773 (Ibid., f. 83v).

Kitchin, B[enjamin] *Postilion* 18 June 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 116). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 5).

Kitchin, Benjamin *Porter at the Upper Mews Gate* 6 July 1806 (MOH WB 1, p. 164). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 9). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Kitchen, William *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25v). Vac. by 20 Dec. 1756 (Ibid., f. 27).

Kitchingman, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 16 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Kite, William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 6 Sept. 1773 (Ibid., p. 415).

Kiteure, --- *see* **Catour**, Paul

Kitson (Kittson), James (Thomas) *Messenger* 14 Mar. 1684 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 182).

Kleinert, Sebastian Gottlieb *Furrier to the Robes* 4 Sept. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 177). D. by 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116).

Kleinert, Tobias *Furrier to the Robes* 24 Feb. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 61). D. by 4 Sept. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 177).

Klopprogge, George *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 4). Office abolished by

Est. of 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Knapier, --- *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). No further occ.

Knapman, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1817-1824 (*RK* [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125; acc. Curling, p. 276 res. by Nov. 1834 on app. of Edward **Clarke**).

Knapman, William *Undermarshal* 18 July 1807 (LS 13/204, f. 77v). Pd. to 19 Aug. 1835 (LS 2/61, f. 3).

Knapp, Henry John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 30 Dec. 1820 (LS 13/204, f. 103v). D. 18 July 1850 (*GM* n.s. XXXIV, 447).

Knapton, George *Surveyor of the Pictures* 21 May 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 365). Buried 28 Dec. 1778 (*DNB* XXXI, 237).

Knatchbull, Wyndham *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 June 1823-1824 (Wh Pbk 1; *RK* [1823], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 123). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 123).

Knebel (Knoeber, Knoebet), S. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1847 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 159). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 159).

Kneller, Godfrey (ktd. 3 Mar. 1692; cr. Bart. 24 May 1715) *Principal Painter* 24 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 98; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 94). D. 19 Oct. 1723.

Knelton, Elizabeth *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Knep, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 20 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Knesebeck, J., Baron *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**. *Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1855-1859 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). Vac. by 1860 (*RK* [1860], p. 158).

Kneveton (Kniveton; Knyveton), Sir Thomas, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v; ibid., f. 29v). Occ. 1679 to 26 June 1702 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 182; E 407/2/80). Last occ. Miege [1702] III, 90). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1702 (E 407/2/79; **nl** Chamberlayne [1702] III, 522).
--*Sewer* to Queen Catherine 5 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 224).

Knibb, Ralph *Keeper of the Great Chamber at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Knight, Allen *Stud Helper* 24 July 1778 [sic] (MOH WB 1, p. 121). D. by 20 Mar. 1778 (Ibid., p.

127).

Knight, Anthony *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Knight, David *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 21). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1767 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1767], p. 96). Vac. by 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96).

Knight, Edward *Waterman at Pension* 16 Mar. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 201). D. by 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24).

Knight, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* [*at the Mews*] 28 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 21). D. by 14 Apr. 1757 (Ibid., f. 22).

Knight, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (Ibid.).

Knight, Elizabeth Cornelia *Sub-Governess* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Knight, F. *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1791-1812 (*RK* [1791], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143).

Knight, Francis *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* 15 Feb. 1786 (LC 3/67, p. 179). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Knight, Henry *Waterman* 8 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 345). D. by 15 Sept. 1767 (Ibid., p. 382).

Knight, Henry, sen. *Waterman at Pension* 5 Oct. 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 349). D. by 22 Apr. 1769 (Ibid., f. 392).

Knight, John *Sergeant Surgeon* 9 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Last occ. 19 Mar. 1679 (*CTB* V, 1289-90). D. by 20 Nov. 1680 (*CSPD 1680-1,* p. 179).

Knight, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Knight, John *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1758 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

Knight, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1779-1799 (*RK* [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 102). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 113).

Knight, John *Watchman at the Cockpit* May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). D. by 5 Jan. 1815 (Ibid., p. 179).

Knight, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by 1837 (Ibid.).

Knight, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Knight, Rich (Richard) *Yeoman Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 15 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 70). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). D. by 9 June 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v).

Knight, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 5 Oct. 1764 (LC 3/58, f. 358). No further occ.

Knight, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 23 Oct. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). D. by 5 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39).

Knight, Richard *Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5; **sl** 5 Apr. 1828: SB1, p. 1; LS 13/204, f. 85v gives *Helper*). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550).

Knight, Richard *Coachman* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42; MOH SB 1, p. 96). D. 30 Mar. 1831 (LS 2/57).

Knight, Samuel *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 217). D. 10 Dec. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 206; *DNB* XXXI, 261).

Knight, Simon *Second Child of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 42). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 13). *Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v). Rem. by 28 Aug. 1761 (Ibid., f. 35).

Knight, Stephen *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 1661 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 76). No further occ. Vac. by Est of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132)

Knight, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. to 25 Dec. 1741 (E 407/2/115). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., no. 116).

Knight, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Knight, William *Secretary's Clerk* to Queen Catherine pd from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80). Last occ. 18 Mar. 1704 (LR 5/93). Prob. vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.
--*Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1704 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Knight, William *Messenger* [?6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91). Surr. by 13 Nov. 1710 (Ibid., p. 257).

Knight, William *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Mich. 1717-LD 1730 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Knightley, Maurus *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Knightly, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1676 (LC 3/26, f. 34; Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Knighton, Sir William, 1st Bart. *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). *Physician to the Person* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). Res. by 1 July 1823 (Ibid., p. 58). *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 21 Sept. 1822 (*LG* [1822], p. 1537). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Knights, Philip James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/164). Occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119).

Knipe, John A. *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Knipe, Richard *Chaplain* 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 22; ibid., 108). Surr. by 28 July 1732 (Ibid., p. 243).

Kniveton, Sturry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Dec. 1700 (E 407/2/71-77). Last occ. Miege [1701] III, 90). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1701 (E 407/2/78).

Kniveton, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 Apr. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. from 25 Dec. 1688 to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid. no. 71).

Knocky, Jacob *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 78). Rem. by 16 July 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 189).

Knollis, Charles *Page of Honour* 1 July 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 103v). D. 15 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 109; *GM* [1748] XVIII, 187).

Knollys (Knowles), Thomas *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Bur. 2 Feb. 1664[?65] (*BDECM*, p. 659; *see* also LC 3/25, f. 64; *RECM* I, 66 citing LC 5/138, p. 400).

Knott, Charles *Footman* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 94; pos. *First Footman* 5 July 1816: MOH LB C, p. 312; LB C, p. 551). *Porter of the Stables* 1 Apr. 1834 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 June 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 9).

Knott, Stephen *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Knout, Rudolf *Running Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ.

Knowles, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. July 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 336). Occ. 1772-1773 (*RK* [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1773], p. 90). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 89).

Knowles, John *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 234v; listed as

supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Pos. d. c. 10 Oct. 1665 (PROB 11/318/126). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Knowles, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1799 (E 407/2/153). Occ. 1801-1810 (*RK* [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 135). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid. [1811], p. 135).

Knowlys (Knowles, Knolls), Robert *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75; last occ. Miege [1701] III, 86). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 413-14; LC 3/4, f. 24 vacated).

Knyvett, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30v; sworn into a priest's position, 12 Apr. 1797: ibid., f. 54v). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). Surr. by 14 June 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79v [NCB, p. 192 gives dec.]).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 25 July 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 51v). D. 19 Jan. 1822 (*New Grove* X, 129).

Knyvett, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Apr.1797 (NCB, p. 50, p. 60).
--*Composer of the Chapel Royal* 14 June 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 79v).
D. 17 Nov. 1856 (*New Grove* X, 129).

Köhler, J. *Porter of the German Chapel* 8 Feb. 1802 (NCB, p. 101). [If the same as John Conrade Köhler] d. by 28 Mar. 1856 (Ibid.).

Kohlmann, George Augustus *Organist, Clerk and Keeper of the German Chapel* 25 May 1829 (NCB, p. 101). D. by 13 May 1845 (Ibid).

Kollman (Kohlmann), August Frederic Christopher *Porter of the German Chapel* 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75). Vac. c. 1784 on occ. of C. Heydinger (*RK* [1784], p. 94). *Keeper of the Lutheran Chapel* 9 Apr. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 20). D. 29 May 1829 (Baldwin, p. 372).

Köpp, Henry *Trumpeter* 13 May 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 199). D. by 8 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 67).

Kopp, John *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Krackler, John *Page* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Krake (Kragke, Kraghe, Krale, Kráhe, Crain), John Christian *Page of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1737 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; EB 18; Miege [1731] I, 161; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).
--*Page of the Robes* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Kramer, Christian *Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 145). No further occ.

Kramer, Christian (Christopher) *Conductor of Music* 20 July 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 184). *Master of the Music* 26 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 134; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 19 Feb. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 109).

Kramer, Christopher *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Kremberg, James *Musician* 18 Apr. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 185; LC 3/63, p. 105). D. by 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 120).

Kremberg, James *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1737 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 145; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Dec. May 1738 (*MO*).

Kreukler, Philip *Valet* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1821-sic], p. 130). *Groom of the Chamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1822-1824 (*RK* [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Kromm (Krohme), Anne Dorotheé *French Tutor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Jan. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Last occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89). Dec.: will proved 22 Aug. 1777 (PROB 11/1034/162; *RK* [1778], p. 89).

Kruger, Arnold *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). No further occ.

Kuhff (Kentiff**),** George Frederick *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid*.,* f. 36). Res. by 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6).

Kuhne, Francis *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Kundler (Gundler), Gertrude [*Servant in the*] *Scullery* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Kuoni, Christian (Christopher) *Messenger* 6 Apr. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 222). D. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 25).

Küper, --- *German Master* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1806 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Küper, Charles A. F. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Kuper, Johann Hartmann Wilhelm *Second Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* 29 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v). *Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel* 4 July 1820 (LS 13/204, f. 103). Vac. by 25 Feb. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 289).
--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 115). No further occ.

Küper, William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 130). *Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain* to the *Duchess* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Domestic Chaplain and Chaplain* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of **Clarence** (later Queen) occ.

1820-1850 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). No further occ.

Kydwell (Kidwell), William *Musician in Extraordinary* 28 Oct. 1671 (*RECM* I, 108 citing LC 5/14, p. 53). No further occ.

Kyle, James *Trumpeter* 25 Nov. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 75; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 10 May 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 189).

Kyme (Kyne, Kine), John *Daily Waiter in Hall* 20 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20). Res. by 15 July 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13v).

Kymer (?Hymer), Harison *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 23 May 1672 (LS 3/252, f. 179v). Did not succeed to office.

Kynaston, Edward (succ. as 2nd Bart. 25 Oct. 1822) *Chaplain* July 1790 (*GM* [1790] LX [2], 675; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. *RK* [1839], p. 122). D. 26 Apr. 1839 (*AC* II iv, 72).

Kyneston, Joseph *Footman* 1 July 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. K). No further occ. (Pos. J. Kynaston, *Porter*, superannuated 1 May 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 409).

Kynkwell, Maurice *Esquire of the Body "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 8 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 116v). No further occ.

Kynnesman (Kinsman), Francis *Yeoman of the Close Carriages* 29 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 47v). *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D (w) 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685-6 Feb. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

L'abbé, Anthony *Dancing Master* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1737 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] Ii iii, 264).

L'Afan, De Courcy *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

L'Avery (Lavery), Arthur *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207). *Page of the Privy Chamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

L'Avery (Lavery), Susanna *Rocker* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella.

L'Ensigne, Noah *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

L'Orphelin, Elizabeth *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

L'Ortie, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

La Bady, Mary Anne *Dry Nurse* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Brie *see* **Tattau**

La Chancy (Lachaney**)**, --- *Coachman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

La Count, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 31 Aug. 1691 (Rimbaud, p. 19). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Croix (La Crouy, Lacrigg**)**, --- *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Gard, Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-10 May 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; last occ. *CTB* III, 217, 635, 715). No further occ.

La Grange (Legrange), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

La Fountaigne (La Mountaigne), Francis Fourmont (Fermont) *Master Cook* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747 [latter a discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

La Marr, Claude *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

La Marr, John Billon *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* [?in Ordinary, w/o fee] 23 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 53). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Feb. 1676 (Rimbault, p. 50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

La Meloniere, Anthony *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 187). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

La Roach, Lewis *see* **La Roche**, Lewis

La Roach (La Roch, La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch, Laroach), Peter *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53; LS 13/9, f. 15). *Yeoman Harbinger* 23 June 1684 (LS 13/9,

f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Gentleman Harbinger* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258 f. 12). *Gentleman Harbinger* 25 July 1715 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 6v). D. by 2 June 1746 (LS 13/262, f. 55; LC 5/161, p. 245).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Barber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

La Roch, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1663 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

La Roche (Rocke**,** Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) *Taylor* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. *Tailor* to Queen Catherine 31 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 95). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Prob. will dated 24 Nov. 1677 (PROB 11/355/298). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226).

La Roche, (Roche) Mary *Starcher* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Starcher* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 206). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).

La Serre, James *Musician* 29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 250). D. by 10 Nov. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 68).

La Tour *see* **de la Tour**

la Tour, René *Bottlegroom* 2 Jan. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 51). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

La Vareigne (Lavarone), --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

La Violette, Peter *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Labadie, James *Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5; *see* James **de la Badie**, *Page of the Bedchamber*). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Labelle, Alexander *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 16 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 22v). *Fifth Child of Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid*.,* f. 26). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid*.,* f. 31v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid*.,* f. 34v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid*.,* f. 40v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid*.,* f. 43v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28v). *Third Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1728 (Ibid*.,* f. 33v).

Seventh Groom of the Kitchen d. by 31 Aug. 1742 (Ibid., f. 91).

Labern (Laberan), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 16 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/58, p. 73).

Lacaux, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 to 25 Dec. 1740 (E 407/2/112-115). Vac. from 25 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., no. 116).

Lacey, Abraham *Trumpeter* 17 July 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 122).

Lacock, Philip *see* **Laycock**, Philip

Lacoste, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Lacoste (La Coeste), --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 126). D. 1 Mar. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 281: listed as a *Page*). Office no further occ.

Lacy, Jerome *Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings, Gallery, Standing Wardrobe and Gardens at Audley End* 13 Oct. 1671 (LC 7/1, f. 51). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1683 (Ibid.).

Lacy, Robert *Falconer* 9 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lacy, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Lacy, William *Clerk* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1800 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Ladd, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Nov. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 177).

Ladd, E. *Porter to the Stables* 31 May 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). No further occ.

Ladd, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Ladd (Lade), Nicholas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 Aug. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 53; EB 36, p. 40). D. 9 July 1783 (*WAR*, p. 412 n. 10).

Ladman, William *see* **Ledman**, William

Lafeul, Charles *Pastry Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1824 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Laforce (Lafores, La Forest), --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Laforrest (La Forrest), --- *Cook* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p.

101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Lafuel, E. *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* pd. from 6 July 1820 to 5 Jan. 1823 (LS 2/46-49). Vac. 6 Jan. 1823 (LS 2/49).

Lagrill (Lagril), Lewis *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 20). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Laight (Haight), Mary *Necessary Woman* 14 Feb. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 265). D. by 28 Dec. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 272).

Laine (Layne, L'Aine) *see* **De Laune**, Peter

Lainge, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Laird, B. V. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Lairneo (Lawrenzo, Lorenzo, Lorenco), Augustino (Augustine) *Preacher* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Laisne (Laine, Leisne), Peter *see* **De Laune**, Peter

Lake, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. c. 1670 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1676-1682 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 201; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; from ibid. [1682], p. 230 also attending Lady Anne). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863; but cf SP 29/424, f. 177 for an occ. 24 May 1683). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1687-11 Dec. 1688 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 158; LC 3/30, f. 38v: both give no first name). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lake, Francis Gerard (Lake), 2nd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 136). Res. by 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 44).

Lake, George Augustus Frederick (Francis Gerrard) *Page of Honour* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 1154). Occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Lake, Gerard (from 1804 Lord) *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *First Equerry and Commissioner of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1780 (*HP 1790-1820*). App. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1795 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1808 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138).
--*Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** cc. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Office no further occ.
--*Member of the Prince's Council* occ. 1786-1808 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 141).

D. 21 Feb. 1808 (*HP 1790-1820*).

Lake, Warwick *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Lakin, J. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Lamb *see also* **Burges**

Lamb, Sir Charles Montolieu, 2nd Bart. *Knight Marshal* Gt. in reversion 17 Nov. 1795 (C 66/3918); succ. 11 Oct. 1824 on d. of Sir James Bland **Lamb** (B. Burke, *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage* [1904], p. 906 gives app. as 21 Mar. 1825). D. 21 Mar. 1860 (Ibid.).

Lamb, Gervase (Jervase) *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *Second Porter and Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Second Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. Mar. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

Lamb, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 18 May 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 185). *Messenger* 12 July 1746 (Ibid., p. 200; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 4 Jan. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 411).

Lamb (Lambe), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; LC 3/24, f. 14 [succeeding John Neale, d. 14 Apr. 1675]; LC 3/56, p. 49; LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p.119). D. 10 Aug. 1708 (*AC* I iii, 36).

Lamb, Mary *Laundress of the Board* to the Queen *in Extraordinary* (to succeed at the vacancy of Mary Leigh) 14 July 1684 (LS 13/254, f. 61v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lamb, Patrick, [sen.] *Third Yeoman of the Pastry* 16 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Second Yeoman of the Pastry* 17 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 241, app. prob. coinciding with that of Arthur **Delroy** as *Third Yeoman of Pastry*). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lamb, Patrick, jun. *Youngest* [*Third*] *Child of the Pastry* 26 Mar. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 236v). *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name, a *Supernumerary Child*: LS 13/31, f. 17; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20v). *Child of the Pastry* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). Rem. 10 Nov. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 14v). *Sergeant of the Pastry* 5 Nov. 1676 (LS 13/253, f. 62). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10). *First Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 3; LS 13/258, f. 7). --*Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/253, f. 67). *Master Cook of the Kitchen* 14 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 94v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257 p. 3; LS 13/258 f. 7). D. by 1 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 74v; LS 13/259, f. 41).

Lamb, Thomas *Yeoman of the Revels* 19 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 147). D. by 30 Sept. 1719 (Ibid., p. 211).

Lamb, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1723-1729 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Lamb, William *Drum-major* (to Coldstream Guards) 21 Dec. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26). Res. by 8 Sept. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100).

Lambart (Lambert), --- *Confessor* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; last occ. 1669: Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lambe, William *Nail Cutter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 May 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 37). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office no further occ.

Lambert, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 [Aug. 1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Lambert, Andrew *Page of the Robes* 7 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 60). Rem. by 15 Sept. 1667 (Ibid.; LC 3/24, f. 21).

Lambert, Daniell *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lambert, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Lambert, Francis *Silversmith and Jeweler* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 157). No further occ.

Lambert, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1694 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Lambert, Nathaniel *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 Apr. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1744 (E 407/2/120). Last occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II, 224). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121).

Lambert, Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lambert, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lamkin, Thomas *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Lammeson (Lammesum), Carolus *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Lamond, --- *Physician* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Dec. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 623). No further occ.

Lamont, D. *Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1740 (*GM* X [1740], p. 623). *Physician in Extraordinary* occ. 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93). No further occ.

Lamotte, Charles *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Lampen, George *Yeoman of the Carriages* occ. 1692-?8 Mar. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1692] I, 140). *Clerk of the Avery* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 5). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Lampert, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1804 (E 407/2/170). Occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 127). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 127).

Lampert (Lambert), Thomas *Watchman at the House in St. James's Park* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 June 1735 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 79). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Lampkin, James [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Lampkin (Lamkin), James *Waterman* 7 Jan. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 295; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 20 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 152). *Waterman at Pension* 5 Aug. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 1; ibid., p. 116). D. by 15 Feb. 1733 (Ibid, p. 252).

Lampkin (Lamkin), Thomas, sen. *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37 twice [also listed twice LC 3/30, f. 60]; LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, f. 181).

Lampkin, Thomas, jun. [later sen.] *Waterman* 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 181; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 2 Nov. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51).

Lampkin, Thomas, sen. [?III] *Waterman* 4 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 236; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. [ev. rem.] by 12 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 128). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., p. 145). D. by 5 Aug. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 1).

Lampkin, Thomas, jun. [later sen.; ?IV] *Waterman* 20 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 152; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 12 June 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 247).

Lampkin (Lamkin), Thomas [?V] *Waterman* 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 242). D. by 18 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 15).

Lampkin (Lamkin), William *Waterman* 12 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 128). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 6 May 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 205). Vac. by 21 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 206).

Lamplugh, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Jan. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 164). Res. 1676 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (nom. 28 Sept., cons. 12 Nov. 1676: *HBC*, p. 247).

Lamport, William H. *Silversmith and Jeweler* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 156). No further occ.

Lamprey, Rebecca *Servant in the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). Office no further occ.

Lancashire, James *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cheshire**, **Cumberland**, **Lancashire** and **Westmorland** 31 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Lancaster, Charles *Gentleman Sewer* 24 Mar. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 173). Surr. by 12 Mar. 1706 (Ibid., p. 183).

Lancaster, John *Scourer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 96-97). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 229). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241).

Lancaster, Nathaniel *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Lancaster, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. by 29 Sept. 1700 to 2 June 1719 (E 407/2/77). D. 2 June 1719 (*HRC* [1719], IV, 28).

Lander, John *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lander, William *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130). No further occ.

Landford, Christopher *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Landon, Sylvanus [*Second*] *Page of the Cellar* 16 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 3v initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Groom of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 7 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 12v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 20). D. 4 Aug. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 5).

Landon, Thomas, [sen.] *Third Yeoman of the Buttery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; LS 13/8, f. 3A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *First Yeoman of the Buttery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 11 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 6).

Landon, Thomas [jun.] *Second Page of the Buttery* 5 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235v). *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v; **sl** Est. of 1 Oct. 1668: LS 13/35, f. 19). *Second Groom of the Buttery* vac. 25 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 185v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 25 May 1671 (Ibid, f. 189). *Second Yeoman of the Buttery* 12 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 34). *First Yeoman of the Buttery* 31 Oct. 1683 (Ibid.. f. 56). *First Groom of the Buttery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 6). Dismissed 1 Dec. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 5v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Buttry* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 when supernumerary statues converted to a pension (LS 13/40).

Landon, William *Groom of the Cellar* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 22 July 1661 (Ibid.). D. 13 Feb. 1662 (Ibid.).

Landor, Robert Eynes *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK*

[1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Landseer, John *Engraver* 27 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Last occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Lane *see also* **de Lane**

Lane, --- *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 278). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 278).

Lane, B. *Postilion* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100).

Lane, Bartholemew *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Lane, Charles *Helper in the Stables* 12 Feb. 1811 (MOH WB 1, p. 167). Superannuated 25 June 1818 (MOH LB E, p. 128).

Lane, Geering *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1787 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; first occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).

Lane, George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1726 to 8 Aug. 1732 (E 407/2/108). D. 8 Aug. 1732 (*GM* [1732] II, 930).

Lane, James [*First*] *Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18). Vac. by 30 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 70).

Lane, John, [?sen.] *Yeoman of the Poultry* 12 May 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lane, John, [?jun.] *Second Groom of Poultry* 1 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). Vac. by 14 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37).

Lane, John [*Servant in*] *the Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [pd. via pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lane, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lane, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1699-1710] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Lane, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lane, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lane, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Lane, Richard *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lane, Richard *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Lane, Richard *Second Yeoman Rider* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Superannuated 30 May 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 544; however, acc. LS 2/50, d. 9 May 1824).

Lane, Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 10 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Lane, Robert *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 25 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 232). Did not succeed to office.

Lane, Sarah *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to 5 July 1820 (LS 2/39-46). Vac. 6 July 1820 (LS 2/46).

Lane, Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 3 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 14; LS 13/252, f. 237 gives *Servitor in Hall*). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lane, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Lane, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 18 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Lane, William *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lang, Jean Louise *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Lang (Layng), John *Clerk* to the *Commissioners of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1699 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 98). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518).
--*Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-Declared Acct. ending Mids. 1707 (Miege [1699] III, 97; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). *Gentleman Usher* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Langdale, Robert *Coachman* 1 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Langden, J. *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 18 Jan. 1828 to 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/54-55). Vac. 12 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Langer (Lange, Lang), --- *First Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1797 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 100).

Langford, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Langford Edward *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Langford, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Langford, Mary *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679] , p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Langford, Samuel *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of Chamber* 30 July 1690 (*CTB* IX, 759). D. by 30 Dec. 1690 (Ibid*.,* 950).

Langford, Thomas jun. *Sacristan* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2001 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; listed Est. beg. LD 1671 [CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3], penciled in to replace William Allaby, n.d.; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Langford, William *Chaplain* 10 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129). D. 21 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160; *GM* [1814] LXXXIV [1], 202).

Langhorne, James *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Langhorne, Thomas *Verger to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Langhorne, Thomas *Yeoman of the Vestry* 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62; LS 13/201, f. 14v). D. by 3 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/58, p. 1).

Langley, Edward *Waterman* 1 Aug. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 160; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 8 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 345).

Langley, James *Cock and Crier* 3 May 1703 (LS 13/10, f. 14). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Langley, John *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 1 Feb. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 28). *Groom of the Ewry* 26 Sept. 1679 (Ibid*.,* f. 31v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Robert Mawr as *Second Yeoman of the Ewry*). Res. by 25 June 1681 (Ibid*.,* f. 39v).

Langley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] Ii iii, 134-35).

Langley, Oliver *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Langley, Richard *Carver* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1671[/72] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1672 on app. of Charles **Arundell** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Langley, Thomas *Physician in Extraordinary* 4 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Langley, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112). Last occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95).

Langley, William (Guilliam) *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120; MS Carte 59, f 123v). D. by 4 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Langley, William *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A). D. 29 Dec. 1665 (LS 13/8 f. 4A).

Langley, William *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Langly (Langley), James (Jacob) *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee) 20 Dec. 1675 (*RECM* I, 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 314). No further occ. (Pos. vac. 6 Feb. 1685: *see BDECM*, p. 662).

Langstaffe (Lanstaffe), William *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Langston, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 22 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). D. by 14 Mar. 1664 (Ibid.).

Langston, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1790-1791 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Langton, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1694 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Will dated 22 June 1699 (PROB 11/451/182). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Langton, Wenman Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Langwith, John *Messenger* to the *Lord Treasurer* 17 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 79). D. by 14 Oct. 1692 (*CTB* IX, 1866).

Langworth, C. *Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1803 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. [1803], p. 123). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Langworth, Joseph *Assistant Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1817 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140). *Groom Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lanier, Andrea (Andrew) *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (flutes and cornets) 13 July 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 669; LC 3/2, f. 21v; initial app. 22 July 1612: *BDECM*, p. 666). D. 30 Oct. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 669).

Lanier, Clement *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 4 Oct. 1661 (*RECM* I, 23 citing LC 3/33, p. 66; acc. *BDECM*, pp. 669, 772 he held two places; initial app. 18 Nov. 1604: ibid.). Bur. 6 Nov. 1661 (*RECM* V, 30).

Lanier (Laneer), Nicholas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (*NDNB*). Pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746).
--*Master of the Music* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 19; initial app. 1625: *New Grove* X, 454).
--*Musician for the Wind Music* 3 Aug. 1661 (*RECM* I, 20 citing LC 5/137, p. 318 confirming a grant of Charles I; replaced at dec. as a *Musician for the Private Music* by Pelham **Humphrey**: ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 98; initial app. as *Lutenist for the Private Music* 12 Jan. 1616: *BDECM,* p. 689*; New Grove* X, 454).
Bur. 24 Feb. 1666 (*New Grove* X, 454).

Lanier, Thomas *Musician for the Private Music* and *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (flute and hautbois) 15 Nov. 1660 (*RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, p. 245; initial app. Feb. 1644: *BDECM*, p. 693). Positions abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lanier, William *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 1660 (for sackbut and winds) (*BDECM*, 696: certificate 3 Aug. 1661 [*sic*.]). *Musician* (sackbut) 1660 (Ibid.: initial app. 10 Feb. 1626: ibid). D. by 29 Sept. 1660 (Ibid.).

Lanny, William *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lansberg (Landsberg, Landberg), Henry Philip *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565).

Lansdowne, Charles (Granville), *styled* Viscount *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24 f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lansdowne, George (Granville), 1st Lord *Comptroller of the Household* 19 July 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 97v). *Treasurer of the Household* 17 Aug. 1713 (Ibid*.,* f. 101). Vac. by 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260, app. of 1st Earl of **Cholmondeley**).

Lanson, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 27 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Lanthois, John *Porter and Chapel Keeper of the French and Dutch Chapels* 23 Jan. 1816 (LS 13/204,

f. 98v). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Lantravant, Christian *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Lantre (Santre; Sautre), Guillaume *Musician for the French Music* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 35v). No further occ.

Lany (Lang, Long), --- *Chaplain* 8 Feb. 1711 (LC 3/5, f. 8v). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne [**?Pos.** John Leng]).

Lanye (Launie, Lamy ?Sanye), Isaac *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Lanyth, Robert *Waterman* vac. by 19 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 89).

Lanyun (de Lauzun), David (F. David) *Messenger* 28 Oct. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 351; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

Lapenotiere, Frederick *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v no position listed; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Laponge, Simon *Third Groom of the Larder* 14 June 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 30). *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36). *First Groom of the Larder* 1 July 1723 (Ibid., f. 37v; LS 13/263, f. 32v). D. by 2 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44v).

Larchin, John *Waterman* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 26). D. by 6 Oct. 1760 (Ibid., p. 79).

Larchin (Larkin), Thomas *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61942, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 6 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 78).

Larden, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Larett, Anthony see **Larratt**, Anthony, [sen.]

Large, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Laroach (La Roche, De La Roach, Loroch), Peter *see* **La Roach**, Peter

Laroche, James *Comptroller of the Revels* 13 Apr 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). No further occ.

Laroche, John *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 11 May 1724 (SP 44/179, pp. 15, 143-4). Vac. by 13 Jan. 1733 (SP 44/182, p. 31).

Larpent, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 21 May 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 53). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 5 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69). *Examiner of Plays* 6 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., p. 108). D. 18 Jan. 1824 (*DNB* XXXII, 156).

Larratt, Anthony, [sen.] *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Larrat, Anthony, jun. *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Lascelles, Francis *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Feb. 1779 (T 52/68, p. 224). D. 2 Sept. 1799 (T 53/62, p. 78).

Lasher (Lassher; Latcher), Henry *Waterman* occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 18 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Lasinby, James *Groom Waggoner* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Latham, George *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.

Latham, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 15 May 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/61-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Latham, Henry *Priest in Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Latham, John *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1795 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 30 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Latham, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 10 Feb. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/1-63, 35-63). No further occ.

Latham, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 16 Sept. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/37-63). No further occ.

Latham, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 20 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 233). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). D. 8 Oct. 1798 (*GM* LXVIII (2) [1798], p. 910).

Latimer, Edward (Osborne) *styled* Viscount *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 Oct. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 29 July 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Latimer, F. *Silver Scullery Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1800 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Latimer, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* ("in Ordinary") 7 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Latour (Latoure**)**, Peter *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Latour (?De Latour; La Tower), William *Porter and Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26). *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). D. 22 Dec. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 8v).

Lattman (Latman, Lockman), Charles (Karl August) *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 25). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). [*Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 738)] No further occ. Vac. [as *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales**] by 10 June 1736 on app. of John **Shuman** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83). *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 174; *GM* VI [1736], p. 232 gives Apr. 1736). Occ. 1736-1772 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Latton (Latten), John *Equerry* 15 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 27 Apr. 1694 (LS 13/257, p. 120). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Master of the Beagles* 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Master of the Harriers* occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 85; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 85). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Keeper of the Buckhounds* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 17 May 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35: beg. 8 Mar. 1702). Vac. 23 June 1702 (Ibid.).

Laud, Squire *Musician* 7 May 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 90). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 90).

Lauderdale, John (Maitland), 1st Duke of *see* **Lauderdale,** Earl of

Lauderdale, John (Maitland), 2nd Earl of (cr. Duke of **Lauderdale** 26 May 1672) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 July 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 gives 10 June 1660). D. 24 Aug. 1682.

Laughton, Richard *Chaplain* 27 Nov. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177). D. 28 July 1723 (*AC* I iii, 50; LC 3/63, p. 335).

Launder, --- *Rocker* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Launiere, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112).

Laurel, John *Deputy Groom of the Vestry* occ. 1737-1738 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 218; last occ. Miege [1738] I, 210). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 233).

Laurence, Philip *Waterman at Pension* d. by 11 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21; **nl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180).

Laurence, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Laurence, William *Footman* 15 Nov. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136; LS 13/204, f. 36). D. by 6 July 1798 (Ibid., f. 72v).

Laurenco (Laureiro, Lourero), Michael *Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Laurens, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Laurent, Andrew *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 1 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 49v). No further occ.

Laurenzy (Lorenzi), Mary *Seamstress and Laundress* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 36; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Office **nl** Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v); no further occ.

Laverdure, --- *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Lavender, Phillip *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Lavers, James *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 23 Feb. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 63). D. by 10 May 1811 (Ibid., f. 64).

Lavie, John *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 9 Oct. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116v). D. 17 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/117, p. 126; LS 13/204, f. 116).

Lavington, George *Chaplain* 29 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 217). Res. by 28 May 1747 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (LC 3/65, p. 209; nom. 15 Dec. 1746, cons. 8 Feb. 1747: *HBC*, p. 248).

Lavoyne, Martine *Embroiderer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 52). No further occ.

Law, Alexander *First Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54v). *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth* 16 July 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 68v). D. by 18 Sept. 1787 (LS 13/267, f. 12v).

Law, Alexander *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 16 Sept. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 35v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39). *First*

Child of the Kitchen 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 61v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 63v). *Yeoman Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4: *First Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1819 (T 38/533; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Law, Patricius *Clerk of the Council and Register of Chancery* to Queen Catherine occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Lawd, Francis *Waterman* 1 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 86; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 23 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 242).

Lawd, Richard *Wine Cooper at Carlton House* 4 May 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 74). No further occ.

Laweracke (Laverocke; from 1770, **Lockley**), Elizabeth *Wardrobe Maid* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1765-15 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24, 80). Vac. by 5 July 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80; f. 80v listed as pd. from 5 July 1772 [?as *Seamstress and Laundress to Prince William and Prince Edward*]).
--*Assistant* to the *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1767-1789 (*CCR* [1767], p. 93; *RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 100). Vac. by 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 100).

Lawes (Laws), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 1660] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 128, 208: initial app. 1625).
--*Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 31 Aug. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2937 no. 4; initial app. 6 Jan. 1631: *New Grove* X, 557).
D. 21 Oct. 1662 (*New Grove* X, 556; *RECM* I, 221, citing LC 3/73, p. 98).

Lawler (Lawter), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-?1718 [*Yeoman Usher* from 1718] (Hennell, p. 258 [?Salor in 1716]; Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571-72).

Lawley, Sir Francis, 2nd Bart. *Master of the Jewel Office* 25 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 61). D. Oct. 1696 (*HP 1660-1690* II, 714).

Lawman (Lahman), Andrew William *Groom of the Robes* 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197). D. by 10 June 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 159).

Lawman (Lahman**,** Lachman, Labman**)**, Henry William *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1731 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; EB 18; Miege [1731] I, 191; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline).
Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lawrell, Michael *Second Portuguese Cook of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS

13/35, f. 26v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lawrence, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, --- *Physician to the Person* 27 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32 p. 53). No further occ.

Lawrence, Andrew *Surveyor of the Highways* 23 Nov. 1660 (*CTB* IX, 873). Dismissed by 20 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; LS 13/198 f. 26).

Lawrence, Cornelius *Groom of the Tents, Hales and Pavilions* 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 18).

Lawrence, Edward (ktd. 6 Feb. 1701) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 19 Dec. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 51). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 20 Apr. 1703 (Ibid., p. 137; LC 3/63, p. 34). Surr. by 3 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 198).

Lawrence, ?Elnathan *Chairman* 21 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 79). D. by 4 Aug. 1774 (Ibid., f. 88).

Lawrence, Francis *Physician in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Lawrence, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 7 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Lawrence, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 26 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lawrence, John *Surgeon in Extraordinary at Brighton* 5 Feb. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 161). No further occ.

Lawrence, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Lawrence, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Lawrence, Thomas *Physician to the Person* 15 July 1698 (LC 5/166, pp. 9, 81, 157, 237). D. 25 Sept. 1714 (*CTB* XXXI, 288).

Lawrence, Thomas (ktd. 20 Apr. 1815) *Principal Painter* May 1792 (*GM* [1792] LXII [1], 485). D. 7 Jan. 1830 (*DNB* XXXII, 283).

Lawrence, William *Chairman* 24 Feb. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 84). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p.176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Laws, John *Helper to the Chaises* [*in the Stables*] occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne[1707], p. 553). No further occ.

Lawson, --- *Maid of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. June 1745 (*GM* XV [1745], p. 333). No further occ.

Lawson, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1769 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91). Vac. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Lawson, David *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Lawson, Deodat *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Lawson, Edmund *Daily Waiter in Hall* 1 Jan. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 39v). *Supernumerary* [*Daily Waiter*] *in Hall* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p. 29). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Lawson, Edward *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v, crossed). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Lawson, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 24 June 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 10-11). Occ. 1746-1759 (*CCR* [1746], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 100). D. 11 Mar. 1759 (*GM* XXIX [1759], p. 146).

Lawson, Francis *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Lawson, Henry *Trumpeter* 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191). D. by 15 Mar. 1756 (Ibid., p. 296).

Lawson, James *Postilion* to Queen Catherine occ. Oct. 1686 (LR 5/77). No further occ.

Lawson, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 June 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Lawson, John *Messenger* to Auditor West 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 95). No further occ.

Lawson, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 10 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7; LC 3/63, p. 28; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 8 Jan. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 54).

Lawson, Sir Wilfred, 3rd Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 11 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 229). Vac. by 25 May 1723 (Ibid., p. 288).

Lawton (Lawson), Edward *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Lawton (Lawson), Henry *Piano Forte and Instrument Maker* 30 Jan. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 102). Last occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 127). Vac. by 1809 (Ibid. [1809], p. 127). Occ. again 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 130). Vac. by 3 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 85).

Lawton, William *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox

D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lay, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/529-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III

Layard (Liyard), --- *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Layard, Charles Peter *Chaplain* first occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 93). Res. by 8 Jan. 1800 on app. as Dean of **Bristol** (LC 3/68, p. 55; app. Mar. 1800: *Fasti* I, 224).

Layard, Daniel Peter *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Layburn, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1805 (E 407/2/174). Occ. 1806-1836 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. (1836), p. 127). Res. by July 1836 (Curling, p. 277).

Laycock, Thomas *Brusher of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Xmas 1677 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 3). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Laÿe, George *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 31 Aug. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 68v). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Oct. 1712 (LS 13/199, f. 65; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 14; EB 36, p. 40). D. 5 Sept. 1765 (*GM* XXXV, 443).

Layfield, Edward *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* ("Ord without fee") 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Layton, Francis *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). D. by 4 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).

Layton, Nathan (Nathaniel) *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Layton, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1736 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235).) Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Layton, Thomas (?Francis) *Waterman* 27 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 294; LC 3/68, p. 86v). D. by 3 June 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 92).

Layton, Thomas *Messenger* to the King 9 Aug. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 168). Dismissed by 23 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 24).

Layton, William *Farrier* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1812 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Lazenby, James *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist.

Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Lazinby, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Occ. wart. of 10 Oct. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 31. Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Le Bas, Charles Sambourne *Assistant Marshal of the Ceremonies* 4 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 22). No further occ.

Le Bas, Richard *Marshal of the Ceremonies* 2 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/30, p. 25; LC 3/31, p. 35; LC 5/166, p. 79). Bur. 18 Jan. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 157; register of St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Le Blanc, Antoine *Messenger* to King 3 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 120). Vac. by 15 Sept. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 185).

Le Bodrey (Le Bodroy, La Bodry, De Labady, De Labadie, Delabody, de Labodi), Mary *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.
--*Starcher* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Seamstress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206). *Seamstress and Starcher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Le Clerc (Le Clerk), Francis *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1821 (LS 2/47).
--*Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Le Dent, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Mouth* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Le Febre, Joshua *Cymicall Apothecary in Ordinary* [?w/o fee]. 11 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 52v). No further occ.

Le Febure (Le Févre), Nicholas (Nicaise) *Apothecary and Operator in Chemistry* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 7 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

Le Gage, --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. by Mids. 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ.

Le Geyt, P. *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Le Gouch (Le Gouse, Le Goure), Isaack *Jeweler* 24 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 56v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Le Grand, William *Musician* to Queen Henrietta Maria 1662-1669 (*BDECM*, p. 505; initial app.

1637). Put upon pension from Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Le Grand, [William Lewis] *Gentleman Usher* to the Princess Royal occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). D. 17 Jan. 1733 (*Egmont Diary* III, 308). Vac. by 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58).

Le Grand, Edward *Governor* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101). *Governor* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). *Governor* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). *Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89).
--*Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89).
--Will proved 8 Mar. 1781 (PROB 11/1076/82).

Le Grand, William *Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** d. 30 Jan. 1767 (*GM* XXXVII [1767], p. 95).
--*Treasurer* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** d. 30 Jan. 1767 (*GM* XXXVII [1767], p. 95).

Le Gross, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Le Hunt, Alexander *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1728-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).

Le Meray, Joseph *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 19 June 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 182). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Fourth Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 31v). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 26 July 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). D. by 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5).

Le Moyne, James *Physician in Extraordinary* 21 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Le Rich, Francis *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Le Roux, Charles *Goldsmith in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Le Roy, John *Jeweler in Extraordinary* (ord/sup w/o fee) 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148, vacated). No further occ.

Le Valle (Lavale), Peter *Postilion* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Le Vallour, Louis *Physician in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Lea, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* (for first vac.) 19 Feb. 1684 (LC 7/1, f. 67v). *Messenger* 28

Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lea, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 19 Sept. 1854 (Ibid.).

Leach (Leech), Henry *Porter in the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). *Coal Carrier* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD. 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4). No further occ.

Leach, John (later ktd.) *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Leach, Thomas *Musician* 7 Aug. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 24 Mar. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 192).

Leader, John *Wine Porter* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). Last occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne, [1723], II iii, 539). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Leadley, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1846 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 159).

Leadman (Ledman), Anthony *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Leaf, John *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 21 May 1679 (SP 44/51, p. 260). No further occ.

Leake (Lake), Lancelot *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Lean (Lane), Ann *Laundress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 3 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 230). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265).

Lear, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1837 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 (Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Learmeth, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Apr. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 198). Rem. by 3 June 1754 (Ibid., p. 279).

Leauze (Lauze, Le Neuze, Land), John *Yeoman of the Stirrup* (or *Yeoman Rider*) to Mary II 12 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Leay, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 17 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Leben (De la Ben), --- *Dresser* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1731; app *Governess* to Princesses Mary and Louisa Jan. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], 35). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Mary and

Louisa occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

LeBlanc, V. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). *Confectioner* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1823 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 130). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130).

Lecroft, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Jan. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 7 reversed). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1714 (E 407/2/86). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne (LC 3/63, p. 157).

Ledgard, S. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133).

Ledlay (Ledley), Thomas *Assistant Gentleman Porter* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99). *Watchman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 15, 30).
--*Porter at Gate at the Queen's House* by 29 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54).
D. by 29 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Ledman, William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Lee, Charles *Master of the Revels* 8 Feb. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 219). D. 8 Jan. 1744 (*CTBP 1742-5,* p. 810).

Lee, Charles Henry *Page of Honour* 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 64). Vac. by 13 May 1740 (Ibid., f. 75).

Lee, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 67b). D. by 2 May 1672 (Ibid.).

Lee, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Lee, Francis Henry *Master of the Revels* 15 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 11; ibid., p. 71). D. by 8 Feb. 1731 (Ibid., p. 219).

Lee, Francis *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by June 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 590). Occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lee, George *Woolen Draper* 14 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 74v; **sl** Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 23). D. by 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/26, f. 84).

Lee, George (ktd. 12 Feb. 1752) *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* [1751] XXI, 188). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCK* [1757], p. 213). D. 18 Dec. 1758 (*HP 1715-54*).

Lee, George *Messenger* to the King 10 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 36; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 7 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 93).

Lee, Henry *Cupbearer* (or *Carver* or *Sewer*) in Reversion 6 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No further occ.

Lee, James *Footman* 20 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41v). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Lee, James *Musician* 24 Mar. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 192). D. by 19 Nov. 1856 (LC 5/237, p. 132).

Lee, James *Watchman at the Queen's Palace* pd. 12 Sept. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 3). Vac. 27 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Lee, Jane *see* **Leigh**, Jane

Lee (Leigh), John *Messenger* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 19 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

Lee, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1710 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Lee, John *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. 10 Oct. 1753-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 24; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Lee, Joseph Richard *Second Breadbearer* 4 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/10, f. 5; LS 13/43, f. 14). *Breadbearer* Est. of [1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 15). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Lee, Mathew *Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 24 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 143: "William"). Occ. 1741-51 (Chamberlayne [1741], II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 14 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-Sept. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 26). D. by 27 Sept. 1755 (RA EB 26).

Lee, [Richard] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1684 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 188; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172). D. 1684 (*AC* I iii, 64).

Lee, Robert *Undermarshal* 14 Dec. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 29; LS 13/55). D. by 10 Nov. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).

Lee, Robert *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1799-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3).
--*Postilion* 4 Sept. 1801 (LS 13/117, p. 202). *Postchaiseman* 24 May 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 160). Prob. vac. 14 Feb. 1810 (Ibid., p. 165).

Lee, Samuel *First Breadbearer* 4 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 5; LS 13/43, f. 14). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d.

of Anne. *Breadbearer* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 124v).

Lee, Sarah *Office Keeper of the Stables* 5 June 1818 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 99; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.).

Lee, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

Lee, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 19v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lee, Thomas *Watchman at the Queen's House* 1 Jan. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 114). *Watchman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1815 (T 38/529). *Watchman at the Queen's Palace* d. 11 Sept. 1818 (T 38/532).

Lee, Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Lee, Thomas (?Robert) *Coachman* 14 Feb. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 83). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 549-50).

Lee, Williams *see* **Leigh**, William

Lee, William *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1729-1734 (*State of England* [1729], p. 69; last occ. ibid. [1734], p. 59). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123).

Lee, William (ktd. 1737) *Attorney General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 175).

Lee, William *Waterman* 15 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 280; LC 3/69, p. 86v). D. by 28 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 377).

Lee, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 8 Mar. 1803-4 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17881, f. 3). *Postilion* 24 May 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 160). *Post Chaiseman* 14 Feb. 1810 (MOH WB 1, p. 165). *Postchaiseman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). *Established Helper* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Leech, John L. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Leech, Maximilian *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. [?rem.] by 25 July 1678 on app. of James **Lisney** (LS 13/197, f. 57v).

Leech (Lorhe), Philip *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689-1694 (LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Leech, Thomas *Organ Blower* 6 May 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 87v). D. by 10 Mar. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55).

Leeds, Catherine Godolphin (Osborne), Dowager Duchess of *Governess* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). D. 8 Oct. 1837 (*GEC*).

Leeds, Sir G., Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1828-1838 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 130).

Leeds, George William Frederick (Osborne), 6th Duke of *Master of the Horse* 8 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 261-2; HO 38/28, pp. 80-1). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86).

Leeds, Thomas (Osborne), 4th Duke of *Cofferer of the Household* 1 Jan. 1756 (LS 13/262, f. 70). Vac. by 19 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 13v).

Leeke, Ralph *Cormorant Keeper* 28 June 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). No further occ.

Leeke, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 10 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 81v; LC 3/27, f. 109; LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* 16 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80). D. by 2 Sept. 1678 (Ibid.).

Leeks (Lecks), Frederick *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 May 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Leet, Ralph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Leethouse (Leasehouse), Richard *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Lefeurture, Phillip *see* **Lesserture**, Phillip

Lefevor (Le Fever, La Favor; Le Fevre), Daniel *Trumpeter* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 10 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222).

Lefevre (Lefever), Stephan *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Leffebure, James *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Legard, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Apr 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 385). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 3 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, p. 106). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 132).

Legard, John *Office Keeper* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 95). Pd. from 10 Oct. 1776 to 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1/425/214-428/4). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1787 (AO 1/428/5).

Legatt (Legate), Henry *Messenger* 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC

5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. by 5 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 338).

Legatt, Samuel *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Legg, John *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 1 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Legg, W. *Supernumerary Porter to the Stables* 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78; occ. list of 5 Apr. 1831 without designation as supernumerary). D. (as *Porter to the Stables*) 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

Legge, Hon. --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1784 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277).

Legge, Hon. Arthur Kaye *Groom of the Bedchamber* 30 May 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Legge, Hon. Augustus George *Chaplain* 21 Feb. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 90). D. 21 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 129; *GM* [1828] XCVIII [2], 371) .

Legge, Lady Caroline *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1827-1844 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845, p. 159).

Legge, Hon. Edward *Chaplain* 22 Feb. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38). Res. by 21 Feb. 1805 on app. as Dean of Windsor (Ibid., p. 90; app. 23 Feb. 1805: *Fasti* III, 377).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1803 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 113). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 113). Prob. res. c. 23 Feb. 1805 on app. as Dean of Windsor (*Fasti* III, 377).

Legge, George (cr. Lord **Dartmouth** 2 Dec. 1682) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1668 (*ODNB*). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 230; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 201). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).
--*Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. c. 25 Mar. 1676 (Staffordshire RO, Dartmouth MSS. D (w) 1778/I/i/411). Occ. 1677-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Master of the Horse* 13 Apr. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 128 [537]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Master of the Horse* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.

Legge, Hon. Heneage *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 91). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 22 Mar. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 91; LC 3/70 f. 4; from *1837 Senior Gentleman Usher*). D. 12 December 1844 (*HP 1820-1832*).

Legge, Hon. Honria *Keeper of the Cabinet Council Apartments* 2 July 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Legge, Philip (?Peter) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 (E 407/2/116). Last occ. 1761

(*CCR* [1761], p. 94). Prob. d. c. 19 May 1761 (PROB 11/865/328). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], pp. 90-91).

Legge (Legg), Robert *Porter of the Stables* 8 June 1822 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). D. 17 Feb. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

Legge, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3; pos. initial app. as *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55). D. 14 Oct. 1670 (*HP 1660-90* II, 727; *DNB* XXXII, 416 gives 13 Oct. 1672 [*sic*]).

Legge, William *Page of Honour* 11 Nov. 1668 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 60). Pd. to 24 June 1678 (*CTB,* v, 1059). *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 12 Apr. 1676 (LC 3/24 f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Legh (Leigh), Calverly *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Apr. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1725 (E 407/2/103). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1725 (Ibid., no. 104).

Legit, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 190; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Legleitner (Leitner), Charles *Cook* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1822 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 130). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1823-1829 (*RK* [1823], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Ligonier (Legonier), Edward (suc. as Viscount **Ligonier** 28 Apr. 1770; cr. Earl **Ligonier** 4 July 1776) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1770 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 90). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 90).

Legrand, Edward *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 Jan. 1733 (SP 44/182, p. 31). *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., pp. 102-3). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 May 1746 (SP 44/370, pp. 58-9; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 95). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 346).

Legrand, William *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 267). Vac. by 1729 (*True State of England* [1729], p. 69; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123).

Legrand (Le Grand), William Southwell *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 13). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). Vac. by 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 128).

Lehmt, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Leicester, George (Townshend), 1st Earl of *see* **Ferrers,** 10th Lord

Leicester (Lester), John *Undermarshal* first occ. by 1691 (Miege, [1691] III, 141). D. by 12 Dec. 1709 (LS 13/199, f. 55).

Leicester, John (Sydney), 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 12 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 151). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 14; SP 44/179, pp. 140-1). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1731 (SP 44/182, p. 10; LC 3/64, p. 229 gives 15 Aug. [*sic*] 1731).

Leidenbursh, C. *Baker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Office no further occ.

Leidlar, Fanny *Assistant to the Confectionary* pd. from 16 July 1830 to 10 Mar. 1839 (LS 2/56, f. 4-65, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 2).

Leige, John *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).

Leigh, Augusta *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 20 Feb. 1815 (Add. MS 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* (1818), p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Leigh, Charles *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1791 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 277). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1791 (*GM* LXI (2) [1791], p. 1070). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 157). D. 7 Aug. 1815 (*GM* [1815] LXXXV [2], 189).

Leigh, George *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1809 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 140). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 140).

Leigh, Humphrey *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). D. by 10 July 1673 (Ibid.).

Leigh (Lee), Jane *Rocker* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). Vac. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203).

Leigh, John [?*Groom*] *of the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1). No further occ.

Leigh, John *Yeoman of the Guard in Extraordinary* 25 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Leigh, Mary (Lee), Mary *Laundress of the Board* [*Table Laundress*] to Queen Catherine ?20 Mar. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 237). Occ. by 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Leigh (Lee), William *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1688 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. LR 5/95-sic). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).
-- *Yeoman Mulet Sadler* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Pos. d. c. 13 May 1674 (PROB 11/346/61; if so, cannot be the same as the *Footman*). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Leighthuyser, John *Gentleman Master of the Doggs and Gunns* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Apr. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Leighton, Edward *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Leighton, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Leighton (Layton), Herbert *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 190). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. LD 1742 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 14). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 13 June 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Add. MS 24397, p. 158). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 276). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 15 Feb. 1747[/48] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 47). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 9 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 77). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (last occ. RA EB 30, p. 24). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 28 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100).

Leighton, Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1759 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1759], p. 100). D. 9 June 1759 (*GM* XXIX [1759], p. 293).

Leimbeck, Stephen *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Third Master Cook of the Kitchen* 7 Feb. 1698 (LS 13/257, p. 163). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Leisley, George *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 20 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Leivers, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 20 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 398). D. by 16 Mar. 1809 (AO 3/106/56).

Lely, Peter (ktd. 11 Jan. 1679) *Principal Painter* ("Limner & Picture Drawer") 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). D. 30 Nov. 1680 (*DNB* XXXIII, 20).

Lemmè, Gustavus L. *Second Gentleman* [*Yeoman*] *Rider* 1 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 23 Mar. 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 288).

Lemon, John [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 8v). D. 11 Nov. 1805 (Ibid., f. 49v; LS 2/31).

Lemon, Philip *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 52v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Leng, John *Chaplain* 12 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 152). Res. by 1 Apr. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (Ibid., p. 302; nom. 27 Aug., cons. 3 Nov. 1723: *HBC*, p. 263).

Lenior (Lanior), Peter *Trumpeter* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 47).

Lennard, Sir Samuel, Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stow MS. 566).

Lennox, Lord George Henry *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** acc. 1757 (*HP 1754-90*). Occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 214; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). Office no further occ.

Lenny (Linny), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 10 July 1702 (E 407/2/71-80). Vac. by 10 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed).

Lent, George *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162).

Lenthall, Thomas *Physician in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. Apr. 1673 (*CTB* IV, 114). No further occ.

Lenton, John *Musician for the Violins* 2 Aug. 1681 (*RECM* I, 195 citing LC 5/144, p. 118). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 10 Nov. 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* Jan. 1694 (Ibid., p. 19; sworn into a priest's position at a later date).
--*Composer* 4 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172). Prob. vac. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431).
--*Groom of the Vestry* 23 July 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 51v; LS 13/200, f. 24v).
D. by 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206).

Leonard, Harriett *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/526, p. 65). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).

Leonard, Simon *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 Mar. 1769 (LS 13/203 p. 72). *Messenger* 9 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 91; last occ. *RK* [1791], p. 90). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 90).

Leopard, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1794 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 98).

Lepel (Lepell), Claus Wedig *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of Denmark occ. 1684-[Est of ?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Lepell, Mary (from 25 Oct. 1720, Lady **Hervey**) *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 9 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 44). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe

MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 13v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 6). Vac. c. 25 Oct. 1720 on marriage to Lord Hervey (*HRC* [1720] V, 46). *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. Nov. 1734 (*GM* IV [1734], p. 628). No further occ. Vac. by Feb. 1735 on app. of Camilla, Countess of **Tankerville**.

Leper, Matthew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Leper, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lepinas, --- *Mathematics Master* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1764-1765 (*CCK* [1764], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 105). Office no further occ.

Lerunot, Andrew William [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Leslie (Lesly**)**, Andrew *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 168-69). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* (1772), p. 92). Vac. 8 Dec. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Leslie, Hon. Henry (succ. as 3rd Bart. 4 Feb. 1833) *Chaplain* 10 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 9 Dec. 1849 (*AC* II iv, 153).

Lespaingell ("the Spaniard"), Floware *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-749). Pos vac. by Mich 1667 when his wife, Mary Dulas Flower, rec'd his pay (Roll 747).

Lesperaunch (L'Esperaunche, de Lessuranche, Lespernaunce), Jane *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-6 Feb. 1671 (SP 29/16, f. 210; pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 91; occ. TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 781). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lesservance, --- *Carver* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Lesserture (Lefeurture), Phillip *Cook* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389. *Second Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 28 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lester, Thomas [?*Second*] *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [?c. 8 Feb. 1717] (Conjectural date based on that of d. of William **Tomlin**, previous *Second Scourer*: LS 13/260). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Letherland, Joseph *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-31 Mar. 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 16). D. 31 Mar. 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 16).

Lethieullier, Pitt *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 123; last occ. *CCR* (1761), p. 91). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], p. 88).

Leuwen *see* **van Leuwen**

Levan (Lever), Lionel *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

Leveridge, William *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Leveson Gower, Elizabeth, Lady (from 1763 Countess of **Waldegrave**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. Mar. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 142). Occ. 1750-1763 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 103). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103).

Leveson, Richard *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Levett, Arthur *Surveyor of the Dresser* 14 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 22 Feb. 1666 (Ibid.).

Levett, John *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 8 June 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Levett (Lenett)**,** Nicholas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Sewer of the Chamber* 20 July 1682 (Ibid.; LC 3/28, f. 14; LS 13/197, f. 88). D. by 14 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/197, f. 88).

Levett, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Levett, William *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 30 Apr. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Paid to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Levine, --- *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Levingston, (Levinston, Livingston) James *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Extra Page of Honour* 25 June 1685 (LS 13/255, p. 8). No further occ.

Levingston, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v).

Levinz (Levintz), --- *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 1 June 1670 (on d. of Nathaniell Hardy: LC 3/24, f. 14). No further occ. [**?Pos.** Baptist Levinz; or William Levinz.]

Levinz, Baptist *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Levitt, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lewen (Lavine), Anne (Ann) *Rocker* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia. *Rocker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1694 Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). *Table Laundress* occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309).
--*Seamstress and Starcher* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). *Laundress and Seamstress to the Body* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521).
Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Lewen, James *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* Mar. 1692 (LS 13/10, f. 14v, vacated). Vac. by July 1694 (Ibid.).

Lewin, John *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.
--*Riding Purveyor* Est. of 1 July 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lewin, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). No further occ.

Lewington, John *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Lewis, --- *Pages' Man* to Prince William occ. 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Lewis, --- *Messenger* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1818 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 143). Office no further occ.

Lewis (?Levin), Andrew *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). D. by 5 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 68).

Lewis, David *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 9). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Lewis, F. (G). *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Lewis, George *Chaplain* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Lewis, George *Clerk of the Stables* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 158).

Lewis (?Levois), ?Hangatt *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Mar. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Dec. 1680 (Ibid., f. 27). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 Mar. 1681 (Ibid., f. 66). No further occ.

Lewis, Hugh *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Surr. by 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60).

Lewis, James *Keeper of the Great Mews in London* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7; LS 13/200, f. 26v; LS 13/201, f. 19v). D. by 28 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 82).

Lewis, Jane *Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 9 May 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 100v). D. by 15 Jan. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115).

Lewis, Jenkin *Page* [?*of the Backstairs*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. by 1690 (M. A. Beatty, *The English Royal Family of America*, p. 108; Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 28). Res. c. Oct. 1697 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], pp. 97-98; but Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son* gives before 25 July 1697.)

Lewis, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 9 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 10A; LS 13/38, f. 13v; LS 13/39, p. 28). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Lewis, John *Master of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 9 June 1696 (LC 3/3, p. 21). Office abolished subsequent to d. of William III. 8 Mar. 1702.

Lewis, John *Messenger* to *Auditor Lowndes* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC3/65, p. 131). Res. by 23 May 1745 (Ibid., p. 186).

Lewis, John *Assistant in the Ewry* 3 June 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 57). *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 58v). *Table-Decker* to the *Chaplains* 3 Dec. 1772 (Ibid., f. 84). Office abolished 3 Apr. 1805 (LS 13/117, p. 240).

Lewis, Lewis *Clerk of the Avery* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lewis, Nathan *Embroiderer* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 157). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 153). Vac. by 1858 (Ibid. [1858], p. 154).

Lewis (Lewes), Peter *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lewis, Philip *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lewis, Richard *Musician in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1685 (*RECM* I, 214 citing LC 5/145, p. 146). *Musician* 17 July 1687 (*RECM* II, 14 citing LC 5/17, p. 38; ibid., p. 28 citing **Kent** AO U.269/067/1). Surr. by 28 Sept. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 7).
--*Keeper of the Instruments* 17 Oct. 1687 (*RECM* II, 122 citing LC 3/30, p. 101: ?**Levy**). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lewis (Lewys), Robert (Richard) *Musician in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 23 June 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 98; LC 3/61, f. 70). *Musician* 21 Feb. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 14; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 23 Dec. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 171).

Lewis, Robert *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1755-1757 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 106; *CCR* [1757], p. 75). *Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 75). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], p. 75).

Lewis, Robert *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 1130). Occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lewis, Rowland *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lewis, Tertullian *Drummer* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 36). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71). D. by 29 Apr. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17).

Lewis, Thomas *Keeper* [*and Repairer*] *of the Buckets* 2 Oct. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 42). *Assistant in the Ewry* 6 June 1765 (Ibid., f. 47). *Second Scourer of the Kitchen* 3 June 1768 (Ibid., f. 56v). *Assistant in the Ewry* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 58v). D. by 1 July 1773 (Ibid., f. 86).

Lewis, Thomas [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 48v). D. by 25 May 1769 (Ibid., f. 63v).

Lewis, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 89). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1824 (LC 3/69 f. 81).

Lewis, Timothy *Messenger to the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. ibid. [1704] II, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Lewis, Villiers William *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 18 Dec. 1777 (SP 44/382, p. 168). Res. by 13 Dec. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 202).

Lewis, Walter *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Lewis (Lewys), [William] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). Prob. d. 7 July 1667 (*AC* I iii, 82).

Lewis, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f.

20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10). *Supernumerary Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *First Scourer* [?*and Porter*] of *the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). D. by 26 Oct. 1691 (Ibid.).

Lewis, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Lewis, William *Groom of the Almonry* 31 May 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 88v). Res. by 6 Nov. 1811 (LS 13/267, f. 64v).

Lewis, William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 6 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 98). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 102). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108v: reads "*Third Groom*"). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 8v). *Sergeant Porter* 17 Apr. 1793 (LS 13/265, f. 64). D. 29 Mar. 1813 (Ibid., f. 81; *GM* LXXXIII (1) [1813], p. 393).

Lewis, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 July 1798 (LC 3/68 p. 47; LC 3/70 f. 4). Surr. by 11 June 1838 (LC 3/71 p. 64).

Lewis, William *Footman* 24 May 1826 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 551; MOH WB 5, sub. L gives 1 Apr. 1836). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 3, p. 111).

Lewisham, George Legge, Viscount (suc. as 3rd Earl of **Dartmouth** 15 July 1801) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1782 (*HP 1754-90*). Occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 87). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1783], p. 100).
--*Member of the Council* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). *Lord Steward* 15 Aug. 1802 (LS 13/117, p. 207). *Lord Chamberlain* 14 May 1804 (T 52/88, p. 416). D. 10 Nov. 1810.

Lewyn, Daniel *Second Yeoman of the Scalding House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v; MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 30 Dec. 1660 (Ibid.).

Lewyn, Edmund [*Second*] *Page of the Scalding House* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). [*First*] *Page of the Scalding House* 16 Feb. 1661 (Ibid., f. 10). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 13 June 1661 (Ibid., f. 10v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Groom of the Scalding House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 20; LS 13/35, f. 20). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). D. 18 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Lewyn, John *Purveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Mids 1682 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Lewys, Henry *Goldsmith* 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; sl LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lexington (Lexinton), Robert (Sutton), 2nd Lord *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. June 1690 (Luttrell II, 51). Occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182). Res. c. 18 Feb. 1693 (Luttrell III, 37). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* c. 25 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/3, f. 1; *CTB* X, 507). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Leybourne, Charles *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas

1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200; listed as "*Carver*" at the City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). *Equerry* to Queen Mary 13 May 1687 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 425; LS 13/255, f. 27v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Leyburn, John [*Deputy*] *Lord Almoner* 7 Nov. 1687 (LC 5/201, p. 57). *Sub Almoner* Dec. 1687 (Add. MS. 10118, f. 61v; *CSPD 1687-9*, p. 112). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Leycester, --- *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

Leyland, John *Messenger* 10 Aug. 166[0] (LC 3/25, f. 88v). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.; **nl** LC 3/24).

Lezerou (Loyescon), ?Francis *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1820 to 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/46-48). Vac. 11 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Lichfield and Coventry, Bishops of *see* **Arnold**, William, **Hurd,** Richard; **Lloyd,** William

Lichfield, Edward Henry (Lee), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 July 1680 (Stowe MS 196, f. 28). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2; *CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lichfield, George Henry (Lee), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 25). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 July 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 216). D. 19 Sept. 1772.

Lichfield, Thomas William (Anson) 1st Earl of *see* **Anson,** 2nd Viscount

Lickfold, John *Yeoman Farrier* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 61). *Marshal Farrier* 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 70v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 3 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 70).

Liddell, Hon. G. A. F. *Comptroller and Secretary* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1846-1857 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Lidgold, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Light, James *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123; cert renewed 14 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lightband, John *Table Decker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Table-Decker at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/46).

Lightfoot, Robert *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 3 Sept. 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Office no further occ.

Lightfoote, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 9 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). No further occ.

Lighthauser, Louise *Brusher of the Wardrobe* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Lighthazer, --- *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). No further occ.

Lilford, Thomas Atherton (Powys) 3rd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 65). Res. by 10 Jan. 1835 (Ibid., f. 139). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 29 June 1836 (to commence 22 Oct. 1835) (Ibid., f. 168). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Lillington, Richard Dickson *Chaplain at Hampton Court* [?app. 1761 (*AO* II, 852 gives "Chaplain to the King" for that year)]. Occ. 1765-1786 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 94). D. by 7 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 31v).

Lilly (Lylly, Lylley, Lillie), John *Musician for the Private Music* (theorbo) 19 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 725; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45). D. 25 Oct. 1678 (*BDECM*, p. 726; Ibid., p. 181 citing LC 5/143, p. 185).

Lilly, Marmaduke *Apothecary to the Household* 1 Dec. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 135). D. by 19 Dec. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 84).

Lima, Cyprian J. *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 25 Dec. 1822 (LS 2/48). *Yeoman of the Scullery* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). Pd. to 4 Sept. 1836 (LS 2/62).

Lin, Louis *State Page* 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). D. by 27 Sept. 1826 (Ibid., p. 101).

Linacre (Linaker), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 27 Dec. 1689 (Rimbaud, p. 18). *Joint Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* Jan. 1694 (Rimbault, pp. 19-20). *Gospeller* 1 Oct. 1694 (Ibid., p. 20). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700 (Ibid., pp. 22-23; LS 13/199, f. 16v; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 26 Aug. 1719 (*BDECM*, p. 727).

Linchcomb (Lincicomb), John, [sen] *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Linchcomb (Lincicomb), John, jun. *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. 7 June 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30).
--*Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 7 June 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10 f. 7). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.; LS 13/256, 20 Mar. 1689). *Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (LS 13/256). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* vac. 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., app. of Leonard **Welbeck**). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid., sub date, conjectural app. based on other promotions in dept.). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17). D. by 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Lincoln, Bishops of *see* **Gibson,** Edmund; **Pelham,** Hon. George; **Wake,** William

Lincoln, Giley *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lincoln, Henry (Clinton) 7th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1708 (*GEC;* **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of **Wales** Sep.-Nov. 1714 (*GEC*). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Cofferer of the Household* 31 May 1725 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 11). D. 7 Sept. 1728.

Lincoln, Henry (Fiennes Clinton) 9th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 21 Jan. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 152; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, pp. 390, 448).
--*Cofferer of the Household* 1 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/262, f. 55v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Lincoln, Henry Cephas *Organ Builder* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ. Vac. by 12 Oct. 1831 on app. of James Chapman **Bishop** (LC 3/70, p. 60).

Lindeman, Frederic *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122).

Lindsay, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Lindsay, George *Watchmaker* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 19). D. by 10 Dec. 1776 (Ibid., p. 97).

Lindsay, John (Joseph) *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44). D. by 5 July 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 232).

Lindsey (Lyndsey, Linsey), Elizabeth (Bertie), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Dec. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lindsey, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Lindsey, Peregrine (Bertie), *styled* Marquess of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Ancaster** 26 July 1723) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Lindsey, Robert (Bertie), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 23 Jan. 1685 (Ibid.).

Lindup (Lindep), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 27 Dec. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/23-63). No further occ.

Ling (Lyng), Francis *Messenger* 17 June 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 187; LC 3/64, p.58). D. by 19 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 242).

Lingard, Francis *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* Feb. 1829 (NCB, p. 72). Res. by 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p.

72).
--*Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall* 26 Dec. 1829 (NCB, p. 73). Res. by 1 July 1840 (Ibid.).
--*Cleaner at Whitehall Chapel* 3 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.

Lingard, William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 [*Yeoman Hanger* 2 Mar. 1758] (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, p. 45; ibid., f. 82v). D. by 12 Feb. 1773 (Ibid., p. 412).

Lingen, Dame Alice *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 14 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 1684 (*ODNB sub* her husband, Sir Henry Lingen).

Lingen, Paul *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 20 Sept. 1722 (LS 13/260). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 7). D. 2 Sept. 1750 (Ibid., f. 59; *GM* [1750] XX, 429).

Lingen, William *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 23 July 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 27v). *Page of the Pantry* 8 Sept. 1679 (Ibid., f. 31). *Groom of the Pantry* 10 Feb. 1680 (Ibid., f. 33v; LS 13/10, f. 4v). *First Groom of the Pantry* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Pantry* 31 Dec. 1697 (Ibid.). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Pantry* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 7v; LS 13/260). Res. by 20 Sept. 1722 (LS 13/260, app. of Paul **Lingen**).

Lingen, William *Messenger* to the Auditor for **York** 8 July 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 17v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Linnet (Lynnet), James *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v).

Linnett (Linner), James *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Linsingen, Charles Christian, Count *Equerry* to Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1817-1830 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). Will proved 9 Dec. 1830 (PROB 11/1779/127; *RK* [1831], p. 129).

Lintott, Henry *Postilion* 27 June 1799 (MOH WB 1, p. 151). *Hobby Groom* 22 June 1805 (MOH WB 1, p. 162). Last occ. Est. of 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 174). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 550-51).

Lintott, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Nov. 1807-5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17885; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).

Lipscomb, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Lisle, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1813 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Lisle (Lysle), Thomas *Barber* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 20v, vacated; **sl** Chamberlayne [1679], p. 172). Office deleted 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682]).

Lisle, Thomas [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 9 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Lisne, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Lisnell, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812; *Yeoman Bedgoer* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/1-63, 5-63). No further occ.

Lisney [Lysney, Lisny], Adam *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 129).

Lisney, Andrew *Groom of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 29 July 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7A).

Lisney, Christopher *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 13 Mar. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1709 (Ibid*.,* f. 40v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (Ibid*.,* f. 23). D. by 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid*.,* f. 25v).

Lisney (Lysene, Lisceny), James *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 25 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 57v). Occ. Aug. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Lisney, Jasper, sen. *First Yeoman of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *First Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 6 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11).

Lisney, Jasper, jun. *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Larder* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v [?*sic*]). *First Groom of the Larder* 7 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 5). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (Ibid*.,* f. 36). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Third Groom of the Larder* 9 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 9). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Larder* 12 July 1689 (Ibid*.*, app. prob. coinciding with that of Luke Smith as *Second Yeoman of Larder*). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Lisney (Listney), Jasper *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). *Turnbroach of the King's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v; LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/39, f. 20v). D. by 13 Mar. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 7v).

Lisney (Lishney), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Lister, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1797 to c. 16 Sept. 1803 (AO 3/106/19). D. by 16 Sept. 1803 (Ibid., no. 37).

Lister, Martin *Physician to the Person* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, pp. 81, 158, 237). D. 2 Feb. 1712

(*DNB* XXXIII, 350).

Lister (Leister), Thomas *Carver* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Gentleman Usher* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Equerry* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 2). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 6 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 60v). D. by 12 June 1711 (Ibid., f. 91; LS 13/199, f. 61).

Litler, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Litleton, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).

Littell, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 20 June 1765 (LC 3/58, f. 358; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Little, David *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. 27 Sept. 1660-Est. of 31 July 1774 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 449: *Padman*; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9: *Padman*; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS D/E N[a] 2). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Little, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 204; LC 3/67, p. 43). D. 21 Mar. 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 143).

Little, John *Page of the Bedchamber* first occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 72). D. by 29 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/204, p. 59).

Little, William *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Littlefield, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 26 Apr. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/2-63). No further occ.

Littlehales (Littlehaly), Richard *Footman* to Mary II 9 Sept. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Littlejohn, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Littlemore, John *Second Groom of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 210). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 20 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 10). D. by 26 Sept. 1679 (Ibid., f. 31v).
--*Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 1 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 25). Res. by 8 Jan. 1679 (Ibid., f. 27).

Littleton, Adam *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1672-1694 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 18; LC 3/57, f. 32; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). D. 30 June 1694 (*AO* I, 919).

Littleton (Lyttleton)**,** Charles (ktd. c. 1662; suc. to Bart. 1693) *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 10 Apr. 1675 (Ibid.).

Littleton, Edward *Chaplain* 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 209). D. 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p.17; *DNB* XXXIII, 369).

Littleton, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94; TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). No further occ.

Littleton, Walter *Cupbearer* 13 Oct. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 304; LC 3/63, p. 50; LC 3/64, p. 61). D. 1 Jan. 1734 (LC 5/160, p. 324).

Liver (?Siner; ?Sinn), Richard *Waterman* 4 June 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71). D. by 11 Jan. 1803 (Ibid., p. 74).

Livingston (from 1670 **Delaval**), Lady Elizabeth *Maid of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. May 1662 (Wynne, p. 264 citing PRO SP 29/47, nos 116, 177). Vac. 1665-66 on marriage to Ralph Dealaval (Wynne, p. 264 citing D. G. Greene, ed., *The Meditations of Lady Elizabeth Delaval, Written between 1662 and 1671* [Surtees Society CXC, Gateshead, 1978], pp. 6-7; A. Hamilton, *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont*, p. 352).

Llewellin, David *Housekeeper at Windsor* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; initial app. as *Underhousekeeper temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 50). D. by 1 Aug. 1668 (Ibid.).

Llewellin, Thomas *Groom of the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Apr. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 203). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241). D. by 15 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 42).

Llewelling (Luellin), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 June 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Llewellyn, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Surr. by 10 Feb. 1694 (Ibid.).

Llewyn, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 28 Apr. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 54). No further occ.

Lloyd, --- [sen.] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Lloyd (Loyd), --- jun. *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 24 Apr. 1669 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 40v). ?Vac. c. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed], p. 271).

Lloyd, --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1842 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). Vac. by 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 160).

Lloyd, Adolphus *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 10 Oct. 1822 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/48-52). Vac. 6 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52).

Lloyd, Adolphus F. *Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 31 May 1840 (LS 2/53-66,

f. 2). Vac. 1 June 1840 (LS 2/66, f. 2).

Lloyd, C. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 May 1819-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Catherine "*Lady of the Bedchamber* [*sic* for ?*Privy Chamber*] *in Extraordinary*" to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 52; *see* Wynne, p. 264 n. 27). No further occ.

Lloyd, Charles *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Mar. 1761 (C 66/3673). Revoked 29 June 1765 (C 66/3701, app. of Philip Cade).

Lloyd, David *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Lloyd (Loyde, Floyd)**,** David *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 6). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 2v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 28 Jan. 1708 (LS 13/258, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Lloyd (Floyde)**,** David *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lloyd, David *Under Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1779 (*CCR* [1755], p. 78; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).
--*Assistant* to the *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).
--*Sergeant Skinner* occ. 1765-1779 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 76).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* occ. 1772-1779 (*RK* [1772], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 76). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 76).

Lloyd, Edward *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lloyd, Edward (Charles) [*Gentleman Usher*] *Quarter Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *First Gentleman Usher-Quarter Waiter and Assistant to Her Majesty's Gentlemen-Ushers Dayly Waiters* to Mary II 2 May 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 14). *Gentleman Usher Dayly Waiter* to Mary II 1 Sept. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Lloyd, Edward *Cupbearer* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1692 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 21 Sept. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 9). D. 9 Nov. 1755 (*WAR*, p. 389 n. 1).

Lloyd, Edward *Mewskeeper in London* 4 May 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 85). D. by 21 July 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153).

Lloyd, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ.

ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Lloyd, Hugh *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 13v). No further occ.

Lloyd, James *Waterman* 11 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 301; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 19 Sept. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212).

Lloyd, John *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents and Revels* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Sur. by 14 Feb. 1674 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, John *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1669-1671 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. ibid. [1671], p. 181). Vac. by 1672 (Ibid. [1672], pp. 186-87).

Lloyd, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 4 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 24 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, John *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-LD 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8). D. by LD 1718 (Ibid.)

Lloyd (Loyd), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 14 Jan. 1763 (Ibid., p. 241).

Lloyd, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 18 Jan. 1781 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). D. by 30 Oct. 1802 (AO 3/106/32).

Lloyd, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 11 Apr. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Lloyd, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lloyd, John *Trumpeter* 10 Sept. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 19 Mar. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 303).

Lloyd, Leoline *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Lloyd, Marmaduke *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Lloyd, Meredith *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/201, f. 31v; LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117v).

Lloyd, Nathaniel *Bellringer at Kensington* first occ. 14 Oct. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 90b; LS 13/43; LS 13/44, f. 15). D. by 1 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v).

Lloyd, Philip *Page of the Presence Chamber* 8 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24 f. 11). "Dead, retrenched" (Ibid.). No further occ.

Lloyd, Philip *Equerry* 6 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 42v). D. 18 Mar. 1735 (*HP 1715-54* II, 220).

Lloyd (Floyd), Rachel *Housekeeper at Kensington* 31 Oct. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 362). D. by 10 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77).

Lloyd, Robert *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 May 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 654v). No further occ.

Lloyd, Robert *Second Page of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 20v). Rem. by 8 Nov. 1703 (Ibid., f. 23v).

Lloyd, Samuel *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Oct. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 103v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid.). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 106v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v:). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 38v; LS 13/266, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Lloyd, Sarah *Necessary Woman* occ. 1759 (LC 3/19, f. 22). Prob. d. c. 18 Apr. 1763 (PROB 11/886/421). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 344).

Lloyd, Thomas *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18v; LC 3/25, f. 73). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lloyd, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Lloyd, Thomas (Charles) *Tailcartaker* 16 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 26; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 28 Oct. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 46).

Lloyd (Floyd), Thomas *Messenger* to the *Auditor for* ***Wales*** 29 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 203). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84). Rem. by 26 Oct. 1715 (Ibid.p. 133).

Lloyd, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lloyd, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1826 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127).
--*Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1804-1837 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Lloyd, W. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-Feb. 1809 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by June 1809 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Walter *Child of the Almonry* 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Vac. by 8 July 1661 (Ibid.).

Lloyd, Walter *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe in* ***Wales*** [*Ludlow Castle*] (in reversion) by 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 53). Succ. 15 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 13v; LC 3/30, f. 49). Vac. by 22 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 44).

Lloyd, William *Third Yeoman of the Scullery* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). D. 8 May 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).

Lloyd, William (Bishop of **St. Albans** 1680, trans. to **Lichfield and Coventry** 1692, trans. to **Worcester** 1700) *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 July 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 23 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 40v). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 167). Prob. res. 1680 on app. as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (*AC* I iii, 96; LC 7/1, f. 54v; cons. 3 Oct. 1680: *HBC*, p. 296). *Lord Almoner* first occ. 26 Mar. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90*, p. 457; C 66/3327, gt. of deodands 3 May 1689). Dismissed by 21 Nov. 1702 (Luttrell V, 238-39).

Lloyd, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/27, f. 31; cert. renewed 31 Oct. 1672). No further occ.

Lloyd, William *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). No further occ.

Lloyd, William *Equerry* first occ. 1699 (Miège, [1699] III, 91 gives Godfrey [*sic*] Lloyd; in office 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III: *CTB* XVII, 1009). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Lloyd, William *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12v). Rem. 22 Apr. 1708 upon award of a pension of £20 p.a. "being grown sick & weakly & unfitt for Our present Service" (LS 13/258, f. 67; LS 13/199, f. 51).

Loades, William *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 27 Sept. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 101; LC 3/70, p. 9). *Page of the Presence Chamber (First Class)* 13 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 93). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 119). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 119).

Lochman, Christopher *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246 [no longer listed as *Barber*]). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Lock, Edward *Pankeeper of the Woodyard and Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Lock (Locke), Elias *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid).

Lockamberg, John *Footman* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Locke (Lock), Matthew *Composer for the Private Music* 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).
--*Composer for the Violins* Jan. 1661 (*BDECM*, p. 734; *RECM* I, 15 citing LC 5/137, pp. 159-60, LC 5/60, pp. 156-57; acc. *New Grove* XI, 109 also *Composer for the Wind Music*).
--*Organist* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (*ODNB*). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxxi).
D. Aug. 1677 (*ODNB*).

Locke, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Lockey (Lockier), J. *Helper or Hack Groom of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 278). *Hack Groom* occ. 1792-1800 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid., p. 320). Office no further occ.

Lockhart, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Lockhart, Alexander *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1768-1788 (*CCK* [1768], p. 125; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Lockhart (Lockart), Martha *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Lockier (Lockhart)), Francis *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Lockington, Thomas *Yeoman Keeper of Salt Stores* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). Vac. by 20 Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Lockley, Elizabeth *see* **Lawerack**e, Elizabeth

Lockley, George Frederick *Apothecary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; LC 3/68, f. 190v; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 126). *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 32). No further occ.

Lockley, James (John) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 8 Aug. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). Occ. 1770-1771 (*RK* [1770], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 90). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Fredertick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492; LC 3/68, f. 190v). Occ. 1773-1792 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p 278). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 278).

Lockman, John *Clerk of the Closet* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1808 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 138). D. by 18 Jan. 1808 (*GM* LXXVIII (1) [1808], p. 83).

Lockwood, William *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 72). Res. by 24 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114).

Lockyer (Lockhart), Richard *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Locock, Charles *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Locum (Lotun), James *Assistant* [?*Porter*] to Prince William occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Loder, Susan *Pewter Scourer* 6 July 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 124). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Lodge, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 32; ibid, f. 82v). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5).

Lodie, Francisco *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lofting, John *Water Engine Maker* 30 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 25). ?Office abolished 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Loftus, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** beg. Mich. 1672 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). No further occ.

Logan, Thomas G. *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Loggin, Francis *Ingrosser to the Great Seal* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1753] II iii, 122; ibid. [1737] II ii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Loggins (Loggings), John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 4 Dec. 1666 (*RECM* I, 74 citing LC 5/138, p. 260).

Loggins (Loggan), John *Messenger* 24 June 1689 (LC 3/32, f. 75). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 22 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 74**)**. Vac. by 16 June 1693 (Ibid.; LC 3/57. f. 41).

Loman, Ann *Bellringer at Kensington* pd. from 1 Apr. 1769 (LS 2/4). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 on app. of Ann **Taylor** (LS 13/60).

Lomax, Arthur *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Lombard, Peter *Tailor* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Mids. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226; last occ. LR 5/76). Office no further occ.

London, Bishops of *see* **Blomfield,** Charles James; **Compton,** Hon. Henry; **Gibson,** Edmund; **Hayter,** Thomas; **Henchman,** Humphrey; **Howley,** William; **Lowth,** Robert; **Osbaldeston,** Richard; **Porteus,** Beilby; **Randolph,** John; **Robinson,** John; **Sheldon,** Gilbert; **Sherlock,** Thomas; **Terrick,** Richard

London (Landon), Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1716 (E 407/2/77-87). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88; *CTB* XXXII, 297-98).

Londonderry, Charles William (Vane), 3rd Marquess of *see* **Stewart,** Hon. Charles William

Lonet, William *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 12 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Loney, Thomas *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 16 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Long (Lang), Anne (from 1 Jan. 1776 Anne Davenport) *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 5 Jan. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 89). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89).

Long, Charles *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841]. P. 124. Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 151).

Long, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 31 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Long, George *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Long (Lang), George *Messenger* 12 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 119; last occ. *RK* [1793-sic], p. 90). D. c. 10 Dec. 1792 (PROB 11/1226/95). Vac. by 1794 (*RK* [1794], pp. 89-90).

Long, George *Porter at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 10 Apr. 1813 (LS 2/38).
--*Porter* [*of the Stables*] *at Brighton* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).
--*Porter at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Long, Georgiana *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery occ. 1777-1785 (*RK* [1777], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101).

Long (Lang; Lany), James *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Pd. to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56, p. 40).

Long, James *Second Yeoman Rider* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 549). Vac. by 1

July 1830 (MOH 2/256).

Long, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 9 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Long, Judith *Rocker* to Prince Frederick pd. 1 Aug.-10 Oct. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 11, 49; RA EB 43 gives app. as 17 Sept. 1763; **sl** as late as 10 Oct. 1768: f. 49). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1768 (Ibid., f. 49).
--*Rocker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 100). No further occ. *Nurse* to Prince Frederick occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 90; last occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 90). *Dry Nurse* to the Princesses occ. 1772-1779 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 89). *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 89). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 89).

Long, Sir Robert, Bart.. *Surveyor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--[*Commission for the*] *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Long, Samuel *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 21 Oct. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 63v). D. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 30).

Long, Thomas *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 5 July 1830 (LS 2/56). *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. (as *Second Clerk of the Kitchen*) 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 150). Vac. by 1851 (Ibid. 1851], p. 150).

Long, William *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 (Add. MS. 74066 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Longbotham, Richard *Barber* 22 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/3, f. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Longden, J. *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Longdon, John C. [*Yeoman*] *Porter* [*at Gate*] pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 to 20 June 1837 (LS 2/56-63, f. 4). *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 21 to 26 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman (Third Groom) Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 on app. as *Gentleman (Second) Groom Porter* (LS 2/74, f. 6)

Longe (Long), John *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Vac. by 28 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 8).

Longford, Charles *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 8 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 88). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Longland, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 (E 407/2/112). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 95). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 95).

Longley, Charles Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. 1827 (*AO* II, 871). Occ. 6 May 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Longman, --- *Messenger* to William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. June 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). No further occ.

Longman, Richard *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 2 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Longmire, Da[?niel] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1758-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Longstreath, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 18 Dec. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Longueville, Charles *Auditor General* to Queen Caroline app. ?1727 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Auditor* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Longueville, Grey *Gentleman Sewer* 3 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 65; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. 29 Sept. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 195; *GM* [1745] XV, 558).

Longueville, Henry (Yelverton), Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1702 (*GEC*). Occ Est. Mids 1702-Declared Acct ending Mids 1704 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-36). D. 24 Mar. 1704 (*GEC*).

Longvile (Longueville), Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 1 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Longworth, Joseph *Groom of the Cellar at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. 4 May 1820 (LS 2/46).

Lonsdale, Henry (Lowther), 3rd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 July 1717 (LC 3/63 p. 178). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Lonsdale, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Oct. 1835 (Ibid., p. 276).

Looker, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Loon *see* **van Loon**

Lopresti (Loprester), G. *Cook* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 131). No further occ. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1828 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).

Lord, Elizabeth *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 24 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

Lord, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lorenzi, --- *see* **Laurenzy**, Mary

Lorimer (Lorrimer, Lorrymer), Nevill *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 21 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert renewed 28 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 30 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Loringe, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Lort, Michael *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Nov. 1770-1771 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1772 (Ibid.).

Louis, --- *Second Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Lovaine, George (Percy), *styled* Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Beverley** 21 Oct. 1830) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 27; LC 3/70, p. 13: Algernon, Earl of **Beverley** [*sic*]). Res. by 23 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 53).

Lovatt, Frances *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia pd. 24 Feb. 1804-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Love, Barnaby *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Love, Francis *Waterman* 14 June 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 3). D. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 26).

Love, John *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchens' Office* 30 May 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 118v). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 122).

Love, Richard *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 July 1741 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 153). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Lovegrove, Mary *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 2A).

Lovegrove, William *Coffer Bearer* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 111). Vac. [?rem.] by 12 Feb. 1711 (Ibid., p. 263; LC 3/5, f. 1v).

Lovegrove, William *Sergeant of the Vestry* 13 Feb. 1752 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 25 Feb. 1752] (LS 13/202, f. 7; NCB, p. 57; ibid., p. 59). D. 29 Apr. 1777 (GM XLVII, 247).

Lovelace, John (Lovelace) 3rd Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 Feb. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-*

90, p. 11). D. 27 Sept. 1693.

Lovelace, Martha *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Mar. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 680). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Lovelace (Loveless), Paul *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 May 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6). Vac. by 20 Dec. 1728 (Ibid., p. 213).

Lovelace, Richard *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* 27 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 118). No further occ.

Lovell, Edward *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 333; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 4 Apr. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 33; *GM* [1735] V, 218).

Lovell, John *Groom Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/39, p. 12; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 8 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v).

Lovell, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Lovell, Trefusis *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Loven (Lovering, Loverny), John *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682–Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Lovett, Francis *Housekeeper at Cumberland Lodge in Windsor Great Park* 4 May 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 166). *Housekeeper at Windsor Cottage* occ. 1822-1833 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 119). Office deleted by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 119).
--*Housekeeper at Brighton* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). Occ. 1832-1846 (*RK* [1832], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Lovett (Levett), James [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter at Whitehall* (in ord. w/o fee until succession to the next vac.) 10 July 1689 (LS 13/256). *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 2 Nov. 1689 (Ibid.). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). [*First*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 12v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 5 Jan. 1706 (Ibid., f. 28). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 46). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 49v; LS 13/261, f. 7v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45v; LS 13/263, f. 12). D. by 16 Nov. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 68v).

Lovett (Lovell), Verney *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Lovett, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Loving, John *Carver* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 44). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 8 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 14). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Low (Lowe), George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128). Res. by 7 June 1662 (Ibid., p. 13). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 13). D. 16 May 1664 (Ibid., p. 13).

Low (?Lord), Thomas *Trumpeter* 2 May 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). No further occ.

Low (Lowe), William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MSS 15897, f. 34). Pos. d. Apr. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; certainly d. by 17 July 1679: *CTB* VI, 135).

Low, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Mar. 1730-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Lowd, Thomas *Huntsman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** vac. 4 Dec. 1671 on app. of Thomas **Jones** (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14).

Lowder, Martha *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] *in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lowe, Edward *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423). D. 11 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Lowe (Low), Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Lowe, Hercules *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4).

Lowe, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 28; LC 3/30, f. 37). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lowe, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-Est. of 5 July 1757 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1755-Est. of 5 July 1757] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Hennell, p. 261). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lowe, Thomas *Supernumerary Groom of the Buttery* 23 May 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 63v). *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 Jan. 1736 (Ibid., f. 67). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 July 1745 (Ibid., f. 101v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 1 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 4 Aug. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lowen, William, sen. *Huntsman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared acct. Mids 1702-Mids 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35; RA EB 14, Est. beg. Mids' 1702 lists a William Lowen receiving payments for keeping both the Buckhounds and the Staghounds). Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1703 (NP 36).

Lowen, William, jun. *Huntsman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. Mids 1702-Mids 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35). Vac. by Declared Acct. beg. Mids. 1703 (NP 36).

Lowman, Henry *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 4 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 34). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 81). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 6v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Nov. 1709 (Ibid., f. 80v; LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 5v). D. by 5 Feb. 1743 (LS 13/262, f. 48).
--*Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* (jointly w/Mary Lowman) 13 Jan. 1700 (LC 3/4, f. 14v; LC 5/166, p. 86; LC 3/63, p. 106; LC 3/64, p. 67). Vac. by 28 Dec. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 139).

Lowman, Jacob (James) *Footman* 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49). D. by 22 Jan. 1724 (Ibid., f. 65).

Lowman, Mary *Laundress of the Body Linen* 5 Aug. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 1v). Vac. 8 March 1702 on d. of William III. *Laundress of the Body Linen* 4 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 4). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* (jointly w/Henry Lowman) 13 Jan. 1700 (LC 3/4, f. 14v; LC 5/166, p. 86; LC 3/63, p. 52; LC 3/64, p. 67). Vac. by 28 Dec. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 139).

Lowman, [?Mary] *Laundress and Seamstress of the Body* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Lownes, Nathaniell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137, vacated). *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Lownes, William *Joint Sergeant at Arms* (w/Sir Roger Harsnet) 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 13). No further occ.

Lowrell (Lawlor), William *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Lowrey, Edward [*Drummer*] 15 Apr. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 173). D. by 30 Nov. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195).

Lowrie, David *Deputy Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805-1816 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139).
--*Gentleman* (*Yeoman*) *Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Rem. (superannuated) by 6 Jan. 1815 (Ibid., f. 68; LS 13/118, entry of 17 Feb. 1815).

Lowry Corry, Hon. Henry Thomas *Comptroller of the Household* 29 Dec. 1834 (LS 2/60). Pd. to 5 May 1835 (LS 2/61).

Lowth, Robert (Bishop of **St. David's** 1766, trans. to **Oxford** 1766, trans. to **London** 1778) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1744-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1751 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 18 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 34; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 82). Prob. res. 1766 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (cons. 15 June 1766: *HBC*, p. 299. *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 9 May 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100). D. 3 Nov. 1787 (*DNB* XXXIV, 214).

Lowther, James *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Lowther, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 17 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 18 Dec. 1676 (Ibid.).

Lowther, Sir John, 2nd Bart. (cr. Viscount **Lonsdale** May 1696) *Vice Chamberlain* 23 Feb. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 7). Res. by 19 Feb. 1694 (Ibid.).

Lowther, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Loyd, John *Porter* to Caroline Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 209). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 251).

Loyd (Lloyd), Sir Philip *Secretary* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214).
--*Commisioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216).

Loyde (Lloyd), David *see* **Lloyd**, David

Loyscoen (Layscoean**)**, Francis *Trumpeter* 5 Oct. 1687 (*RECM* II, 15 citing LC 5/148, p. 17). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Loyson, James (Jacques) *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Loyson, Jaques *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). No further occ

Luard, Peter Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 178). No further occ.

Lucas, Benjamin *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1817 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.
--*Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 138). Superannuated by 21 May 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 130).

Lucas, Charles *Closet Keeper* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93: "*Chappel Keeper*"). *Closet Keeper* ("at St. James's and elsewhere") 22 July 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82).

Lucas, Charles *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Accts. Beg. Mids. 1704-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23] indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5v). Vac. by 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5v).

Lucas, Charles *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 9 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 230; LC 3/63, p. 61; LC 3/64, p. 61). D. by 16 Sept. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 161).

Lucas, Henry *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Lucas (Luckus), James *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ. *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 81). D. by 30 Nov. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 218).

Lucas, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 3 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Lucas, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Jan. 1772-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Lucas, Richard *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 187). *Messenger* 23 Feb. 1747 (Ibid., p. 207). D. by 3 Aug. 1753 (Ibid., p. 271).

Lucas, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 1 Feb. 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 51).

Lucas, William *Undermarshal* 24 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51). Res. by 24 Feb. 1724 (Ibid., f. 66).

Lucas, William *Groom of the Stables* 12 Feb. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 77v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Luck (?Leach), William *Watchman at the Cockpit* 20 Jan. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68). D. by 23 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., p. 131).

Luckin, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Luckyn *see also* **Grimston**

Luckyn, Harbottle (succ. as 4th Bart. c. 1708) *Cupbearer* 22 May 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 140; LC 3/63, p. 50). Surr. by 30 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204).

Luddington, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 16 Apr. 1698 (*BDECM*, p. 743). No further occ.

Ludiman (Ludeman), --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1755-1779 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).

Ludlin, Christopher *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 15 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Ludlow, Hon. --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Ludlow, George *Waterman* 6 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 249). D. by 8 Oct. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 67).

Ludlow, Peter (Ludlow) 1st Earl *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Apr. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 52v). Res. by 27 Mar. 1784 (Ibid., f. 56).

Ludolph, Henry William *Secretary of Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1680 (*A New and General Biographical Dictionary…of the Most Eminent Persons* [1795] VII, 61). Occ. 1687-1692 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; prob. surr. owing to illness: *A New and General Biographical Dictionary…of the Most Eminent Persons* [1795] VII, 61; but listed among pensioners Mids. 1702-Mids. 1707: John Rylands Library NP 35-38).

Ludwell, John *Clerk* to Sir Edward Walpole Surveyor General to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1665 to Xmas 1666 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747). No further occ.

Luke, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Luke, John *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 1 May 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73). *Second Master Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105). D. 1 Mar. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (1) [1801], p. 282; LS 13/267, f. 39).

Luker (Larker, Lucar), Bartholemew (Barkly) *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Vac. by 20 May 1668 on app. of Thady **Kennedy** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Luker (Looker), William *Gardiner at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine occ. 31 Jan. 1686-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-95). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528).

Lumley, Hon. Madam *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Lumley, Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 141). Occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal [Anne] occ. 1731-1734 (Miege [1731] I, 162; last occ. [as "*Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princess Royal, the Princess Amelia and the Princess Caroline, &c."] *True State of England* [1734], p. 58). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia and Princess Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Prob sur. On marriage to Frederick Meinhardt Frankland Feb. 1738.

Lumley (Lumly), Hon. Charles *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. c. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HP 1715-1754; HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. LD-1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. c. 1726 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 11 Aug. 1728 (T 53/34, p. 91).

Lumley, Frances, Viscountess of (Countess of **Scarbrough** from 15 Apr. 1690) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1

Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Lumley, Hon. James *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 22 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/262, f. 32). Res. by 10 Mar. 1741 (LS 13/262, f. 44).

Lumley, Hon. John *Equerry* 7 Aug. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 23v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 42v).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; Add. MS. 24397, f. 5). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 1). D. 16 Oct. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, f. 74v; *HP 1715-54* II, 230).

Lumley, Michael *Steward* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1825 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127).

Lumley, Richard (Lumley), 2nd Viscount (cr. Earl of **Scarbrough** 15 Apr. 1690) *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine 15 Sept. 1680 (Dunmore Papers, MSS. 65 D92 Series 1 F 14; LS 13/253, f. 86; *GEC; ODNB* gives 11 Sept. 1681). Vac. 23 Feb. 1682 (*GEC*). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1684 (*ODNB*). Vac. by Mich. 1696 on occ. of Stephen Fox (LR 5/95). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Lumley, Richard, *styled* Viscount (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Scarbrough** 17 Dec. 1721) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** Sept.-Nov. 1714 (*GEC*). *Master of Horse* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*GEC*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 5; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA Windsor EB 48, f. 7; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.
Master of the Horse 27 June 1727 (SP 44/362, pp. 5-6). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1735 (SP 44/365, pp. 485-6).

Lumley, Thomas *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Lumley, Hon. William (ktd. 2 Jan. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 141; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Lumley Saunderson, Sir Thomas, Kt. (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Scarbrough** 29 Jan. 1740). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1738 (*GM* VIII [1738], p. 277). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (pd. from 20 May 1738: RA EB 30, pp. 1, 3; last occ. (*CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Lund, Thomas *Musician* 3 Apr. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 202; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--*Trumpeter* 5 Dec. 1727 (Ibid. p. 136).
D. by 27 Dec. 1730 (Ibid., p. 218).

Lundquist (Longqueste, Longquest, Lanquester**)**, Peter *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1734-1761 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 60; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 on app. as *Page of the Backstairs* to the Duke alone (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Lunnin, William *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

Luntley, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 25 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Luscombe, M. H. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1804-1850 (*RK* [1804], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Luson, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 228). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389).

Luther, John Christian *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 16 Mar. 1763 (LC 5/28, p. 226). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 4 Mar. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 28v). D. by 30 May 1789 (NCB, p. 47).

Luxmore, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** cc. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Lycett, Joseph *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 1 Apr. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 67v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 10).

Lydall, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122; cert. renewed 23 Nov. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Lyde, Emanuell *Messenger in Extraordinary* 4 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Lyfford (Liford, Lyford), Michael *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* 23 May 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 6). *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (Ibid., f. 22; LS 13/9, f. 4). Rem. 30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29v).

Lylly (Lylli, Lilly, Lillie), Charles *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; LC 3/24, f. 24; **sl** LC 3/25-27; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). D. by 20 May 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2).

Lylly (Lilly), George *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; **nl** LC 3/24-28). Surr. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Lyme, Oliver *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 2 Nov. 1674 (Ibid., f. 25).

Lynan, Philip *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Lynch, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1760-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Lynch, John *Chaplain* 28 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 41; ibid., p.108). Res. by 11 Apr. 1734 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (LC 3/65, p. 17; constituted 11 Jan. 1734, installed 18 Jan. 1734: *Fasti* I, 34).

Lyndall, William *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* d. by 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 53v).

Lyndow (Lyndores), Thomas *Messenger* 1 June 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Lyndsay, John *Jeweler in Ordinary* w/fee 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.

Lyne (Lyon) John *Musician in Extraordinary* 12 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 107). *Musician* 18 Nov. 1741 (Ibid., p. 128). D. by 16 Aug. 1751 (Ibid., p. 251).

Lyne, Richard *Chaplain* 15 Sept. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 176). Surr. by 13 Feb. 1745 (Ibid., p. 181).

Lyne, Richard *Chaplain* 11 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 223; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 10 July 1767 (*GM* [1767] XXXVII, 383).

Lynford (Linford), Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30v; LC 5/166, p. 139; LC 3/63 p. 108). Surr. by 30 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 341).
--*Sub Almoner* 6 Oct. 1718 (LS 13/200, f. 42v [*HRC* (1718) III, 32 gives 31 Aug.]). Vac. 26 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 67).

Lynn, Charles S. *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 23 June 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 419). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Lynn, Edward *Provost Marshal* [*Undermarshal*] 27 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 69v). D. by 10 Dec. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31v).

Lynne, Hon. Charles (Townshend), *styled* Lord (succ. as 3rd Viscount **Townshend** 21 June 1738) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 25 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 288). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Master of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44). Res. 20 Jan. 1739 (*CTBP 1739-41,* p. 157).

Lynne (Lymer), William *Waterman at Pension* 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44). D. by 27 Oct. 1809 (Ibid., p. 123).

Lyon, Henry *Second Roaster* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 10). *Third Groom Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *First Groom Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 38v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (LS 13/262, f. 33). D. by 21 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Lyon, James Frederick (ktd. 1815) *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1843 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 159). D. 16 Oct. 1842 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1844], p. 159).

Lyon, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Exchequer* 6 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Lyon, John *Gentleman Sewer* 23 Sept. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 220; LC 3/7, f. 5). Surr. by 14 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 226).

Lyon (Lion), Phillip *Groom of the Stables* 23 July 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 34). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). *Chaiseman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1731 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 53). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 2). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Lyon, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 12 July 1767 [*Yeoman Hanger* 12 Feb. 1773] (LC 3/58, pp. 381, 412). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Lyons, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 141). *House Steward and Master of the Cellars* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Cellarman* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). *House Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).

Lyster, Bishop *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Lyster, Jane *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room and Council Chamber at St. James's) 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 128). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267).

Lyster, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Apr. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 166). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Oct. 1836 (Ibid., f. 174). D. 30 Apr. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 157; *GM* [1840] n.s. XIV, 334).

Lyster (Lister), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Lyte, Henry *Gentleman Attendant* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). *Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1786 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). *Commissioner of the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). *Treasurer and Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277).
--*Member of the Council* occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 279).
D. 21 Oct. 1791 (*MO*; *RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90).

Lytleton, Ferdinando *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. aft. 28 May 1672 (Est. beg. 1671, penciled in to replace Richard Nicholls who d. 28 May 1672: CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; *ODNB* sub. Nicholls). No further occ.

Lyttelton, Charles *Chaplain* 7 Sept. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 215). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Lyttleton, George (suc. as 5th Bart. 14 Sept. 1751; *cr.* Baron Lyttelton 18 Nov. 1756.) *Secretary and Keeper of his Royal Highness's Privy Seal and Seal for his Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Oct. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 118; ibid., p. 164). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (Add. MS. 37836, f.

1; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; Add. MS. 24397, p. 164; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225). Vac. by 26 Dec. 1744 on app. of Henry **Drax** (Add. MS. 24398, p. 1). *Cofferer of the Household* 2 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1756 (Ibid., f. 70).

Lyttleton, Richard (ktd. 27 Aug. 1753) *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Mar. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 680). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; last occ. ibid. [1737] III, 246). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1737 (Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v). *Master of the Jewel Office* 7 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/202, f. 21v). Vac. by 23 Feb. 1763 (*CHOP 1760-5*, p. 345: app. of Earl of **Darlington**).

Lyttelton, William Henry (*cr.* Baron **Westcote** [I] 29 July 1776; *cr.* Baron Lyttelton 13 Aug. 1794) *Deputy Cofferer* prob. app. 1754 (*HP 1754-90* III, 76); occ. 1755-1756 (*CCR* [1755], p. 91; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 128). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 91).

Maboy (Meboy; Mebey), John *Helper in the Stables* 21 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28v). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 2 Apr. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v).

Macarthy, James *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Macartney, --- *Footman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. 10 Apr. 1806 (*GM* LXXVI (1) [1806], p. 390).

Macary, Alexander *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Maccallow (Mackaloo, Maskaloo), Walter *First Breadbearer* 2 May 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 5). D. by 4 Dec. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

MacCarogher, Joseph *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1846-1861 (*RK* [1846], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

MacCarthie, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

MacCarthy (MacCarty), German *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Macclesfield, Charles (Gerard), 1st Earl of *see* **Gerard,** Lord

Macclesfield, George (Parker), 4th Earl of *see* **Parker,** Viscount

Macclesfield, Mary Frances (Parker), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 25 Oct. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Macdonald, Sir A. K., Bart. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Macdonel, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Macdonell, James *First Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1846 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

MacDonnal, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** 27 Mar. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229).

Macdougall, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Macevoy (McEvoy), Thomas *Messenger of the Stables* [*Avery*] 11 Feb. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 63v; LB F, p. 552; 2/256). D. 30 Mar. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 223).

Macey, William *Groom of the Stables* 28 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v; *see* also f. 90v, dated 3 Dec. 1743). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Macfarlane, James *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Macfarlane, John *House Steward* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 26 June 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 19 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58).

MacGinnis (Maginnis, Magennis), Constantine *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine app. 10 Apr. 1665 (*CSPD 1664-65*, p. 301). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

MacGregor, Charles, jun. *Messenger of the Stables* [*Avery*] Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17; ?reapp. 23 Dec. 1780: LS 13/204, f. 23). Vac. bef. 11 Feb. 1802 when John Carkes was replaced from this position (Ibid., f. 63v).

MacGregor, Elizabeth *Office Keeper of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 6 Feb. 1784 (Ibid., p. 133).

MacGregor, M. *Surgeon* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1827 (RK [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Macham (?Maclean), Thomas *Trumpeter* pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (AO 1/423/210). Vac. (prom.) by Feb. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116).

Machells, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Mackay, Ann *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 123). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).

Mackay, J. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1785-

1791 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 277).

Mackay (Mackey), John *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 May 1765 [*Yeoman Hanger* 10 Feb. 1771] (LC 3/58, p. 366). D. by 6 Jan. 1792 (AO 3/106/8).

Mackay, William *Watchman of the Stables* 6 Jan 1811 (MOH WB 1, p. 166). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 9).

Mackdonnell, Randolph *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8).

Mackell, James *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6). No further occ.

Mackell, Thomas *Locksmith and Bell Hanger* 20 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 132). No further occ.

Mackender, Henry *Undermarshal* 2 May 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 38). Res. 28 Jan. 1779 (Ibid., f. 105).

MacKenthum, Maria *Assistant* to the *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1787-1792 (*RK* [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Wardrobe Maid* to the Young Princesses occ. 1791-1792 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).

Mackenzie, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Mary and Louisa app. Aug. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 355). No further occ.

Mackenzie, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Nov. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 1084). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] Ii iii, 113.

Mackenzie, Francis *Page of Honour* 23 Jan. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 56). Discharged 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 160-1, 164).

Mackenzie, Hugh *Apprentice of the Privy Kitchen* prom by 14 Jan. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 130v, reversed). *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 43). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 50). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 55v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). D. by 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v).

Mackenzie, William *Footman* 17 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 29). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1802 ("on account of Illness retires on a Pension") (Ibid., f. 63v).

Mackerell, Owen *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Mackerone, John *Second Yeoman of the Buttery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). D. July 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 3A).

Mackey, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No

further occ.

Mackie, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Mackie, John *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 87). *Groom of the Cellar* 6 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., f. 102). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 26 Dec. 1787 (LS 13/267, f. 13). Office redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1816 (LS 2/42).

Mackie, John William *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. by Sept. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 287). Occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 141). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Mackinney (MaGinn), Patrick *Almoner* to Queen Catherine 30 June 1663 (LS 13/32, f. 9v). Occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] p., 296 "Fr. Patrick"; S. Thurley, *The Whitehall Palace Plan of 1670* [1998], p. 50; Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192; pos. Fr. Patrick Malpin: Est. of Mich. 1677: Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 223).

Macklaughlan (Maclaughlan), James *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mackleroy, Adam *Yeoman Sadler* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26). D. by 25 Feb. 1720 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Macklesfield, Ralph *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Macklow, Edward *Third Child of the Kitchen* 13 Oct. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 83). D. by 11 Oct. 1775 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Maclean, Thomas *Messenger* 19 Jan. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (*RK* [1796], pp. 89-90).

MacMichael, William *Physician* [?*Extraordinary*] to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. 10 Dec. 1824 (*GM* XCIV (2) [1824], p. 559). No further occ. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**. *Librarian at Carlton House* 17 Feb. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 145; LC 3/70, p. 9). D. by 1 Apr. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 117).
--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). *Physician to the Person* 11 May 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 36). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Macmillan, A. *Pages' Assistant* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

MacNacton, Alexander *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 3 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Macneil, Hector Archibald *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by May 1836 (Ibid., p. 277).

Macocordall (Macorcadill), James *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Macqueen, Catherine *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) pd. from 5 Jan. 1789 to 5 Jan. 1793 (AO 1/428/6-430/10). *Necessary Woman* (to the King's Bedchamber, Little Drawing Room, Great Drawing Room, Council Chamber, etc., St. James's) 5 Aug. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43v). D. by 18 June 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 180).

Macret, Daniel *Groom of the Robes* 21 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 118; LC 3/64, p. 118). D. by 8 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 242).

Macro, Ralph *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Buried 19 Oct. 1728 (Ibid., p. 167; *AC* I iii, 124).

Macswiney (Macswing), Owen *Storekeeper of the Stables* 3 Dec. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 90v). D. by 8 Oct. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v).

Madan, Charles *Page of Honour* to Princess Augusta app. 8 Jan. 1750[/51] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 88; RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-20 Jan. 1753 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 24). *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 5 Feb. 1753 (pd. from 20 Jan. 1753: RA EB 24). Occ. 1755-1757 (*CCR* [1755], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 100). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27).

Madan, James *Yeoman of the Robes* 10 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 240). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Madan (Maddon), Martin *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 103-04; *GM* VI [1736], p. 488). Occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 27 Mar. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 60-61). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Madan, Spencer, [sen.] *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 92). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], pp. 92-94).

Madan, Spencer, [jun.] *Chaplain* 1788 (*AC* II iv, 287). First occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 93; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70 f. 11). Res. by 6 Dec. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 62).

Madden (Maddin**)**, Samual *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 June 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 40). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Maddison, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 9 reversed; LC 3/63, pp. 103, 157). Last occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

Maddockes, Charles *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* prob. app. 1734 on d. of John Evans (acc. JCS). Occ. 1736-1756 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 194; *CCR* [1756], p. 75).

--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 194). D. by 6 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 25; Prob 11/826, f. 304).

Maddocks, Charles *Messenger* 10 July 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 368). D. by 9 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120).

Maddocks (Maddox), Matthew *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 258). *Messenger* 15 May 1754 (Ibid., p. 279; LC 3/67, p. 39). Surr. by 10 July 1765 (LC 3/67, p. 368).

Maddox, Isaac *Clerk of the Closet* to Queen Caroline app. 17 Oct. 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 58). Occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I, 161: "Closet-Keeper"; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115). Vac. July 1736 on appointment as Bishop of **St. Asaph** (*GM* VI [1736], p. 424; *ODNB*).

Maddox, William *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Maddox, William *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 Nov 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 211). Occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 276). D. by 10 Mar. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 59).

Maddy, John *Chaplain* 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 17 June 1853 (*AC* II iv, 289).

Madge (Madg), Humphrey *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (flute and cornet) 6 Dec. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2943 no. 38).
D. by 22 Dec. 1679 (*RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 432).

Madjwick, Henry *Footman* 18 May 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52v). Superannuated c. 8 Apr. 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 298).

Madox (Maddox, Maddoxe), Philip *Messenger* 28 Feb. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 2 Mar. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36).

Madox, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 10 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Madox, Thomas *Historiographer* 9 July 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 313; LC 3/63, p. 42). D. 13 Jan. 1727 (*DNB* XXXV, 305).

Madox, Tristram Maries *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 to 5 July 1801 (E 407/2/131B-160). Vac. by 5 July 1801 (Ibid., no. 161).

Maes, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Maes, Adam *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1727 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). No further occ.

Magdaggett, Andrew *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120, vacated).

Magenis, Arthur *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* 29 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 86v).

?Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Maget (Maeget), Magdalen (Madeline) *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine 9 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 94). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Magra, Perkins *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1812-1827 (*RK* [1812], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Will proved 15 Apr. 1826 (PROB 11/1711/226; *RK* [1827], p. 129).

Magrath, George *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Mahoon, Joseph *Harpsichord Maker* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193). Last occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755], II iii, 111).

Maidley, John *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 246).

Maiheu, Armand *Valet* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Main, --- *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Main, Fletcher *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1763-1800 (*CCR* [1763], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1800], p. 109). Pd. to 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/156). Vac. by 5 July 1800 (Ibid., no. 157).

Main, John *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). No further occ.

Mainard, --- *Drawing Master* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Mainwaring, Edward *Second Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). Vac. by 16 Nov. 1661 (Ibid.).

Mainwaring, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 5 Feb. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 40). Res. by 4 Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 149).

Mainwaring, Henry *Stud Groom* 22 July 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 118). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 552-53).
--*Coachman* 6 Apr. 1819 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 96). D. (as *Body Coachman*) 12 Nov. 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 25).

Mairis (Maire, Mairia), William *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Maitland, Hon. Alexander *Gentleman Usher* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Mar. 1755 (*GM* XXV [1755], p. 139). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**

app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct: RA EB 27). Occ. 1759-1764 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 100). *Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-72 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Maitland, James *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Maitland, John *Gentleman Waiter* [?*Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 172-73; *GM* VI [1736], p. 293 gives app. May 1736). Occ. 1736-1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; RA EB 30, p. 14; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 100: sic). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1751 (EB 30, p. 57). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1757-1761 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 100: "Quarterly Waiter" [*sic*]; 1758 listed as *Gentleman Usher in Extraordinary: CCK* [1758], p. 223). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 99).

Majeau, John *Reader of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). Vac. (prom.) 28 Dec. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 69v).

Majendie (Naziende), John James *Instructor in English* to Queen Charlotte app. 1761 (*ODNB* sub Henry William **Majendie**. Acc. ODNB, "he became the queen's domestic chaplain and a tutor to her two sons, the prince of Wales and the duke of York."). Occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 93). No further occ. *Preacher of the French Chapel* 27 Nov. 1782 (NCB, p. 80) D. by 16 Aug.1783 (LS 13/204, f. 17; NCB, p. 80).

Majendie, Henry William *Instructor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1779 (*RK* [1778], p. 88 [acc. *ODNB* served Prince William from 1776]; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Preceptor* to Prince William occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Chaplain* 22 Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 151). Res. by 23 Apr. 1800 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (LC 3/68, p. 59; nom. 23 May, cons. 15 June 1800: *HBC*, p. 238).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1794-1800 (*RK* [1794], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 103). Vac. by 1801 (Ibid. [1801], p. 113). Prob. res. 1800 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (nom. 23 May, cons. 15 June 1800: *Fasti* III, 262).

Major, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 22 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287). *Messenger* 18 Aug. 1755 (Ibid., p. 293; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 18 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 397).

Major, Joseph Haydon *Waterman* 15 Mar. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 126). No further occ.

Major, Robert *Waterman* d. by 25 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189).

Major, Thomas [?*Joint*] *Chief Engraver of the Seals* occ. 1759-1800 (*CCR* [1759], p. 80; last occ. *RK* [1800], p. 102: acc *ODNB* rem 1760; reinstated 1768). D. 6 January 1799 (*ODNB*).

Major, Tibby *Page of the Robes* 9 Nov. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 38). Occ. 1758-1771 (*CCR* [1758], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 73). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], p. 73).

Major, William *Messenger* 8 Nov. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished

by 1796 (*RK* [1796], pp. 89-90).

MaKenthun, Mrs. Friedericke *Wardrobe Maid* to Charlotte, Princess Royal occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17875, f. 4). Vac. 5 July 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 4).

Malachine (?Malathme), John *Page of the Laundry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6, vacated; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v) Pos. vac. c. 9 Oct. 1661 (Ibid.).

Malbourne (Malthorne), William *Servitor in Hall* [?1] Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27; LS 13/8, f. 14 lists him as being in ordinary). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Malcolm, James *Drummer* (to the Coldstream Guards) 4 July 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 78). Discharged by 28 June 1780 (Ibid., p. 118).

Maldon, Joseph *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Maley, Alphons *Gentleman Waiter* 10 Apr. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 37v). Vac. by 3 May 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8v).

Malin, Mark *Coroner of the Verge* 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41). Res. by 27 Jan. 1808 (Ibid., f. 54).

Malivoice, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 25 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 62v). No further occ.

Mallet, David *Under Secretary* [*Deputy Secretary*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 May 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 156). Pd. from LD 1742-1746 (RA EB 30, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91).

Mallett, William *Helper in the Stables* 11 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. M). Superannuated 1 Feb. 1859 (MOH SB 3A, p, 97).

Malliet (Malliot), John *Clerk of the Robes* 13 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 75). Vac. by 1787 on app. of H. **Rowland** (*RK* [1787], p. 89).
--*Brusher to the Robes* 28 Jan. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 180). *Groom of the Robes* 29 Sept. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 261). Last occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 89).

Mallinson (Mallison), William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 10 Mar. 1809 (LS 13/267, f. 57v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 21 May 1809 (Ibid., f. 58). *Groom Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 5; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. *First Porter at Windsor* pd. from 27 July 1821 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/47-56, f. 2). *Gentleman (Second Groom) Porter* [*at Gate*] pd. from 5 July 1830 to 5 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/56-61, f. 3). Vac. 6 Nov. 1836 (LS 2/61, f. 3).

Mallorey, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Mallory, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Malme, George *Kettle-drummer* occ. 8 Mar. 1770-17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). No further occ.

Malott (Malliott), Thomas *Messenger* to the *Lord Chief Justice in Eyre* 18 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 76).

Malpas, George (Cholmondeley), styled Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley 7 May 1733) *Master of the Robes* 16 May 1727 (SP 44/363, pp. 37-8). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Master of the Horse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 2; ibid. p. 74). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119). Res. by May 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 277).

Malpin *see* **Mackinney**, Patrick

Malthus, Daniel *Apothecary to the Person* 22 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 167; LC 3/63 p. 40). Surr. by 26 June 1716 (LC 3/63 p. 141).

Mamock (Monax), Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 7). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).

Man, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Man, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Man (Mann), John [*Sixth*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 23 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2). *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). Vac. by 19 Aug. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 198).

Man, Miles *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 29 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122, vacated; cert. renewed 1 June 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Man, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. 21 Jan. 1677 (Ibid.; *WAR,* p. 190 n. 6).

Man, William *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 29 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Vac. by 24 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Manby, A. J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Manby, Francis *Silkman* app. Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 452). No further occ.

Manby, William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 3 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Aug. 1763 (Ibid., f. 48; LS 2/1). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 27 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54). *Third Yeoman Porter at*

Gate 29 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 55). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 98). D. by 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 101v).

Mance, Henry *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 123v). Res. 6 Aug. 1808 (Ibid., ff. 125, 136).

Manche, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Manchester, Charles (Montagu), 1st Duke of *see* **Manchester,** 4th Earl of

Manchester, Charles (Montagu), 4th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Manchester** 28 Apr. 1719) *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 56). Vac. by 18 Jan. 1702 (*CSPD 1700-02*, p. 492; LC 5/166, p. 74: app. of Marquess of **Hartington**). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). D. 20 Jan. 1722.

Manchester, Edward (Montagu), 2nd Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* 1 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 7 May 1671 (*GEC*).

Manchester, George (Montagu), 4th Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Dec. 1762 (T 52/54, p. 160). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1770 (T 53/51 pp. 278, 417). *Lord Chamberlain* 7 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 134, 138; HO 38/1, p. 79). Vac. by 9 Apr. 1783 (HO 38/1. p. 334: app. of Earl of **Hertford**).

Manchester, Robert (Montagu), 3rd Duke of *see* **Montagu**, Lord Robert

Manchester, Robert (Montagu), 3rd Earl of *see* **Mandeville,** Viscount

Manchester, William (Montagu), 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263; LC 3/64, p. 119). Pd. to 24 June 1737 (T 53/39, p. 136). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Oct. 1737 (SP 44/366, p. 421). D. 21 Oct. 1739 (*GEC*).

Mander (Manders), Richard *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 35). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 253). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Manderry, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 150). D. by 12 Jan. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 104).

Mandeville, John *Chaplain* 1690 (*AC* I iii, 124). First occ. c. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30v; LC 5/166, p. 133; LC 3/63, p. 124). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302).

Mandeville, Robert (Montagu), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Manchester** 7 May 1671) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 Feb. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 14 Mar. 1683 (*GEC*).

Mandy, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 18 Jan. 1783-18 Jan. 1808 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/1; last occ. (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Manisty, Sprig *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1731 (*GM* [1731] I, 450). No further occ.

Manley, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Manley, Cornelius *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]) 1778/v/132). Vac. 30 June 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 23v).

Manley, Francis *Riding Purveyor* occ. 3 Aug. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 177). No further occ.

Manley, John *Clerk of the Poultry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 1; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). *Clerk of the Kitchen* (to the Queen) 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid*.,* f. 54). *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1664-Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 25 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 87v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 8v). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 12 July 1686 (Ibid*.,* f. 17). Rem. by 12 Nov. 1688 (Ibid*.,* f. 38v "for deafness & other infirmities by Reason of his Age").

Manley, Katherine *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 30 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34v).

Manley, Robert *Clerk of the Avery* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 21 Mar. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 3). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 194).

Manlove, Nathaniel *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. to 29 Sept. 1744 (E 407/2/119-120). Last occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II, 224). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121).

Manly, Lucy *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).

Manly, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 122, "dead"). No further occ.

Mann, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 11 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 46). Surr. by 12 Jan. 1759 (Ibid*.,* p. 56).
--*Messenger* 21 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 54; LC 3/67, p. 39). Superannuated by Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 164).

Mann (Man, Mum), George *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Page of Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 152 [666]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Newmarket* 7 Dec. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 35v). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5). Vac. by 15 Feb. 1671[/2] on app. of Mathias **Rutton** (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Mann, Isaac *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 19 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 24). D. 9 May 1727 (Ibid*.,* p. 44; *HRC* [1727] XII, 18).

Mann, James *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Mar. 1800 (LS 13/267, f. 36v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 64). *Groom Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 17). *Gentleman of the Spicery* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Mann (Man), John *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Chairman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21). D. by 19 Sept. 1729 (Ibid., f. 41v).

Mann, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1792-1797 (*RK* [1792], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 98). Pd. to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).

Mann, Nicholas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 212; LC 3/64, p. 77). D. 24 November 1753 (*ODNB*; LC 3/65, p. 274).

Mann, Robert *Woolen Draper* 8 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 26). No further occ.

Mann, William *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 21 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/24 f. 10). D. 30 Apr. 1705 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* p. 100; LC 5/166, p. 183).

Mann (Man), William *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 Add. MS. 75388).

Manne, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Manners, Edward *Clerk of the Spicery* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 6v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid. f. 17).

Manners, John *Housekeeper at Whitehall* 25 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8; LC 3/58, p. 112). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 when the *Housekeeper of the Cockpit* assumed the title *Housekeeper at Whitehall* (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Manners, Peter *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Manners, Robert *Equerry* 19 Mar. 1783 (MOH WB 1, p. 63). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* 6 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., p. 70; MOH WB 2, p. 167). *Chief Equerry and Clerk Martial* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136: gives just *Equerry*; ibid. [1815], p. 136 gives *Clerk Martial and First Equerry*; T 38/545, p. 1; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Manners, William, Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Surr. 22 May 1738 (T 53/39, p. 380).

Manners-Sutton, Charles *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1800 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. May 1802 on app as *Solicitor Gen*eral to the King (*ODNB*; *RK* [1803], p. 125).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 125).

Manners-Sutton, Charles (Archbishop of **Canterbury**) *Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Manners-Sutton, John *Page of Honour* 24 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29v). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 57).

Manners-Sutton, Lord Robert *Master of the Staghounds* 26 Apr. 1744 (*CTBP 1742-5,* p. 647; T 52/52, pp. 125-7). D. 19 Nov. 1762 (*HP 1715-54* II, 242).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Mar. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60). Occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Master of the Harriers* 11 Apr. 1754 (T 52/46, pp. 409-10). Revoked 13 Jan. 1756 (T 52/47, p. 275).

Manning, --- *Dry Nurse* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Manning, Frederick J. *Coroner of the Verge* 23 Sept. 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 151). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 151).

Manning, Johanna *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 7 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

Manning, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 9 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Manning, Robert *Clerk of the Pastry* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 20). *Clerk of the Scullery* 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 53). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 84; LS 13/10 f. 4). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Manning, Robert *Yeoman of the Carriages* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v; LS 13/199, f. 14v). *Sergeant of the Carriages* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 14; LS 13/201, f. 31v). D. by 24 Sept. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 61v).

Manning, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Manning, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1710 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Manning, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; excused from duty by 1726: Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Manning, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 12 May 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 July 1688 (Ibid., f. 31).

Manninge, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 11 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Manningham, Coote *Extra Equerry* 31 July 1799 (MOH WB 2, p. 149). *Equerry* 6 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., pp. 70, 170). D. 26 Aug. 1809 (*GM* [1809] LXXIX [2], 889).

Manningham, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). *Chaplain* by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 47; LC 3/5, f. 10). Prob. res. 1709 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (nom. 12 Oct., cons. 13 Nov. 1709: *HBC*, p. 240).

Mannock, Thomas *Woolen Draper* 27 Mar. 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 25). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 169). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mannors (Manners), James *Messenger* 8 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Res. by 2 July 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 41v).

Manolley (Magnollay, Mannorleye, Magoullay), Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1766-5 July 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 40). Vac. by 5 July 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 40). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. 5 Jan. 1767-8 Aug. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 49). Vac. 8 Aug. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 49). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1781 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Page* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Mansel, H. L. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Mansel, Thomas (Mansell), 1st Lord *see* **Mansel,** Thomas

Mansel, Thomas (succ. as 5th Bart. 17 Nov. 1706; cr. Lord **Mansel** 1 Jan. 1712) *Comptroller of the Household* 28 Apr. 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 31v). Vac. (rem.) by 24 Apr. 1708 (Ibid., f. 65). *Comptroller of the Household* 11 June 1711 (Ibid., f. 90v). Vac. by 19 July 1712 on app. as *Teller of the Exchequer* (Ibid., f. 97v).

Mansell, Charles *Messenger* 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 30 Apr. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Mansell, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Manselli (Manselle, Menselle**)**, Simon (Simone) *Keeper of the Chapel* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

--*Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).
--*Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 6 Feb. 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 129v, to beg. 25 Dec. 1662; LS 13/9, f. 5A). D. by 23 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 15v).

Mansfield, Henry (Cavendish), *styled* Viscount (*styled* Earl of **Ogle** 16 Mar. 1665; succ. as 2nd Duke of **Newcastle** 25 Dec. 1676) *Master of the Robes* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 9 May 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 367).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Apr. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2; however, LC 3/25, f. 7 gives "at Portsmouth ye day his Mat^{ie} was married" [i.e., 21 May 1662]). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Manship, Joseph *Musician* 5 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 176). Prob. rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431. *See BDECM*, p. 760 for evidence that he may have died at about this time).

Mansill, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Mansuet, Claude *Preacher* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Baldwin Diss., p. 153; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Manton (Mauton), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17 [**acc.** *AO* I, 968, ejected as rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden for nonconformity on St. Bartholemew's Day, 1662]).

Manwaring, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1799 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 101). Pd. to 5 Mar. 1799 (E 407/2/152). Vac. by 5 July 1799 (Ibid., no. 153).

Manwaring, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Exchequer* 21 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 86). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Maplestone, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 158).

Mapletoft, Edmund *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1777-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Mapletoft, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1795 to 5 Apr. 1808 (E 407/2/145-183). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., no. 184).

Marable (Marrable, Marables), Thomas Smith *Clerk* to the *Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Office no further occ. *Assistant Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Office no further occ.

March, Francis *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

March, George (later ktd.) *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 25 Nov. 1673 (Ibid.).

March (Marsh), Miles *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 June 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1681 (Ibid., f. 66). *Gentleman Pensioner* 8 Jan. 1684 (Ibid., ff. 28, 30). D. by 16 Dec. 1686 (Ibid., f. 30v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 189).

March, Richard *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 9 Mar. 1672 (Ibid.).

March, Thomas Charles *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 156). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (Ibid., p. 184).

March, William (Douglas), 3rd Earl of (succ. as 4th Duke of **Queensberry** 22 Oct. 1778) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 11 Mar. 1789 (T 53/59 p. 437).

Marcham, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (?Gregorian) occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marchant, James *Helper in the Stables* 2 Apr. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Rem. ("put upon a Pension") 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140).

Marchant, Nathanial [*Joint*] *Engraver of the Seals* occ. 1801-1816 (RK [1801], p. 112; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 131). Vac. by 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 131).

Marcheau, Anthony *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs' of James II.

Marhn, Thomas *Stud Groom* occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 553). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Marie (Mary), P. *Confectioner* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 130). No further occ. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130).

Mariens (Mario), Francis *Musician* (flute) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; *see BDECM*, 766 for evidence of service under Charles II). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marin, --- *Fencing Master* to Prince William, Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 246). Office no further occ.

Marioni, Antonio *Confectioner* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Maris, Benjamin *Messenger* 16 June 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Discharged 4 Aug. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 3).

Maris (Marise; Morris), Charles *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marischal (Marishal**,** Marshal**)**, Anne (Keith), Countess (Wynne, p. 260 gives Mary; *GEC* also id's Mary as *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Queen, but she did not succeed as Countess until 1671) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Warrant 1 June 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 160). Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. ibid. [1679], p 195). No further occ.

Mariscoe (Marrisco, Meriscoe, Merriscoe, Moresco), Peter *Messenger* 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91). D. by 23 May 1710 (Ibid., p. 244).

Marishal, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1772 (*RK* [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Mark, Isaac *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 Sept. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Mark, William *Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Mark Donnell, Randall *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Markby, W. H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1815-1820 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1821 (Ibid.).

Markes, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 11 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Markham, George *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Aug. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 39). No further occ.

Markham, John *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Markham, Robert *Chaplain* 24 Oct. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). D. 24 Sept. 1786 (LC 3/67 p. 185; *GM* [1786] LVI [2], 815).

Markham, William (Bishop of **Chester** 1771, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1777) *Chaplain* 10 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 10; LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 78). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], pp. 78-79). Pos. res. 1765 on app. as Dean of **Rochester**; or 1767 on app. as Dean of Christ Church, **Oxford** (*DNB* XXXVI, 174). *Preceptor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. May 1776 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1777], p. 87). *Lord Almoner* 21 Jan. 1777 (C 66/3763, gt. of deodands). D. 3 Nov. 1807 (*DNB* XXXVI, 174),

Marks, Morris *Helper in the Stables* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550).

Marks, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte app. 31 Mar. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 10 Mar. 1763-1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 10, 24). Vac. by 1 June 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 24).

Marlborough, Charles (Spencer), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 80). Surr. by 17 Dec. 1743 (Ibid*.,* p. 163). *Lord Steward* 7 June 1749 (T 52/44, p. 592; *LG* no. 8857). Vac. 5 Jan. 1755 (T 52/47, p. 170; *LG* no. 9441).

Marlborough, George (Spencer), 4th Duke of *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Nov. 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 216). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203 f. 34).

Marlborough, John (Churchill), 1st Earl and 1st Duke of *see* **Churchill,** Lord

Marlborough, Sarah (Churchill), Countess and Duchess of *see* **Jennings**, Sarah

Marles, --- *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Marley, Edward *Trumpeter* occ. c. 1759 (LS 13/29, f. 16v). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Marlow, Richard *Soil Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Turnbroach*; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Marlow (Marslow, Marlord), Thomas (William) *Messenger in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 131). *Messenger* 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/25, f. 89, 128; LC 3/30, f. 62). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Maroney (Mareny, Matenoy), Bryan *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. a pension from Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-46). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Marples, Thomas [pos. Thomas **Murphy**: *see* below] *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 247). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).

Marr *see* **La Marr**

Marrable, Thomas *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 67v). *Deputy Comptroller and Secretary* to the *Board of Green Cloth* 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/56; from 1832 *Secretary*: LS 2/58, p. 1). Pd. to 19 Mar. 1850 (LS 2/97, p. 1). Vac. 20 Mar. 1850 (Ibid.).

Marriell, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 19 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112; cert renewed "in Ordinary" 6 Mar. 1680: LC 3/28, f. 11). No further occ.

Marriot, Anne *Housekeeper at Windsor Castle* 28 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/7, f. 9v; LC 3/63, p. 338; LC 3/64, p. 68). D. by 1 Jan. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 246).

Marriot, P. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1817-1850 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Marriott, Anne *Gallery Keeper and Overseer of the Queen's Dairy at Hampton Court* 29 Sept. 1694 (Somerset Heritage Centre Nicholas Papers DD SF 10/2/16). No further occ.

Marriott, Alexander *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marriott, Charles *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 July 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 38; LS 13/263, f. 32). *Second Groom of the Larder* 2 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44v). *First Groom of the Larder* 4 Aug. 1733 (Ibid., f. 53v). D. by 10 Oct. 1740 (Ibid., f. 81v).

Marriott (Marryott), Francis *Porter at the Chapel Door* pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Cushion Man to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marriott, James *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 29 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 13v; LC 3/30, f. 34v; LC 3/32, p. 39; LC 5/166, p. 103). Surr. by 20 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 200).

Marriott, Randolph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Apr. 1730-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 7 Sept. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 213; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 83). Vac. by 1765 [1765], pp. 82-83).

Marriott, Richard *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 9 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13v). D. by 29 Dec. 1664 (Ibid.).

Marriott, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Marriott (Marriot, Marryott), Richard *Clerk of the Council and Register of the Court of Chancery* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1702 (LR 5/76; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529). Pd. to 28 Mar. 1703 (LR 5/93). Prob. will dated 17 Dec. 1703 (PROB 11/473/484). Vac. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 541).

Marriott, Richard *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 20 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 200; LC 3/63, p. 57). D. by 13 Oct. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 254; LC 3/7, f. 10v).

Marriott, Solomon *Undermarshal* 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Marriott, Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 83). D. 16 Sept. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128; *GM* [1781] LI, 443).

Marryott, Isaac *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Berkshire** and **Oxfordshire** 25 May 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Marschalck, Baron *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1815-1823 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 129). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 129). *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1833 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Marsh, [Richard] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). (D. 13 Oct. 1663: *AO* I, 973].

Marsh, Alphonso, sen. *Musician for the Private Music* 20 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 768; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).
D. 9 Apr. 1681 (Ibid., p. 17; *New Grove* XI, 706; *RECM* I, 197 citing LC 5/144, p. 162; but **cf.** *BDECM*, p. 769).

Marsh, Alphonso, jun. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 25 Apr. 1676 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v). D. 5 Apr. 1692 (Rimbault, p. 19).
--*Musician* (vocalist) 20 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). Prob. rem. by order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; however, cf. *BDECM*, p. 769 which has him continue in the *Vocal Music* until his d.).

Marsh, Charles *Trumpeter* 17 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 117; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191).

Marsh, Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennel, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Marsh, Francis *Footman* 27 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 59v; **NB**: evidently not sworn until 8 Dec. 1740: ibid., f. 75v). Vac. by 20 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 76v).

Marsh, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Marsh, John *Carman* 13 Aug. 1784 (LS 13/267, f,. 8). No further occ.

Marsh, Richard *Trumpeter* 13 Dec. 1679 (*RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 419; LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 32, p. 69). Surr. by 5 Jan. 1700 (*RECM* II, 66 citing LC 5/153, pp. 30-31; but cf. *BDECM*, p. 770 which gives a d. date of spring 1692and *BDAAMD* whch pists a secnd Richard Marsh thereafter).

Marsh, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Marsh, William *Carman* 8 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 67). Prob. vac. 13 Aug. 1784 on app. of John **Marsh** (LS 13/267, f. 8).

Marshall, Charles *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Marshall, Henry *Yeoman of the Race* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox

D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Marshall, Hugh *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-26 Jan. 1749 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. 26 Jan. 1749: RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Marshall, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ 1696-1729 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Marshall, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

Marshall, James *Errand Man* to the *Housekeeper* the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). *Porter* to the *Housekeeper* to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Marshall, John *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 20 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 44). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Marshall, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 22 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Marshall, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Mar. 1687 (LC 3/30 p. 21). Surr. by 3 Dec. 1687 (Ibid.).

Marshall, John, [sen.] *Groom Farrier* 1 Apr. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50v). D. by 1 Jan. 1696 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Marshall, John, [jun.] *Groom Farrier* 1 Jan. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 53v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Marshall, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Marshall, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 3 May 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/36-63). No further occ.

Marshall, Michael (Mitchell) *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 30 Apr. 1701 (*RECM* II, 69 citing LC 5/153, p. 69).

Marshall, Nathaniel *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 4 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., p. 209; *HRC* [1730] XV, 16).

Marshall, Peter *Footman* [to the *Master of the Horse*] 16 Mar.1738 (LS 13/201, f. 70). *Footman* 12 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 93v; LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 7 Mar. 1777 (Ibid., f. 97).

Marshall, Phillip *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 28 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 69). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Chairman* 8 Apr. 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 45). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Marshall, Ralph *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Treasury* 29 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 34). Vac. by 30 Apr.

1689 (Ibid.).

Marshall, Richard *Stud Master* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 3 Feb. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 36). Occ. Declared Account Mids. 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Master of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 64, vacated ["put upon an other Establishm^{t}."]; **NB:** sworn in 27 Nov. 1710; LS 13/200, f. 20). D. 19 Mar. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 18).

Marshall (Maskall), Robert *Helper with the Chaise Horses* [*in the Stables*] occ. 1704-c. 9 Oct. 1713 (Chamberlayne [1704], p. 533). D. by 9 Oct. 1713 upon award of a pension of £18 p.a. to his widow, Jane Marshall (LS 13/258, f. 105v).

Marshall, Robert *Waterman* 9 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376). D. by 2 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 47).

Marshall, S. *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1852 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).

Marshall, Telemachus *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Marshall, Thomas *Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 7v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254 f. 8). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 12 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/253 f. 91v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marshall, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38). D. 19 Apr. 1685 (*AO* I, 975).

Marshall, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 26 Dec. 1692 (Register of Appointments, p. 37; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Marshall, Thomas, [?sen.] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1707-1715 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 533; last occ. Miege [1715] I, 440). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553).

Marshall, [?Thomas], jun. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 440). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553).

Marshall, William *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marshall, William [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Marshall, William *Yeoman Sadler* 20 Nov. 1789 (MOH WB 1, p. 250). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 220). ?Prob. vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 when office abolished (EB 4).

Marshall, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-5 Apr. 1811 (RA 1681 GEO ADD; last occ. AO 3/106/60). Vac. 5 Apr. 1811 (AO 3/106/61).

Marshall, William *Jeweler* to the *Prince Regent* 6 June 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 180). *Jeweler* 20 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 17). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

Marsham, Ferdinando *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 6 Dec. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 77).

Marsham, Thomas Cope *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1818 (*RK* [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 139). Will proved 23 Feb. 1818 (PROB 11/1601/331).

Marshe John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Marson (Manson), Edward *Organ Blower* 21 Dec. 1818 (LS 13/204, f. 101v). D. by 19 Dec. 1844 (NCB, p. 64).

Marson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 244; LC 3/67, p. 34). Vac. by 8 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/67, p. 52).

Marten, Edmund *Chaplain* 11 Dec. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 206). Surr. by 7 Sept. 1747 (Ibid., p. 213).

Marter (Martyr), Robert *Messenger* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 23 Feb. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 207).

Martin, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17 [**?Pos.** Edward Martin, d. 28 Apr. 1662: AC I iii, 150]).

Martin, Augustin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 [Apr. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Martin (Martyn), Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 19). Vac. (made supernumerary at pension) 14 May 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 26).

Martin, George *Waterman* d. by 25 Mar. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63).

Martin, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Martin, Henry *see* **Martine**, S.

Martin, James *Chapel Boy* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 270). Office no further occ.

Martin, Jane *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 5 Jan. 1826 to 7 Sept. 1830 (LS 2/52-56). Vac. 8 Sept. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Martin, John *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine first occ. Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209).

Martin, alias Cox, John *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257). No further occ.

Martin, John *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 129). D. by 8 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 101).

Martin, John *Tailcartaker* 25 Aug. 1733 (LS 13/263, f. 52v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Martin, John *Bellringer* 10 Oct. 1737 (Rimbault, p. 149). *Chapel Keeper at Whitehall* 30 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., p. 149). D. by 16 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v).

Martin, John *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). D. by 11 Apr. 1770 (Ibid., f. 67v).

Martin, John *Keeper of the Greens Office at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Keeper of the Greens Office*) pd from 10 Oct. 1822 to 31 Mar. 1848 (LS 2/48-89). Vac. 1 Apr. 1848 (LS 2/90, f. 3).

Martin, Jonathan *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 6 Mar. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 156). *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 21 June 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51). D. 4 Apr. 1737 (*WAR*, p. 348 n. 4).

Martin, Joseph *Priest* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). D. 15 Sept. 1662 (Ibid.).

Martin, Joseph *Undermarshal* 20 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 58v). D. by 24 Jan. 1726 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Martin, Mary *Kitchen Maid at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1815 to 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/41-48). Vac. 6 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Martin, Mordaunt *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757-1764 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; **nl** *CCK* [1758], p. 212; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).

Martin, Newland *Second Groom Cartaker* 14 Nov. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94v). *First Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 107v). *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 29 Jan. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 11: conjectural app. based upon his replacement as *First Groom* by Jonathan **Hanbury**). *First Yeoman Cartaker* 10 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 22). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16).

Martin, Nicholas *Clerk* [?*Priest*] *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ. (**NL** Est. Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1688: LR 5/95).

Martin, Richard [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 26 Aug. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 109). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Mar. 1781 (Ibid., f. 111v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 8v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 17 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., f. 31). D. by 22 Aug. 1808 (Ibid., f. 56).

Martin, Richard *First Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 31 Dec. 1850 (LS 2/101). Vac. 1 Jan. 1851 (LS 2/102, f. 7).

Martin, Robert William [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Martin, Samuel *Joint Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** Oct. 1757 (*GM* XXVII [1757], p. 483). Occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 102). *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** 1764-1772 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Martin, Thomas *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 8). Vac. by 30 June 1663 (LS 13/32).

Martin (Martyn), Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v; LS 13/35, f. 20v; LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Martin, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 3 May 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 216; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 7 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 102; ibid., p. 100 gives 31 Aug. 1739).

Martin, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1824 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 97; **sl** 1835-36: MOH 2/256). Pensioned 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 35).

Martin, W. *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* pd. from 22 Feb. 1828 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/54-56). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 4).

Martin (Martyn)**,** Walter *Groom of the Great Chamber* 24 May 1699 (LC 5/166, pp. 19, 84). D. by 3 May 1708 (Ibid*.,* p. 216).

Martin, Walter *Rat-killer* 14 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205). D. by 28 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., p. 307).

Martin, William *Cleaner of the Cisterns* 11 Feb. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 121). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144).

Martin, William *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 83). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1807 (AO 1/435/25).

Martin, William *Messenger* to the *Board of Greencloth* pd. from 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [1858], p. 152). Office deleted by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

Martinasli, John *Porter of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Martindee, --- *Drum-major* (to the First Reg. of Footguards) discharged by 21 Oct. 1801 on app. of William **White** (LC 3/68, p. 69; ?pos. George Mortimer, below).

Martine (Mortimer), Bryand *Barber to the Household* [?1661] (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Rem. by 27 [?Nov.] 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15; MS. Carte 160, f. 68).

Martine, Sydney (?Henry) *Servitor in Hall* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 15). [If Henry] d. 15 Jan. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 14).

Martine, Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189). *Servitor in Hall* occ. Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). *Supernumerary* [*Daily Waiter*] *in Hall* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Martini, Christopher *Reader of Common Prayer in German* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718],I, 351; last occ. ibid. [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

Martini (Martin), Johann C. *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 560; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 196). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

Martins, William (ktd. 19 Feb. 1840) *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Apr. 1807 (Ibid., p. 103). *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 13 Feb. 1816 (Ibid., p. 175). *Chief Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56; LC 3/70, p. 2). *Comptroller of the Accounts and Superintendent of the Duties of the Lord Chamberlain's Department* 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 180). Res. by 28 Feb. 1851: LC 3/71, p. 376).
--*Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175; LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 120). ?Position eliminated 1837 (Ibid. [1838], p. 20).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 11 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 140; LC 3/70, p. 4). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 181). D. 5 June 1874 (LC 5/238, p. 222; MEB II, 777).

Martyn, Clement *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (Ibid., f. 64). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.). [Deleted "Vac. 19 Aug. 1663"].

Martyn, Francis [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Martyn (Martin**,** Marson, ?Manson), Henry [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Mary, Pierre *Yeoman of the Confectionery* 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Pd. to 3 Feb. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. 4 Feb. 1838 (Ibid.).

Maryborough, William (Wellesley Pole) 1st Lord *Master of the Buckhounds* 22 Aug. 1823 (HO 38/23, pp. 291-2). Res. 22 Nov. 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 86).

Mascal, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Vac. by 1702 (Ibid. [1702] III, 500).

Mascall, Humphrey *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Mash, Ann *Housekeeper at the Cockpit* 4 Feb. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 61). D. by 14 Apr. 1810 (Ibid., p. 123).

Mash, Henry Thomas Baucutt *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 176). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 May 1819 (Ibid., p. 193). *Inspector of Accounts to Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56).
--*Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber* 25 Aug. 1821 (Ibid., f. 34). *Assistant Master and Marshal of Ceremonies* 21 Mar. 1823 (Ibid. p. 51).
D. by 4 May 1825 (Ibid., p. 80).

Mash, Maria Anne *Housekeeper at the Cockpit* 14 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123). Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 120). Office deleted by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 120).

Mash (Marsh), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-26 June 1749 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; last occ. 26 June 1749: RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Mash, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Oct. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 14; E 403/2485, p. 55). Res. by 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40).

Mash, Thomas Baucutt (ktd. 9 Jan. 1837) *Trumpeter* Dec. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 33). Prom. by 6 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., p. 66).
--*Superintendent of Payments* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1801 (Ibid., p. 67). *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid., p. 97). *Comptroller* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 55; LC 3/70 f. 2). Res. by 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 180).
--*Sergeant at Arms* 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). Res. by 5 May 1827 (E 403/2496, p. 100).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Mar. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 3 Mar. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 3; LC 3/70, p. 4). Res. by 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 181).
--*Comptrolling and Orderly Clerk to the Wardrobe and Jewel Office* 22 Jan. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 97). No further occ.

Masham, Abigail (Masham) Lady *see* **Hill,** Abigail

Masham, Henry *Page of the Larder* 29 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). D. c. Aug. 1661 (Ibid.).

Masham, Samuel (Masham) 1st Lord *see* **Masham,** Samuel

Masham (Marsham), Samuel (cr. Lord **Masham** 1 Jan. 1712) *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 98; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702-29 July 1706 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1706 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 768). Occ. Declared Acct. 29 July 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Cofferer of the Household* 13 May 1711 (LS 13/258 f. 90). Rem. by 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/11 p. 5).

Masham, Samuel (Simon) (Masham) 2nd Lord *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Oct. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144: salary warrant of 4 Dec. 1739). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Auditor General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-

1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Mar. 1762 (T 52/53, p. 378). D. 14 June 1776 (*GEC*).

Mason, --- *Table Keeper* to the *Ladies of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 440). No further occ.

Mason, --- *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1788 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Mason, --- *Head Coachman* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Mason, Benjamin *Waterman* 4 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 168). D. by 16 Aug. 1751 (Ibid., p. 251).

Mason, Charles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Dec. [1661] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Mason, Charles *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mason, Edward *Deputy Secretary* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). *Secretary* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1760-1765 (*CCR* [1760], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103).
--*Librarian* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1754-1765 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Mason, Henry *Messenger* 25 May 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Res. by 8 Aug. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).

Mason, Hugh [*First*] *Porter at Gate at Somerset House* 15 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 58; LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 31). D. by 24 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Mason, James *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 13 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Mason, Jarvis *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 57). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 239). D. by 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 37; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276).

Mason, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated). No further occ.

Mason, John *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 24 Feb. 1666 (*RECM* I, 42 citing LC 3/33, p. 86; initial app. 26 May 1626: *BDECM*, p. 776). Bur. 6 Feb. 1673 (*RECM* I, 125 citing LC 9/258, f. 34).

Mason, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). No further occ.

Mason, John *Groom of the Great Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Mason, John *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 10 Apr. 1706 (LS 13/258, f. 47). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 12 June 1708 (Rimbault, p. 25; LS 13/200, f. 24v; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. 3 July 1752 (*BDECM*, p. 778).

Mason, John, [?sen.] *Waterman* 22 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George II.

Mason, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 29 May 1725 (LC 5/158, f. 195).

Mason, John, [?jun.] *Waterman* 13 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 54). *Master of the Barges* 30 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 45; LC 3/67, p. 26). D. by 2 May 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 384).

Mason, John *Gentleman Sewer* 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183). Res. 13 Nov. 1747 (LC 5/161, p. 276). *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Nov. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 214). D. 1 Jan. 1770 (*GM* [1770] XL, 46).

Mason, Joseph *Musician* first occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 90). D. by 21 July 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88).

Mason, Joshua *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 21 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Mason, Richard (ktd. July 1671) *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 18 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 15v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 26 June 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 23; LS 13/255, f. 3). D. 12 Mar. 1685 (*HP 1660-90* III, 28).
--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of **Richmond** as *Master of the Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Mason, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 9 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Mason, Robert *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 15 Apr. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 35v; LS 13/8, f. 13; but cf. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 for occ.: LS 13/35, f. 20). *Third Groom Cartaker* 5 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 183v). D. 8 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Mason, Robert *Waterman* 15 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/25, f. 73). D. by 16 Aug. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Mason, Robert [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 28 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* Oct. 1693 (LC 3/57, f. 49; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Mason, Robert *Master and Keeper of the Barges* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). *Master of the Barges* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 128). D. by 30 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 45).

Mason, Robert *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Mason, Robert, sen. *Waterman* 10 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 189; LC 3/58, f. 86v). [If him] d. by 9 Oct.

1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376).

Mason, Robert, jun. *Waterman* 28 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51; LC 3/58, f. 86v). *Master of the Barges* 2 May 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 384). D. by 23 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58).

Mason, Thomas *Messenger* 10 Apr. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mason, Thomas *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1682 (LR 5/82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90; LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 180; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Mason, Thomas *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by 16 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7).

Mason, Thomas *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Mason, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 4 Feb. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 98). D. by 21 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 9).

Mason, Thomas *Waterman* 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 189). *Waterman at Pension* d. by 22 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100).

Mason, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1806 (E 403/2/177). Occ. 1807-1821 (*RK* [1807], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Mason, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 July 1822 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/48-51). Vac. 6 July 1825 (LS 2/51).

Mason, William *Turnbroach* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Mason, William, sen. *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 242; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 15 June 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 241).

Mason, William, jun. *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 26 Mar. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 92).

Mason, William [III] *Waterman* 9 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 95). D. by 19 Dec. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 40).

Mason, William *Chaplain* 20 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 36; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 78). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], pp. 78-79).

Mason, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Dec. 1792-25 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add.

MS. 17873, f. 3). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Jan. 1795-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mason, William *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 26 June 1830 (LS 2/56). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). Pd. to 10 Aug. 1837 (LS 2/63, p. 1). Vac. by 11 Aug. 1837 (Ibid.).

Massen, John *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 10 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Massing (Messing), Frederick *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 41-42). Occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277). *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Masson (Mason), Anthony *Yeoman Rider* pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Masson, Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 8 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Masson, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 14 Nov. 1797 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/19). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Massonet (Masones, Mosse), Agnes *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 11 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. [6]). Res. 3 Apr. 1672.

Massonett, Peter *Physitian* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 30 May 1664 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281; but cf occ. ?Dec. 1663, ?Mar. 1664 indicating past attendance as "*Sub-tutor, Writing Master and French Teacher*": *CSPD 1663-1664*, pp. 384, 526). Occ. 2 Sept. 1667 (*CSPD 1667*, p. 439). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 5).
--*Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 46v). No further occ.

Master, William Chester *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 31 Oct. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 20 Nov. 1868 (LC 5/237, p. 400; Burke, *Landed Gentry* [1937], p. 1554).

Masters, Isaac *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Masters, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 Oct. [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Masters, John *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Masters (Maysters), Jonathan *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]

1778/v/132). *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. by the Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Masters, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 5 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Masthers, Thomas *Firemaker in the Presence Chamber* 25 Apr 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 6). D. by 21 Nov. 1677 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Mateland, John *Surveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MSS. 38863), f. 11).

Mathes (Mathews), John Henry *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Mathesius, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 8 Jan. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 82). D. by 6 Mar. 1810 (Ibid*.,* p. 122).

Mathew, Edward *see* **Matthew**, Edward

Mathew (Mathews)**,** George *Sewer of the Chamber* 16 June 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 2). D. by 11 Sept. 1739 (Ibid*.,* p. 101).

Mathew (Mathews)**,** Robert *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 9 Feb. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 120).
--*Clerk of the Jewel Office* 19 Apr. 1744 (LC 5/161, p. 181).
D. by 3 Apr. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 74).

Mathew (Mathews), Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 28 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). D. 1 Oct. 1665 (LS 13/8, f. 14).

Mathewes, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Mathews, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132). D. by 1 Mar. 1742 (Ibid*.,* p. 135 gives "George"; LS 13/201, f. 80).

Mathews, John *Turnbroach of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 2 June 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 78). *Third Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Jan. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117).

Mathews, John *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727-1737 (Chamberlayne [1727] III, 61; last occ. ibid. II iii [1737] II iii, 214). Vac. by 1741 (Ibid. [1741] II iii, p. 228).

Mathews, Mannesah *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 June 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Mathews, Patrick *Cupbearer* 18 Oct. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 66). D. by 9 Aug. 1782 (Ibid*.,* p. 140).

Mathews, Phan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Mathews, Samuel *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, vacated). No further occ.

Mathews (Matthew), Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 1 Mar. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 135; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 5 Oct. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 26v).

Mathias, Andrew *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1805-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2).
--*Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1806-1818 (*RA* [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mathias, Gabriel *Clerk* to the *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte pd. 26 Jan. 1774-14 Dec. 1804 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 97; Add. MS. 17882, f. 1v). D. 14 Dec. 1804 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 1v).
--*Brusher to the Robes* 11 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Mathias (Matthias), George Augustus Vincent *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f 1v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mathias, Thomas James *Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. July 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 360). *Vice Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte by 1 Jan. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 1v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mathias, Vincent *Clerk* to the *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233). Office no further occ. *Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. *Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 3; CCR [1762], p. 92 gives "*Deputy Treasurer*"). D. 15 June 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 311).

Mathies (Mathes), John Henry *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). *Chaiseman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162: Henry Matthews"). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Maton, William George *Physician in Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1807-1809 (*RK* [1807], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 137; but *ODNB* has him appointed *Physician Extraordinary* in 1816). *Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).
--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). D. 30 Mar. 1835 (*DNB* XXXVII, 60).

Matravers, J. *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1838 (Ibid.).

Matter, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Carriage* to Queen Catherine d. by 21 Oct. 1684 on app. of Peter **De Rains** (LS 13/197, f. 96v).

Matthew (Mathew), Edward *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 2 Dec. 1769-5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 63v, 71v). *Equerry* 17 Apr. 1771 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Discharged 25 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 158-9, 209).

Matthews, Conrad *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 30). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39v; LS 13/266, f. 8). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55). *Groom of the Pantry* 12 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 37v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 44). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 70v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 77). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 78v). Res. by 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81).

Matthews, Francis *Under-Porter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 10 May 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 90v; LS 13/266, f. 16; LS 13/55). D. by 26 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., f. 42).

Matthews, James *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). Res. 1841 (Ibid.).

Matthews, Jeremiah *Postilion* 2 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 83v). Res. by 2 Apr. 1776 (Ibid., f. 94v).

Matthews, John *Queen's Pages' Man* 19 Feb. 1812-5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/526, p. 9; T 38/527). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/527).

Matthews, Mary *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery occ. 1787-1791 (*RK* [1787], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 101). *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Mary occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Pd. 1 Jan.-29 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4, Add. MS. 17872, f. 4). No further occ.

Matthews, Miles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 20v; initial appointment 14 July 1641: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1667 (Ibid., f. 65). No further occ.

Matthews, Robert *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for North **Wales** 29 Jan. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 193). No further occ.

Matthews, Thomas *King's Pages' Man* at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1813 (Ibid., p. 63). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527).

Matthews, W. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GE ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Matthews, William *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 12A). *First Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). D. 9 May 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Matthews, William *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 4 Nov. [?1812] (LS 13/204, f. 127v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Matthey, Lewis *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1778-1793 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 101). D. by 13 Dec. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3).

Matthison (Mathison), Robert *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Mar. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 31). *Page of*

the Bedchamber 30 Mar. 1736 (Ibid., p. 45; LC 3/67, p. 43). D. 12 Sept. 1762 (*GM* [1762], XXXII, 448).

Mattox, Thomas *Yeoman of the Revels* 26 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 143). *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 19 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., p. 146). Surr. by 7 May 1723 (Ibid., p. 286).

Maud, John George *Gentleman Pensioner* May 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).

Maude, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1742 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 216-17).

Maughan, Henry *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43: to att. the *Master of the Horse*). *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). D. by 26 Nov. 1807 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 2).

Maugridge, John *Drum-major* 20 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 4 citing LC 3/25, p. 64, LC 3/73, p. 107; cf. LC 3/57, f. 56, listing a John Maugridge, app. 21 Sept. 1687). D. by 9 Apr. 1688 (*RECM* II, 16 citing LC 9/259, f. 70; *BDECM*, p. 781).

Maugridge, John *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 30 Aug. 1671 (*RECM* I, 108 citing LC 5/14, p. 51). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drum-major* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16). Bur. 4 Jan. 1705 (*BDECM*, p. 782).

Maugridge, Richard *Drummer* 19 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 36). Bur. 17 Mar. 1677 (*RECM* I, 169 citing LC 5/142, p. 4; V, 72 citing E 406/50, f. 123v).

Maugridge, Robert, sen. *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until app. at first vac.) 27 Aug. 1665 (*RECM* I, 66 citing LC 5/138, p. 405). *Drummer* 27 Nov. 1665 (Ibid., p. 67 citing LC 5/138, p. 401; LC 3/24, f. 22 and LC 3/25, f. 36 give 24 Aug. 1665). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Kettle-drummer* 8 June 1682 (*RECM* I, 200 citing LC 5/144, p. 246; LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 70). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16; **sl** LC 3/6, f. 16). Executed 28 Apr. 1708 (*BDAAMD*)

Maugridge, Robert, jun. *Kettle-drummer* [?1702] (LC 3/5, f. 16). *Drum-major* 24 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 174; LC 3/63, p. 65). D. by 18 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 220).

Maule, John *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Maule, Philip *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1777-1785 (*RK* [1777], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101).

Maule (Mawle, Maul), Thomas *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 Apr. 1686 (*CSPD 1686-7,* p. 113 [461]; *CSPD 1689-90,* p. 56). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 18 Dec. 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1,* p. 189; LC 3/5, f. 3). Surr. by 13 Apr. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 162).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689-1708 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii,

566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544).
--*Auditor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.

Mauleverer, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Mauley, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1705 (LC 5/154, f. 224v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/84). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

Maulkin, Randolph *Soil-carrier of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 July 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76v). *Soil Carrier of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 32). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 6 Dec. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35v).

Maund, Richard *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 30 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181). Did not succeed to office.

Maunder (Mauder; Maudry, Maundry), Richard *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15).

Maundrell, William *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Maurice, Christopher *Page of the Backstairs and Barber* to George August, Prince of Wales app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4). Occ. Acct. of Mich. 1716-LD 1717 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Maurice, Ellen *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Maurice, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Maurice, Peter *Chaplain* 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 147). D. by 31 Oct. 1751 (Ibid., p. 254).

Maurier (Morier), David *Limner* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Office **nl** by 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 107).

Mauzy, Samuel *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 14 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 73v). D. 28 Nov. 1804 (*GM* LXXIV (2) [1804], p. 1177; LS 13/204, f. 73; acc. Lovegrove, p. 73 "Quitted").

Mawditt, John C. *Yeoman of the Confectionery* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 25 Nov. 1850 (LS 2/100, f. 3). Vac. 26 Nov. 1850 (Ibid.).

Mawe, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 18 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46). D. by 22 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 24).

Mawgridge (Maugriege), William *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-

Est. ending Mich. 1695 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by LD 1696 (LR 5/92; but cf LR 5/93).

Mawhood, Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 101). D. by 30 Aug. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121; LS 13/204, p. 1).

Mawr (Maur), Robert *Page of the Ewry* 26 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 213v). *Supernumerary Page of the Ewry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 20 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 10). *First Groom of the Ewry* 18 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 26 Sept. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 31v). *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 24 Oct. 1680 (LS 13/9 f. 7A, app. prob. coinciding with that of Roger Andrews as *Gentleman of Ewry*). Dismissed 11 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A).

Mawson, Matthias *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 31 Oct. 1739 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (LC 3/65, p. 100; ibid., p. 95 gives 23 June 1739, vacated; nom. 17 Jan., cons. 18 Feb. 1739: *HBC*, p. 294).

Maxene (?Flexney, above), George *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 2 May 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 788). No further occ.

Maxfield (Maxwell), John *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. 20 Mar. 1666-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (SP 29/151 f.139; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. LR 5/95). Rem. Aug. 1697 (*CSPD 1697*, pp. 286-87; LR 5/95).

Maxted, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/5-63). No further occ.

Maxwell, Charles *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 16 Sept. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 191).
-- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
D. 18 Apr. 1820 (*GM* XC (1) [1820], p. 381; LC 3/69, p. 20).

Maxwell, Jane *Assistant in the Coffee Room* to the King at Windsor Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Maxwell, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 27 Aug. 1673 on app. of Thomas **J'Anson** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LS 13/197, f. 15v gives vac. by 6 Oct. 1673 on app. of Richard **Change**).

May, Adrian *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 30 Apr. 1670 (Ibid.).

May, Algernon (ktd. prob. 1662) *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. 30 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 135v). Prob. vac. 1668 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 34-35; **nl** Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

May, Alice *Understarcher and Washer of HM's Linen* 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

May, Baptist (Baptista) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Vac. 1665 (*ODNB*). *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 28 July 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

May, Baptist *Yeoman of the Carriages* 3 Apr. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72). Vac by 2 Feb. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 26).

May, Charles *Equerry* to Mary II 15 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

May, Charles *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 22 Mar. 1834 (SB 1, p. 171).

May, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 163; LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/56, p. 46). ?Vac. c. 1685.

May, Hugh *Surveyor* [?*of the Works*] to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

May, Israel *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 16 June 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 38). Last occ. 1751 (CCR [1751], p. 94). Vac. by 1753 (Ibid. [1753], p. 93).

May, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 3 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

May, John *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

May, Leonard, sen. *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33; ibid., p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 20 Aug. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 348).

May, Leonard, jun. *Waterman* 20 Aug. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 348). D. by 3 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67).

May, Richard *Chaplain in Waiting* 20 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 55). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Maybank, Elizabeth *Maid Servant* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Jan. 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1773 (Ibid.)

Maybank, Lampen *Yeoman of the Carriages* 16 Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 58v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1739 (Ibid., f. 72).

Maybank, Robert *Clerk of the Extraordinaries of the Stables* 1 Apr. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 32). *Clerk of the Stables* 14 Aug. 1716 (Ibid., f. 35). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Purveyor at Windsor* 4 June 1726 (Ibid., f. 71v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Clerk of the Stables, Store-Keeper and Keeper of the Carriages* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Maybank, Robert *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 130, reversed). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 103v). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid.,

f. 106v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118). *First Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 38v; LS 13/266, ff. 7, 28v). D. by 16 Jan. 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 43v).

Maybery, Charles *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1817-1830 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Maycock, Samuel *Servant* to the *Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55, added later). Pd. to 26 Feb. 1770 (LS 2/5).

Mayers, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Apr. 1799-to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/21-63). No further occ.

Mayhew, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Maynall (Mynatt, Mynot), William *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 22 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 255). Rem. by 5 June 1711 (Ibid., p. 273).

Maynard, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by 30 June 1675 on app. of John **Barnard** (Ibid.). *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Dec. 1675 (Ibid.). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Mar. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Maynard, Hon. Grey *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 29 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 243; LC 3/63, p. 60; LC 3/64, p. 60). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 29 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 243). Ev. vac. by 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Maynard, Michael *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 22). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Maynard, Prescot *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 Mar. 1718 (SP 44/360, p. 101). Vac. by 11 May 1724 (SP 44/179, p. 15).

Maynard, William (Maynard) 2nd Lord *Comptroller of the Household* 29 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 33; LS 13/255, f. 3). Rem. by 10 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 22v).

Maynard, William *Waterman* 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238; LC 3/69, p. 86v; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. no. 125, p. 180). No further occ.

Mayne (Maine), Jasper *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1673 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1673], p. 188). D. 6 Dec. 1672 (*AC* I iii, 169).

Mayne, William *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 June 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 9). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Mayner (Melor; Meyter), Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Mayo, Arabella Bourke, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 27 July 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1844 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1844-*sic*], p. 158). D. 19 Nov. 1843 (*GEC*; *RK* [1845], p. 157).

Mayo, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1799 (*AO* II, 936). Occ. 4 Aug. 1799-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (*AO* II, 936).

Mayo, Hugh *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 19 Apr. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 45v; LS 13/10, f. 9v; LS 13/256, 20 Mar. 1689). D. by 17 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/256, app. of Francis **Tuckwell**).

Mayo, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 22 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Mayo, John *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Mayo, Richard *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17). D. 10 May 1727 (*AO I*, 996).

Mayor (Mavor), --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Mayor, H. *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 7 May 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. 150). Vac. by 1857 (Ibid. [1857], p. 151).

Mayor, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/429/7).

Maypowder, Richard *Office Keeper* to [the *Secretary* to the] *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1708-1718 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 612; last occ. Miege [1718] I, 348). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 90).

Mays, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Maysmor, Herbert Powell *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 19 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.

Maythan, Joseph *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte app. 17 Sept. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 26 June 1763-9 Apr. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 9v). Vac. by 9 Apr. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v).

Maytume, Constantine *Footman* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Mazine (Muziene)**,** John *Equerry of the Crown* [*Great Horse or Coursers'*] *Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v; LS 13/31, f. 18). D. 29 July 1677 (*Savile Corr*., p. 63; LS 13/197, f. 43).

Mazine (Muziene), John *Equerry of the Crown* [*Great Horse or Coursers'*] *Stable* occ. 1670-Est. of early 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; *CTB* VII, 1179; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mc Intosh, --- *Gardiner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

McAndrew, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1820-1840 (*RK* [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

McCarter, Daniel [*Drummer*] 23 Aug. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 198). Discharged by 17 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148).

McDermot, Paul *Porter at the Back-gate of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

McDonnell, Maurice *Assistant to the Removing Wardrobe* 6 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 110). No further occ.

McDougal, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 31 Aug. 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v; Add. MSS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Mar. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

McDougal, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

McDowall, William *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 Apr. 1817 (T 38/531).

McEvoy, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Old St. James's Palace* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). D. by 7 Jan. 1832 (Ibid., p. 66).

McEwen, S. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1797 (*RK* [1787], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

McEwen, Susan *Second Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1851-1857 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

McGinn, Patrick *see* **Mackinney**, Patrick

McGregor (McGrigor), Sir James, Kt. (cr. Bart. 30 Sept. 1831) *Physician Extraordinary* to George

Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app 25 Nov. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 78v). Occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, ff. 25; reapp. 24 July 1830: 167). No further occ.

McGregor, Patrick (cr. Bart. 17 Mar. 1828) *Sergeant Surgeon in Extraordinary* 4 June 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 194). *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 19 Mar. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 25). *Sergeant Surgeon* 10 Mar. 1823 (Ibid., f. 50). D. 17 July 1828 (*GM* [1828] XCVIII [2], 374).

McIntosh, Thomas *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 14 Oct. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 121). D. by 6 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113).

McLeod, R. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

McMahon, John (cr. Bart. 19 July 1817) *Vice Treasurer and Commissioner of Accounts* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1800 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 122). *Keeper of the Privy-Seal, Private Secretary and Secretary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1803 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1805-1817 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Res. by July 1817 (*GM* LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 81).
--[*Keeper of the*] *Privy Purse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 122).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1817 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141).
--*Private Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Purse* 17 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 497). Ret. by 14 July 1817 (Ibid. [1817], p. 1572).
D. 12 Sept. 1817 (*GM* LXXXVII (2) [1817], p. 370; PROB 11/1597/116).

Mead, Daniel *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1786 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 92).
--*Groom of the Beer Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1771-1772 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Mead, James *Waterman* 3 June 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 92). D. by 13 Mar. 1778 (Ibid., p. 106).

Mead, James *Waterman* d. by 5 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74).

Mead, Richard *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 109). D. 16 Feb. 1754 (*DNB* XXXVII, 185).
--*Physician* to Queen Caroline app. 28 July 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 41). No further occ.

Mead (Meade), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Meade, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Meade, David (Daniel) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending LD 1692 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/90; but cf. evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692

(LR 5/91).

Meade, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Aug. 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 55). No further occ.

Meade, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Meade, Richard [*Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 10 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Meadowcourt, R. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1727-1735 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Meadows, Evelyn *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). Occ. 1752-1756 (*CCR* [1752] p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214).

Meadows (Meddows), Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-16 Sept. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 47). Vac. c. 3 Sept. 1768 on marriage to Alexander Campbell (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 446).

Meadows (Meadowes, Medows), Mary *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; ibid. [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Meadows, Philip (ktd. 23 Dec. 1700) *Knight Marshal* gt. 11 July 1700 (LS 13/257, pp. 174-6; warrant for adm. 5 Nov. 1700 ibid. p. 173). D. 5 Dec. 1757 (*DNB* XXXVII, 194).

Meadows (Medows), Philip *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. 17 Apr. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 16). *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 48, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Meadows, Sidney *Knight Marshal* gt. in reversion 31 Mar. 1716 (C 66/3513); succ. 5 Dec. 1757 on d. of Sir Philip Meadows; warrant for adm. 16 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/262 f. 75). D. 15 Nov. 1792 (*HP 1715-54* II, 250).

Meakins (Meakin), John *Night Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 16 Nov. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 15v). *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 27 Feb. 1717 (Ibid., f. 20; LS 13/263, f. 21). *First Porter at Somerset House* 15 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 35v). D. by 15 Apr. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58).

Meale, Richard *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LBC, p. 178).

Meals (Meales), Mary *Nursery Maid* to Prince William pd. 14 Aug. 1766-5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 57).
--*Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1767-1771 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 90). Vac. by 1772 on app. as *Rocker* to the Royal Nursery (*RK* [1772], p. 90).
--*Dry Nurse* to Prince Edward pd. 5 July 1769-24 Aug. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 57, 73). Vac. 24 Aug. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 73).
--*Rocker* to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-25 Aug. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1778 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. 1778], p. 89). Vac. by 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 89).

Meares (Meurs, Mewrs), Milbert (Millibert, Gilbert) *Trumpeter* 30 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 1 Mar. 1682 (Ibid., p. 199 citing LC 56/144, p. 201).

Meares, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 95). Vac. by 1758 (Ibid. [1758], pp. 94-95).

Mears, --- *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.

Mears, John *Carman* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 37). Rem. by 8 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 67).

Mease, William *Sergeant at Arms* 14 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 7 Mar. 1681 (Ibid.).

Measie, Nathaniell *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee] 28 Sept. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Meaton, Fowler *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Meaton, Thomas *Under Butler* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; MOH LB F, p. 552; MOH 2/256 gives 22 May 1836). D. 13 Nov. 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 345).

Mechin, Paul *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 131).

Mecken (Meaken**)**, John *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-Xmas 1705 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38 "late Chaplain"). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577).

Medley, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 1 Aug. 1755 (LC 5/24, p. 194). *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 17 July 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 39 [NCB, p. 42 gives 19 July]). Vac. by 8 Jan. 1774 on app. as *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (NCB, p. 49; LS 13/203, f. 86).
--*Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay of £41 10s) occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 82). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86). D. 6 July 1805 (*GM* LXXV, 685).

Medley, Richard, sen. *Waterman* 21 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 294).

Medley, Richard, jun. (later sen.) *Waterman* 22 Oct. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 294; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by

25 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 12).

Medley, Richard, jun. [III] *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Medley, Richard *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 264). Vac. 25 Mar. 1729 (RA EB 18).

Medlicott, Edmond *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-31 Mar. 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.
--*Knight Harbinger* 26 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/24 f. 9).
D. by 8 May 1675 (Ibid.).

Medlicott, Ossory *Chaplain* 21 Feb. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 29). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Medlicott, Richard *Keeper of the Instruments* 22 Mar. 1689 (*RECM* II, 23 citing LC 5/149, p. 38). Surr. by 9 Aug. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 212).

Medlicott, Thomas *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mee, Jermyn (German, Germin) *Groom Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Meebourn, Nicholas *Second Child of the Scullery* 27 July 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17; however note endorsement "this warrt. was Vacated" and cf. entry for Thomas Bott). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Oct. 1716 (Ibid., f. 17v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 45v). *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14v). *First Groom Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 60v). *First Yeoman Cartaker* 1 Mar. 1742 (Ibid. f. 89). D. by 10 Dec. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 22).

Meeke (Meek)**,** Anthony *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 Dec. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 68; LS 13/198 p. 10; LC 5/166 p. 84; LC 3/63 p. 37; LC 3/64 p. 66). D. by 7 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64 p. 201).

Meers (Meres), Ambrose *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). ?Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II. *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 17 Nov. 1697 (*CSPD 1697,* p. 475). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1705 (SP 44/354, p. 89).

Megott (Meggott, Mogott), Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [June 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. Est. of Jan. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/56, p. 55; LC 3/57, f. 31). D. 10 Dec. 1692 (*AC* I iii, 173).

Megson, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Meilim, --- *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 107). No further

occ.

Meire (Maire, Meyer), Michael *Trumpeter* 16 Feb. 1683 (*RECM* I, 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 365; LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Melbourne, Peniston (Lamb), 1st Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Nov. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90). Occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. 1796 (*GEC*). Office no further occ. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 143). D. 22 July 1828.

Mell, Davis (David; Daniel) *Musician for the Private Music* (violin) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; initial app. 9 Dec. 1626: *BDECM*, p. 791; acc. ibid. app. to the *Broken Consort* as well). D. 4 Apr. 1662 (*New Grove* XII, 107; *RECM* I, 35 citing LC 5/137, p. 277; *BDECM*, p.793 gives 27 Apr. 1662).

Mell, Thomas *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbut) 17 Mar. 1662 (*RECM* I, 30 citing LC 5/137, p. 255; initial app. 27 Nov. 1631: *BDECM*, p. 795). Bur. 26 Mar. 1666 (*BDECM*, p. 796).

Meller, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 149). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 29 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 47). D. 11 Aug. 1818 (*GM* [1818] LXXXVIII [2], 376).

Melliet [Milliet], John *Porter of the Mews* 11 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 8v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Mellis, George *Waterman at Pension* 3 Aug. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 212). D. by 16 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., p. 263).

Mellish, --- *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 27 Apr. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 484). Occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Mellish, Henry Francis *Extra Equerry* May 1812 (MOH WB 3, p. 55). Last occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 127).

Mellish, R.C. *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Mellors *see* **Milward**

Melon, John *Second Groom of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Melonier (La Melonier), --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1757 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1757], p. 102). Vac. by 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212).

Melton (Milton), Alexander [?sen.] [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 18 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 81v). *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 108v; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 214).

Melton, Alexander, jun. *Waterman* 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 6/166, p. 214; LC 3/63, p. 63). Ev. vac. by 11

June 1727 on d. of George I.

Melvil, --- *Rocker* to Princess Augusta occ. 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

Melville, Anne (Dundas), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Melville, Lady Susan *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Menard (Maynard), John *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 115; LC 5/166, p. 129; LC 3/63, pp. 78, 128). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 333).

Menard, John *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 18 Sept. 1727 (NCB, p. 77).

Menard, Philip *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. by 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53).

Mence, Benjamin *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Apr. 1744 (Rimbault, p. 55). Res. by 8 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 10).

Mence (Mentz), S. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1843 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Mence, Samuell *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 20 Nov. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 33). D. 20 Feb. 1786 (Highfill X, 193).

Mencke, John Christian *Musician* 26 May 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 185; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 13 Oct. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 154).

Mendez (Mendes), Fernando (Ferdinando) *Physician* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-5 Aug. 1706 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; *CTB* V, 1114; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Menet, Francis *Retired Second Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Menzies (Menies, Menes), Alexander *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Feb. 1755 (RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ. *Yeoman of the Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Menzies, Archibald *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1806-1826 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).

Menzies, William Philip *Chaplain* 19 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 50). D. by 4 Feb. 1819 (Ibid., p. 189).

Meray *see* **Le Meray**

Mercadie, John *Mewskeeper* [*in London*] 26 Apr. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 110v). D. by 28 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v).

Mercer, Sir James, Kt. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 19 Feb. 1671 (Ibid.).

Mercer, John *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter "in Ordinary* without fee" [Extraordinary] 14 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.

Mercer, John [?*Second*] *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 127v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Mercer (Maser), Samuel, [sen.] *Yeoman Wagoner to the Buckhounds* 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). D. by 23 Jan. 1684 [jun.] (Ibid.).

Mercer, Samuel [jun.] *Yeoman Wagoner to the Buckhounds* 23 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mercer, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 2 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Merchant (Marchant), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 June 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Last occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92). *Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Mercier, James *Sexton and Porter to the Foreign* (*French and Dutch*) *Chapels* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 3 July 1724 (NCB, p. 77).

Mercier, Philip *Principal Painter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1736 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736], II iii, 240). Res. Oct 1736 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 251).
--*Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Jan. 1729[/30] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 44; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Vac. by July 1739 on app. of Frederick **Ritzau** (*GM* IX [1739], p. 384).
--*Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 14; Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238). Res. Oct. 1736 (*ODNB*).

Meredith, Edward *Waterman* 27 Aug. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 5). D. by 4 May 1744 (Ibid., p. 168).

Meredith (Merredith), James *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, ff. 21-22).

Meredith, James *Second Groom of the Ewry* 1 Sept. 1731 (LS 13/263, f. 47v). *First Groom of the Ewry* 19 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 95). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 3 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31; LS 13/266, f. 6). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27v).

Meredith, James *First Groom of the Scalding House* 20 Oct. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 51). *Yeoman of the Scalding House* 12 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 30v; LS 13/266, f. 11v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Meredith (Meredyth)**,** Thomas *Equerry* 11 Nov. 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 43). Vac. by 20 Jan. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 49v). *Gentleman of the Horse* 18 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 50v). Rem. 12 Dec. 1710 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 794; LS 13/199*,* f. 58).

Meredith, Sir William, 3rd Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 9 Mar. 1774 (LS 13/265, f. 44v). Rem. by 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid*.,* f. 48v).

Merewether, Henry Alworth *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide app. 24 May 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII (1), 556). Occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Merewether, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). *Chaplain* to the *Duchess* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of Clarence (later Queen) occ. 1827-1850 (*RK* [1827], p. 128; ibid. [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.
--*Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 121). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 121). *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1837-1850 (Ibid. [1837], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 148). D. 1850 (*DNB*).

Meriton, Joshua *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Meroin, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 27 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Merrick, Edmund *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 18 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Merrick, James *Porter of the Coal Yard* 3 Mar. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 124v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). *Pantry Man* occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 3). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Assistant in the Spicery* occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). Office no further occ. (but *see* **Merrick**, J. T., below).

Merrick, John Todd *Porter at the Castle* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/527-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, Richard *Watchman and Water Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6; T 38/528 gives Robert). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Merrick, William *Yeoman Farrier* 27 Mar. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 74v). *Marshal Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96; LS 13/203, f. 5). D. by 2 Feb. 1767 (Ibid., ff. 51v, 58v).
--*Sergeant Farrier* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Merricke, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 17 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Merrill, John *Deputy Cofferer* May 1723 (*HRC* [1723] VIII, 24). Prob. vac. 1725 when William Pulteney ceased to be *Cofferer* (*HP 1715-54* II, 253).

Merritt, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/2, f. 23v; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Merritt, William *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 8 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13). D. by 28 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 28).

Merryfield (Mirfield), John *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64).

Merryman (Merriman), --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1812 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 144). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143). *Apothecary* (w/son) to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1828-1861 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Merryman, Richard *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mervin, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Messenger, James *Waterman* 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94). D. by 7 May 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 124).

Messenger, John (Thomas) *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Messenger, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Rem. by 4 Apr. 1710 (Luttrell VI, 565).

Messenger, Thomas *Deputy Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122). No further occ.

Messenger, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 145). *State Page* 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). Ret. by 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, ff. 9, 15).

Messerviy, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Messing, Frederick *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 13 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65).

Messing, Samuel *Drum-major* (to Third Reg. of Footguards) 7 Oct. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 52). Last occ. 4 Mar. 1761 (LC 5/28, p. 79). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 204).

Mesurier, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Metcalf, Peter *Tailcartaker* 10 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 35v; LS 13/263, f. 17). D. by 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v).

Metcalfe, Francis *Apothecary to the Household* [?in reversion] 23 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23v). No further occ.

Metcalfe, James *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 26 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

Metcalfe, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1792 (*AO* II, 947). Occ. 3 Feb. 1793-1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Metcalfe (Mitcalfe), Robert *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). D. n. d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Metham, Sir George Montgomery, Kt. *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 22 Mar. 1766 (C 66/3705). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Methuen, Paul (ktd. 27 May 1725) *Comptroller of the Household* 9 June 1720 (LS 13/260). *Treasurer of the Household* 22 May 1725 (Ibid.; LS 13/262, f. 10v). Res. by 13 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 26v; John, Lord Hervey, *Memoirs of the Reign of King George II*, ed. R. Sedgewick [1931] I, 101).

Methwold, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Mettcalfe, Ellenor *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 18 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Meux, --- *Sergeant at Arms* "in ordinary w/o fee" n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 126). No further occ.

Mews (Meuse, Meux), Peter *Chaplain in Waiting* 1663 (*AC* I iii, 181). Occ. Est. of 1663-1673 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/25, f. 40v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1673], p. 188). Prob. res. 1672 on app. as Bishop of **Bath and Wells** (nom. 23 Nov. 1672: *HBC*, p. 229).

Mewtis (Mewtas, Meautis**,** Meutis), Arthur *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Meyer, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1842-1850 (*RK* [1842], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Meyer, Johan Georg Ernst Lewis *First Gentleman* [*Yeoman*] *Rider* 10 May 1824 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 48 gives 3 Aug. 1829]; MOH WB 5, sub. M; MOH SB 1, p. 96). Superannuated 23 Mar. 1838 (SB 1, p. 288).

Meyers, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1799 (AO 1/432/17).

Meyfort, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Copmpleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71v).

Meynard, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 12 Nov. 1804 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/41-63). No further occ.

Meynell, C. *Locksmith* occ. 1792-1793 (*RK* [1792], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 91). Vac. by 1794 (Ibid. [1794], p. 91).

Meynell, Charles *Master of the Tennis Courts* 14 July 1791 (C 66/3869). D. 10 Apr. 1815 (T 53/66, p. 365).

Meynell, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 4 Mar. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 4; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 29).

Meynell, Isaac *Goldsmith and Jeweler in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18; LC 7/1, f. 57v lists him as *Jeweler*). No further occ.

Meynell, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 11 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 122; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 9 Dec. 1857 (LC 5/237, p. 154).

Meyrick, James *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Dec. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 21; LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 29 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 30).

Mezandier, René *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Poultry* 26 Aug. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 43). *Sergeant of the Poultry* first occ. 2 Dec. 1674 (Ibid., f. 54). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Poultry* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 13). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Michau, Louis *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 13 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/256). D. by 4 Apr. 1698 (Ibid., app. of Ralph **Chase**).

Michell, Miles [sen.] *Groom of the Pantry* 26 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2A). *Supernumerary Groom of the Pantry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19). *Second Yeoman of the Pantry* 30 Oct. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 25v). D. 7 Sept. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 4A).

Michell (Michaell, Mishall), Miles, jun. [*Second*] *Page of the Pantry* 11 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3). *First Page of the Pantry* 19 Feb. 1661 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19). *Second Yeoman of the Pantry* 15 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23v). *First Yeoman of the Pantry* 30 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 25v). D. 8 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 4A).

Michell, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 June 1803-1811 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1812 (Ibid.).

Mickelthwaite, John *Physician in Extraordinary* [4 Mar. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Middlemarsh (Middlemash), John *Waterman* 27 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 200; LC 3/64, p. 87). Last occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 67; position deleted ibid. [1736]). No further occ.

Middlesex, Charles (Sackville), 1st Earl of *see* **Buckhurst,** Lord

Middlesex, Charles Sackville, *styled* Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of Wales app. July 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 388). *Master of the Horse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Oct. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 34). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 273; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Cofferer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Middlesex, Grace (Sackville), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* and *Mistress of the Robes* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 4 June 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 10; *GM* XV [1745], p. 333). *Groom of the Stole* and *Mistress of the Robes* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 24 June 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 10). Occ. 1746-1763 (*CCR* [1746], p. 94; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 237; last occ. [1763], p. 101). D. 10 May 1763 (*GEC*).

Middlesex, Lionel (Cranfield), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 26 Oct. 1674 (*GEC*).

Middleship, John *Gamekeeper at Kew* 6 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64). *Keeper of the Cottage in Kew Gardens* by 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 10). D. by 27 June 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 57).

Middleship, Sarah *Keeper of the Cottage in Kew Gardens* 27 June 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 57). D. by 26 Apr. 1860 (LC 5/237, p. 241).

Middleton, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1783 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 92). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 103).

Middleton, --- *Page* to Princess Amelia occ. 1753-1755 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 103). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 104).

Middleton, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Middleton, Charles (Middleton), 2nd Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Middleton, David *Surgeon* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). No further occ. *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 19 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 36). *Sergeant Surgeon* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 12). D. 29 Dec. 1785 (*GM* [1786] LVI [1], 82).

Middleton, George *Waterman* [?*at Pension*] 28 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, f. 238). Vac. by Nov. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 98 on app. of Thomas Mason, beg. 6 Nov. 1776).

Middleton, George *Waterman* 27 Mar. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 399). D. by 25 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81).

Middleton, George William *Waterman* 16 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81). D. by 25 Oct. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 119).

Middleton, George *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Middleton, John *Sergeant at Arms* 30 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Middleton, Roger *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Middleton, Thomas *Waterman* 12 Mar. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 202). D. by 6 Nov. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 39).

Middleton, William *Page of Honour* 2 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/202, f. 7v). Vac. by 4 Jan. 1757 (Ibid., f. 21).

Midgeley, John *Clerk Assistant to the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*CCR* [1770], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92) Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Midhurst [Meethurst], Anthony *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr.1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Footman* 22 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Migault, John *Clerk of the Robes* 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215). D. by 13 Apr. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 75).

Milbanke (Milbank), Edward *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 131). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244); last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 129). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1746 (?sic) (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 93). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1741 (*GM* XI [1741], p. 554). Occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260). No further occ. Vac. [as *Page of Honour*] by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 94).

Milburn, William *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 132). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 129). *Page* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Milburne, Adam *Groom of the Stables* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 62v; LS 13/200, f. 14v; LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 19 Oct. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 59v).

Mildmay *see also* **Harvey**

Mildmay, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1807 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 127). Vac. by 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 143).

Mildmay, Benjamin (cr 14 May 1730 Viscount **Harwich** and Earl **Fitzwalter**) *Equerry* to George,

Prince of **Denmark** app. 1706 (*GEC*). Occ. Declared Acct. from 29 July 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, pp. 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Treasurer of the Household* 20 June 1737 (LS 13/262, f. 39). Vac. by 16 Jan. 1756 (Ibid., f. 69).

Mildmay, Carey *Groom of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 7/1, f. 56). Res. by 19 Oct. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 56).

Mildmay, Edmond St. John *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1844-1850 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Mildmaye, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Miles, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1811 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/60-63). No further occ.

Miles, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Miles, John *Second Groom of Scalding House* 21 Nov. 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 73). Rem. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Miles, John *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v). D. by Feb. 1829 (NCB, p. 72).

Miles, Mary Jane *Music Mistress* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1807-1814 (*RK* [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Miles, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Miles, Richard *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 12 May 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 85v). D. by 15 May 1810 (LS 2/36).

Miles (Mills), Richard *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 30 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22). *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).
--*Groom of the Wine Cellar* to the King at Windsor occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124. *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar and Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Miles, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 31 Aug. 1781-Feb. 1813 [*Yeoman Hanger* by 5 July 1789] (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; AO 3/106/1-63, 5-63; RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Miles, William *Gentleman Porter* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Milham, Andrew *Coachman* first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708]; LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Mill, Sandys *Page of Honour* 13 May 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 75). Vac. by 24 May 1746 (Ibid., f. 99).

Millaert (Millart), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684] (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71; but cf. Milward).

Millard, John *Undermarshal* 10 Nov. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v). D. by 20 Feb. 1794 (Ibid., f. 48).

Millbank, Edward *see* **Milbanke**, Edward

Miller, --- *Necessary Woman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752-1755 (*CCR* [1752] p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 102). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 103).

Miller, --- *Butler* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Miller, --- *Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102). No further occ.

Miller, Charles *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45v; LS 13/263, f. 21). D. by 14 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50).

Miller, Charles *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58).

Miller, Eleanor (Elizabeth) *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Miller, Frederick *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1766-1790 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**. *Secretary* to the *Treasurer* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Miller, Harold *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 28 June 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17v). *Third Groom Cartaker* 17 Sept. 1680 (Ibid., f. 37). *Second Groom Cartaker* 12 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 45, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Sizer as *Third Groom Cartaker*). *First Groom Cartaker* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 16). *Yeoman Cartaker* 24 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12). *First Yeoman Cartaker* 18 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Miller, Henry *Groom Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Miller, Jacob *Waterman at Pension* first occ. Est. 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140). D. by 11 May 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 44).

Miller, John *Overseer of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 92). *Purveyor to the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1705 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-37). Will dated 14 Mar. 1706 (PROB 11/47/220). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577).

Miller, John *Chairman* ?29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Miller, John Weitzen *Trumpeter* 18 Mar. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 220). Surr. by 27 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 66).

Miller, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 27 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 16). Last occ. 11 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Miller, John *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/41-46). Vac. 6 Apr. 1820 (LS 2/46).

Miller, John *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. by 1 July 1838 (Ibid.).

Miller, John *Gate Porter of the Stud* 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7; LB F, p. 553).
--*Porter at Hampton Court* 6 July 1828 (MOH 2/256).
D. 3 Jan. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 32).

Miller, Nicholas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).
--*Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673- Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Miller, Richard *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 27 June 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 43; LS 13/9, f. 15A). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 12). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Apr. 1711 (Ibid., f. 45v; LS 13/261, f. 7v). Res. by 29 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45v).

Miller, Richard *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 9 Jan. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 54). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Miller, William *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Res. by 1661 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Miller, William *Messenger* 28 Sept. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. 14 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 67).

Milles (Mills), John *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* 28 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 107). Occ. 1727-1748 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 61; last occ. Miege [1748], p. 54). Vac. by 1748

(Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 111).

Milles (Mills), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 176; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 228). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Millet, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Milliet, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/67, p. 52). Last occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 88).

Millington, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Physician to the Person* 26 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 56; LC 5/166, pp. 35, 81). D. 5 Jan. 1704 (*DNB* XXXVII, 442).
--*Physician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 97; office **nl** Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516).

Mills (Milles, Miles), Alexander *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-1703 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 48; LC 3/32, p. 45; last occ. reapp. 17 Apr. 1703: LC 5/166, p. 134). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 510-11).

Mills and Co. *Apothecaries* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Mills, Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1827 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Aug. 1827 (Curling, p. 273).

Mills, George *Footman* 16 May 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 62). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mills, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Mills, Henry *Coachman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1686 (LR 5/77). Occ. Est. Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/85-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Mills, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1800 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 123).

Mills, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1775 (*CCR* [1762], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).

Mills, Richard *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 13 Dec. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Mills, Richard *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mills, S. Gillam *Surgeon* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1802-1806 (*RK* [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Mills, Sarah *Laundress for the Body Linen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1820 (RK [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Laundress of the Body Linen* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 146; LC 3/70, p. 9). Res. by 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 75).

Mills, Thomas *Chaplain* 30 Mar. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 172; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 29 Sept. 1879 (*AO* II, 959).

Millward, G. *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124).

Millward, William *Sewer in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Milman, Francis, (later 1st Bart.) *Assistant Physician to the Household* (to succ. at first vac. to *Physician to the Houshold*) June 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 31). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). *Physician to the Person* Feb. 1806 (Ibid., p. 98). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Physician to the Household* Feb. 1806 (Ibid.). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Physician* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 17 Dec. 1801 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 24 Feb. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Milner, R. K. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Milner, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 11 Jan. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 119v). D. by 6 Mar. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 115v).

Milns, Daniel *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* 6 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 24). D. by 1 June 1723 (ibid., f. 37).

Milsted, James *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1801 (E 407/2/160). Occ. 1803-1818 (*RK* [1803], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Milton, Alexander *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Milward, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1707 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1699-1707] (Hennell, pp. 258-59; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251; Miege [1699 III, 95-96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 507). D. c. 1 Feb. 1707 (PROB 11/492/291). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] II ii, 620-21).

Milward (Millarde), Jonas *Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP

Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Milward (Mellors), Richard *Yeoman of the Almonry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. by 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 12; LS 13/35).

Milward (Miller), Thomas (Francis) *Providitor to the Robes* to Queen Catherine 30 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22: "Thomas"; *see* also *CTB* IV, 679). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.

Milward, William *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). *Hale Keeper* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Mich. 1669 (Rolls 744-750 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]; TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Milward, William *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 23 May 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Minchall, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Mindlove, John [*First*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80). Pd. (as *Third Yeoman Porter*) to 22 Mar. 1830 (LS 2/56). Vac. 23 Mar. 1830 (Ibid.).

Miner, Francis *Child of Queen's Kitchen* 23 June 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Minet, Francis *Groom of the Robes* occ. 1771-1783 (*RK* [1771], p. 73; app. as *Second Groom* 14 Feb. 1781: LC 3/67, p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 75). Vac. by 1784 (Ibid. [1784], p. 89).

Mineur, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1788-1792 (*RK* [1788], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 89). *Sergeant at Arms* 19 Feb. 1793 (E 403/2484, p. 236). D. by 6 Sept. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 75).

Mingy (Mansy), --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553; last occ. ibid. [1718] II iii, 107). Vac. by 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 53).

Mingy (Mangey), Thomas [*Reading*] *Chaplain at Whitehall* 8 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 25). Vac. by 9 July 1719 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Minicks, Daniell *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 115). D. by 18 Feb. 1724 (LC 3/63, 300).

Minishall (Minshall) alias Preston, Lady Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Sept. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 20). No further occ.

Minney, John *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). Assistant *in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Minors (Minos), Francis *Gentleman of the Bows* June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 70; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 7/1, f 70).

Minors, Richard *Surveyor of the Stables at Hampton Court* app. June 1661 *(CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 25). No further occ.

Minors, Thomas *Goldsmith* 10 July 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 210). D. by 12 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 65).

Minshull, Richard (of Bourton, **Bucks**) *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Minshull, William *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ.1793-1800 (*RK* [1793], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 99). D. 6 Dec. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 1092).

Minterne (Mynterne**)**, Wooly (Woolley) *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 31 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Last occ. 22 Apr. 1690 (LC 9/342). No further occ.

Misple, David *Waterman* 4 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 108v; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 5 Mar. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154).

Misple (Missplee), Thomas *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 4 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 108r and v).

Mist, John *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 60v). D. by 18 Apr. 1737 (Ibid*.,* f. 70v).

Mist, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1741 to 29 Sept. 1748 (E 407/2/114-128). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., no. 129).

Mitchel (Michel), Doily (Doileg) *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mitchell, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Mitchell, David (ktd. 5 Dec. 1698) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 28; LC 5/166, p. 80). D. 1 June 1710 (*DNB* XXXVIII, 67).

Mitchell, Henry *Undermarshal* res. by 6 June 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 47v).

Mitchell, Henry *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Mitchell, J. H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1797-1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, James *Cock and Cryer* 6 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121). Vac. 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Mitchell, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 84). Rem. by 29 Aug. 1764 (Ibid., p. 357).

Mitchell, John sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. to 11 Feb. 1784 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. by 11 Feb. 1784 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, John jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789] (AO 3/106/1-5, 5). D. c. 16 June 1790 (PROB 11/1193/135).

Mitchell, John *Rat-killer* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10). Vac. by 12 Nov. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 86).

Mitchell, Joseph *Helper* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Postillion* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1773 (Egerton Ms. 3492). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1773 (Ibid.).

Mitchell, Knight *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 30 July 1756 (SP 44/373, pp. 235-6). Vac. by 17 Mar. 1758 (SP 44/191, p. 15).

Mitchell, Michael *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Oct. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 28 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 32; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vac.). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 17 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 31). Surr. by 19 Sept. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 23).

Mitchell, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 24 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Mitchell, Ross *Messenger* 28 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 185). D. by 9 June 1714 (Ibid., p. 310).

Mitchell, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (at Kensington) 28 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 307; LC 3/63, p. 66). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Mitchell, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 16). D. by 28 Jan. 1823 (Ibid., p. 49).

Mitchell, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 9 July 1830 (MOH 2/256; MOH SB 1, p. 97). D. (as *Coachman*) 9 Jan. 1854 (MOH SB 3, p. 369).

Mitchell, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Mitchell, William *Messenger* 23 Sept.1715 (LC 3/63, p. 126). Surr. by 2 May 1716 (Ibid., p. 137).

Mitford Peacock, Daniel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Sept. 1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Mitford, Mrs. Percy *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1883-1886 (*RK* [1883], p. 173). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Mithoff, Johann Friederick *Preacher at the Lutheran Chapel* 14 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 99). Rem. by 14 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v).

Mitton, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Mitton, John *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 3; LC 3/30, p. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mitton, St. John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 17 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 9v). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary* 10 Nov. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 46). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mitton (Mitten, Mytton), John *Gentleman Usher* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 576.) Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636).

Mitton (Mitlow), Jonathan *Messenger* 12 Sept. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 253; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 10 Jan. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 393).

Moeton, Richard *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Kent**, **Surrey** and **Sussex** 12 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Mogg, Margaret *Necessary Woman* (?for cleaning the King's Backstairs Rooms at St. James's) first occ. 1 June 1723 (pd. from Mich 1722) (LC 5/158, f. 102v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248).

Mogson, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 May 1709 (E 407/2/77-83). D. by 25 May 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed).

Mogson, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Mohun (Moon), Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Mary II first occ. 1692 (Chamberylane [1692], p. 170; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mohun, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 23 Feb. 1711[/12] (LC 5/166, 15 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1717 (*CTB* XXXII, 297-98; E 407/2/87). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., no. 88).

Moira, Francis (Rawdon-Hasitings), Earl of (from 1817, Marquess of **Hastings**) *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Molander, Lewis *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 27 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Molesworth, Bysse *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Molesworth, Robert (succ. as 5th Viscount **Molesworth** 23 June 1793) *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. Oct. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 962). Occ. 1791-1793 (*RK* [1791], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 101). Pd. to 28 Aug. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). Vac. on succession to the viscountcy.

Moline, John *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* [in Ordinary supernumerary w/same wages as the other *Grooms*] surr. by 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v).

Molines (Molins), James *Surgeon to Household* 21 Feb. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Surgeon to the Person* 1 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 8). D. 8 Feb. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 34; *DNB* XXXVIII, 126).

Molineux, George Fieldhouse *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Molins, John *Clerk to the Guard* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1664 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Molloy, Daniel *Messenger* 20 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 194). Vac. by 31 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., pp. 271-72).

Molloy, Daniel *Messenger* 5 May 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 338; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 9 Oct. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 213; LC 3/13 gives vac. by 17 Aug**.**).

Molloy, Dennis *Watchman at the Cockpit* 1 Feb. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 121). D. by 14 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., p. 121).

Molloy, Edward *Messenger* 9 Oct. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 213; LC 3/13 gives 17 Aug.). D. by 5 Nov. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 39).

Molms (Molins), John *Supernumerary* [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy* Chamber "[in Ordinary Supernumerary" w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 108). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 8).

Moloy (Molloy), Neale [*Groom*] *Porter at Somerset House* 28 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 35). D. 22 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Molyneux, Francis (ktd. 18 Sept. 1765; succ. as 7th Bart. May 1781) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-10 July 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 22 July 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 43). D. 9 June 1812.

Molyneax, Samuel S*ecretary and Keeper of the Privy Seal to Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of* ***Wales*** app. 1715 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). Office no further occ.

Mompesson, George *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 13 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Monasson, François *Page of Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 7 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 101). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 22 July 1836 (Ibid., f. 171). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 146). Vac. by 1844 (Ibid., p. 146).

Monck (Monk), Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). D. c. 21 May 1695 (PROB 11/425/399). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Monck, Sir George, Kt. (cr. Duke of **Albemarle** 7 July 1660) *Master of the Horse* 26 May 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 8). Res. by 29 May 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8,* p. 411).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2).
--*Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Keeper of Bushy Park* 18 Aug. 1660 (C 66/2938 no. 1).
D. 3 Jan. 1670 (*DNB*).

Monck, Marcus *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Monck, Roger *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 22 May 1805 (HO 38/11, p. 152; HO 38/29, pp. 100-1). Res. by 15 Aug. 1831 (HO 38/29, pp. 248-9).

Monck, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 70). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1738 (E 407/2/111). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1739 (Ibid., no. 112).

Monckrife (Monkrife, Monckriefe, Mountgrief), John *Falconer* 18 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Monckton, Hon. Henry *Page of Honour* 28 Feb. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 16). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Monckton, Henry William *Page of Honour* 1 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32). Vac. (prom.) by 14 Apr. 1769 (MOH WB 1, f. 70; LS 13/203, f. 61).

Moncrieff (Moncrieft), Alexander *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 26 Feb. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 148). Occ. Est. beg. 1742-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241). D. by 26 Sept. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 32).

Moncrieff (Moncrief), George *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 95). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 229). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240).

Moncrieff, James *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 26 Sept. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 32). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Monday, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 May 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Monet, Louis *Messenger* to the *King* 30 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144). D. by 28 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., p. 173).

Money (Mony), John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 221). *Messenger* 2 Dec. 1731 (Ibid., p. 229; LC 3/67, p. 39; LS 3/13 gives 29 June 1728). D. by 28 Oct. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 351).

Money (Mony), John *Turnbroach* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Money, Kyrle Ernle *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Mongar, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ. Pos. will dated 20 June 1664 (PROB 11/314/245).

Monger, Daniel *Postilion* "to John Kemp, *Coachman"* 21 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 108v). D. by 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144).

Monger, Robert *Doorkeeper* to the *Great Stables* Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10). Office abolished by 25 Dec. 1794 (MOH PB 1, pp. 196, 268).

Monk, Alexander *Under-Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 10 July 1713 (LS 13/259, f. 51v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Monk, Edward *Waterman at Pension* 25 Nov. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 96). D. by 17 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21).

Monk, James Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 July 1812-1821 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1822 (Ibid.).

Monk, John *Groom of Great Chamber* 10 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 22). D. by 24 Feb. 1755 (Ibid., p. 287).

Monk, Roger *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119; **cf.** entry for **Monck**, Roger).

Monk, Thomas *Waterman* d. by 9 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112).

Monk, Thomas *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Monk, Thomas *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 4 Nov. 1833 (Ibid., p. 103).

Monk, William [?*First*] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 126v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Monk, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 18 Apr. 1751 (LC5/23, p. 261).

Monke, George William [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Monkhouse, [?Thomas] *Chaplain* 24 Oct. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). [**If** Thomas] d. 15 Apr. 1793 (*AO* II, 969).

Monmouth, Charles (Mordaunt), 1st Earl of *see* **Mordaunt,** Viscount

Monmouth, James (Scott), 1st Duke of *Master of the Horse* 5 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 45v). App. revoked 20 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3208).

Monott (Monets), Peter *Footman* occ. 30 Aug. 1660 (LC 5/60, pp. 16-17). Vac. by Feb. 1663 on app. of Henry Williams (*CSPD 1663-64*, p. 62).

Monnot, Stephen *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27; LC 3/67, p. 53). *Messenger* 18 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 397). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

Monroe, George *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 10 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 134). No further occ.

Monson, Anthony *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 8 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 32). No further occ.

Monson (Monfort), Charles *Equerry* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1795-1801 (*RK* [1795], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 126). Vac. by 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 126).

Monson, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Monson, John Thomas *Chaplain* 22 Aug. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 129; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 31 July 1861 (*GM* third ser. XI, 332).

Monson, Richard *Postilion* 6 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 107v). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 6).

Mont--d, James [*Yeoman*] *Harbinger* 7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Montagu (Mountagu), --- *Chaplain* occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30v). Vac. c. 1695-96 (LC 3/31, p. 49 vacated.).

Montagu, Anne *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 16 Mar. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 92). Occ. 1741-1749 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). Res. by

Feb. 1749 on app. of Lady Elizabeth **Hastings** (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 93).

Montagu, Lady Anne [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 3 Nov. 1758 (w/George 3rd Earl of **Halifax** and heirs and Charles **Montagu**) (C 66/3663). Vac. by 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733).

Montagu, Charles [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 24 Mar. 1730 (w/George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax** and George, Viscount **Sunbury**) (C 66/3580). Reapp. 3 Nov. 1758 (w/George 3rd Earl of **Halifax** and Lady Anne **Montagu**) (C 66/3663). Vac. by 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733).

Montagu, Charles *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 17 Oct. 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 64). Occ. 1735-1751 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116: "of the Duchy of Cornwall"; Add. MS. 24398 p. 62; RA EB 30, p. 15: "commence Christmas 1742"; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Auditor General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 59; *CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. ibid. [1759], p. 101). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 25). D. 29 May 1759 (*HP 1715-54* II, 266).
--*Auditor General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). No further occ.

Montagu, Christopher *Solicitor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1700-1704 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 541). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Montagu, Sir Edward, Kt. (cr. Earl of **Sandwich** 12 July 1660) *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 30 June 1660 (C 66/2933). Surr. by 12 Aug. 1671 (C 66/3124, recited in gt. to Ralph Montagu).

Montagu, Hon. Edward *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. by 3 Nov. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 542). Rem. from court but retaining his employments May 1664 (*GEC sub* Ralph Montagu). D. 2 Aug. 1665 (*CSPD 1665-6*, p. 120; *HP 1660-90* III, 85).

Montagu, Lady Emily "*Housekeeper"* [*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Privy Lodgings*] *at Hampton Court* 22 Mar. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 120). D. c. 1 May 1838 (PROB 11/1895/273). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 120).

Montagu, George (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Halifax** 1715) [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/Charles, Lord **Halifax** and Sir James **Montagu**) 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468). Reapp. (and heirs w/Mary, Countess of **Halifax** and Sir James **Montagu**) 6 May 1716 (C 66/3515). Reapp. 24 Mar. 1730 (w/Charles **Montagu** and George, Viscount **Sunbury**) (C 66/3580). D. 9 May 1739 (*DNB*).

Montagu, George (Montagu), 1st Duke of *Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1780 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Vac. by 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87). *Master of the Horse* 1 Jan. 1781 (SP 44/385, p. 59). D. 23 May 1790.

Montagu, Hon. Heneage *Master of the Jewel Office* 30 Nov. 1696 (*CSPD 1696,* p. 448). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7). D. by 19 Apr. 1698 (*CSPD 1698,* p. 238; Luttrell IV, 238).

Montagu, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (*RECM* I, 87 citing LC

5/63, p. 13).

Montagu, J. *Clerk of the Stables* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1786 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 278).

Montagu, Sir James, Kt. [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/Charles, Lord **Halifax** and George **Montagu**) 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468). Reapp. 6 May 1716 w/George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax**, and Mary, Countess of **Halifax** (C 66/3515). D. 30 Oct. 1723 (*HP 1690-1715*).

Montagu, James *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 23 Mar. 1790 (MOH WB 2, p. 67). Last occ. 1812 (*RK* ([1812], p. 127).

Montagu, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 21 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Montagu, Hon. John *Clerk of the Closet* 25 Nov. 1695 (*CSPD 1695*, p. 110). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Montagu, John (Montagu), 2nd Duke of *Master of the Great Wardrobe* gt. in reversion after 1st Earl of **Montagu** 5 Apr. 1705 (C 66/3448). Succ. 16 Mar. 1709 (d. of same). D. 6 July 1749 (*GEC*).
--*Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 11 June 1734 (LC 3/64, p. 25; SP 44/182, p. 96). Vac. by 8 May 1740 (LC 3/65 p. 110).

Montagu, M. *Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1756 (*CCK* [1756], p. 123). No further occ.

Montagu, Mary (Montagu), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 16 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 21 June 1715-5 Dec. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 12; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 13v). Res. c. 1 Mar. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 13).

Montagu (Mountagu, Montague)**,** Hon. Ralph (succ. as 3rd Lord **Montagu** 10 Jan. 1684; cr. Earl of **Montagu** 9 Apr. 1689; Duke of **Montagu** 14 Apr. 1705) *Gentleman of the Horse* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Prob. vac. by 28 Dec. 1665 on prom. as *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine (*CSPD 1665-6*, p. 120; *HP 1660-1690* III, 86). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Catherine app. by 28 Dec. 1665 (*CSPD 1665-6*, p. 120). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1677 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MSS.; BL Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 193). Rem. by 27 July 1678 on app. of Sir John **Arundel** (LS 13/197, f. 56; *HP 1660-1690* III, 86; *ODNB*).
--*Master of the Great Wardrobe* 12 Aug. 1671 (C 66/3124). Displaced by 11 Dec. 1685 (C 66/3272: app. of Viscount **Preston**). *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 1689 (Beattie, p. 51 n. 6). D. 9 Mar. 1709 (*GEC*).

Montagu, Lord Robert (succ. as 3rd Duke of **Manchester** 21 Oct. 1739) *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline app. May 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 277). Occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; ibid. [1736] II iii, 232; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543], f. 2 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 7 Dec. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 103). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Sept. 1761 (Derbyshire RO Wilmot-Hortin papers Corr. D 3155/C 2788; *GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383, 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-10 May 1762 (Add. MS. 17870 ff. 1v, 3v). D. 10 May 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 3v).

Montagu, Hon. William *Attorney General* to Queen Catherine 10 June 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 404.) Occ. 1669-79 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 302; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 193). Vac. 12 Apr. 1676 on app. of James **Butler** (1676 (Ibid.; Memorandum Book [*Ryder's British Merlin* 1676], Centre of Buckinghamshire Studies D-X775/1; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35v).

Montague (Mountague), Bartholemew *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). *Second Yeoman of the Privy Buckhounds* app. 18 July 1662 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 39. Occ. list of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). Vac. by list of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441).

Montague, Lady Elizabeth *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1818 (*RK* 1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 124).

Montague, James [sen.] *Mewskeeper* [*in London*] 28 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 3v; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. by 4 May 1773 (Ibid., f. 85).

Montague, James, jun. [*First*] *Assistant Rider* Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). *Yeoman Rider* 2 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34v). *First Yeoman Rider* 25 Feb. 1765 (MOH PB 1, 177). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 29 Mar. 1778 (MOH WB 1, p. 60).

Montague, Oliver *Solicitor General* to Queen Mary app. 11 Oct. 1685 (J. Pointer, *A Chronological History of England* [**Oxford**, 1714] I, 330). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Montague, Ralph *see* **Montagu**, Hon. Ralph

Montague, Sarah *Storekeeper of the Stables* 9 May 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 64). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256; but cf *Papendiek Memoirs*, p. 326, n 101 for an end date in 1815, burial at St. Anne's Church, Kew Green 12 June 1815).

Montague (Montagu), Walter *Lord Almoner* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (J-P. Montagnier, *The Polyphonic Mass in France 1600-1780* [Cambridge, 2017], p. 94). Pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 310; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Montfort, Hugh *Groom of the Confectionery* 24 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 26v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Montgomery (Montgomerie), Hon. Archibald (succ. as 11th Earl of Eglinton 24 Oct. 1769) *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-2 Dec. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870 ff. 2v, 63v). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1769 on succession to his earldom (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v).

Montgomery (Montgomerie), John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Montier (Mountier), Philip *Chamber Keeper* [*Table Decker*] to the *Ladies of the Bedchamber* occ. 1 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 102v). *Table Coverer* to the *Bedchamber Women* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 11). Vac. 9 Dec. 1717 on app. of William **Grey** (Ibid.). D. [as *Table Decker* to the *Lords of the Bedchamber*] by 1 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 78v).

Montlony (Mountlong), Peter *Gentleman Armourer* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). D. by 1 Jan. 1700 (Ibid., f. 67).

Montmollin, --- *see* **De Montmollin**, Julia

Montolieu, Lewis Charles *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 21). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Dec. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 68-69). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 24). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1755 (RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher in Extraordinary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 223). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-64 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101: "Quarterly Waiter": [sic]). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-72 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Montpouillon, Armand (de Caumont), Marquess of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 9). D. by 22 May 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 1).

Montrose, James (Graham), 3rd Duke of *Master of the Horse* 26 Nov. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 175). Res. by 14 Jan. 1795 (HO 38/6, p. 256). *Master of the Horse* 31 Mar. 1807 (HO 38/12, p. 190). *Lord Chamberlain* 14 Dec. 1821 (HO 38/22, pp. 246-7). Res. by 2 May 1827 (HO 38/25, pp. 262-3: app. of Duke of **Devonshire**). *Lord Chamberlain* 23 Feb. 1828 (HO 38/26, p. 155). Res. by 8 Aug. 1830 (HO 38/28, p. 214).

Montrose, James (Graham), 4th Duke of *Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council") Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Monyns, Thomas (succ. as 3rd Bart. 1663) *Sergeant of the Chandry* 22 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 13; this place listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v). D. 20 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Moody, James *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Moody, James [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 25 Jan. 1701 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 14v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by Nov. 1720 (LS 13/261).

Moody, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Moody, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v; cert. renewed 2 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Moody, Thomas [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Moody (Moodie, Moode), William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138). D. by 27 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 16).

Moon, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1836 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p 131). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 131).

Moon, Edward *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *First Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25v). *First Child of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid.). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 104). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15v). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 24v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Moone, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1781 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135).

Mooney, Richard *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 35v). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Moor, --- *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Ev. vac. by 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. [**Pos**. the John Moore d. Dec. 1714; note also Joseph Moore, D.D. d. 1713: *AC* I iii, 206].

Moor (Moore), --- *Care of Ladies Louisa and Caroline* occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). *Sub-Governess* to the Children of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ *RK* [1769], p. 91). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 13 May 1768 at the d. of Princess Louisa.

Moor, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 110-11). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Moor, John *Porter* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1821 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).

Moor, Samuel *Dentist* to the Duchess of **York** occ. 1792-1813 (*RK* [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Moore, --- *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1803-1828 (*RK* [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 127). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 127).

Moore, Anne *Laundress* to the Three Eldest Princesses app. 4 July 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 310). No further occ.

Moore, Anne *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) 22 July 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43v). D. by 10 Feb. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109).

Moore, Arthur *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* app. in surv. with William Smith and James Moore 31 May 1718 (C 66/3526); in surv. with James Moore 8 Feb. 1728 (C 66/3569). D. 11 June 1734 (*GM* [1734] IV, 330).

Moore, Calvert *Chaplain* 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 12 May 1869 (*AC* II iv, 450).

Moore, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 17 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 143). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 89).

Moore, David *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 28 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Moore, E. *Apothecary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1836-1848 (*RK* [1836], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. by occ. 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 157).

Moore, Edward *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 12 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141; *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 606). No further occ.

Moore, Edward Duke *Apothecary to the Person* 11 Mar. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 89). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 148). Vac. by 1858 (Ibid. [1858], p. 149).
--*Apothecary* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1848 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 158). Vac. by 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 157).

Moore, Garrett *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Moore, George *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 20 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Moore, Henry *Drum-major* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 14 Nov. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 295). Last occ. 4 Mar. 1761 (LC 5/28, p. 79). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 204).

Moore (Moor**),** Horatio *Master of the Tennis Courts* gt. in reversion after Thomas Cooke 25 Nov. 1676 (*CSPD 1675-6,* p. 111; C 66/3181). Succ. 14 Dec. 1697 on d. of same (*CTB* XIV, 208; LC 5/166, p. 10; LC 3/5, f. 13). D. by 9 Feb. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 213).

Moore, Hugh *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1723 (Chamberlayne [1708], II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Moore, James *Porter at the Lower Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Moore, J. *Jaeger* pd. from 5 Jan. 1817 to 17 Aug. 1841 (LS 2/43-66, f. 34). Superannuated 17 Aug.

1841 (LS 2/66, f. 34).

Moore, James *Musician* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 120). D. by 4 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).

Moore *alias* **Smythe,** James *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* app. in surv. with William Smith and Arthur Moore 31 May 1718 (C 66/3526); in surv. with Arthur Moore 8 Feb. 1728 (C 66/3569). D. 18 Oct. 1734 (*DNB* LIII, 195).

Moore, James *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-5 July 1807 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17884, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3).

Moore, James *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

Moore, Jane *Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; **nl** *RK* [1775], p. 86, *RK* [1776], p. 88). D. by 14 Jan. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v).

Moore (Moor, More), John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* 11 June 1696 (LC 3/57, ff. 48v-49; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 20 Oct. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 177).

Moore, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Moore (More), John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51; *AC* I iii, 206 gives app. date of 1689). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. c. 1690-1691 (LC 3/32, p. 47). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 5 July 1691: *HBC*, p. 263).

Moore, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 2 Sept. 1735 (LC 5/20, p. 46).

Moore, John *Chaplain* occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 83; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 78). Vac. by 1773 (*RK* [1773], pp. 78-79). Pos. res. on app. as Dean of **Canterbury**, 19 Sept. 1771 (*Fasti* I, 34).

Moore, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 5 Mar. 1792 (LC 3/54, p. 20; LS 13/204, f. 43). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 134). D. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], p. 121; Lovegrove MS., p. 57; **however** cf. NCB, p. 56 which gives death date as 3 Nov. 1821).

Moore, John *Coachman* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). *Groom of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256). Put upon pension 17 Aug. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 48).

Moore, John *Armourer* 3 Aug. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 121). No further occ.

Moore, John *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Moore, Mary *Coffee Room Woman* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-

532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Moore, Morris *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-3 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17881, f. 3v). *Page* to the Elder Princesses pd. 3 June 1804-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). *Page* to the Nursery occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124 gives "Hardy Moore"). Office no further occ.

Moore, Nicholas *Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 26 June 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183).

Moore, Richard *Porter of the Coal Yard* 22 May 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122). Pd. to 23 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2).

Moore, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Mar. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 179). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1723 (E 407/2/98). Pos. d. c. 6 Feb. 1723 (PROB 11/589/264). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1723 (Ibid., no. 99).

Moore, Thomas (Robert) *Porter* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806-1815 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Moore, Thomas *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], p. 130); last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 158). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 159). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Moore (Moon), William *Waterman* res. by 6 Jan. 1797 on app. of John **Holmes** (LC 3/68, p. 36; **nl** Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140).

Moorer, John *Groom of the Wafery* 6 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.).

Moorfield, George *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Office no further occ. *Third Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Third Clerk of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49). Pd. to 15 Sept. 1827 (LS 2/53).

Mora, Louis *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 31/204, f. 127). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Moran, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Mordant (Mordan, Mordaunt)**,** Henry *Sewer* to Mary II 8 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Mordaunt, Anna Maria *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princes of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 14 Oct. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 45). Occ. 1727-1731 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ.

Miege [1731] I, 161). Vac. by Nov. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 1084)

Mordaunt, Charles (Mordaunt), 2nd Viscount (cr. Earl of **Monmouth** 9 Apr. 1689; suc as 3rd Earl of Peterborough 19 June 1697) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 71).

Mordaunt (Mordant), Henry *Falconer* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mordaunt, James *Equerry* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Mordaunt, John (ktd. 26 June 1749) *Page of Honour* 10 May 1709 (LS 13/199, f. 55; LS 13/200, f. 22v). Vac. (prom.) by 25 Aug. 1718 on app. as *Gentleman of the Horse* to Princess Anne (LS 13/200 f. 43v; Beattie, p. 103 n. 6). *Equerry* 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 65v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Mordaunt, John (succ. as 7th Bart. 11 Mar. 1778) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 19 Jan. 1763 (T 52/54, p. 356). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1793 (T 53/60 p. 90). Vac. by 26 Jan. 1793 (LC 3/67, p. 186).

Mordaunt, Thomas Osbert *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 17 Oct. 1745 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 12). Occ. 1747-24 Feb. 1753 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 24). Vac. 24 Feb. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Morden, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 2 June 1762 (E 403/2479, p. 355). Rem. by 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, pp. 78-79).

Morden, William *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 16 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

More, Edmund, [?sen.] *Groom of the Great Chamber* 7 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 102). D. by 11 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 46).

More, Edmund, [?jun.] *Sewer of the Chamber* 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 9). D. by 5 Jan. 1758 (Ibid., p. 41).

More, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

More, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 120v; cert. renewed 3 June 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Moreau, Daniel *Secretaries' Clerk* to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 265; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Morehead, Robert *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Morehead, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Morehouse, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f.

138v). No further occ.

Morel (Morell), William *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 28 Apr. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 4). D. by 24 Nov. 1808 (Ibid., f. 80v).
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1794 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1795 (Ibid.).

Morell, Frances *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 6 Apr. 1809 (LS 13/267, f. 57v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). Pd. to at least 25 Mar. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Morell, Francis Edward [?Edward Francis] *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 25 Mar. 1817 (LS 2/41-43). Vac. 26 Mar. 1817 (LS 2/43). *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1817 (LS 13/267, f. 83v). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (Ibid.). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

Morell, John Nicholas (Nicolo, Nicolai) *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; ibid. [1736] II iii, 233; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Morely, Richard *see* **Morley**, Richard

Morer, Morice *Second Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Feb. 1681 (Rimbault, p.133). D. Nov. 1686 (Ibid.).

Morgan, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [?1660] (LC 3/2, f. 23; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Morgan, --- *Firemaker in the Presence Chamber* d. 26 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 6).

Morgan, Charles *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 Dec. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.
--*Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750; last occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Morgan, Charles *First Groom of the Accompting House* 23 July 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 200). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 3 July 1673 (Ibid., f. 168; LS 13/10, f. 3v; LS 13/256, 24 Apr. 1689; LS 13/259 f. 1). D. by 24 Apr. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 27).

Morgan, Charles *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Morgan, Charles Augustus *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 140; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 5 Sept. 1875 (*AO* II, 979).

Morgan, David Walter (William) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (later priest) 18 Sept. 1761 [*Confessor to the Household* 17 Sept. 1761] (LS 13/203, f. 25v; EB 36, p. 42). D. 12 Mar. 1795 (*WAR*, p. 454; LS 13/204, f. 49v).

Morgan, Edmund *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Morgan, George *Musician* 8 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 192; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 21 June 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 396).

Morgan, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1810-1824 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Morgan, Haughton *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; *see* also *CTB* VII, 1179). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Morgan, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Morgan, Jeremiah *Watchman of the House in St. James's Park* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Mar. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 125). Occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.

Morgan, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Morgan, John *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Morgan, Manly *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 227; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 30 June 1727 (LC 5/159).

Morgan, Mary *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Scullery* 25 May 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 63v). D. by 11 Nov. 1776 (Ibid., f. 98v).

Morgan, Samuel *Watchman of the Stables* 12 Apr. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 139). Vac. by 17 Dec. 1795 (Ibid., p. 146).

Morgan, T. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1805-1850 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Morgan, Thomas *Chairman* to Lady Mary app. 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). Occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). No further occ. *Chairman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Porter to the House* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Morgan, Thomas *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 6 Jan. 1775 (Ibid., f. 92). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 97v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 101v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* [15 Oct. 1780] (Conjectural date based upon that of Adam **Younger**'s app. to the *Second Yeoman's* position: Ibid., f. 108v; LS 13/60, f. 3). Rem. by 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 80).

Morgan, William *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Morgan, William *Cosmographer and Geographical Printer* 28 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 25; acc. LC 3/28, f. 43 jointly w/John Ogilby). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Morgan, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 24 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Morgan, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Morgan, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Morgau, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 10 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Moriardy (Micardior, Mersandier), Michael *Postilion* to Queen Henrietta Mari pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). Vac. from Mids 1664 an app. of Richard Gutteridge.

Morice (Morrice), Charles *Reading Chaplain at Windsor Castle* c. 1786 (*AO* II, 983). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1/428/6). Occ. 1798-1818 (*RK* [1798], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 135).
--*Chaplain* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 122).
D. 22 Apr. 1818 (*AO* II, 983; T 32/532).

Morice, Humphry *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 6 May 1757 (LS 13/262, f. 72v). Vac. by 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 16). *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 23v). Vac. by 15 Apr. 1763 on app. as *Lord Warden of the Stanneries* (Ibid., f. 27; *ODNB*).

Morice (Morrice), James *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 15 Mar. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 48v). Surr. 30 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102).

Morice, William *Chaplain* first occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 79). D. 7 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 188; *GM* [1819] LXXXIX [1], 93).

Morison, Alexander *Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Morison, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1853 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 153). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 152).

Morland, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 116).

Morley, Mrs. *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Morley, Bartholomew *Messenger in Extraordinary* (to succ. to first vac. in Rt. Hon. Thomas

Townshend's Office) 17 Jan. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 147). *Messenger* 10 Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 164; last occ. *RK* [1792], p. 90). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 90).

Morley, George (Bishop of **Winchester**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 2 Oct. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 285). Discharged 6 Feb. 1668 (LC 5/139, p. 365).

Morley, George *Gentleman Sewer* 7 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 34; LC 3/5, f. 5). *Carver* 28 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 167). Rem. by 21 June 1706 (Ibid., p. 187; LC 3/5, f. 3v).

Morley, James *Coachman* 15 Oct. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 149). D. by 4 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., p. 152).

Morley (Morly), John [*First*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 13v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 14 Mar. 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 224). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 5 Nov. 1668 (MS. Carte 160, f. 17). D. by 16 Mar. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15v).

Morley, Mark *Messenger Extraordinary to the Queen's Council* to Queen Henrietta Maria 2 June 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). *Messenger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Rolls 744-747). **NL** from Mich 1668 (Roll 748).

Morley, Richard *Clerk of the Spicery* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202).

Morley, Richard *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 72). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ. *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Jan 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 39v; RA EB 43). Vac. 5 Jan. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v).

Morley, Thomas *Avenor* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Avenor and Clerk Martial* 21 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/255, f. 5). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 33v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Morley, William *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (w/pay) 12 Jan. 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 94). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Aug. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27). D. 29 Oct. 1721 (Ibid., p. 30).

Morley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Aug. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 5). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1739 (E 407/2/113). D. c. 5 Feb. 1741 (PROB 11/708/32). Vac. by 26 June 1741 (Ibid., no. 114).

Morphew, John Cross *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Morrice, Charles *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 143). D. 22 Apr. 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 571).

Morrice (Morris), David *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10v; LS 13/200, f. 18). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrice, Hugh *Messenger* to the *Auditor for* ***Cheshire*** *and North* ***Wales*** 5 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Morrice, John *Sewer of Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1662 (Ibid.).

Morrice, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Morriro, Baltazar *Page of the Backstairs* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62; "Artima": ibid., f. 64). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Morris, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. Mar. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 142). Occ. 1750-1761 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Morris, David *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Morris, George *Footman Second Class* 21 May 1826 (MOH 2/256; SB 1, p. 98; **sl** 1836-36: ibid). No further occ.

Morris, James *Postilion* pd. 23 Feb. 1802-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).

Morris, James *Helper in the Stables* 1 Mar. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. M; 2/256 lists a Joseph Morris). [If Joseph] d. 20 Oct. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 261).

Morris, John *Messenger* 9 Oct. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 50; LC 3/5, f. 13). Surr. by 23 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 263).

Morris, Joseph *Helper in the Stables* 1 Mar. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 195). D. 20 Oct. 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 261).

Morris, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1718-1723] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Morris, Richard *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 55v; LS 13/261, f. 2v). Dismissed by 7 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 18).

Morris, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1748 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 132-33).

Morris, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Morris, Robert *Bottleman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Morris, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 18 Feb. 1799 to c. 31 Oct. 1802 (AO 3/106/20). D. by 31 Oct. 1802 (Ibid., no. 34).

Morris, Thomas *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/ Anthony Sturt by assignment of George Kirke the yr.: LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v). Suspended by **HM** command, n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Morris, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine [?Aug. 1673] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 25). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Morris, William. *Assistant Scourer of the Scullery* pd. from 31 July 1825 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/51-52). *Yeoman of Coalyard* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). Pd. to 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55). *Undermarshal* pd. from 11 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55). Last occ. 1865 (*RK* [1869], p. 148). Vac. by 1870 (Ibid. [1870], p. 149).

Morrison, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mar. 1748 (*GM* XVIII [1748], p. 140). No further occ.

Morrison, --- *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1767 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Morrison, Charles *Physician to the Household* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1820-1840 (*RK* [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Office no further occ. *Physician* to Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Morrison, George *Drawing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751 (EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.
--*Drawing Master* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.

Morrison, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 6 Nov. 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 25). *Second Groom of the Larder* 14 June 1720 (Ibid., f. 30). *First Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 1 July 1723 (Ibid., f. 37v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrison, John *Fourth Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115v). Vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Morrison, N. N. (A. from c. 1820) *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Morrison, Richard Caleb *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1782 (E 407/2/?135). Occ. 1782-1808 (*RK* [1782], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 135). Vac. by 1809 (Ibid. [1809], p. 135).

Morrison, William *Purveyor of the Stables at Hampton* Court 23 Feb. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Morrison, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II, 181; ibid. [1737] II, 229). D. 2 Oct. 1737 (*GM* [1737] VII, 637).

Morse, Henry *Groom of Great Chamber* 12 June 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Morse, William *Tailor to the Robes* Feb. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 110). Office deleted after 1805

Morsehead, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Morsehead, Sir John, Bart. *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Rem. by 1803 (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1803], p. 125).

Morshead, [Edward] *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1812 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 138). Prob. will proved 16 Dec. 1811 (PROB 11/1528/230).

Morshead, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1816 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 142).

Morsman (Morseman, Mosman), Thomas *Huntsman for the Fox-hounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Jan. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Mort (Most), Arnold *Porter at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1819 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 128). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).
--*Porter at the Pavillion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 15 Feb. 1830 (LS 2/56).

Mort, J. *Porter of the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 15 Feb. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/56-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Mortimer, Bryan *Barber to the Household* 30 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 63). Vac. by 21 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 15).

Mortimer, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1764-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Mortimer, George *Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 20 June 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 22). No further occ.

Mortimer, James *Sewer in Extraordinary* 17 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Mortimer, Peter *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 Apr. 1691 (Ibid., app. of Peter **de Rains**).

Morton, --- *Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Morton (Moreton), Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 3 May 1762 (LC 5/28, p. 183).

Morton, Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 12 Apr. 1685 (Rimbault, p. 18). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Morton (Moreton), Edward *Table-coverer* to the *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 126). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). D. by 11 Apr. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 202-03).

Morton, George (Douglas), 16th Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1792 (*GM* LXII (1) [1792], p. 485). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Morton, George Sholto (Douglas), 17th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 140). Res. by 31 July 1835 (Ibid*.,* p. 151, given 11 Aug. 1835).

Morton, J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Morton, John *Attorney General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 28 Mar. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 62v). D. 25 July 1780 (*GM* [1780] (l), 348).

Morton, Joshua *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Morton, Mary *Assistant Pastry Cook at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/48). Vac. 16 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).

Morton, Richard *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 11 Feb. 1692 (*CSPD 1691-2,* p. 132). D. by 1 Jan. 1694 (*CSPD 1694-5,* p. 1: Richard Norton [*sic*]).

Morton, Sarah *Necessary Woman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).

Morton, William, Earl of *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (in ord. w/o fee) 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 113). No further occ.

Mortrem, John *Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall* (w/o fee, to succeed at vac. of John Clarke) app. 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 96). No further occ.

Moseley, Benjamin *Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. May 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 470). Occ. 1789-1791 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 100). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 100).
--*Physician* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1791 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 280).
--*Physician to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last

occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 280). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 280).

Moseley, John *Embroiderer* 27 May 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Last occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 181). No further occ.

Moseley (Mosley), Robert *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 28 Dec. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A). *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). D. by 27 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 120).

Moseley, Samuell *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 12 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Moseley, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337; LC 3/64, p. 63). D. by 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274).

Mosely (Morely), John *Keeper of the Instruments* 9 Aug. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 212; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 2 Oct. 1707 (*RECM* II, 90 citing LC 5/154, p. 279).

Mosely, John *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 Nov. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 210-11). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276).

Mosely, William Henry *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Moses, James *Sewer of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 18 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 17 Oct. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Moses, Marcus *Jeweler* 1 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Mosley, John *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 18 Dec. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mosman (Musman), David [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 21 Oct. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121). Discharged by 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 155).

Mosman, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 13 Sept.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Moss, Charles *Chaplain* 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 48; LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 82). Prob. res. 1766 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (cons. 30 Nov. 1766: *HBC*, p. 299).

Moss, Charles *Chaplain* 23 Apr. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59). Last occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 115). Prob. res. 1807 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (Ibid. [1807], pp. 114-15; nom. 9 Jan., cons. 1 Feb. 1807: *HBC*, p. 264).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* 1800 (Bickersteth and Dunning, p. 113). Occ. 1803-1806 (*RK* [1803], p. 113; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 113). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 113). Prob res. 1807 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 9 Jan., cons. 1 Feb. 1807: *HBC*, p. 264).

Moss, George [*Drummer*] 19 May 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 81). D. by 6 Feb. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 91).

Moss, I. *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). No further occ.

Moss, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 21 Feb 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 28). *Messenger* 5 Nov. 1735 (Ibid., p. 39). D. by 8 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 55).

Moss (Mosse), John *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 19 Apr. 1678 (*RECM* I, 178 citing LC 5/143, p. 68). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Moss, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 22 June 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 217). Rem. by 27 Sept. 1709 (Ibid., p. 235).

Moss, John *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1834 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). *Butler* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1836-1840 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840, p. 132). *House Steward* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 60).

Moss, Richard *Undermarshal* 17 Sept. 1806 (LS 13/204, f. 77). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1815 (Ibid., ff. 96v-97).

Moss, Robert *Chaplain* 30 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 56; ibid., p. 94; LC 3/63, p. 124). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193).

Moss, Thomas *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 Dec. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 118v). Dec. by 16 July 1805 (Ibid., f. 123).

Moss, William *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 Oct. 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Mosse, William *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 13 Sept. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 48v). D. by 28 Dec. 1697 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Mostyn, --- *Deputy Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Mostyn, Ann *Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 24 Oct. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 271). D. by 10 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 64).

Mostyn, Bartholomew *Messenger in Extraordinary* (to Townshend) 17 Jan. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 147). No further occ.

Mostyn, Charlotte *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 24, vacated; ibid., p. 30, vacated). Pos. d. 6 June 1760 (PROB 11/857/53). No further occ.

Mostyn, Elizabeth *Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 10 July 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 64; LC 3/67, p. 49). *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 8 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p.

229). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 89). Prob. D. c. 14 Jan. 1785 (PROB 11/1125/148). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 1/427/3).

Mostyn, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 193; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). D. 13 Feb. 1779 (T 53/54, p. 423).

Mostyn (Moyston), Mary Bridget *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MSS. 24398, p. 25). Occ. 1747-1772 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Mostyn, Roger *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 7v). No further occ.

Mostyn, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Mar. 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Mott, John *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 11 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 53v; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 49). *Third Groom Cartaker* 21 Apr. 1662 (Ibid., f. 228v). Res. 9 Aug. 1662 (Ibid., f. 225v).

Mott, Thomas *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22.). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Motte, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Feb. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Mottram, Enoch *Messenger* 10 Apr. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 266; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 21 Apr. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 255).

Mottram, John *Messenger* 21 Apr. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 255). D. by 31 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 46).

Mouchet (Muchet), Henry Ann *Keeper of the Instruments* 8 Nov. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 352; but occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 78). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 74). ?Position abolished by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 77).

Moula, --- *French Teacher* to the Nursery occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 101). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).

Moule, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150; LC 3/70, p. 48).
--*Groom of the Great Chamber* 13 Nov. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 87; LC 3/70, p. 6).
D. 23 June 1855 (LC 5/237, p. 103; MEB II, 1004; LC 5/237, p. 100).

Moule, Sarah Sophia *Pumper at the Mews* ?21 Dec. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 143; SB 1, p. 99). D. 9 Jan. 1836; position abolished (MOH SB 1, p. 223).

Moule, Thomas *Office Keeper* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41; LC 3/70, p. 2; LC 3/72, p. 630). Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 144). Office deleted by 1852 (Ibid. [1852], p. 144).

Mounier, Stephen *Gentleman Sewer* 14 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 226; LC 3/64, p. 62; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by 3 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/203, p. 105).

Mounsey, Matthew *Coffer Bearer* 30 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 308; LC 3/63, p. 123). D. by 12 June 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 269).

Mount Charles, Francis Nathaniel (Conyngham), *styled* Earl of *see* **Conyngham,** Lord Francis Nathaniel

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, George (Edgcumbe), 1st Viscount *see* **Edgcumbe,** 3rd Lord

Mount Edgcumbe, Richard (Edgcumbe), 2nd Earl of *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 2 Mar. 1808 (HO 38/13, p. 32). Vac. by 26 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, pp. 42-3).

Mountague, John *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172). Office deleted by 1687 (Ibid. [1687], pp.138, 157-58).

Mountannis, Francis *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. OX D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Mountier, Philip *see* **Montier**, Philip

Mountier, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 23 Nov. 1709 (*RECM* II, 100 citing LC 5/154, p. 467).

Mourton, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 June 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Moussett (Monsett), Peter *Trumpeter* 12 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 42). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Mowbray, William *Remembrancer of the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 May 1730 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1736 (Chambarlayne [1736] II iii, 237).

Mowinkle, Bernard *Body Coachman* 12 Dec. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 28v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Mowtto, George *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 21 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Moyce, Thomas *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Oct. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 36). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich.-Xmas 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Vac. Xmas 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 58).

Moyle, John *Surgeon in Ordinary* w/o fee 7 Feb. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Moyle (Meales), William *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Moyms (?Monyns), Sir John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Muchley, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Mudge, Thomas *Watchmaker* 10 Dec. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97). D. 14 November 1794 (*ODNB*)

Mudge, Thomas *Watchmaker* last occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 120). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 122).

Mugg, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Muggeridge, Henry *Mewskeeper* 17 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23). *Groom of the Stables* 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48). Vac. 6 Nov. 1830 (SB 1, p. 86; superannuated [from *Head Groom*]1 Oct. 1851: SB 3, p. 295).

Muir, A. *Assistant Table-Decker* pd. from 24 July 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5). *Third Table-Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. to 23 Aug. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2). Vac. 24 Aug. 1832 (Ibid.).

Mulcaster, William *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Frederick app. 18 Dec. 1756 (pd. from 8 Nov. 1756: RA EB 27). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1757-1759 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 101). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100). Pos. will proved 30 Aug. 1762 (PROB 11/879/217).

Mulgrave, John (Sheffield), 3rd Earl of (cr. Marquess of **Normanby** 10 May 1694, Duke of **Buckinghamshire** and **Normanby** 23 Mar. 1703) *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Jan. 1673 (Ibid.). Discharged by 11 Nov. 1682 (Ibid.). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). *Lord Chamberlain* 23 Oct. 1685 (Ibid. p. 363 [1800]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Lord Steward* 21 Sept. 1710 (LS 13/11, p. 5). Vac. by 11 June 1711 on app. as *Lord President of the Council* (Ibid.; E. Gregg, *Queen Anne* [1980], p. 338).

Müller, --- *Private Secretary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 128). Office no further occ.

Muller, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1840 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 132).

Müller Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Page* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Mullinder, John *Yeoman Farrier* Jan. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). D. by 27 Mar. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Mulliner (Mullinex), Thomas *Porter of the Spicery Office* 12 Feb. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 30). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 31 Aug. 1813 (LS 2/39).

Mullinex, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Dec. 1820 (LS 13/204, f. 104). D. by 25 Dec. 1838 (NCB, p. 194).

Mullins, B. W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Apr. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/62, f. 2-64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/62, p. 2).

Mullins, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-9 Apr. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 84). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Mulys, Richard *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Larder* 9 May 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 48). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Mumford, Sarah *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 12).

Mumford, William *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Munday, David *Coal Porter* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Munday, George *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Munday (Mundane), John *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 748-749). No further occ.

Munday, Thomas *Messenger* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Messenger to the Treasury* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Sept. 1730 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). No further occ.

Munden, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Munden, William *Supernumerary Groom Cartaker* 20 May 1696 (LS 13/256). *Third Groom Cartaker* 9 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 12). *First Groom Cartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 13v; LS 13/261, f. 8). Res. by 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 41).

Mundy (Munday), George V. *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830]c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).

Mundy, Nathaniell *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II iii, 251-52).

Munger, James *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 2; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Clerk of the Poultry* 27 Nov. 1661 (Ibid*.,* f. 54v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 28 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 12A).

Munn (Mum), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Oct. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1724 (E 407/2/102; **nl** *PSBC*, p. 62). Pos. d. c. 15 Oct. 1725 (PROB 11/605/289). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1725 (E 407/2/104).

Munns, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 11 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Munro (Monroe)**,** David *Groom of the Ewry* 13 June 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 37v). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 7 Feb. 1727 (Ibid*.,* f. 48). *First Groom of the Ewry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 31v). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 21 May 1729 (Ibid*.,* f. 37v). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid*.,* f. 44). *First Groom of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (Ibid*.,* f. 63). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 10 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18v; LS 13/266, f. 5). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Munro, Samuel *Trumpeter* Dec. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34). No further occ.

Muns, Mark *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Munt, Daniel *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 18 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 3; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Cellar* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19). D. by 6 Feb. 1669 (MS Carte 160, f. 29v; LS 13/254, f. 12v gives 7 Jan. 1676).

Murphey (?Mursin), John *Yeoman Farrier* 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52). D. by Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Murphy, Ann *Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge* occ. 1825-1863 (*RK* [1825], p. 118; from 11 Oct. 1830 *Housekeeper at Kew* [LC 3/70, p. 3]; last occ. *RK* [1863], p. 150). Vac. by 1864 (Ibid. [1864], p. 150).

Murphy (Murphin), John [?*Third*] *Conduit of the Bakehouse* 8 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 4; LS 13/254, f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Murphy, Mary *Housekeeper at Kew* 15 Nov.1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60; reapp. 11 Oct. 1830). Ev. vac. by 11 Oct. 1830 on app. of Ann **Murphy** (LC 3/70, p. 3).

Murphy (Murphey), Thomas *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115). *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Murray, --- Prob *3rd Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 89). *4th Violin* occ. 1774-

1818 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Adolphus *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1838 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 130). Vac. by 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 130).

Murray, Alexander *Second Breadbearer* 5 July 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 5; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/39, p. 25). Res. 4 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

Murray, Lady A[nne] Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses pd. from 1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 4). Last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 137). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138).

Murray, Anthony *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 27 Feb. 1692 (Ibid.). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Mar. 1692 (Ibid.). Surr. by 25 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 51).

Murray, Sir Archibald (?9th Bart.) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1835 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**).

Murray, Lady Caroline *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1845-1857 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Murray, Lord Charles (cr. Aug. 1686 Earl of **Dunmore**) *Master of the Horse* to Anne, Princess of Denmark app. 28 July 1683 (Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 D 92 Series 1, Box 1, F. 20). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239). *Master of the Horse* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. 18 Jan. 1685 (Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 D92 Series 1, Box 1, Folder 23; app to Queen 17 Aug. 1685: ibid., Folder 26; LS 13/255, f. 6; *CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 305). Occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-1687 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Commissioner of HRH's Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238).

Murray, Hon. Charles *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, David Rodney *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 10 Aug. 1810 (C 66/4104; LC 3/70, p. 48). Office abolished 27 Jan. 1832 (T 29/325, pp. 565-6).

Murray, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Murray, Elizabeth *Wet Nurse* to the Nursery app. Mar. 1739 (*GM* IX [1739], p. 161: "to the New Born Prince"). Occ. LD 1751-occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64, which lists her as "*Nurse*" only). *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from 3 June 1754 (RA EB 25). Last occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1759 (*CR* [1759], p. 100). Pos. will proved 7 Jan. 1758 (PROB 11/835/52). No further occ.

Murray, George *see* **Murrey**, George

Murray, George *Chaplain* 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125). Res. by 7 Feb. 1814 on app. as Bishop of **Sodor and Man** (Ibid., p. 159; nom. 22 May1813, cons. 6 Mar. 1814: *Fasti* III, 328).

Murray, Henry *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 Sept. 1783 (HO 38/1, p. 411). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1788 (HO 38/3 p. 171: app. of Richard Fowler **Rickards**).

Murray, Henry *Page of Honour* 31 Jan. 1810 (MOH WB 3, p. 37). Last occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).

Murray, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128). Vac. by 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 128).

Murray, J. P. *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1847-1861 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Murray, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 4 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Murray (Murrey), John *Page of the Buttery* 25 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 186). *Supernumerary Page of the Buttery* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 12 Feb. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 34). *First Groom of the Buttery* 31 Oct. 1683 (Ibid., f. 56v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 5v; LS 13/256, 2 Apr. 1689). *First Groom of the Buttery* 23 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/256). *Third Groom of the Buttery* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 19v). D. by 15 Aug. 1707 (Ibid., f. 32v).

Murray, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/8, f. 8v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.).

Murray, John *Porter at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). *Porter at the House in London* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 13). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262).

Murray, John *Page of Honour* 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1 p. 61). Vac. (prom.) by 18 Apr. 1789 (Ibid., 2 p. 65; LS 13/204, f. 4v).

Murray, Lord James (cr. Lord **Glenlyon** 17 July 1821) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 141; LC 3/70, p. 13). Res. by 23 May 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 76).

Murray, Maria Clara (Louisa) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 21 May 1810 (Add. MS. 17887, f 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Murray, Patrick *Chairman* 27 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 50v). Rem. ("put upon Pension") by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 62v; MOH WB 1, p. 116).

Murray, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 18 June 1689 (Ibid.).

Murray, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 July 1712 (LS 13/199, f. 64v; LS 13/200, f. 22v). Vac. by 29 Feb. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 66).

Murray, Thomas *Porter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Dec. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 118-19). *Porter at Norfolk House* occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). *Porter at London* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). *Porter at Carlton House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101). *Porter* [?*at Kew*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751] , p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Porter of Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Murray (Murrey), William *Child of the Pastry in Extraordinary* (to succ. at the next vacancy) 27 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 209). *Second Child of the Pastry* 15 Sept. 1671 (LS 13/254, f. 184v). *Supernumerary Child of the Pastry* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20). *Third Groom of the Pastry* 18 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 26v). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 14 June 1683 (Ibid., f. 57v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pastry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *First Groom of the Pastry* 15 May 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 1 Oct. 1695 (Ibid., app. of Edward **Allen** as *Youngest Groom*).

Murray, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Murray (Murrey), William *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Murray, William *Sewer of Chamber* 20 Oct. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 24; ibid., p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 37). Surr. by 31 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 95).

Murray, William *Furner to the Pastry* 8 Jan. 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 46v; LS 13/261, f. 2v; LS 13/263, f. 21). D. by 14 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v).

Murrer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-11 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83). Prob. d. c. 12 Mar. 1778 (PROB 11/1040/146). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Murrey, Alaster *Footman* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Murrey, Lady Emily *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Murrey (Murray), George *Coachman* occ. Nov ?1660-List of Nov. 1667 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 398; *CSPD 1661-62*, p. 574; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9-sic). --*Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ. *Groom Coachman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-21 Nov. 1681 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Rem. 21 Nov. 1681 on award of a pension of £73 p.a. (LS 13/253, f. 90v).

Murrey, Philip *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Musgrave, Charles *Porter to the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1752-1770 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 93). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Musgrave, Sir Christopher, Kt. (succ. as 4th Bart. 27 Dec. 1687) *Clerk of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1663-1687 (LR 5/76; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227). *Master of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1704 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177; last occ. ibid. [1704] III, 540. **NL** Ests. of Mich. 1686-Mich. 1698: LR 5/84-95. Listed with pensioners on salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). D. 29 July 1704 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 990).

Musgrave, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Dec. 1703 (E 407/2/71-82). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 534).

Musgrave, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Sept. 1823-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Mushey, Michael *Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 17 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/8, f. 6A). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 17 Sept. 1661 (Ibid.). *Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. by 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8).

Mussard, Philip *Jeweler* "for His Maj$^{tie's}$ Cabinett" 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 36). *Jeweler* 24 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 60). No further occ.

Mussett, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 [Apr. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Mussitt (Mossatt, Mussatt), Henry *Organ Blower* 7 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 68v). D. by 21 Dec. 1818 (Ibid., f. 101v).

Muttlebury, Frances *Wet Nurse* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal pd. from 29 Sept. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 102).
--*Wet Nurse* to Prince William pd. from 29 Sept. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). No further occ.

Muyson, James Theodore *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 24 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 26v; NCB, p. 79). D. by 14 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 73v).

Muziene *see* **Mazine**

Myer (Mynor), John *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 14 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 38 citing LC 5/137, p. 357; but listed in ordinary ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 221). *Musician for the Violin* 28 May 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 29). D. by 26 Feb. 1683 (*RECM* I, 205 citing LC 5/144, p. 377).

Myldam (Mylom), Sylvan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Myles, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Mynors (Minors)**,** George *Third Groom of the Larder* 13 Mar. 1695 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 7). *First Groom of the Larder* 11 Dec. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 39v; LS 13/261, f. 10). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 36). D. by 1 July 1723 (Ibid*.,* f. 37v).

Nagel (Nagell), Henry *Yeoman of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Nagle, Sir Edmund, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 19 Oct. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 195). D. 14 Mar. 1830 (*DNB* XL, 21).

Naish, Alfred *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Naish (Nash), Catherine *Joiner and Chair Maker to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1760-1772 (*CCR* [1760], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 77). D. c. 12 Oct. 1772 (PROB 11/982/48). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 77).

Nalder, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 26 June 1749 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 14 June 1763 (Ibid., p. 346). D. c. 8 Aug. 1763 (PROB 11/891/59).

Nanfan, George *Clerk of the Scullery* 23 Mar. 1700 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Nanfan, Richard *Clerk of the Pastry* 8 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 87). *Clerk of the Scullery* 13 Nov. 1691 (Ibid*.,* p. 94). Res. by 23 Mar. 1700 (LS 13/10, f. 10).

Napier, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 1 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Napier, John *Page of Honour* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). Occ. 6 Nov. 1661-28 May 1665 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 137; last occ. *CTB* I, 662). Vac. by Est. of Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Napier, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Napier, Robert *Physician in Extraordinary* 13 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Napier, William *Musician* 13 May 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 42). D. by 29 July 1812 (Ibid., p. 143).

Napier, William John (Napier), 9th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 50). Res. by 20 Dec. 1833 (Ibid*.,* p. 106).

Nares, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 30 July 1731 (LC 5/18, p. 267). *Composer of the Chapel Royal* 13 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 4).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 13 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 4; EB 36, p. 41).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 18 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 24v; NCB, p. 40). Surr. 16

May 1780 (Lambeth Palace Library FP Lowth 2, f. 200; LS 13/203, f. 112v; however, **cf.** LS 13/202, f. 24v).
--*Violist of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 80). Res. 1777 on app. as *Lutenist* (Lovegrove MS., p. 63; LS 13/203, f. 102v). *Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 30 Jan. 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 102v). Surr. by 1 June 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 112v).
D. 10 Feb. 1783 (*New Grove* XIII, 38).

Nares, Robert (Francis) *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1796-1813 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Nartelo, Henry *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 July 1704 (LS 13/259, f. 25). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 55; LS 13/261, f. 2v). D. by 30 July 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 45).

Nartloe [Hartloe], Gerrard *Supernumerary Baker of the Bakehouse in Extraordinary* 17 Feb. 1716 (to succeed to *Second Groom's* position at first vacancy: LS 13/261, f. 16). Did not succeed.

Nash, John *Yeoman of the Leash* 8 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 72). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Nash, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1721 (Ibid., f. 33). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Nash, Robert Fagg Arnold *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 Mar. 1782 (SP 44/385, p. 168). D. by 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29).

Nash, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mids. 1718-1727 (RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 16 Sept. 1734 (Ibid., f. 58v).
--*Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 126). *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Jan. 1733 (Ibid., p. 249). D. by 1 Mar. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 62; LC 3/65, p. 31; LS 13/201, f. 57).

Nash, Thomas *Groom of Great Chamber* 10 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84). D. by 22 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 223).

Nash, Thomas *Gentlemen Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 24 June 1702 (E 407/2/77-80). Last occ. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 985). Vac. by 5 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 9).

Nash, Tredway (Treadway) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Aug. 1755-1758 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1759 (Ibid.).

Nashe (Marsh), --- *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nassau d'Auverquerque (Nassau van Ouwerkerk), Henry (Hendrik) *Master of the Horse* 2 Mar. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 12). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Nassau de Zuylesteyn, William Fredereick *Master of the Robes* 20 Mar. 1690 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 518). Vac. by 4 May 1695 (*CSPD 1694-5,* p. 455).

Nassau, Cornelius *Master of the Robes* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 58). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Nassau, Hon. Richard Savage *Groom of the Bedchamber* 19 Jan. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 70). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (LS 13/265, f. 42). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid., f. 48v). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 50). D. 17 May 1780 (*HP 1754-90* III, 193).

Nayler, T. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Naylor, [Charles: *see AC* I iii, 234] *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416]).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1726-1738 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 229; last occ. Miege [1738] I, 211). D. 28 June 1739 (*Fasti* III, 22).

Naylor, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the New Gallery, St. James's) pd. from 5 Apr. 1761 to 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/199). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/200).

Naylor, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Naylor, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 8 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Neal (Neale), James *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3). Vac by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563).

Neale *see also* **Burrard Neale**

Neale, Edward *Footman* 13 Aug. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88). Dismissed 24 Feb. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 84). *Chairman at Carlton House* 6 Jan. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159). *Footman* 27 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 93). Pd. to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51).

Neale (Neal), Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. 1723-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; ibid. [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Neale, John *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1674 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 188). D. 14 Apr. 1675 (*AC* I iii, 236).

Neale, John *Comptroller* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Neale (Neile), Sir Paul, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 10 [LC 3/24, f. 3 gives "1660" but this conflicts with the app. date of Sir William Killigrew, his predecessor]; LC 3/56, p. 22). D. by 17 Feb. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 13).

Neale, Thomas *Groom Porter* 2 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 21; LC 3/31, p. 35). D. 16 Dec. 1699 (*CTB* XVII, 165).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* 26 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Neason, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 25 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Neate, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1791 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Neech (Reach), George *Page at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Needham, --- *Sewer of the Chamber* [?*in Extraordinary*] 14 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Needham, Edward *Third Groom of the Buttery* 29 Jan. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 35). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 57v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Needham, Francis *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* [19 Feb. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Needham, Nicholas *Page of Honour* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). No further occ.

Needham, Robert *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 29 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Needham, Samual *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* ?c. 24 Apr. 1708 (conjectural date based upon that of appointment of his predecessor, John **Wynn**, to be *Doorkeeper to the Privy Kitchen* (LS 13/258, f. 65v; Chamberlayne, [1710] III, 538). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Second Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av).

Needham, William *Messenger* 19 June 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 375; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Needler, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

Negus, Francis *Surveyor of the Stables* (*London*) 2 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31; LS 13/199, f. 5). D. by 17 Dec. 1712 (LS 13/199, f. 65).

Negus, Francis *Commissioner of the Master of the Horse* 13 Dec. 1715 (SP 44/358, p. 336; LS 13/260, 13 Dec. 1715 and 10 July 1717). Vac. by 27 June 1727 (SP 44/362, pp. 4-6).
--*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 June 1717 (LS 13/260; LS 13/262, f. 13).
--*Master of the Buckhounds* 28 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 51; SP 44/363, p. 73).
D. 9 Sept. 1732 (*DNB* XL, 168).

Neild (Nield), Jonathan *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 26 June 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 48). D. 6 Mar. 1843 (Highfill XI, 31).

Nell, David *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 [*Yeoman Usher* 25 Mar. 1757] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, p. 31). D. by 19 Apr. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 34).

Nelson, Henry *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377). D. by 23 June 1727 (Ibid.).

Nelson, John *Waterman* 6 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93; LC 3/70, p. 7). No further occ.

Nelson, Neale *Supernumerary Groom of the Buttery* 13 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 169v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 31 Oct. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 59). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Buttry* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nelson, William *Waterman* 31 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 117). Res. by 6 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 93).

Nelthorpe, George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 July 1747 (SP 44/370, p. 292). Surr. by 13 Feb. 1750 (LC 5/161, p. 319; SP 44/187, p. 143).

Nepean (Nepeau), Evan *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1828-1857 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Nesbitt, Arthur *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1820 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Nesbitt, John *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1817 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 15 Mar. 1817 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1818], p. 142).

Nettleton, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 137, vacated). *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 24 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Neve, Egerton Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Dec. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

Neve, Timothy *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1753-1762 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1763 (Ibid.).

Nevill, Michael *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 280). *Sewer of the Chamber* 15 Jan. 1723 (Ibid., p. 281; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 14 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 29).

Nevill, Thomas *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1679-26 Dec. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; last occ. at City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nevill, William *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-26 Dec. 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; last occ. at City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). One "Mr. Nevill" vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234).

Neville, --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-72 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Neville, Catherina *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Sept. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 25). Occ. 1747-1762 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; last occ. [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101).

Neville, Hon. John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Aug, 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). Occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Neville, John Pate *Page of Honour* 27 Nov. 1784 (MOH WB 2, p. 29). Vac. by 29 May 1793 (Ibid., p. 95).

Neville, Richard *Knight Harbinger* 8 May 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 11 Feb. 1684 (Ibid.).

Neville, S. C. *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Neville, W. H. *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Neville, William *House Surgeon* and *Apothecary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Nevin, [John] *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 1745 (Mary Hamilton Papers, Manchester Personography [https://www.maryhamiltonpapers.alc.manchester.ac.uk/personography/] sub Cheveley [née Nevin], Louisa Laetitia). Occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101).

Nevinson, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1802-1813 (*RK* [1802], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Newbee, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 17 Dec. 1753 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by 10 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/58, p. 50).

Newberry, John *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Newberry, Richard *Groom Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar.1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vacated on Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.).

Newbolt, Julia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Oct. 1803-19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880 f. 2v; 17886 f. 2v). D. by 19 Apr. 1809 (Add. MS. 176866, f. 2v).

Newby, T. *Musician* occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Newcastle, Henry (Cavendish), 2nd Duke of *see* **Mansfield,** Viscount

Newcastle, Thomas (Pelham Holles), 1st Duke of *Lord Chamberlain* 13 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 171). Vac. by 14 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 340).

Newcastle, William (Cavendish), 1st Duke of *see* **Newcastle,** Marquess of

Newcastle, William (Cavendish), 1st Marquess of (cr. Duke of **Newcastle** 16 Mar. 1665) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 21 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 25 Dec. 1676.

Newcombe, --- *Chaplain* 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 95, vacated). No further occ.

Newcombe, Richard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Newcome, Daniel *Chaplain* 15 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p.11; ibid., p. 108). Last occ. 1729 (*Chamberlayne* [1729] II iii, 256). Prob. res. 1730 on app. as Dean of **Gloucester** (app. 28 Oct. 1730: *Fasti* I, 445).

Newcome, Richard *Chaplain* 17 Jan. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 231). Res. by 23 Apr. 1755 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (Ibid., p. 290; nom. 20 Mar., cons. 13 Apr. 1755: *HBC*, p. 294).

Newcome, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1760-1765 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1766 (Ibid.: prob. on apptmt as bishop of Dromore).

Newell, Sarah *Necessary Woman at Newmarket* 15 Aug. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 114). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 ((LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

Newell, Thomas *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Newlin, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1718 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1718] II, iii, 139). Vac. by 1723 (Ibid. [1723] II iii, 571-72).

Newlyn, Peter *Messenger* 29 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. by 5 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 338).

Newlyn (Newlin), Thomas *Messenger* 22 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 6 Apr. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 222).

Newman, Daniel *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 1 July 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 85v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 12 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 30v). Res. by 16 May 1759 (Ibid., f. 38).

Newman, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Newman, John H[enry] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Dec. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Newman, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Newman, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 May 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 249). Vac. by 27 Mar. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 176).

Newnham, Lewis *Sergeant at Arms* 1 Feb. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 299). D. 23 Apr. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 19).

Newport, Hon. Andrew *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 18 Dec. 1675 (Ibid.).
--*Comptroller of the Great Wardrobe* 5 Mar. 1668 (C 66/3101). Revoked 17 Nov. 1681 (C 66/3101, recited in gt. to George Benion).

Newport, Anne, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). D. 26 Mar. 1669 (*GEC*).

Newport, Francis (Newport), 1st Viscount *see* **Newport,** Lord

Newport, Francis (Newport), 2nd Lord (cr. Viscount **Newport** 11 Mar. 1675; Earl of **Bradford** 11 May 1694) *Comptroller of the Household* 14 June 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8,* p. 436). *Treasurer of the Household* 29 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 33v; LS 13/10, f. 3). Vac. by 10 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 22). *Treasurer of the Household* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 1; LS 13/258, f. 1v). D. 19 Sept. 1708.
--*Cofferer of the Household* 2 May 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 18). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Housekeeper of Ludlow Castle* 29 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/3, p. 13; last occ. Miege [1707] III, 384). No further occ.

Newport, Francis *Esquire of the Body* 18 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Surr. by 24 Sept. 1680 (Ibid; LC 3/28, f. 7).

Newport, Mountjoy (Blount), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 12 Feb. 1666.

Newte, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Newth (North), Clement *Fife in Extraordinary* ("in ordinary" w/o fee) 22 Oct. 1667 (*BDECM*, p.

828). *Fife* 25 Nov. 1672 (*RECM* I, 120 citing LC 5/140, p. 137; LC 3/30, f.54v; LC 3/32, p. 71). Bur. 22 Mar. 1690 (*BDECM*, p. 828).

Newton, --- [*Preaching*] *Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175). Vac. by 1694 (Ibid. [1694] II, 216).

Newton, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Newton, Henry *Page of Honour* 26 Apr. 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 73). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Newton, [?Isaac] *Mathematick Master* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Newton, John *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Coachman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Newton, Nicholas *Waterman* vac. by 14 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Newton, Peter *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. 20 Nov. 1660 (E. Hatton, *New View of London* [1708] I, 335).

Newton, Richard *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 31 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Newton, Thomas *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 22 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 3v). Prob. vac. by 22 July 1661 (Ibid.: app. of William **Landon**).

Newton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Leash* app. May 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 605). *Child of the Leash* Occ. 23 Aug 1687 (LC 9/342, f. 7). No further occ.

Newton, Thomas *Chaplain* 27 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 294; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 82). Prob. res. 1761 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (nom. 28 Nov., cons. 28 Dec. 1761: *HBC*, p. 231).
--*Sub Almoner* 25 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 24v). Res. by 28 Dec. 1761 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LS 13/203, f. 28; nom. 28 Nov., cons. 28 Dec. 1761: *HBC*, p. 231).

Newton, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1765-1766 (*CCR* [1765], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], pp. 88-89).

Newton, William *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-9 Dec. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 7). Vac. c.

9 Dec. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 7).

Newton, William *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Newton, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 8 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66). D. by 22 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 70).

Newton, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1803 to 5 Apr. 1805 (E 407/2/169-173). Vac. by 5 July 1805 (Ibid., no. 174).

Neydenhauger, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nezeareau, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber* 31 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 95; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 1 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 72).

Nicholaii, --- *Page* to Prince Edward (from 1760 Duke of **York**) occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 99). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100).

Nicholas, Arthur *Astringer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Nicholas, Edward *Treasurer and Receiver General of Her Majesty's Revenues* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1693 (Register of Appointments, p. 36; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Commissioner for the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544). Vac. by 1707 (Miege [1707] III, 407).
--*Treasurer and Receiver General* to George, Prince of Denmark app. June 1702 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 1027, 1028). Occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-occ. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577). Rem. Apr. 1707 (*HP 1690-1715* IV, 1029).

Nicholas, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 300; LC 3/63, pp. 28, 48). Surr. by 24 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 98).

Nicholas, Littlegroom *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 70). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1749 (E 407/2/130). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93).

Nicholas, Sir Oliver, Kt. *Carver* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1661 to Mich 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). **NL** from Mich 1662 (Roll 744: acquittances signed by his son).

Nicholas (Nichols), Oliver *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 45). No further occ. *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of 15 June 1673 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; Add. MS. 38863, f. 11). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Mids. 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f.13). Occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; Add. MS. 38863, f. 1; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nicholas (Nicolas), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Nicholl [Nicoll], Richard *Chaplain* 15 Dec. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 109). Last occ. 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 114). Res. 1804 (*GM* LXXXIII (1) [1813], p. 186).

Nicholls, --- [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 9 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Nicholls, Frank *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 17 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 224). *Physician to the Person* 16 Apr. 1753 (Ibid., p. 267). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George III.

Nicholls (Nichols, Nicholz), James *Cook* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). *Cook* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). *Master Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Nicholls, Jane *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Nicholls, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1767-1772 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Nicholls, John Warner *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. by Dec. 1833 (Ibid, p. 276).

Nicholls (Nicols), Joseph (John) *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 96). Dismissed having "misbehaved himself in his duty" 21 Nov. 1746 (Ibid., f. 102v).

Nicholls (Nicholas), Joseph *Messenger* to the *Master of the Horse* 26 May 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. N). Dismissed 30 June 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 9).

Nicholls (alias Poss), Maurus *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Nicholls, Peter *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 Nov. 1716 (*CTB* XXX, 561). D. by 12 June 1727 (T 54/30, p. 377).

Nicholls, Richard *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* 6 July 1800 (LS 13/204, f. 119). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).

Nicholls, Thomas *Marshal of the Hall* 3 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 60; MS Carte 59, f. 124v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v; in Ordinary Est. of 1 Oct. 1668: LS 13/35, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Nicholls (Nocolls, Nickolls), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 43v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct.

1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). D. c. 12 Apr. 1687 (PROB 11/387/47). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Nicholls, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Nicholls, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Nicholls, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1727-1728 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1729 (Ibid.).

Nichols, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 85). Vac. by 1774 (Ibid. [1774], p. 85).

Nichols, Oliver *see* **Nicholas**, Oliver

Nichols (Nicols), Richard *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. ?Aug. 1660-1672 *(CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 236; *HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 308; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1672], p. 224). D. 28 May 1672 (*ODNB*; *HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Nichols, Thomas [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). D. c. 29 Apr. 1681 (PROB 11/366/190).

Nichols, Walter *Second Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Nicholson, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202).

Nicholson, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). *Director of Gregorian Chant for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Nicholson, Henry B. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Nicholson, J. B. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Nicholson, James (John) *Musician* 29 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20; ibid., p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 2 Sept. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 80).

Nicholson, Michael *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 June 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 45). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Nicholson, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 11 Sept. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 21v). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6).

Nicholson, Thomas *Postilion* dismissed by 14 Apr. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). *Postilion* 25 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 151). Dismissed by 27 June 1799 (Ibid., p. 151).

Nicholz (?Nichols), --- *Undermarshal* occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 141). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 226).

Nicolai, Casper (Jasper), [?sen.] *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 175). Occ. 1736-1750 (Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 100). *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 28 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 78). Occ. 1751-1764 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1764], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102). Occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 96). Occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91 "sr."; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Nicolai, C. [?Casper], jun. *Page* to Prince Frederick occ. 1763-1764 (*CCR* [1763], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 101: not listed as "jun." in any of these sources). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Henry and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770-1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Nicolai (Nicolay, Nicolaii), Frederick (John) *Assistant* to the *Dancing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 **(**Add. MS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761-1809 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1809], p. 137).
--[*Musician in the*] *Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1809 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137).
D. by 15 May 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 2; *GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 486 gives d. 16 May).

Nicolaii, Adolphus *Groom of the Scullery* 19 Jan. 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 44v). D. by 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v).

Nicoll, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1710 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 552). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Nicolls, Samuel *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 202; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 18 Nov. 1763 (*GM* [1763] XXXIII, 565).

Nicolsen, George *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Nicolson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 July 1768-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Nicolson, William (Bishop of **Carlisle**) *Lord Almoner* 8 Mar. 1716 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 117; C 66/3515, gt. of deodands 19 May 1716). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 12).

Nield [?Neale**]**, [?Cornelius] *Valet* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128; if Corenelius Neale, **sl** 1810: R. Fulford, *The Royal Dukes* [1933], pp 207-09). Office no further occ.

Nightengale, Edward *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1841-1857 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Nightingale (Nightingall, Nightengale, Nightengall), Joshua *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668-5 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/35, f. 20v). *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--[*Supernumerary*] *Child of the Scullery* (in ord. w/o fee, to succeed at the next vac.) 29 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 23). [*Fourth*] *Child of the Scullery* 30 Apr. 1679 (Ibid., f. 30v). [?*Second Child of the Scullery* c. 19 Feb. 1681 (Conjectural position and date based upon a series of promotions among the Children of the Scullery: Ibid., f. 38)]. Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Second Child of the Scullery* 16 Mar. 1689 (Ibid., f. 10v). D. by 8 Jan. 1702 (Ibid.; LS 13/256).

Nightingale (Nightengale, Nightingall), Roger *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* [priest] 1660 [*Confessor to the Household* June 1660] (Rimbault, pp. 9-10, 12, 48; initial app. sworn in extraordinary 29 June 1619; in ordinary 20 July 1620: *BDECM*, p. 830). D. 25 Nov. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 12-13).

Nightingale (Nightengal)**,** Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 31 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54). *Messenger* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 5 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., p. 235).

Nightengale, William *Fourth Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished on Est of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21)

Nightingale, William *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Nijs (Nips, Nÿss), Garrett John *Messenger* 23 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 181). D. by 27 May 1712 (Ibid., p. 286).

Nipho (Nopho), Jerome (Hieronimo) *Secretary of Languages* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Secretary* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1677-1679 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205; last occ. at City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235).

Nisbett, George *Undermarshal* 1 Dec. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 63). Res. by 17 Oct. 1737 (Ibid., f. 68).

Niven (Nivens, Nevin), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 24 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 15). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR*

[1751], p. 101). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 285). Occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of the Bedchamber* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 43; LS 13/203, f. 8). D. by 7 Mar. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 90).

Niven (Nevin; Nevé), Maria Matilda *Dresser* to the Princesses app. 1773 (occ. https://www.maryhamiltonpapers.alc.manchester.ac.uk/personography/). Occ. 1780-1792 (RK [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Noakes, William *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Noble, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Noble, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 15; RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; LC 3/58, f. 83). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Noble (Noable)**,** Michael *Confectioner* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MSS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Noble, Nathaniell *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 18 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Noble, Robert *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Noble, Thomas *Accomptant and Governor's Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Fredrick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1776 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Noble, William *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). D. by 1 July 1697 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Noblin, Michael *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Nodes, George *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Nodin, William *Undermarshal* 15 Oct. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Surr. by 17 Sept. 1806 (Ibid., f. 77).

Noel, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 1 Nov. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 47). D. 26 Jan. 1721 (*HRC* [1721] VI, 7).

Noel (Knowles), Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia app. Mar 1766 (*GM* XXXVI [1766], p. 152). Occ. 1767-1775 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 90).

Nokes (Nakes), John *see* **Hake**, John

Nollet, Michael *Reader of the French Chapel* 11 Dec. 1744 (Rimbault, p. 55). D. by 13 Oct. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18).

Nooth, John Mervyn *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 143).
--*Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** app. 1802 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Norbon (Norborne), John *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 26 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 275; LC 3/11, f. 14). Occ. 1727-1743 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 59; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 191). D. by 21 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 177).

Norden, Joseph *Page of the Bedchamber* 12 Dec. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 172). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 117). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 117).

Norfolk, James (later ktd.) *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* app. by the House of Commons 25 Apr. 1660 (*CJ* VIII, 1; sworn 23 May 1661: LC 3/24 f. 10). Suspended by the House of Commons 2 June 1675 (*CJ* IX, 351). Vac. by 8 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 10).

Norfolk, Mary Howard, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Norket, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619). Vac. by 1710 (Ibid. [1710] II iii, 550).

Norman, Henry *Yeoman of the Pantry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. by 19 Aug. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 196).

Norman, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Norman, Thomas *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 123). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Norman, William *Second Groom Huntsman of the Otterhounds* 13 Mar. 1660[/1] (LC 3/25, f. 70). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Vac. by 13 Sept. 1669 (Ibid.).

Norraway, Mary *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1821 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 127).

Norrice, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Norrice, Samuell *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Norrice (Norris), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 22 Apr.-23 June 1682 (*RECM* I, 206 citing LC 5/144, pp. 400-01). Voice changed by 3 June 1686 (*RECM* II, 8 citing LC 5/147, p. 148).

Norris, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Norris, Anthony *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Norris, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1775-1790 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid.).

Norris, Francis *Groom of the Almonry* 7 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 13). Vac. by 27 Aug. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 12).

[?**Norris**], (Henry) *Rat-killer* [1660] (LC3/2, f. 28v)]. Vac. by June 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 23).

Norris (Morris), Henry *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Norris, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1674 on app. of Maximillian **Keech** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Norris, James *Undermarshal* 8 Feb. 1781 (LS 13/203, f. 114). Res. by 28 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v).

Norris, John *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 45; LC 3/57, f. 17v; LC 5/166, p. 87). D. by 18 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 206).

Norris, Robert *Furrier to the Robes* 27 Nov. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 226). D. by 24 Feb. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 61).

Norris, Thomas *Groom of the Almonry* 27 Aug. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 12). *Yeoman of the Almonry* 24 Nov. 1669 (Ibid.; LS 13/9, f. 15A; LS 13/256, 26 Mar. 1689). D. by 21 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256, app. of Richard **Bennet**).

Norris, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181).

North and Guilford, Francis, Lord *see* **Guilford**, Francis North, Lord

North, Anne (from 1790 Countess of **Guilford**) *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 20 July 1771 (C 66/3733). D. by 22 Feb. 1797 (C 66/3935).

North, Hon. Brownlow *Chaplain* July 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 350; last occ. 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 79). Prob. res. 1771 on app. as Bishop of **Lichfield and Coventry** (nom. 3 Aug., cons. 8 Sept. 1771: *HBC*, p. 254).

North, Charles *Undermarshal* 17 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 68). D. by 26 Feb. 1739 (Ibid., f. 71).

North (Wroth), Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249: "Wroth"). Pos. d. c. 11 Jan. 1695 (PROB 11/424/60: "Wroth"). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

North, Hon. George Augustus (suc. as 3rd Earl of Guilford 1792) *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1781-1783 (*RK* [1781], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 29 Mar. 1784 (*GM* [1784] LIV (1), 318).

North, J. H. *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1823-1837 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

North, Hon. John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1679 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 167). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71; LC 7/1, f. 55; [*AC* I iii, 266 gives *Chaplain* until d., c. 12 Apr. 1683]).

North, John *Undermarshal* 24 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 70v; LS 13/49, p. 35). D. by 21 June 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 14).

North, Roger *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Jan. 1684 (*ODNB*). Occ. Est of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). *Solicitor General* to Queen Mary Feb. 1685 (*ODNB*). *Attorney General* to Queen Mary app. 19 Jan. 1686 (*ODNB*; *HP 1660-1690* III, 154 gives prom. as Oct. 1685). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

North, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 74). *Messenger* 25 Sept. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 410). Last occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Northampton, Spencer (Compton), 8th Earl of *see* **Compton,** Spencer

Northend, Jeremy *Messenger* to the *Commissioners of Customs* at **Kingston-upon-Hull** 26 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Northey, Edward *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 27 Oct. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 41). D. by 1 Feb. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Northey, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 26). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1770 (T 53/51, p. 154).

Northing, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 27 Apr. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/32-63). No further occ.

Northumberland, Charlotte Florentia (Percy), Duchess of *Governess* to Princess Victoria occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Northumberland, Elizabeth (Percy), Countess of (Duchess from 22 Oct. 1766). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-7 Feb. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 63). Sur. 7 Feb. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63; **ODNB**).

Northumberland, George (FitzRoy), 1st Duke of [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* 12 Mar. 1677 (held in trust by William **Young**: *CTB* V, 568; C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 on app. to Charles, Lord **Halifax**, George **Montagu**, and Sir James **Montagu** (C 66/3468). --*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 28 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS 196, f. 170). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Northumberland, Hugh (Percy), 2nd Earl of (from 1766 1st Duke of) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 Jan. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 263; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 399). *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte app. Nov 1762 (*GM* XXXII [1762], p. 553; RA EB 43 gives 8 Dec. 1762). Pd. 20 Nov. 1762-20 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 8v). Vac. by 20 Apr. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 8v). *Master of the Horse* 3 Dec. 1778 (SP 44/383, p. 248). Res. by 1 Jan. 1781 (SP 44/385 pp. 58-9).

Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 4th Duke of *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1803-1817 (*RK* [1803], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 141). D. 10 July 1817 (*GEC*; *RK* [1818], p. 142).

Norton, Ambrose *Surveyor of the Stables* 1664 (*Calendar of Treasury Papers 1702-7,* p. 43; (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Surveyor of the Stables* (*London*) 17 Dec. 1712 (LS 13/199, f. 65; LS 13/200, f. 15v). ?Pos. d. c. 20 Sept. 1723 (PROB 11/593/185). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Norton, Brett *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Aug. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. by 20 Mar. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26).

Norton, Brett *Supernumerary Sergeant Porter* 20 July 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 29v). D. by 6 Apr. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 15A).

Norton, Charles (ktd. by 1716) *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Dec. 1686 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1722 (E 407/2/69-96). Prob. d. c. 25 Aug. 1722 (PROB 11/586/396). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., no. 97).

Norton, Ferdinand(o) *Musician* 17 Jan. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 197; LC 3/64, p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 13 Jan. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 57).

Norton, George *Sergeant at Arms* 1 Nov. 1820 (E 403/2493, p. 32). D. by 16 Apr. 1822 (E 403/2494, p. 150).

Norton, Isaac *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 116). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 1 July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 36).

Norton, Owen *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 Mar. 1677 (Badminton MSS FM H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 27 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26).

Norton, Patrick *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9; ibid., p. 100). Discharged by 23 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 156).

Norton, Richard *Groom of the Vestry* 1 July 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44). D. by 10 Nov. 1756 (LC 5/66, p. 16).

Norton, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room) 18 June 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 180; *RK* [1818], p. 130 gives "to the State Apartments"). D. by 2 June 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29).

Norton (aft. Hayes), Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Drawing Room) 2 June 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29; LC 3/70, p. 3; LC 3/72, p. 468). D. by 14 Aug. 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 343).

Norton, Thomas *Physician in Extraordinary* 18 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Norton, Sir Thomas, Bart. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 15 Apr. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Norton, William *Keeper of the Instruments* 14 July 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 18; ibid., p. 101). D. by 12 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 285).

Norton, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 1 July 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 381). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1805 (AO 3/106/1-42). Prob. d. c. 18 July 1805 (PROB 11/1428/180). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1805 (Ibid., no. 43).

Norwich, Bishops of *see* **Hayter,** Thomas; **Trimnell,** Charles

Norwich, George (Goring) 1st Earl of *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 3 Oct. 1662 (Ibid.).

Norwood, Henry *Esquire of the Body* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 5 Jan. 1676 (Ibid.).

Norwood, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 15 Aug. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Norwood, William *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236). Vac. by Xmas 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7; RA EB 48, f. 8).

Noseworthy, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Nost, John, sen. *Running Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 150). Surr. by 6 May 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 66).

Nost (Vost)**,** John *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 110; last occ. ibid. (1805), p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 110). No further occ. *Messenger* to the King 10 Aug. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105). Res. by 6 Jan. 1815 (Ibid., p. 164).

Nost, John, jun. *Running Porter* [*Messenger*] to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 May 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 66). D. by 11 Sept. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 143).

Nost, Stephen *Servant to the Removing Wardrobe* 10 Oct. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 20; **sl** 10 Oct. 1772: LC 5/25, p. 18). No further occ.

Nost, Stephen *Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain's Office* 29 Nov. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 150). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1790 (AO 1/428/8).

Notary, Angelo *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Henry Purcell) 6 Apr. 1661 (*RECM* I, 15 citing LC 3/33, p. 47; ibid., p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 283; initial app. 1625: *New Grove* XIII, 333. Bur. 12 Dec. 1663 (*RECM* V, 47; *BDECM*, p. 841 gives 26 Dec.).

Nott, Beatrice *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1692 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275).

Nott, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 21 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.

Nott, George Frederick *Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 140).

Nott (Nott), Phillip Herman *Keeper and Breeder of Pheasants* 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36). D. by 1 Aug. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Nott, Robert *Deputy Master of Great Wardrobe* first occ. 27 July 1680 (*CTB* VI, 650). Served until d. except during mastership of Viscount Preston (1685-8) when replaced by Thomas Robson (Ibid IX, 244).
--*Sergeant Skinner* [?*to the Great Wardrobe*] first occ. 13 July 1687 (LC 3/61, f. 49; LC 3/32, p. 80).
--*Yeoman Tailor and Portitior of the Great Wardrobe* first occ. 13 July 1687 (LC 3/61, f. 49).
D. 25 May 1695 (Luttrell III, 476; LC 3/57, p. 46; LC 3/61, f. 66).

Nott, Roger *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Nott, Samuel *Chaplain* first occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 79). D. 27 May 1793 (*GM* [1793] LXIII [1], 576).

Nott, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber* 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/24 f. 3). D. by 20 Dec. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 82).

Nottage, William *Yeoman Pricker* 14 Jan. 1785 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23; a William Notaye, *Driver of the Deer-cart* was pensioned 1 Jan. 1852: MOH SB 3, p. 303).

Nottingham, Anne (Finch), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II app. Aug. 1691 (Luttrell II, 272; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Notzel, J. *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 319). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 123).

Nourse (Nurse), Hester *Chamberer* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). No further occ. *Mother of the Maids* 2 Feb. 1681[/2]

(NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne , p. 263 gives 7 July 1682. *See* n. 20 for evidence of a reversion to the post dating from 1662). Occ. 1682-1684 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 227; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 226). Office no further occ.

Nourse, Peter *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* first occ. 18 Oct. 1741 (Wh Pbk 1). D. 22 June 1758 (*AC* I iii, 271).

Novis, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/5-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (AO 3/106/60).

Nowel, --- *Necessary Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87). *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1778-1786 (*RK* [1778], p. 88). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Nowell, Richard ("of London Merchant") *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 25 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Noyes, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Noyse (Noyce), Richard [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Nucella, John Peter *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21). D. by 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60).

Nugent, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1797 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Nugent, Edmund (Edward), jun. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Groom of Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67 pp. 8-9). D. 26 Apr. 1771 (T 53/52 p. 215).

Nugent, George *Chaplain* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 93). D. by 7 Apr. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 146).

Nugent, Robert *cr*. Visct. **Clare** [I] 19 Jan. 1767; Earl **Nugent** [I] 21 July 1776 *Comptroller of the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 39-40). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Nun (Nunn), Elizabeth *Starcher* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Warrant 5 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v; Wynne, p. 265 gives May 1663). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LS 13/252, f. 139v; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35v). Office no further occ.
--*Laundress of the Body* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p.

xxxi; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). Office no further occ.

Nunes, Mary *Portuguese* [*Woman* ?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. (Possibly "Maria Nunnell" receiving a pension of £100 per annum on the Est. of Mich. 1671: Weale, p. xxxi).

Nunn (Nones), Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 13 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 30 June). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Nurse, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Xmas 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). D. by Xmas 1665 (Roll 746)

Nurse, Peter *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Nurse (Nourse), Peter *Chaplain* 1 Aug. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 48; ibid., p. 140; LC 3/63, p. 96). D. 1723 (*AC* I iii, 271).

Nursey, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 128). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 128).

Nussey, John *Apothecary to the Household* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 3; LC 3/70, p. 1).
--*Apothecary to the Person* 22 Feb. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 76). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Nussey (Nursey), Joseph *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1799-1802 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 124). D. 30 Jan. 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 273).

Nusson, Frederick *Musician* 9 May 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 380). D. by 27 Mar. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112).

Nuton, Henry *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Jan. 1666[/67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 35). No further occ.

Nutt, Bartholemew, [sen.] [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* in reversion for the first vac. 20 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 7 Jan. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 232).

Nutt, Bartholomew, [jun.] *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 60). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 6 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Nutt, John Frederick *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* 2 June 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125). D. by 9 Jan. 1817 (Ibid., p.196).

Nutt, Walter *Waterman* 9 June 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 217; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 28 Jan.

1734 (LC 3/65, p. 12).

Nutt, William *Waterman* 6 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 254; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 23 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 231).

Nynn, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Ord w/o fee* 7 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis *Chaplain* 11 Nov. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 157). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 92). Vac. 1791 (Ibid. [1791], pp. 92-94).

O'Brien, Lord James *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 44). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

O'Brien, Connor *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1687-1700 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701], III, 92).

O'Hare (O'Hara), --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 456). Vac. by Mids 1715? (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v)

O'Keefe, John Tottenham *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 127). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 126).

O'Kell, Samuel Henry *Musician* 5 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4). D. by 8 Nov. 1801 (Ibid., p. 70).

O'Neal, Philip *Groom of the Cellar* 10 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/46). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56).

O'Neale, Daniel *Equerry* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1684-Est. [?c. 6 Feb. 1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

O'Neale (Oneile**)**, John *Equerry* to Queen Mary 6 Nov. 1685 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 378). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

O'Neill, Daniel *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 24 Oct. 1664 (*DNB* XLII, 183).

O'Reilly, John *Surgeon to the Household at Windsor* 10 Oct. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 59). D. by 25 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92).

Oak, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ.

Oakely, Frederick *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 May 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2**;** last occ. *RK* [1839], p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid., [1840], p. 123).

Oakes, John *Helper in the Stables* 16 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 78v). D. by 5 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 101).

Oakes, Thomas *Coachman* 17 Aug. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49). Dismissed by 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202,

f. 6).

Oakes, William *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Rem. (put upon pension) by 29 Apr. 1781 (Ibid., p.131).

Oakley, Jeremy *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 6 Nov. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Oatley (Oately, Oateley), Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 [Sept.] 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 13 Sept. 1672 on app. of Thomas **Mosman** (LC 3/25, f. 96v, LC 3/27, f. 37v. LC 3/25, f. 68 gives d. by 20 Feb. 1662 on app. of Wooly **Minterne:** LC 3/25, f. 68).

Oattley (Oatly, Ottley), Adam *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Prob. res. Mar. 1713 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (cons. 15 Mar. 1713: *HBC*, p. 299).

Obe, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). Vac. 12 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

Oborne, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 20 May 1772-26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 79v, 87v). Vac. 26 July 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Obryan, Cornelius *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Ockendon, William *Clerk of the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 June 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 63). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 24; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Odber, Thomas Tradway *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1783 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).

Odder (Odore), John *Verger* to Queen Catherine occ. 11 Feb. 1685-16 May 1688 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 433; LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Oddy, James [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Odehill, Gregory *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Odell, Richard *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** d. 3 Mar. 1825 (*GM* XCV (1) [1825], p. 474).

Odell, Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 16 Aug. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). Vac. before 2 Apr. 1680, when d. as *Daily Waiter in Hall* (LS 13/254, f. 36).

Odell, Thomas *Deputy Examiner of Plays* 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 9). D. 24 May 1749 (*DNB* XLI, 419).

Odiarne, Wentworth *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 11 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193; LC 3/67, p. 41).
--*Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 1 Nov. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 66).
D. 14 Sept. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 422).

Odo (Odor), John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Mar. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Odowde, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Nov. 1665 (Ibid.).

Odson, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Office no further occ.

Offley, Gabriel *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Jan. 1666-1682 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171). D. c. 21 May 1683 (*AC* I iii, 275; LC 7/1, f. 54v).

Offley, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 4 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 33; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 273).

Offley, Thomas *Groom Porter* 18 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 2 Feb. 1678 (Ibid.).

Ogborne, Thomas *Watchman at Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 26 Dec. 1754 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Ogg, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1827 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 128).

Ogg, Roderick *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Nov. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 377). *Messenger* 17 Jan. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 392; last occ. *RK* [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], pp. 89-90).

Ogilby, John *Cosmographer and Geographical Printer* 2 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 25). Last occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 166; from 29 Jan. 1676 jointly w/ William Morgan: LC 3/28, f. 43). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ogilby, Michael *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). *Chaplain in Ordinary* occ. 28 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 31). No further occ.

Ogilvie, Charles Atmore *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1826-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Ogle, --- *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Ogle, Anne *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 113). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 321; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating

incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ogle, Dorothy *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 184). Prob. will dated 12 Sept. 1692 (PROB 11/411/227). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275).

Ogle, Edward *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 3v).

Ogle, Henry (Cavendish) *styled* Earl of *see* **Mansfield,** Viscount

Ogle, John *Governor* to the *Pages* to Prince James, Duke of **York** diss. LD 1668 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280: but to be paid a further half-year from 8 Mar. 1668[?/9]).

Ogle, Newton *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1761-1781 (*CCR* [1761], p. 82; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 77). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 77).

Ogle, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 192). D. by 26 Feb. 1711 (Ibid. p. 264).

Ogle, Wentworth *Surgeon* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 90). No further occ.

Ogleby, George *Footman at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Oglethorpe, *see* also **Wall**

Oglethorpe, Lewis *Equerry* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 3). D. 30 Oct. 1704 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1700-15,* pp. 84-5).

Oglethorpe, Sutton *Master of the Race and Stud* 4 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 34; Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Oglethorpe, Sutton *Page of Honour* occ. 16 Dec. 1680-Est. of early 1685 (*CTB* VI, 767; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Oglethorpe, Theophilus (kt'd 1685) *Commissioner for the Master of the Horse* 22 Jan. 1682 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Equerry* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Okeouer, Humphrey *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 29 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Okes, Jeffrey *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 20v). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid.). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 30). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39v; LS

13/266, f. 8). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Oldes (Oldis), William (ktd. 4 June 1710) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 20 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to c. 27 Oct. 1710 (E 407/2/73). Vac. by 27 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 8 reversed).
--*Gentleman Waiter* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 5 Nov. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 41).

Oldfield, Sommerfield (Somorford) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/73-83). Last occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 619). Vac. by 1710 (Ibid. [1710] II iii, 550).

Oldfield (Olfield), William *Hobby Groom* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ. *Groom Sumpterman* 23 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Oldham, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to c. 18 Feb. 1799 (AO 3/106/8). D. 18 Feb. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20; *GM* LXIX (2) [1799], p. 256).

Oldis, Valentine *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 26v). No further occ.

Oldnal, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 25 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 141). Rem. by 16 Mar. 1744 (Ibid., p. 166).

Oldner, Richard *Waterman in Extraordinary* 29 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). No further occ.

Oldys, Philip *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Oline, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Olivan, Peter *Upholsterer* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Olive (Oliver), John *Chairman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 May 1755 (Pd. from 5 Apr. 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Oliver, [John] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). D. 24 Oct.1661 (*AC* I iii, 279]).

Oliver, Edward *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

Oliver, Edward *Sub Almoner* 24 Mar. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 66; LC 3/63, p. 32). Vac. by 17 Dec. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 74).

Oliver, James Aldwell *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 5 Apr. 1800 (E 407/2/156). Occ. 1801-1819 (*RK* [1801], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 114). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116).

Oliver, L. B. *Surgeon to the Household* to Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Oliver, Thomas (or Thomas, Oliver) *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]- Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Oliver, Thomas *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 6 July 1800 (LS 13/267, f. 38). D. by 15 Oct. 1812 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Olivier, Elizabeth *Rocker* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Onley (Onely), Nicholas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* 10 Apr. 1669-c. 1689 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; Chamberlayne [1669, 2nd. ed.], p. 259; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 36; LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 50). Vac. by 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50; Miege [1691] III, 163).

Only, Thomas *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 17 Sept. 1761-25 Nov. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 17; RA EB 43). *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte app. 29 Nov. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 25 Nov. 1763-5 Apr. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 79v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v).

Onslow, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Onslow, Arthur *Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 263; Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Onslow, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 138).

Onslow, George (Onslow), 1st Earl of *see* **Onslow,** Lord

Onslow, George (Onslow), 4th Lord (cr. Earl of **Onslow** 19 June 1801) *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Dec. 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 48v). *Treasurer of the Household* 1 Dec. 1779 (Ibid., f. 50v). Res. by 5 Sept. 1780 (Ibid., f. 51v). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). D. 17 May 1814.

Onyon (Unwin), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1723 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Opferman, P. *Assistant Scourer in the Scullery at Carlton House* pd. from 27 Nov. 1827 to 4 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/53-56). *Assistant Scourer in the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/56-64, f. 3). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Opfermann, S. *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/531-533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Opie, Daniel (?John) *Waterman* 24 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354). D. [as John] by 28 Nov. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 196).

Oppermann, --- *Cook* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1843-1871 (*RK* [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1871], p. 159). Vac. by 1873 (*RK* [1873], p. 159).

Orbell, Robert *Footman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-14 Aug. 1693 (LR 5/82-93). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1687- Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). Vacated on Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95).

Orby (Orpe), Catherine *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; occ. 1 May 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4* [1862], p. 128. **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Orby (Orpe), Henrietta *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-13 Apr. 1668 (SP 29/16, f. 210; Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; *CSPD 1663-4* (1862), p. 91; last occ. *CTB* I, 299). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 21 Mar. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; acc Wison, p. 228, *Dresser* to Queen Catherine 1669-1672.) Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1678 (Weale, p. xxx; LS 13/253, f. 27v; last occ. *CTB* V, 1058, mw dated 17 July 1678 for payment of the previous Midsummer quarter). Vac. 1677 (Wynne, p. 261).

Orby (Orpe ?Orke, Orme), Sir Thomas, Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). [*Master*] *of the Robes* occ. Mar. 1668-1669 (*CSPD 1667-1668*, p. 283; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Ord, H. Craven *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Ord, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 719). Occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278).

Ord, Robert *Deputy Cofferer* Dec. 1743 (*GM* [1743] XIII, 668). Vac. Dec. 1744 (*HP 1715-54* II, 312).

Ordway, Jonathon *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v). Vac. 3 Feb. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3v).

Orford, George (Walpole), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Mar. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 289; LC 3/67, p. 7). Vac. by 23 May 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137).

Orford, Robert (Walpole), 2nd Earl of *see* **Walpole,** 1st Lord

Orillard (Orilard)**,** Philip *Sewer of the Chamber* 3 Oct. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 296; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 22 June 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 49).

Orkney, George (Hamilton), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 25 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 July 1716 (Ibid., p. 142). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Orme, Daniel *Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings* occ. 1797-1820 (*RK* [1797], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 120). Office deleted 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Orme (from 1797 **Webb**), Fanny *Necessary Woman* 13 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4; LC 3/60; LC 3/72, p. 360). Last occ. 1849 (*RK* [1849], p. 147). Vac. by 1850 (Ibid. [1850], p. 147).

Orme, Frederick Doveton *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by June 1835 (Ibid.).

Orme, Garton *Gentleman Usher* [*Daily Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 172). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. LD 1742 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 12). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 9 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 199). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1759 (RA EB 30, p. 14; EB 22; EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1759], p. 100). D. 6 Oct. 1758 (*GM* XXVIII [1758], p. 504).
--*Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1745-1747 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 95). Vac. by 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 102).
--*Gentleman Waiter* [*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter*] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1746-1751 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101. Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Orme, George *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 23 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 6v). *Clerk of the Coalyard* 22 Feb. 1811 (LS 13/265, f. 77v). D. 25 Dec. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Orme (Ormes) Robert *Chaplain* occ. 1789-1844 (*RK* [1789], p. 93; LC 3/70, p. 11; last occ. *RK* [1844], p. 149). D. 23 Oct. 1843 (*GM* n.s. XX, 662).

Orme (Orm), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 Feb. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Rem. by 6 Oct. 1688 (Ibid., f. 31; Le Neve, p. 275). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from ?25 Dec. 1688 to c. 14 July 1704 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 14 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed).
--*Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Apr. 1684 (*CSPD 1683-4,* p. 400; *CSPD 1685,* p. 44 [201]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ormond, Frances Jane (Butler), Marchionesss of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 1844 (*GEC*). Occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Ormond, James (Butler), 1st Duke of *see* **Ormond,** Marquess of

Ormond, James (Butler), 1st Marquess of (cr. Duke of **Ormond** 30 Mar. 1661) *Lord Steward* 1 June 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1). D. 21 July 1688.
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Res. by 11 Apr. 1666 (Ibid.).

Ormond, James (Butler), 2nd Duke of *see* **Ossory,** James Earl of

Ormond, Mary (Butler), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Ormond, Walter (Butler), 18th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 143). Res. by 13 July 1813 (Ibid*.,* p. 160).

Ormsby, Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Orrery, Charles (Boyle), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1717 (Ibid*.,* p. 151).

Orton, Charles James *Gentleman of the Pantry* 18 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/265, f. 69v). D. by 22 Feb. 1811 (Ibid*.,* f. 77).

Osbaldeston, Richard (Bishop of **Carlisle** 1747, trans. to **London** 1762) *Chaplain* 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 7; ibid., p.108). Res. by 4 Nov. 1728 on app. as Dean of **York** (Ibid., p. 167; app. 19 Sept. 1728: *Fasti* III, 127). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 19 Feb. 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5*, p. 215). D. 15 May 1764 (*DNB* XLII, 276).

Osbaldiston, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 1 Mar. 1667 (*WAR,* p. 165 n. 5).

Osbolston (Osboldston), John *Falconer* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Osborn, Sir George, 4th Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1770 (T 52/60, p. 455). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).

Osborn, Henry *Page of Honour* to Princess Augusta app. 5 Feb. 1753 (pd. from 27 Jan. 1753: RA EB 24). *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Dec. 1756 (pd. from 2 Dec. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1755-1761 (*CCR* [1755], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 100). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101).

Osborn (Osbern, Osberne), Sir John (?2nd Bart.) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 14 Feb. 1692. (Register of Appointments, p. 34; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Osborn, Nicholas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 28 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Osborn, R. *Apothecary* to the Duchess of York occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid, [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Osborne (Osburne), Henry *Page of the Chandry* 17 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 4A). D. [?27 Oct. 1663] (Ibid.).

Osborne, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 12 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Osborne, Richard *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Osborne (Osbourne), Roger *Groom of the Hobby Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Osborne, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Feb. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Osbourne, Henry *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 23). No further occ.

Osler (Ozler), Robert *Messenger* 30 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Osman, John *Messenger* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113). D. by 17 June 1718 (Ibid., p. 187).

Osmer, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1789 (*RK* [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Osmer, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 27 July 1802 (Ibid*.,* p. 72). D. 13 Aug. 1816 (*GM* [1816] LXXXVI [2], 190).

Osmond, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 55v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Osmond, John *Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; ibid., p. 160). Last occ. 1857 (*RK* [1857], p. 153). Vac. by 1858 (Ibid. [1858], p. 155).

Osmond, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Ossory, James (Butler), *styled* Earl of (succ. as 2nd Duke of **Ormond** 21 July 1688) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS. 196, f. 101). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Surr. by 7 Feb. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 14).

Ossory, Thomas (Butler), *styled* Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 2).
--*Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine 18 Nov. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7*, p. 420).
D. 30 July 1680 (*ODNB*; *CSPD 1679-80*, p. 610).

Ossulston, Charles Augustus (Bennet) *styled* Lord *Treasurer of the Household* 12 Feb. 1806 (LS 13/265, f. 74). Res. by 31 Mar. 1807 (Ibid*.,* f. 75).

Oswald, George *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 12 Feb. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 44). Rem. by 25 June 1742 (Ibid., p. 141).

Oswald, John *Third Child of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 91v). D. by 1 Apr. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94).

Othen, Abraham *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 May 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 115). D. by 28 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61).

Otterford, Tylor *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. 31 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Ottley, Edward *Drummer* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34; *RECM* I, 33 citing LC 5/137, pp. 275-76 gives 24 June 1662; initial app. 1637: *BDECM*, p. 847; SP17/H/22, f. 40). D. by 7 Apr. 1662 on app. of Devereaux **Clothier** (LC 3/25, p. 34; acc. *BDECM*, p. 848, d. 1664).

Otto, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27; LC 3/67, p. 53). *Messenger* 30 Jan. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373). D. by 6 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118).

Ottway, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 June 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 103). Surr. by 21 Mar. 1720 (Ibid., p. 222).

Ottway, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Ottway (Otway), Samuel *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1700 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516). Vac. by 1701 Miege, *New State of England* [1701] III, 92).

Otway, Sir Robert Waller, Kt. (cr. Bart. 30 Sept. 1831) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 23 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 53). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Otway, Samuel Jocelyn *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1813-1837 (*RK* [1813], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Oudart (Oudard**)**, Blaze *Child in the Kitchen* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Oughton, Adolphus (cr. Bart. 27 Aug. 1718) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5). Res. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 5; *ODNB*).

Ouldner (Oldner) George *Groom of the Vestry* 29 Sept. 1675 (Rimbault, p. 133; LS 13/198, f. 22v). D. 14 Jan. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 133).

Ouldner, Richard *Groom of the Vestry* 20 Mar. 1672 (Rimbault, p. 133). D. by 29 Sept. 1675 (Ibid., p. 133).

Outing (Owting), John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 18 Apr. 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Outram (Owtram), William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 [Aug. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Oct. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of Jan. 1666-1679 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 167). D. 23 Aug. 1679 (*AC* I iii, 291).

Over, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 45; ibid., p. 109). *Messenger* 9 Jan. 1728 (Ibid., p. 140). D. by 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 26).

Over, Thomas *Messenger* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p.58). D. by 4 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 6).

Overback, Christopher *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1774-1777 (*RK* [1774], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 89).

Overton, Philip *Gentleman Sewer* 7 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Vac. by 12 May 1683 (Ibid.).

Ovington, John *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* (*later Whitehall*) occ. 1704-1723 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 511; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Ovington, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Owen, --- *House-Steward* to Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1850-1878 (*RK* [1850], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.

Owen, Edward *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1827 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Owen, Evan *Chaplain in Extraordinary* occ. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Owen (Owens), George *Helper in the Stables* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 25 Aug. 1738 (Ibid., f. 71).

Owen, Hugh [*First*] *Child of the Scullery* 29 Oct. [?1660] (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *First Page of the Scullery* 16 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Groom of Woodyard and Scullery* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34 f. 22). *First Page of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *Second Groom of the Scullery* 6 June 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 187). D. 28 Apr. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 14).

Owen, Hugh *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1771-1782 (*RK* [1771], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 86). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Owen, Sir John, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 17 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Owen, John *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Owen, Patrick *Cushion Man to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Owen, Richard *Daily Waiter in Hall* 30 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 14). D. by 14 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f.

4).

Owen, Walter *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/25, f. 96v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 29 Apr.). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Owen, William *Afternoon Reader at Whitehall* occ. 1827-1858 (*RK* [1827], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1858], p. 151). D. by 9 Oct. 1859 (NCB, p. 75).

Owens (Owen), Hugh *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Oxenbridge, Clement *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 2 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). Dismissed ("by my L$^{d.}$ Cleveland's order upon his Ma^{ts} command": Ibid.).

Oxenden, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 167). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1749 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 226; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 99). Vac. by 27 Mar. 1749 on app. of Martin **Madden** (Add. MS. 24398, p. 61).

Oxford, Aubrey (de Vere), 20th Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 May 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Sept. 1677 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1677-8,* p. 595). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Oxford, Bishops of *see* **Blandford,** Walter; **Compton,** Hon. Henry; **Crew,** Hon. Nathaniel

Oxford, Edward (Harley) 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 25). D. 8 Oct. 1790.

Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st Earl of *Housekeeper at St. James's* 8 May 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 309). Surr. to George I 1717 (Beattie, *English Court*, p. 46n).

Oxton, Phillip *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Pack (Packe, Pache), Christopher *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 3 Nov. 1821 (NCB, p. 56). Occ. 1822-1878 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 159). Vac. by 1879 (Ibid. [1879], p. 159).

Pack, James *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 120). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1744 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 2-3). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1747 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v [not listed as extraordinary]; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 93). D. by 24 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 15).

Pack, Lidea *Wet Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. 1689 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], p. 6). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last

occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). *Breakfast Woman and Dry Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**?c. 1694 (Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester*, p. 34). D. Dec. 1694 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester*, p. 36; Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 83; M. A. Beatty, *The English Royal Family of America*, p. 108).

Packer (Parker), Christopher *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 20 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Packer, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Packer, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 6 Jan. 1685 (Ibid.).

Packer, Richard *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** beg. Xmas 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 58). Pd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27).

Packer, Robert *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 1 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 121). *Cleaner of the Cisterns and Cesspools* 1 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 122; LS 13/55). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1774 (LS 2/6).

Packer, William *Sewer of the Chamber* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). D. by 24 Dec. 1680 (Ibid.).

Packman, Robert Collier *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 June 1825 (NCB, p. 190). Occ. 1826-1875 (*RK* [1826], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1875], p. 153). Vac. by 1877 (Ibid. [1877], p. 153).

Paddey, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1738 (E 407/2/110). Last occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

Paddey, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1781 (*CCR* [1762], p. 95; last ibid. *RK* [1781], p. 83). Vac. by 1782 (Ibid. [1782], p. 83).

Paddey, John *Groom of the Jewel Office* 6 Dec. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 115). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III c. 82).

Padmore, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27; LC 3/67, p. 53). *Messenger* 26 Dec. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 406; last occ. *RK* [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Page, --- *Messenger* occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 81).

Page, --- *Attendant* on Princess Augusta occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Page, Clift *Turncock at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 116; LS 13/203, f. 115v). D. by 17 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116).
--*Fourth Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 116v). *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 115). Rem. by 12 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Page, Frances *Housemaid at the Queen's Palace* office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p.

12).

Page, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1823 (*RK* [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Page, Isaack *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 30 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Page, John Henry [*Drummer*] deserted (rem.) by 15 Apr. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 173).

Page, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Feb. 1818-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Page, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1817-1830 (*RK* [1817], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Res. by Sept. 1829 (Curling, p. 274).

Page, Thomas [?*Second*] *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Page, William *Sub Almoner* occ. 1816-1819 (*RK* [1816], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 114). D. 28 Sept. 1819 (*GM* [1819] LXXXIX [2], 374).

Paget, Hon. Sir Charles, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 11 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 39; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Paget, Hon. Sir Edward, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 174). Res. by 11 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 39).

Paget, Frederick *Page of Honour* 1 Feb. 1817 (MOH LB E, f. 26). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1823 (Ibid. F, f. 96).

Paget, Henry (Paget), 8th Lord *see* **Paget,** Hon. Henry

Paget, Hon. Henry (cr. Lord **Burton** 1 Jan. 1712; succ. as 8th Lord **Paget** 26 Feb. 1713; cr. Earl of **Uxbridge** 19 Oct. 1714) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 23 June 1690 to 23 June 1693 (E 407/2/71, 72; *HP 1690-1715* V, 56 gives 1689-1695). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 June 1711 (SP 44/356, pp. 248-9; SP 44/358, p. 68). Res. by 26 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 121; *HP 1690-1715* V, 61).

Paget, [Sophia Askell] *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-sic], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Paget (Pagett), Thomas *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). D. 28 May 1741 (*HP 1715-54* II, 320).

Paget, Thomas Catesby (Paget) *styled* Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1719 (*GEC*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stow MS. 566, p. 2; Chamberlayne

[1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 48). Vac. 25 Dec. 1735 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 220).

Pagett, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Pagett, William *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 27 Aug. 1664 (*RECM* I, 222 citing LC 3/73, p. 103). No further occ.

Paguy (Pacguy), John *Page of the Backstairs* [*at the Mews*] 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34v). Res. by 9 May 1698 (Ibid., f. 61).

Pain (Payne), George *Yeoman of the Carriages* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 9). D. by 21 Dec. 1771 (Ibid., f. 77v).

Paine (Payne), John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 132). No further occ.

Paine (Payne), William *Chaplain* 1690 (*AC* I iii, 324; LC 3/32, p. 45). D. 20 Feb. 1697 (*AC* I iii, 324; LC 3/3, ff. 9-11).

Paine, George *Groom of the Great Chamber w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Paine, George *Footman* 28 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 83v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Paine, John *Clerk of the Carriages* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 2v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124;). D. by 16 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 47).

Paine, Thomas *Porter at Leicester House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 38). *Watchman at Leicester-House Gate* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278). *Porter at Leicester House Gate and Sweeper of the Courtyard* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Painter (Paynter, Payneter, Paineter), Allington *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Mar. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1671 (E 407/1/50). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., No. 8).

Painter, Humphrey *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 24 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15).
--*Sergeant Surgeon* 9 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 16).
D. by 15 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24 f. 16; PROB. 11/338/149).

Painter, John *Servant* to the *Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120). D. by 28 Aug. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116).

Painter, John *Messenger* 2 Jan. 1779 (LC 3/67, p.109). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

Paintinge, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Pairne, Thomas *Chaplain* 26 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 170). D. 11 July 1751 (Ibid., p. 257; *London Magazine* [1751] XX, 332).

Paisable (Peasable), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Paisible (Peasable), James *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Musician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Paisible, Thomas *Musician* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 519). No further occ.

Paitfield, Thomas *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). D. by 10 May 1727 (Ibid., f. 48v).

Palairet (Palairet), John *Writing Master* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Office no further occ.
--*Writing Master* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Paley, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Apr. 1771-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Palin, --- *Writing Master* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

Palman, Frederick Amelia *Page of the Backstairs* 22 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 95). D. 20 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 6; *GM* [1793] LXIII [2], 1061).

Palman (Pallman), John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 18; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-Est. of Dec. 1735 (as "George Palman:" Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; ibid. [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. Add. MS. 74066). *Page of the Backstairs* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 174). Occ. 1736-1776 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Palman (Pallman), Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Feb. 1734[/35] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 78). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Necessary Woman* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1758 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99).

Palmer, Benjamin *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 June 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Palmer, Benjamin *Reading Chaplain at St. James* 29 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60; LS 13/199, f. 22). Dismissed by H.M. command by 6 Mar. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56v).

Palmer, Charles *Clerk of the Carriages* 16 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 47). Discharged 11 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/172).

Palmer, Charles Fish *Clerk of the Avery* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

Palmer, Edward *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Palmer, Hamey *Gentleman Usher* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 18). D. by 14 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 101).

Palmer, Henry *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Palmer, Herbert (Harbart) *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd to 25 Mar 1671 (E 407/1/50-56). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1671 (Ibid., no. 8).

Palmer, J. P. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Apr. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (1) [1801], p. 381). Occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Palmer, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Palmer, James *Footman* 19 Jan. 1790 (LS 13/204, f. 39). Superannuated 21 Nov. 1821 (MOH LB E, pp. 488, 496).

Palmer, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Palmer, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22v; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18; LC 3/25, f. 68). *Groom of the Buckhounds* app. Oct. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 536). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. --*Yeoman of the Waggons of the Privy Buckhounds* app. 25 Aug. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 467). No further occ.

Palmer, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Palmer, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v; cert. renewed 23 Feb. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10).

Palmer, John *Sergeant at Arms* 5 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 23 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).

Palmer, John *Groom Farrier* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26). Position abolished 1 Apr. 1718 (LS 13/260).

Palmer, Joseph *Messenger* 9 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 310; LC 3/63, p. 36). Dismissed by 29 July 1715 (Ibid., p. 110).

Palmer, Philip (later ktd.) *Cupbearer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 27 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 63).

Palmer, Rachel *Necessary Woman* (for cleaning the King's Backstairs Rooms at St. James's) 4 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 248; LC 3/58, f. 95). Vac. 15 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131).

Palmer, Ralph *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??w/o fee] 10 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/238, f. 7v). No further occ.

Palmer, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1710 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). D. c. 22 May 1713 (PROB 11/533/188). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Palmer, Roger *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (ord. w/o fee) 5 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 6 Feb. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 6v).

Palmer, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Palmer (alias Poulton), Thomas *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Palmer, Thomas *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 6; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 155). No further occ.

Palmer, W. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1828 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).

Palmer, Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Palmer, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ 1707-1742 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Pos. d. c. 4 Aug. 1740 (PROB 11/704193). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Palmer, William *Scourer* to Georg August, Prince of Wales occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566).

Palmer, William *Porter of the Coal Yard* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 9 July 1762 (LS 2/1).

Paltack (Paltock, Pattack), Thomas *Gentleman-Usher Quarter Waiter* to Mary II 3 July 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Gentleman Waiter to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Palton, William *Falconer* ?1660 (LC 3/24, f. 25). ?Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pamphlin, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber* 21 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Last occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). No further occ.

Pamphlin, Robert *Closet Keeper* occ. 4 Apr. 1661 (pd. from Mids. 1660: LS 13/252, f. 42r and v). D. by 21 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 145; LC 3/25, f. 77).

Pamplin, John *Coal Porter* and *Gardener* pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Pamplin, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 132). Occ. 1783-1790 (*RK* [1783], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 89).

Panniot, Benjamin *Gentleman Sewer* 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Panton, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Panton, Edward *Housekeeper at Eltham* occ. Mich. 1666-Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive Roll 747).

Panton, George *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Panton, Henry *Page of Honour* 26 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 33v). Vac. by 2 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Panton, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 Sept. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 397). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). Prob. d. c. 23 Jan. 1799 (PROB 11/1318/177). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20).

Panton, Thomas *Equerry* 20 Jan. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 49v; LS 13/200, f. 13v; LS 13/201, f. 23). Res. by 19 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 87v).

Panton, Thomas *Page of Honour* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 5v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Panton, Thomas *Keeper of the Racehorses* 19 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/262, f. 19v; LS 13/203, f. 12v). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

Panton, Thomas *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 1 Mar. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 72; LC 3/67, p. 20). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Panzara, A. *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1812-1818 (*RK* [1812], p. 144; last occ.

ibid. [1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 132).

Papendieck, Charlotte *Assistant* to the *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. 16 Oct. 1794 (*The Diary of Queen Charlotte, 1789 and 1794* ed. M. Kasler(2015). Occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121).
--*Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 Jan. 1814-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 3). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Papendieck, C[hristopher] [*Musician in*] *the Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1818 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Page* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1782-1797 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 102). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 4 June 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. 1806-1818 (*RK* [1806], p. 120; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Papendieck, G. *Assistant Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Papera (Papara), --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1844-1857 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Paradies, Domenico *Music Master* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from Dec. 1750 (RA EB 30). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, p. 22; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], pp. 91-92).
--*Music Master* to the Nursery pd. from Dec. 1750 (RA EB 30). Occ. Mids 1751-1769 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64; *CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 92).

Paramester, --- *Musician of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Parance, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134). D. c. 18 June 1752 (PROB 11/795/367). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Pardey, Susanna [*Necessary Woman*] *to Sweep and Clean the Galleries at Whitehall Chapel* vac. by 6 May 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 147).

Pardoe (Pascloe**)**, Thomas *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Parent, Lewis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 10 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Paretton, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Wai*ter to Queen Catherine 15 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 25 Feb. 1676: ibid.; but **nl** Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678: Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). No further occ.

Parfett (Parfect**,** Perfitt**),** James *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1731 (RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115)

Paris, Erasmus *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 20v).

Parish, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Vac. by 5 July 1812 (T 38/526, pp 23-24).

Parish, Francis *Waterman* 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 57). Surr. by 5 Apr. 1739 (Ibid., p. 94).

Parish, Matthew *Supernumerary Groom of the Scalding House* 30 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 19). D. 25 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Parke, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1788-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1806 (Ibid.).

Parke (Parkes), Edward *Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 2 Jan. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 8A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Ev. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Parke, John *Musician* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 90). D. 4 Aug. 1829 (LC 1/13, no. 997; LC 3/69, p. 142; *New Grove* XIV, 227 gives 2 Aug.)

Parker, Charles *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 21 Nov. 1768-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 56, 64). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 64).

Parker, Charles *Page of Honour* 30 July 1794 (MOH WB 2, p. 105). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1800 (Ibid. p. 159).

Parker, Charles F. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1815-1818 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1819 (Ibid.).

Parker, Cuthbert *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 "whom the King ordered to be otherwise disposed of", quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). Vac. before 10 Dec. 1688 on app. of Thomas **Constable** (Ibid.).

Parker, Daniell *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Parker, Daniel *Wine Porter* 9 Nov. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Wine Porter* 18 May 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). D. by 14 Mar. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 13v).

Parker, David *Page of the Backstairs* at the Mews first occ. Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).
--*Under Clerk of the Stables* 27 May 1772 (MOH PB 1, p. 191-92). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (Ibid. 1, pp. 153, 168-69). *Clerk of the Stables* 29 Mar. 1783 (MOH WB 2 p. 20). Last occ. 1811 (*RK* [1810], p. 136). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 127). D. 27 Mar. 1813 (*GM* LXXXIII (1) [1813], p.

392; 11/1543/338).

Parker, Edgar [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Sept. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 30v; LS 13/263, f. 10v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 2 June 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 38). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1734 (Ibid., f. 56v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 61).

Parker, George (Parker), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of **Macclesfield** 9 Feb. 1795) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1790 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 277). Diss. Oct. 1789 (*GEC*). *Comptroller of the Household* 5 Apr. 1791 (LS 13/265, ff. 62v-63). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 40). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 June 1804 (HO 38/10, pp. 508-9; HO 38/28, p. 206). Res. by 4 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 51).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Parker, Grace *Necessary Woman* (to the Ballroom at St. James's) 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). Last occ. 1858 (RK [1858], p. 148). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).

Parker, Henry *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89). Vac. by c. 1694 (Ibid.).

Parker, Henry *Sergeant of the Vestry* 1687 (Lovegrove MS., p. 66; Baldwin, p. 438; LS 13/198, f. 22v; LS 13/199, f. 19v). D. 13 Mar. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 134).

Parker, Isabella (*see* **Strode**).

Parker (Packer), James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1788 (*CCR* [1762], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Parker, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1665 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ (**?same as below**).

Parker, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 Mar. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). Vac. by 22 Mar. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Parker, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 16 Dec. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Parker, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 127). *Messenger* 18 Mar. 1742 (Ibid., p. 136). D. by 27 May 1748 (Ibid., p. 224).

Parker, John F. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Parker, Jonathan *Assistant Private Secretary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 144).

Parker, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Pos. will dated 6 Nov. 1693 (PROB 11/417/51). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Parker, Richard *Helper* to Prince Edward (from 1760 Duke of **York**) occ. 1757-1762 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 100). Names omitted thereafter.

Parker, Robert *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine ?22 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Parker, Robert *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* 19 Sept. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 114v). *Groom of the Cellar* 6 Jan. 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 13). D. by 25 Apr. 1808 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Parker, Roger *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Parker, Sophia *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Assistant Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).

Parker, Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Parker, Thomas *Housekeeper at the Cockpit* (from 1782 *at Whitehall*) 8 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 286; LC 3/67, p. 51; AO 1/427/1). D. by 4 Feb. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 68).

Parker, Thomas Lister *Sergeant Trumpeter* 27 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 109; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 8 May 1858 (LC 5/237, p. 180).

Parker, W. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1748-1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Parker, William *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; **nl** LC 3/24-28). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II.

Parker, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Parker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* d. by 15 Jan. 1695 (Register, St. Margaret's, Westm.).

Parker, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/77-83). Last occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710], p. 550). Vac. 4 Jan. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 16, reversed).

Parker, William *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Surr. by 7 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 46).

Parker, William *Chaplain* 15 Aug. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282; LC 3/67, p. 23). D. 22 July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72; *DNB* XLIII, 286).

Parker, William *Clerk of Stables* gt. of reversion 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1812-1827 (*RK* [1812], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 126; **sl** MOH SB1 to 5 Apr. 1828). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 126).
--*Page of the Backstairs* in reversion (on surr. of David **Parker**) 11 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 70). Did not succeed.

Parkes (?Parker), Charles *Soil Carrier* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Turnbroach*; T 38/545, p. 4; last occ. *RK* [1819], p. 123. Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124 but pd. to 5 Apr. 1820: T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Parkes, C. *Second Roast in Cook at Carlton House* (from 1830 *Roasting Cook*) pd. from 5 Apr. 1822 to 7 Aug. 1830 (LS 248-56, f. 5). Vac. 8 Aug. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5).

Parkes, Edward *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11) *Supernumerary Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Parkes, William *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 31 Dec. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Surr. by 22 Mar. 1679 (Ibid.).

Parkhurst, Robert *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 18 Oct. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 12). Occ. 1747-20 Jan. 1753 (*CCR* [1747], p. 95; RA EB 22; last occ. EB 30, p. 61). Vac. 20 Jan. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Parkin, Samuel (John) *Groom of the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Mar. 1741[/42] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 154-55). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 12; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 230). *Table Coverer* to the *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Apr. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 202-03). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** beg. 18 Mar. 1752 (RA EB 22: warrant dated 24 Mar. 1751[/52]). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1771 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 92). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91).

Parkin, Thomas *Messenger to the Wardrobe Office* occ. 1783-1805 (*RK* [1783], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). D. by 2 June 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 125).

Parkinson, Edward *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Parkinson, T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Oct. 1785-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Parkinson, Thomas *Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 2 Nov. 1695 (*RECM* II, 56 citing LC 5/151, p. 426). *Musician* 16 July 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 47; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 13 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 234).

Parks, Charles *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 1 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 122). Vac. by 25 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 122v).

Parks (Parker, Parkes), John *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 6 Jan. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 124v).

Parks (Parkes), Walter *Supernumerary Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 25 June 1691 (Ibid.).

Parkyns (Perkins), T[homas] B[oothby] (*cr.* Baron Rancliffe [I] 3 Oct. 1795) *Equerry* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 30 Sept. 1780 (*GM* L [1780], p. 496). Occ. 1782-1787 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 102). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1787-1790 (*RK* [1787], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Parlet, Philip *Watchman at Leicester House Gate* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Oct. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 209). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241). *Porter at Leicester House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** at dec. by 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 38).

Parnell, John *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119). D. by 1 July 1738 (Ibid., f. 121).

Parnell, Thomas *Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 23 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 75). D. by 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 75).

Parnham, George *Stud Helper* 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4, p. 10).

Parnham, Thomas *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 9 Oct. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 54v). *Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud* 19 Dec. 1770 (MOH WB 1, p. 118). Vac. by 6 July 1801 (MOH LB C, p. 176).

Parnham, William *Second Assistant Rider* 4 July 1776 (MOH WB 1, p. 59). [?*First*] *Assistant Rider* c. 29 Mar. 1778 (Conjectural date based on vac. created by promotion of Thomas **Smith**: Ibid., p. 56; MOH PB 1, pp. 138-39). *Second Yeoman Rider* 23 Mar. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 65). Res. by 31 July 1795 (Ibid., p. 68).

Parons, Miles *Groom of the Great Horse Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661 (LC 5/60). No further occ.

Parquot, Anthony Jacob *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1803 to 5 July 1806 (E 407/2/168-176). Vac. by 5 July 1806 (Ibid., no. 177).

Parquot, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 (E 407/2/119). Last occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93). Vac. by 1751 (Ibid. [1753], p. 96).

Parrat, George *Footman* 25 Mar.1754 (LS 13/202, f. 13v). D. by 8 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 15).

Parratt (Parrott), Charles *Watchman of St. James's "and for looking after the Sesspools there"* 1 July 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121; LS 13/55). D. by 13 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, ff. 113v-114).

Parrell, William *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Mar. 1717 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Parrot, Anthony Jacob *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1804-1806 (*RK* [1804], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 119). Vac. by 1807 (Ibid. [1807], p. 119).

Parrot, Sir Harbert, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H

2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Parrott (Parrett), John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 3 Mar. 1673 on app. of James **Hall** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Parry (Parrey; Barrey), Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). *Chaplain in Waiting* c. 25 June 1671 (on d. of Giles Thorne: LC 3/24, f. 14; *AO* I, 1479). Occ. Est. of June 1671-1676 (LC 3/27, f. 99; Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Prob. surr on app. as Bishop of Ossory 1677 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64; LC 7/1, f. 54v).

Parry, Hugh *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 1 July 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14). *Yeoman of the Scalding House* 27 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 41). D. 5 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/264 f. 30v; *London Magazine* [1757], p. 516).

Parry, John *Messenger* 25 Mar. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 243; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 12 Sept. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 253).

Parry, John K. *Woolen Draper* 12 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/68, p. 33). No further occ.

Parry (Perry), Jonathan (John) *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ. RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235). *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Parry, Richard *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 2 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Last occ. 22 Apr. 1690 (LC 9/342, F. 34V).

Parry, Robert *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1816 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, ff. 2, 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1816-1818 (*RK* [1816], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137).Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Parry, Thomas *First Groom of the Almonry* 6 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 13). D. 1 Feb. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 12).

Parry, Thomas *Purveyor of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Parry, Thomas *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 207). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Parsey, John *Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Parshley, Nowell *Waterman* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Parsons, Charles *Marshal of the Hall* 22 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27). *Marshal of the Hall* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 16v; LS 13/261, f. 10v). ?Vac. 1 Jan. 1716 when position to determine (LS 13/44, f. 14v).

Parsons, Edward *Messenger of the Avery* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 32; LS 13/199, f. 8). Vac. by 20 Oct. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 36).

Parsons, Edward *Tailcartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 4 Jan. 1705 (Ibid., f. 26). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Apr. 1705 (Ibid*.,* f. 27). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 14 July 1707 (Ibid*.,* f. 30v). *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (Ibid*.,* f. 44). *Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 26 July 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 108v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715; LS 13/262, f. 9). Res. by 15 Sept. 1752 (LS 13/262, f. 60v). --*Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702-1720 (*CTB* XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. *PSBC,* p. 19). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, p. 535).

Parsons, Edward *Groom of Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 210). Surr. by 25 Nov. 1720 (Ibid*.,* p. 237).

Parsons, Edward *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Apr. 1825. Trans. to the Treasury 1836 (Sainty, *Treasury Officials*, p. 95).

Parsons, Francis *Porter of the Stables* occ. Est. early 1685-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Parsons, G. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Feb. 1798 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1799 (Ibid.).

Parsons, Hannah (Anna) *Kitchen Maid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509: from 10 Oct. 1811: Hannah). *Coffee-room Woman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; occ. **nd** (Undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 131). Office no further occ.

Parsons, James *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (*RK* [1771], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).

Parsons, James *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1786-1790 (*sic*) (*RK* [1786], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 88). D. by 8 Aug. 1789 (LC 3/68, p. 185).

Parsons, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 25 Nov. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 237; LC 3/64, p. 115). D. by 7 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 187).

Parsons, John *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 99). No further occ. *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-72 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101: "Daily Waiter" [sic]; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Parsons, Philip *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* first occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II,

243). Pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1767 (LS 2/1-2).
--*Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 15 Sept. 1752 (LS 13/262, f. 60v). Rem. by 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 7).
--*Coroner of the Verge* 16 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 37).
D. by 12 Feb. 1768 (Ibid., f. 54v).

Parsons, Richard *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 24 June 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 21). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., p. 55).

Parsons, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1716 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Parsons, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). D. c. 17 Sept. 1689 (PROB 11/396/346). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Parsons, Robert [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 28 Mar. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 20v). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Oct. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *Third Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 21v). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* vac. by 16 May 1743. *First Yeoman Harbinger* 16 May 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 97v). Last occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 81). Vac. by 1 May 1780 when Thomas Stones replaced in this position (LS 13/263, f. 97v; LS 13/266, ff. 14v, 33v; 108v; listed third on Est. of 24 May 1769: LS 13/57).

Parsons, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

Parsons, Theophilus Bland *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1735-1736 (sic) (Chamberlayne [1735] II, 108; ibid. [1736] II 216). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 70). *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 4 Apr. 1735 (SP 44/182, p. 103). Vac. by 30 Jan. 1745 (SP 44/185, p. 82).

Parsons, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* [*?in Extraordinary*] 20 Aug. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 32). No further occ.

Parsons, William (ktd. 27 Aug. 1795) *Master of the Music* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 90).
--*Conductor of the Music* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 90).
D. 19 July 1817 (*DNB* XLII, 425).

Parsons, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 7 June 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/21-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Parton, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 18 Dec. 1824 (E 403/2495, p. 167; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 25 May 1854 (LC 5/237 p. 74).

Partridg, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated: [dead"). No further occ.

Partridge, Edward *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1750-1764 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 107).

Partridge, James *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 13 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v, vacated: "dead"). No further occ.

Partridge, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 47). No further occ.

Partridge, William *Locksmith in* [*Extra*]*Ordinary* (to succ. John Wilkinson at d.) 6 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 74). No further occ.

Pascal, Jean Jacques *Page* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 279). *Valet of the Chamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Paschal, Frederika *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1819-1825 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127).

Paschall, George *Third Groom of the Buttery* 1 July 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 101v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 1 June 1749 (Ibid*.,* f. 119). D. by 9 May 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 11).

Paschal (from 1782 Thielcke), [Anne Elizabeth] *Assistant* to the *Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1773-1818 (*RK* [1773], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 136). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v; Add. SS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Paschall, Lewis *Child of the Household Kitchen* 8 Apr. 1668 (LS 13/9, f. 9A). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15).

Pasche, Frederick W. *Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1771-1794 (*RK* [1771], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 94).

Pasmore, Elizabeth *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1818 (T 38/530). Discharged 16 Sept. 1818 (T 38/532).

Pasmore, Thomas *Yeoman of the Scullery* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 98).
--*Yeoman of the Beer and Wine Cellar* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97).

Pasquier *see* **du Pasquier**

Pasquier, Stephen *Watchman at the Cockpit* 23 Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 131). D. by 7 Apr. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 11).

Passenger, Sarah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 10 Oct. 1817 to 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/531-532). Discharged 7 Nov. 1818 (T 38/532).

Passmore, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of

1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Paston, William *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine?14 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pate, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 9 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Pate, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* occ. 1735-?1742] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; ibid. [1735] II iii, 111; excused from duty ibid.; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Patefield, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1729 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Paterson, Andrew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-20 Apr. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 84). No further occ. Pos. d. c. 26 Apr. 1782 (PROB 11/1090/198). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Patriarch, Edward *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 25 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 51). D. by 3 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4).

Patrick, Fr. *see* **Mackinney**, Patrick

Patrick (Patricke), George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). D. by 20 June 1687 (LA 5/80).

Patrick, Simon *Chaplain in Waiting* 1671 (*AC* I iii, 319). Occ. Est. of June 1671-1689 (LC 3/27, f. 99v; Chamberlayne [1672], p. 187; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38v; LC 3/32, p. 48, vacated). Prob. res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (*AC* I iii, 319; nom. 17 Sept., cons. 13 Oct. 1689: *HBC*, p. 240).

Patrickson, John *Embroiderer* [*to the Robes*] 10 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 19; LC 3/8, f. 17). Pos. d. c. 23 Oct. 1724 (PROB 11/600/89). ?Office abolished on d. of George I, 11 June 1727.

Patte (Patte), Joseph *First Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1812-1826 (*RK* [1812], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127).

Pattison, Edward *Chemist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Pattison (Patison), Henry *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Pattison, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Pattison, Mark James *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143).

Extra Chaplain to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Pattle, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 25 Aug. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Patton (Patten), Francis *Sexton and Porter to the Foreign* ("French and Dutch") *Chapels* 11 June 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 72; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v).
--*Porter of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 158). No further occ.

Paul, --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.

Paul, Simon *Trumpeter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 July 1663 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Office no further occ.

Paul, [William] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). Prob. res. 1663 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 16 June, cons. 20 Dec. 1663: HBC, p. 264).

Paul (Paull), Sir William, Kt. *Sergeant of the Carriages* 22 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/197, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Paul, William *Daily Waiter in Hall* 22 Nov. 1711 (LS 13/259, f. 46v; LS 13/261, f. 10v; reapp. 1727: LS 13/263, f. 24; place to det. at d.). No further occ.

Paul, William *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 59; LS 13/261 f. 1v). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 30 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 24v; LS 13/263, f. 23v). D. by 1 Sept. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 39v).

Paulet, --- *Groom of the Chamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Paulet, Lord Frederick *Page of Honour* 9 Mar. 1821 (MOH LB E, f. 405). Vac. by 19 June 1826 (Ibid. F, f. 367). *Comptroller of the Household and Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1868-1871 (*RK* [1868], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1871], p. 159). D. 1 Jan. 1871 (Burke, *Peerage* [1904], p. 1641).

Pauncefort, Edward *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 24 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 65; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 94). Vac. by 5 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).

Pauncefort, Robert *Solicitor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1731-1735 (Miege [1731] I, 175; last occ. [1735] II iii, 117; Est. of Dec. 1735: Add. MS. 74066). *Attorney General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1736 (*GM* VI [1736], p. 56). Occ. 1736-1745 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 236). Res. Jan. 1748 (*GM* XVIII [1748], p. 43).

Pavey, Samuel *Supernumerary Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 10 Jan. 1678 (in ord. w/o pay, to succ. at the next vacancy: LS 13/254, f. 22v; LS 13/9, f. 4). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pavey, Thomas *Supernumerary Page of the Chandry* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13). *Supernumerary Groom of the Chandry* 4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Second Groom of the Chandry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 6). *Joint Groom of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pavonarius, A[nne] *see* **Ernest**, Anne

Pavonarius, Frederick *Servant* to the *Pages of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 87). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227). *Page of the Bedchamber* to Prince George app. 1 May 1743 (Add. MSS. 24397, p. 204). Occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 243). *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 275; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Yeoman of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Apr. 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 149). Occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 275). Office no further occ.
--*Brusher of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Nov. 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 68). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735-1741 (Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259). Office no further occ. until 1750 (*See* **Vogler**, Henry). *Page of the Backstairs* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Pavonarius, George, jun. *Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 42: *Groom of the Stole*'s warrant 19 Dec. 1760). D. by 31 Mar. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 67).

Pawlet (Pollet, Pellet), Epectus (Eppenetus, Epinetus) *Messenger* 26 June 1684 (LC 7/1, f. 66). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pawlett, Chidiock *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Galleries at Whitehall* 29 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 11v; LC 3/30, f. 63v). Surr. by 13 May 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 48v, 63v).

Pawlett, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 14 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 117). *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) cert. renewed 25 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 25). No further occ.

Pawlett, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Pawlett, William *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Galleries at Whitehall* (in reversion after d. of Chidiock Pawlett or Richard Champion) 15 Mar. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 59). *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Galleries at Whitehall* 13 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 48v; LC 3/32, p. 62). Office ev. abolished c. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pawlin, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Pawling (Pawlin)**,** William *Sewer of the Chamber* 27 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84). D. by 4 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 175).

Pawson (Pawsey), Joseph Wilton *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1807-1813 (*RK* [1807], p. 126; last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Payne, Anne *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 July 1814 to 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/528-531). Vac. 10 Oct. 1818 (T 38/531).

Payne, Benjamin *Groom of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/266 f. 36v). Pd. to 27 Jan. 1763 (LS 2/1). *Table-Decker* to the *Maids of Honour* pd. from 13 Jan. 1763 to 6 Jan. 1775 (*CCR* [1765], p. 94). D. by 6 Jan. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 91).

Payne, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Aug. 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Payne (Paine), Jane *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1767 (Chamberlayne [1736] II, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; **nl** *CCR* [1751], p. 103; last occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 91). Vac. by 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 90).

Payne, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 June 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Payne, John *Messenger* 8 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 143). D. by 17 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39).

Payne, John *Footman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Payne, John Willet *Comptroller-General and Auditor-General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1804 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). D. 17 Nov. 1803 (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1805], p. 122).

Payne, Jonathan *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 16 Nov. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Payne, Joseph W. *Keeper of the Privy Seal* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1796 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 278). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). --*Member, Princes Council* occ. 1792-1804 (*RK* [1792], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 125). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 125).

Payne, Michael *Watchman of the Stables* 22 Jan. 1805 (MOH WB 1, p. 161). Rem. (put upon pension) by 28 Feb. 1810 (Ibid., p. 168).

Payne, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 24; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. 2 Sept. 1851 (LC 5/237, p. 2).

Payne, Sir Ralph, Kt. (*cr.* Baron **Lavington** [I] 1 Oct. 1795) *Third Clerk Comptroller of he Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 48). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid., f. 48v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 50). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (Ibid., f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Payne, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 21 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38). D. by 24 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 28).

Payne, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). *Coachman* 6 July 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550; SB 1, p. 96). D. 1 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Payne, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 21 Dec. 1714 (LC 5/72).

Payne, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 12 May 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96). *Coachman* pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3). Vac. 5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3).

Paytere (Poiture), Peter *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 246).

Peach, Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 27 May 1720 (LC 5/157, ff. 177v-78).

Peach, John *Bottleman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Mids 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Bottlegroom* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Bottlegroom* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 12v; LS 13/200, f. 17v; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 20 June 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66).

Peach, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 128). D. 7 Mar. 1803 (*GM* LXXIII (1) [1803], p. 290; *RK* [1804], p. 128).

Peach, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the Old Council Chamber and the Passage to the Chapel Royal at St. James's) occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (to be pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167; LC 3/64, p. 133; **sl** LC 3/11, f. 22). No further occ.

Peach, William *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ. *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 10; LS 13/200 f. 18v). D. by 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 57).

Peach (Patch), William *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Edward, Duke of **York**.

Peachey (Peachy), James (succ. as 4th Bart. 30 June 1765; cr. Lord **Selsey** 13 Aug. 1794) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). *Master of the Robes* 10 June 1791 (HO 38/4, pp. 253-4). D. 1 Feb. 1808.

Peachey (Pechey), Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* 6 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Peachey, William *Cupbearer* (or *Carver* or *Sewer*) in Reversion 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 6v). No

further occ.

Peacock, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Peacock, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 29 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Peacock, James Atkinson *Sergeant at Arms* 6 May 1820 (E 403/2492, p. 359; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 7 May 1873 (LC 5/238 p. 171).

Peacock, John, sen. *Woolen Draper* 12 Oct. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 33; LC 3/69, p. 8). No further occ.

Peacock, John, jun. *Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 160). No further occ.

Peacock, Lewis *Messenger to "the Great Seal"* [*i.e., the Lord Chancellor*] 23 Nov. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169). D. by 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115).

Peacock, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 28 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Peacock, William *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Last occ. 25 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., p. 119 citing LC 5/140, p. 105). Vac. by list of Feb. 1680 (Ibid., p. 233 citing LC 9/389 ii; acc. *BDECM*, p. 874, replaced by James Castle in 1670).

Peacock, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 14 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.: vacated "now Groom"). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 28 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Peake, Robert *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30). D. by 13 Sept. 1694 (Ibid., f. 48v).

Pearce, Benjamin *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 16 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 39; EB 36, p. 40). D. by 9 Jan. 1771 (EB 36, p. 48; LS 13/203, f. 75).

Pearce, James *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. --*Surgeon to the Household* 22 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Surgeon to the Person* 21 Feb. 1681 (Ibid.). *Sergeant Surgeon* 1 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pearce, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1799 (E 407/2/153). Occ. 1801-1821 (*RK* [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Pearce, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Pearce, Shortridge *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1804 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 127).

Pearce, Stephen *Assistant Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1821 (MOH 2/256) Office abolished 1828 (MOH LB F, pp. 466, 485; however, cf. entry for John Cocum). *Clerk of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB1, p. 1). Occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 126). *Assistant Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1830 (WB 5, sub. P). D. (as *Third Clerk*) 11 May 1850 (MOH SB 3, p. 233).

Pearce (Pierce, Peirse, Perse), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-11 Dec. 1688 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pearce, Thomas *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1754-1765 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Pearce, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 11 Aug. 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 15; LC 3/54, p. 20: app. to a second place, 29 Feb. 1792).
--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 29 Feb. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).
D. 23 Feb. 1803 (*GM* [1803] LXXIII [1], 199).

Pearce, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 29 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1803 (Ibid.).

Pearce, Vincent *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 May 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Pearce, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Nov. 1772-1786 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1787 (Ibid.).

Pearce, Zachary *Chaplain* 11 Nov. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 256; LC 3/64, p. 108). Prob. res. by 11 May 1748 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (LC 3/65, p. 223; cons. 21 Feb. 1748: *HBC*, p. 292).

Peare, Lewis *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pearn, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1809-1833 (*RK* [1809], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 126). Res. by Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275).

Pears, James *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Pearsall, John *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Pearse, Brice *Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9; ibid., p. 160). Last occ. 1884 (*RK* [1884], p. 170). Vac. by 1885 (Ibid. [1885], p. 168).

Pearse, James *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 111v) D. by 13 Feb. 1794 (Ibid., f. 118).

Pearse, John *Fourth Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 122v).

Pearse, John, sen. *Woolen Draper* vac. by 13 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 131v).

Pearse, John, jun. *Woolen Draper* 13 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 131v; LC 3/69, p. 9; ibid., p. 160). Last occ. 1884 (*RK* [1884], p. 170). Vac. by 1885 (Ibid. [1885], p. 168).

Pearson, Charles *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Pearson, Edwin (ktd. 4 May 1836) *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 1 June 1832 (HO 38/30, pp. 75-6). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 Feb. 1836 (HO 38/33 pp. 343-4). Res. By 30 May 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 212).

Pearson, George *Physician to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1794-1827 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; later "*in Ordinary and to the Household*"; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Pearson, Hugh Nicholas *Chaplain to the Household at Brighton* 1 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 30). Occ. 1822-1833 (*RK* [1822], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 123). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 123). --*Chaplain* 4 Feb. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 50). Res. by 7 May 1823 on app. as Dean of **Salisbury** (Ibid., p. 54; nom. 6 Mar., installed 5 Apr. 1823: *Fasti* II, 618).

Pearson, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1752-1761 (*CCR* [1752], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 95). D. in office 27 June 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 334).

Pearson (Pierson), John *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*AC* I iii, 331). Occ. Est. of 1661-1673 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189). Prob. res. 1672-73 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (*AC* I iii, 331; nom. 1 Dec. 1672, cons. 9 Feb. 1673: *HBC*, p. 238).

Pearson, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Pearson, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Pearson, Symon *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* (w/o fee) 17 Jan. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 892). *Trumpeter* 23 Dec. 1677 (*RECM* I, 176 citing LC 5/142, p. 177; LC 3/56, p. 41). Bur. 1 Apr. 1689 (*RECM* II, 24 citing LC 9/259, f. 64).

Pearson, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Aug. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Pearson, William, sen. *Messenger* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 26; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 7 Dec. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 411).

Pearson, William [jun.] *Messenger in Extraordinary* occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 74). *Messenger* 10 Jan. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 393; last occ. *RK* [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], pp. 89-90).

Pearson, William *Postilion* 25 Feb. 1814 (MOH LB C, p. 153; LB F, p. 550). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2).

Peart, Henry *Mender of the Pictures* 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 51v). No further occ. Pos. vac. by 9 Aug. 1682 on app. of Anthony **Hobrafoth** (LC 3/28, f. 60v).

Peason, Thomas *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Peat (Paitt), George *Musician in Extraordinary* 23 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 41). *Musician* 25 Aug. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 64; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 27 Dec. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 179).

Peat, Sir Robert, Kt. (Polish Order of St. Stanislaus) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Peat, Sarah *Water Heater* 1 July 1769 (MOH WB 1, p. 116). D. by 27 Mar. 1802 (Ibid., p. 157).

Peat (Pratt; Prat; Peal), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Peate (Peal), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II, 124-26).

Pechell, George R. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1846 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 158). Vac. by 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 158).

Pechell (from 1801 Brooke-Pechell), Thomas (succ. as 2nd Bart. 13 Jan. 1800) *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100). Pd. to 8 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795], LXV (2), 622). Pd. 8 Apr. 1795-1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2; Add. MS. 17882, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 May 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Peck, William *Page to the Robes* 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 82). Last occ. 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 231). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Pedder, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 16 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Peddy, Charles *Fourth Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 57v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 87). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (Ibid., f. 91). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* vac. 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 102v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid.). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 108v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1

Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 19v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29; LS 13/266, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Pedley, --- [*Servant* - ?*Verger*] *in the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pedley, Edward *Verger to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pedley (Pedly, Pedwy), Roger *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 14 Nov. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pedley, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Dec. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Peel (Peet), Frances *Kitchen Maid* to the King at Windsor pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Peele, Susannah *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. LD 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 64). No further occ.

Peers (Pierce), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 421; initial app. in extraordinary 29 June 1620; in ordinary 26 Mar. 1624: *BDECM*, p. 891; Rimbault, p. 128). D. 10 Aug. 1666 (Rimbault, p. 14).

Peese, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pegg, John *Table-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103). No further occ.

Pegge, Samuel *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 8 Oct. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32v). D. 22 May 1800 (*DNB* XLIV, 235).

Pegge, Strelley *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 June 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 31). D. by 6 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 69).

Pegge (Pegg), Thomas *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. 20 Mar. 1666-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (SP 29/151 f.139; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). No further occ. Pos. will dated 3 Aug. 1680 (PROB 10/363/469).

Peirce (Pearce), George *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 9 Apr. 1690 (Ibid., p. 76).

Peirce, Hugh *Groom of the Boiling House* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Boiling House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f.

26; LS 13/35, f. 19v). D. Dec. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 9).

Peirce, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Peirce, Richard *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 9; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 9 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35). D. 11 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 9).
--*Yeoman of the Queen's Privy Kitchen and Household Kitchen* to Queen Catherine Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).

Peirce, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1714 (E 407/2/86). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne (LC 3/63, p. 157).

Peirce, Vincent *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 16 Nov. [?1663] (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Peirce, William James *Waterman* 4 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 103). No further occ.

Peirson, Henry *Purveyor to the Robes in Extraordinary* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 149). No further occ.

Peirson, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 July [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Peisley, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Pelham, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1796 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291).

Pelham, Lady Catherine *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Park at Greenwich* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 113). Only the *Keepership of the Park* is listed from 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 82).

Pelham, Hon. George (Bishop of **Bristol** 1803, trans. to **Exeter** 1807, trans. to **Lincoln** 1820) *Chaplain* July 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 72). Res. by 6 Jan. 1803 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (Ibid., p. 74; nom. 3 Feb., cons. 27 Mar. 1803: *HBC*, p. 231). *Clerk of the Closet* 20 Dec. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 173). D. 19 Jan. 1827 (*DNB* XLIV, 244).

Pelham, Hon. Henry *Treasurer of the Chamber* 30 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 227). Vac. by 12 Mar. 1722 (Ibid., p. 265).

Pelham, James *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* May 1719 (*HRC* [1719] IV, 24). D. 27 Dec. 1761 (*HP 1754-90* III, 257).
--*Principal Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 3). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 248). Vac. by 3 Oct. 1737 on app. of George **Lyttelton** (Add. MS. 24397, p. 118; Hervey, *Memoirs* III, 838). *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 524). No further occ. *Deputy Cofferer* occ. 1749-1754 (*CCR* [1749], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 91). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 91).

Pelham, Lady M. *Lady of the Bedchamber* occ. 1838-1840 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Pelham, Thomas (Pelham) 2nd Lord *see* **Pelham,** Thomas

Pelham, Thomas (succ. as 2nd Lord **Pelham** 17 Nov. 1768; cr. Earl of Chichester 23 June 1801) *Comptroller of the Household* 19 July 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 32v). Res. by 9 Mar. 1774 (Ibid., f. 44v). *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 27 Nov. 1775 (C 66/3757). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III. c. 82). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 June 1804 (HO 38/10, p. 494). App. 'refused and cancelled' (Ibid.; *GEC* gives "for a few weeks" in June).

Peline (Petine), Robert *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Pell, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 21 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Pell (Pett), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1710 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Pos. d. c. 8 Jan. 1713 (PROB 11/531/58). Vac. by 1716 (ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Pelling, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Pelling, Edward *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 49; LC 5/166, p. 87). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Pelton (Poulton), Edward *Falconer* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 17v; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 21). No further occ.

Pemberton, Christopher Robert *Physician* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1823 (*sic*) (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 128). D. 31 July 1822 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1824], p. 128). --*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 25 Jan. 1821 (LC 3/69 f. 22). D. 31 July 1822 (*DNB* XLIV, 279).

Pemberton, Sir Christopher, Bart. *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1820 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Pemberton, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Aug. 1813-1815 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1816 (Ibid.).

Pembroke, Barbara (Herbert), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 14). Occ. 29 Sept. 1718-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (RA EB 48, f. 13v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 6). D. 1 August 1722 (*HRC* [1722] VII, 37.)

Pembroke, Elizabeth (Herbert) Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 4 Jan. 1783 (*GM* LIII (1) [1783], p. 94). Occ. 1783-1818 (*RK* [1783], p. 88; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3; last occ. *RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. by 1819 indicating departure before 17 Nov. 1818 on

d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p 123).

Pembroke, George Augustus (Herbert) 11th Earl of *see* **Herbert,** Lord

Pembroke, Henry (Herbert) 9th Earl of *see* **Herbert,** Lord

Pembroke, Henry (Herbert) 10th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1756 (*GM* XXVI], p. 500). Occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 27 Mar. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 331). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 8 Sept. 1769 (T 53/52, p. 488). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1780 (T 53/55, p. 64). Res. 9 Feb. 1780 (Wilts and Swindon Hist Centre: Pembroke Papers 2057 F4/9; LC 3/67, p. 120).

Pembroke, Mary Herbert, Countess of *see* **Howe**, Mary

Pembruge (Pembrage), Anne *Necessary Woman* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 181; ibid., p. 187). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1742] II iii, 263).

Penalva (Penaluna), Countess of *Portuguese* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Wynne, p. 261). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Listed as in receipt of a pension of £960 by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1678: Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). D. 1680 (Wynne, p. 261 citing Dr. Wiliam's Library, Roger Morrice's Entering Book, I, 260, 3 June 1680: "the countess of Panalva …is dead at Windsor").

Pendarvis, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 July 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Pendock, Philip *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 Feb. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 194; SP 44/358, p. 59). Vac. by 12 Apr. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6: app. of George **Turner**).

Pendrell, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 19 Feb. 1806-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. ibid.). No further occ.

Pendrill, Edmund *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Footman* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Pendrill, Thomas *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 1 Nov. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 101v). *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105). D. by 29 Mar. 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Penfold, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Penford, Francis *Groom of the Chamber* "*in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Penhalurick (Pennyhan), Thomas *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). Vac. by Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MSS. 75389). *Page of the Presence*

Chamber to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peniall (Penell, Pennell), Mathew *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* first occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128). D. 12 Jan. 1667 (Ibid., p. 14).

Penn, Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 Apr. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Penn, Joseph *Rat-killer* 26 Aug. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 419). D. by May 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 113).

Penn (Pen), Robert *Wine Porter* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). *Supernumerary Wine Porter* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35).

Penn, Thomas, sen. *Waterman at Pension* Nov.1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129). *Waterman* 19 Dec. 1781 (Ibid., p. 130). D. by 19 May 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 141).

Penn, Thomas [jun.] *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 18 Mar. 1837 (Ibid., f. 187).

Penner, John *Porter to the Lodgings of the Young Princesses* app. 15 Dec. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-Mich. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 15v). Office no further occ.

Penning (Penninge), George *Groom Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). No further occ.

Penning, Jane *Laundress* to the Princess to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [remuneration designated as a pension from Mich 1663]). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Penning, Thomas *Clerk of the Scullery* 14 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; initial app. as *Yeoman of the Ewry temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 28). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 27 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 55v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 27 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 14v). Res. by 26 May 1671 (LS 13/252 f. 188).

Penning, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 19 Feb. 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 21). Occ. 1735-1758 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, 108; last occ. *CCR* [1758], p. 94). Vac. by 1759 (Ibid. [1759], pp. 94-95).

Penninge, --- [Mrs. James] *Seamstress* (in Ord ?w/o fee) 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 41). No further occ.

Pennington, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 4 Dec. 1693 (*RECM* II, 50-51 citing LC 5/151, p. 284).

Penny (Penne; Penn), Anthony *Daily Waiter in Hall* 29 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14v). Res. by 16 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 231v).

Penny, George *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 8 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Penny, Nathaniel *Messenger to the Exchequer* 13 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 79; last occ. Miege [1702], p. 86). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Penny, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 11 Sept. 1790 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/6-63). No further occ.

Pennyman, Thomas (?James) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1725 to 25 Dec. 1741 (E 407/2/104-115). Vac. from 25 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., no. 116).

Pennyne (Penine, Penmyne), George *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MSS. 36,781 lists him as a *Groom Huntsman*). D. by 31 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 77v).

Penrose, James *Surgeon in Extraordinary to Person* 7 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3). *Surgeon to the Household* 4 May 1803 (Ibid., p. 78). D. 23 Nov. 1818 (*GM* [1818] LXXXVIII [2], 641).

Penrose, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Penruddock, Sir George, Kt. *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 30 May 1664 (Ibid.).

Penry, Howell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Penton, --- *Chaplain* by 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 (Ibid.).

Penton, Henry *Post and Letter Carrier* 1747-1761 (*HP 1715-54;* Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 113). D. 15 Jan. 1812 (*HP 1754-90*).

Penton, Nicholas *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Penton (Painton), Stephen *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ.1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 216; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 485). Prob. d. c. 6 Jan. 1701 (PROB 11/459/22). Vac. by 1704 (Ibid. [1704] III, 511).

Penyall, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 27). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pepper, John *Messenger* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II. *Messenger to the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Feb. 1729[/30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).

Pepys (Pepyss), Charles Christopher *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide app. Nov. 1830 (*HP 1820-32*) Occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128). Vac. May 1832 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1833], p. 128).

Pepys, Lucas (cr. Bart. 22 Jan. 1784) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 17 Jan. 1776 (LC 3/67,

p. 85). *Physician to the Person* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 90). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Percall, John *Preacher to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perce, --- *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 455; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 455). No further occ.

Perceval (Percival), Hon. Arthur Philip *Chaplain* 24 Jan. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 90; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 149). Vac. 1850 (*AO* II, 1097). D. 11 June 1853 (Ibid.).

Perceval, John, Viscount (suc. as 2nd Earl of Egmont 1 May 1748) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Apr. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 50). Occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Perceval, Hon. Spencer *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 1v). Vac. 16 Feb. 1801 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King.

Perche (Perch, Pearce), John *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] III, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Percival, Thomas *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 31). D. by 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 124v).

Percivall, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 16 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 138). *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Percy, Anne *Wet Nurse* pd 2 Nov 1767-5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 49, 57). Vac. by 5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 57). *Wet Nurse* to Prince Edward pd. 2 Nov 1767-5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 49, 57). Vac. by 5 July 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 57; but **sl** as a nurse to *RK* [1809], p. 137 [sic]; vac. by ibid. [1810], p. 137). D. (on pension) by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 30).

Percy, Benjamin *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38; LC 3/70, p. 9). Ret. by 22 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 171).

Percy, Hon. Charles *Equerry* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (Occ. *RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Percy, Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). Res. by 15 Dec. 1778 on app. as Dean of **Carlisle** (LC 3/67, p. 109; *Fasti* III, 248).

Pereira, John *Page of the Backstairs* [*to the Chapel*: LR 5/81] to Queen Catherine 27 May 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; *see* evidence that he traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209).

Pereira (Perreira), Manuel arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Portuguese* [?*Almoner*] to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679

(Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] p. 296; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). Vac. by 1682 [Chamberlayne [1682], p. 223).

Perelion, Casper *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Perigal, Francis [*Joint*] *Watchmaker* 1 Jan. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 162). No further occ.
--*Clockmaker* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 8). No further occ.

Perkins, Christopher *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 85). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Perkins, Edward *Clerk* to the *Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1682-1692 (Chamberlayne [1682] II, 248; last occ. Ibid. [1692]). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694]).

Perkins, Frederic David *Chaplain* 30 June 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 19 Apr. 1856 (*AO* II, 1099)

Perkins, George *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. by 20 Aug. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Perkins, J. D. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1820 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Perkins, John *Musician* 24 Mar. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 44; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 15 Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 165).

Perkins, John David *Chaplain* 14 June 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 175). Res. by 30 June 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58).

Perkins, John *Waterman* 31 July 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 96). No further occ.

Perkins, Matthew *Clerk of the Pastry* 1 May 1690 (LS 13/257, p. 54). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 85). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Perkins, Robert *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 115). Occ. c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 20). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Perkins, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Perkins, William, sen. *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 17 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Perkins, William, jun. *Waterman* 28 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; **nl** LC 3/28). *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add MSS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Perkins, William *Sergeant of the Cellar* 16 Nov. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 102). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Perkins, William *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). *Footman* 28 Feb. 1728 (Ibid., f. 35). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Perkins, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748-10 Feb. 1771 [*Yeoman Hanger* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755; *Yeoman Usher* 10 Feb. 1771] (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 124; ibid. [1755] II iii, 132; LC 3/58, f. 83v; last occ. LC 3/58, p. 399). D. c. 16 May 1782 (PROB 11/10191/80). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Perkins, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Perkyns, Humphrey *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 Nov. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Perll (Perle), Christian *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). D. by 7 Oct. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 11).

Permin *see* **Jermyn**, Henry

Perny, John (Bernard) *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 15 Aug. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 90v). D. by 27 Sept. 1782 (NCB, p. 80).

Pero, Peter *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). No further occ.

Perpoynt (Pierpoint), Warnecombe *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 10 Feb. 1686 (*CTB* VIII, 584). No further occ.

Perrenchiefe (Perrinchief, Perenchief, Peventhief), Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Mar. [1666] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* prob. app. c. 18 July 1667 (on d. of Francis Wilford: LC 3/25, f. 39v; *AC* I iv, 408). Occ. 1669-31 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189).
--*Sub Almoner* first occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27).
D. 31 Aug. 1673 (*DNB* XLV, 15).

Perrer, Daniel *Tailcartaker* 19 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). Diss. 1 Mar 1694 (for desertion: ibid.).

Perrin (Perin), George *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 24 Feb. 1672 (LS 13/253, f. 28). *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Dec. 1673 (LS 13/9, f. 15). *First Yeoman Harbinger* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *First Gentleman Harbinger* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 7). D. 22 July 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 11).

Perrin, Thomas *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1736-1743 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 229). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240). *Huntsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William,

Duke of **Cumberland**.

Perring (Perrins), Philip *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1825-1837 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Perry, --- *Groom of Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113). No further occ.

Perry, Humphry (Humphery) *Waterman* occ. [1660]-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Res. n.d. *temp*. Charles II on app. of Thomas **Buckley** (LC 3/26, f. 82). D. c. 20 Mar. 1673 (PROB 11/341/408).

Perry, J. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1817-1837 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Perry, James *Household Drummer* 17 June 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 148). No further occ.

Perry, John *Footman* 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 69v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Perry, John *Postilion* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Perry, John *Postilion* 16 June 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 92v). D. by 15 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).

Perry (Parry), John E. *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Perry, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 146). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 133).

Perry, Peter *Sergeant at Arms* to the *City of London* 9 Apr. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 137). D. by 19 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 57).

Perry (Parry), Richard *Waterman* 11 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 30 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, f. 251).

Perry, Sarah *Necessary Woman to the German Chancery* 27 Feb. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 133). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1764 (AO 1/427/2). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 1/427/3).

Perry, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 27 Nov. 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-780. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Perry (Peny), Thomas *Yeoman of the Silver Scullery* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1755-1760 (*CCR* [1755], p. 99; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Perry (Parry), William *Waterman* 30 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176). Surr. by 31 July 1719 (Ibid., p. 209). *Waterman at Pension* 30 Nov. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 217; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 16 Mar 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 201).

Perry (Parry), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 19 Dec. 1707 (*RECM* II, 91 citing LC 5/154, p. 297; acc. *BDAAMD*, same as below). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Nov. 1721 (Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 14v; EB 36, p. 40 [**acc**. *RK* [1774], p. 79, sworn into two places from this point. Vac. second place ibid. [1777], p. 78]). Bur. 30 Nov. 1777 (*Reg. St. George's Windsor*, p. 238).

Perry, William *Watchman at the Cockpit* 6 Jan. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 133). D. by 8 May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 152).

Persehouse, Peter *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 19 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 60). Surr. by 12 Mar. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 129).

Persico, Joseph *Page of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Persode, Peter *French Master* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Person (Bersom), Peter *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Peruzzi, Michael *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 6 Apr. 1818 (LS 13/267, f. 87v). Pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 13). Vac. 6 July 1830 on abolition of the office (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Peskett (Pestsell), John *Keeper of the Park Gate at Kensington* pd. from 22 Aug. 1798 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/24-56, f. 3). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Petch, William *Page of the Backstairs* 31 Mar. 1770 (LS 13/203, p. 82; *see Papendiek Memoirs*, p, 323 n. 59, for ev of app. Apr. 1767, hving prevously been a page to Edward, Duke of York). D. by 11 Apr. 1771 (Ibid*.,* p. 92).

Peter (Petre), Charles *Surgeon to the Household* Mar. 1689 (LC 3/57, pp. 24-5). Discharged by HM Command 22 May 1693 (Ibid.; LS 13/198, f. 44v).

Peter, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Peterborough, Henry (Mordaunt), 2nd Earl of *Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1), p. 1. *Groom of the Stole* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1670-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75389).

Groom of the Stole 21 Apr. 1685 (LC 3/30, p. 7). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*High Steward of the Revenue* to Queen Mary 19 Jan. 1686 (*GEC*). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterborough, Penelope (Mordaunt), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**; acc. Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 117, app. *Groom of the Stole* to Anne Duchess of **York** by 1671). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Groom of the Stole* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).
--*Lady of the Robes* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).
Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Peterman, Rose *Sewer of the Chamber* 14 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 8). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 July 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Peters, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1790-1797 (*RK* [1790], p. 103; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290).Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Peters, Charles *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 5 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 14). D. 1746 (*DNB* XLV, 68).

Peters, Eizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 9). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Peters, Henry *Yeoman of the Bottles* occ. Est. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 20). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24v). *First Yeoman of the Field* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Peters, William *Master of the Bows and String Hounds* to Queen Henrietta Maria at pension by LD 1665; pd. to LD 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-748). No further occ.

Peters (Peeters), William ("Citizen & Habberdasher of London") *Page of the Presence* to Queen Catherine *Chamber* 20 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Peters, William *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 5v).

Petersham, Charles (Stanhope), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of **Harrington** 15 Sept. 1829) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 148). Res. by 20 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 145).

Peterson, Erasmus (Rasmus) *Chaiseman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 16 July 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35: beg 25 Mar. 1703: *Chairman*). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1703- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Peterson, Hugh (Hogan) *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Pether, James *Footman* 5 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 25v). D. by 14 Apr. 1764 (Ibid., f. 37v).

Pethers, J. *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Petit, Girick *Clerk* [*Priest*] *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. LD 1685-16 May 1688 (LR 5/77-81). No further occ.

Petit, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 20 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Petite, Victoire *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

Petkin (Pethine), Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, f. 84; last occ. AO 3/106/1-16). Pd. to 5 July 1795 (AO 3/106/16). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1796 (Ibid., no. 17).

Petkin (Pitkin), Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Petre, Sir Edward, 2nd Bart. *Clerk of the Closet* 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Petres, Charles *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1741-1748 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 228; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755).

Petrofsky, --- *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). *Dresser* to the Princess Augusta occ. 1851-1854 (*RK* [1851], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1854], p. 157). Office no further occ.

Pett (Petts), Phineas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 20 Feb. 1670 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Pett, Phineas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1788 (*AO* II, 1103). Occ. 18 Jan. 1789-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 144). *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1852 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 157). Vac. by 1853 (*RK* [1853], p. 157).
--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 145). *Surgeon* occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince

Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Pettingal, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1780-1782 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1783 (Ibid.).

Pettiward, Roger *Lieutenant of Yeomen of Guard* 6 June 1793 (HO 38/5, p. 220). Vac. by 27 Mar. 1794 (Ibid., p. 404).

Pettus, Sir John, 3rd Bart. *Cupbearer* 10 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 44; LC 3/31, p. 33). D. 29 Oct. 1698.

Pettus (Pettys, Pettis, Pittis, Pittus), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1687 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 163; LC 3/56, p. 28; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. 28 Dec. 1687 (*AO* I, 1170).

Petty, Grey *Helper in the Stables* 6 July 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub. P). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated (as *Helper*) 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

Petty, Uriah *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1729 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Peuvice, Charles *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Peyton, Algernon *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Peyton, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart. *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 131). No further occ.

Peyton, Richard *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Pos. will dated 26 June 1694 (PROB 11/421/149). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Peyton, Sir Sewster, 2nd Bart. [*Joint*] *Master of the Buck and Stag-hounds* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 16 July 1703 (John Rylands Library NP 35 gives warrant 16 July, beg. 1 June 1703). Occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; s**l** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Peyton, Yelverton *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 20 May 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1683 (Ibid.).

Pferinger, Christopher *Breadbearer* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 3/201, f. 124v; LS 13/266, f. 17). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Phare, John *Porter* occ. to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 69). Office no further occ.

Pheeps, Elizabeth *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 10 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS

31.1.22). No further occ.

Phelps, Edmund *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 June 1809 (HO 38/13, p. 251). Vac. by 29 Aug. 1814 (HO 38/16, p. 374).

Phelps, George *Waterman in Extraordinary* 7 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 293). *Waterman* 1 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phelps, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. c. 1779-87 (EB 32, p. 51). No further occ.

Phelps, John *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 27 Aug. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 5).

Phenney, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Phesant, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Phesant, Richard *Messenger* 12 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). D. by 24 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., f. 68v).

Philan, Joseph *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1815-1840 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Philby (Thilby), William *Keeper of the Closet* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 201). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202).

Philiberre, John Baptista *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* and *Organist* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Philipps, Edward *Barber to the Household* 16 July 1662 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Philips, Griffants (Griffith) *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 249; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 7 Sept. 1715 (Ibid., p. 113).

Philipps, Jenkin Thomas *Historiographer* 13 Nov. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 247). D. 22 Feb. 1755 (*DNB* XLV, 170).

Philips (Phillips), John *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 55). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ. *Waterman* 9 Feb. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 10 Apr. 1766 (Ibid., p. 371).

Philips (Philips), Jonathan *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 266). *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of

Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Philips, William *Waterman at Pension* 23 Nov. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 179). No further occ.

Phillipart, John *Librarian* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* 1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Phillipps, Bently *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Phillipps, Hector (?Victor) *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 117; cert. renewed [?as ord w/o fee] 21 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 25). No further occ.

Phillipps, John *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Phillipps, John *Brazier to the Household* 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Phillipps, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 July 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v; cert renewed [ord /wo fee] 18 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Phillips, --- *House-Steward* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). Vac. by 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 131).

Phillips, Benjamin *Sewer of the Chamber* 7 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 43). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 9).

Phillips, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Oct. 1815-1817 (Wh Pbk 1 ; last occ. *RK* [1817], p. 135). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 135).

Phillips, Charles Henry *Surgeon Extraordinary* 13 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 151). No further occ.

Phillips, Dorothy *Table Laundress* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 11; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 15v). D. by 12 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/264, f. 24).

Phillips, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1716 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361). D. 24 Dec. 1724 acc. MI, St. George's Chapel, Windsor).

Phillips, Edward *Messenger of the Accompting House* 13 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30; LS 13/261, f. 2). Dismissed by 4 Mar. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44;LS 13/176, p.219).

Phillips, Evan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Phillips, Henry *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 13 Apr. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 28 Apr. 1683 (Ibid.; Stowe 193, f. 66v; LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Phillips, James [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 15 Oct. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Phillips, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* 4 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 25). D. 26 Nov. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38).

Phillips, James *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 Jan. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 179). No further occ.

Phillips, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67). D. by 13 Apr. 1678 (Ibid.).

Phillips, John *Daily Waiter in Hall* 25 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/256). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27). *Daily Waiter in Hall* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 20v; LS 13/261, f. 10v). Last occ. 1 July 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 35). No further occ.

Phillips, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 18 Apr. 1721 (LC 3/63 p. 244). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phillips, John *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Phillips, John *Waterman* app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Phillips, John *Surgeon to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1783 (*GM* LIII (2) [1783], p. 1067). Occ. 1784-1820 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1820 (*RK* [1788], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843-sic], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.
--*Surgeon to the Household at Carlton House* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 147). *Surgeon to the Household* first occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 121; LC 3/70 f. 1). D. by 12 June 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 156).

Phillips, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Phillips, Martha *Water Heater* 27 Mar. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 157; LB F, p. 552). D. 14 Mar. 1858 (MOH SB 3A, p. 65).

Phillips, Meredith *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Phillips, Owen *First Yeoman of the Vestry* Aug. 1665 (Rimbault, p. 132). D. 26 Aug. 1675 (Ibid., p. 133).

Phillips, Richard *Coachmaker* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 57v; LS 13/200, f. 26v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Phillips, Robert *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Phillips, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Phillips, Thomas *Baker at Windsor* 30 May 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 22v). No further occ.

Phillips, W. J. G. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Phillips, William *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Mariapd. from Mids 1665 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Philo (Phylo), Johannes Michael *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 24 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48; renewed again 3 May 1677: LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Philopson, Brian *Porter of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; occ. again *CCR* [1757], p. 81). No further occ.

Philpot, Daniel *Cook* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; from Est. of 1756 *Master Cook*: Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 4v, 18v). D. by 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 43).

Philpot, H., *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 30 Apr. 1837-1839 (Wh Pbk 2; last occ. *RK* [1839], p. 123). Vac. 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 123).

Philpot, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-13 Aug. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 39v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 13 Aug. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v). *Postilion* "to William Hainsworth, *Coachman"* 18 June 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 60; MOH WB 1, p. 27 gives 9 Jan., but p. 118 gives 18 June). *Post Chaiseman* c. 4 July 1777 (LS 13/203, ff. 100-101v). *Coachman* 6 Sept. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 112). D. by 9 June 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 26v).

Philpot, Richard *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). Names omitted thereafter.

Philpot, Samuel *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1770 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Philpot, Stephen *Musician* 6 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 79; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 14 Dec. 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 403).

Philpott, James *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1752 to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 23; EB 27 gives "Samuel"). Office no further occ.

Philpott, John *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; LS 13/231, p. 48; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Philpott, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Phipps, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1774-1794 (*RK* [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 98). Res. by 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139; *GM* LXIV (1) [1794], p. 287).

Phipps, John *Coachman* 27 Sept. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 142). D. by 18 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 80).

Phipps, Jonathan Wathen *Oculist* 20 Apr. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 30). Occ. 1805-1815 (*RK* [1805], p. 111; last occ ibid. [1815], p. 130). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 130).

Phipps (Phillips, Fipps), Nicholas *Closet and Chapel Keeper at St. James* [*later Whitehall*] 12 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 32v; LS 13/199, f. 37 [**St. James's**]; Rimbault, p. 24). D. 20 Jan. 1704 (Rimbault, p. 134; LS 13/199, f. 38 [**at Whitehall**]).

Phipps, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69; LS 13/200, f. 18v). *Porter of the Great Mews in London (Porter of the Stables)* 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 48v; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. by 24 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 45).

Pibus, Humphry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Pick (Pike), Elizabeth *Still Room Maid* (also listed as *Kitchen Maid*) to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). No further occ.

Pick, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 July 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 381). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Pickar, --- *Secretary of Foreign Affairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 97). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516).

Picke, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Pickering, Margaret [*Necessary Woman*] *to Clean the Tribune and Plate of the Sacristy of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pickering, Thomas *Lay Brother* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). D. 19 May 1679 (Executed for treason: Baldwin diss., p. 158).

Pickering, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Picko (Pike, Picke), John (Thomas) *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). D. by c. 1694-97 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Pickot (Picott, Piggot), Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. by Est. of 30 June 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 16; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1678: Add. MS. 15897, f. 33a). Vac. by 28 May 1679 on app. of John **Pereira** (LS 13/197, f. 63). Listed with pensioners on salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).

Picks, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 May 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Picott, --- *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p, 208). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177).

Pielat, Phineas Philibert *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 1 Jan. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 60; LS 13/201, f. 18). D. by 21 May 1742 (Rimbault, p. 54).

Pierce (Pearse), Elizabeth *Seamstress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 205). *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pierce, James see Pearse, James

Pierce (Pearse, Pearce), John *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715-Mich. 1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 14v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; last occ. RA EB 18). Office **nl** 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1726 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1726 II iii, 208). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250).

Pierce, Martha *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1775 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 88). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 90).

Pierce (Peirce**)**, Rowland *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 2; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pierce (Pearse), Thomas *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 315; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v; last occ. ibid. [Chamberlayne [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Pierce, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Aug. 1766 (E 403/2480, p. 283). Vac. by 1 July 1767 (Ibid., p. 317).

Piercy, George Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1803-1850 (*RK* [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Pierman, John *Second Groom Cartaker* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. 8 Sept. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 12).

Pierpont, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pierre, Baron *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Pierrepont, Warnecomb *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 21 Nov. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45v). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* occ. 10 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 12). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pigeon (Pegion), John *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at the Tower of London* 16 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 50v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 57v). D. by 29 Oct. 1664 (Ibid.; LC 3/24, f. 12v gives "res").

Pigeon, John *Messenger* 16 Feb. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pigeon, Matthew *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 49). Res. by 16 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).

Pigg, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Pigott *see* also **Foster**

Pigott, Arthur *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1793 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 279). Diss. 1792 (*HP 1790-1820*).
--*Member of the Prince's Council* occ. 1786-1794 (*RK* [1786], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 279). Vac. by 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279).

Pigott (Pigot, Piggott, Pegott), Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug.-26 Sept. 1678 (*RECM* I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). Voice changed by 28 Nov. 1683 (*RECM* I, 208 citing Lafontaine, untraced). *Organist of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21). *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 24 Mar. 1697 (Rimbault, p. 21; LS 13/199, f. 20v [sworn in as *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal*]). D. 15 May 1704 (Rimbault, p. 25).

Pigott, Henry *Waiter to the Robes* 12 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 263). D. by 30 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., p. 308).

Pigott (Pygott), Martin *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 23 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Pigott (Pigot), Richard *Clerk of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 205). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247).

Pike, Richard *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37). D. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60v).

Pike, William *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* (w/o fee) 14 Sept. 1696 (*BDECM*, p. 896). *Trumpeter* 7 Oct. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 11; ibid. p. 118). D. by 17 Mar. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 194).

Pilcher, George *Bellringer at Kensington* 14 June 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 128v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Ev. vac. by 17 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 116).

Pilcher, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Pile, Andrew *Messenger* to Queen Catherine 12 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pile, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 17 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Pilkington, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Jan. 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Pilkington, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Pilkington, John *Gentleman Pensioner* [*in Extraordinary*: "in ordinary...in the place of John Bansleve Esq. when it shall please he shall dye"] 20 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 60 **vacated**). No further occ.

Pill, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Pilson, Richard [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Pilt (Pilton, alias Barrs), Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 21 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 13 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 27). No further occ.

Pinck, Matthew *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1693-1702 (Miege [1693] III, 392; last occ. ibid [1702] III, 84). Office deleted by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 523).

Pinckney, Charles *Gentleman Waiter* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by 29 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Pinckney, George (Charles) *Embroiderer* 6 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). D. by 21 May 1680 (LC 3/61, f. 30).

Pinckney, Henry *Under-Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 27 Feb. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 20). D. by 17 Sept. 1723 (Ibid., f. 38v).

Pinckney, John (Leonard) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 89; LC 3/63, p. 43; LC 3/64, p. 113). D. by 1 Oct. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 234).

Pinckney, Leonard *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 21). D. 13 Feb. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 6).

Pine, John *Chief Engraver of the Seals, Stamps, etc*. occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 204; last occ. *CCK* [1756], 124). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 80).

Pinkney, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 16 Dec. 1740 (NCB, p. 32; LC 3/65, p. 155 gives 29 Dec.; EB 36, p. 39). D. by 24 Jan. 1774 (EB 36, p. 51).

Pinkstan, James *see* **James**, Pinkston

Pinner, Henry *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 10 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 2).

Pinnick, James *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1828 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 127). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 127).

Pinnon (Pigeon), Gerrard *Yeoman of the Confectionary* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Pinson, Peter *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 27 May 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37). No further occ.

Pipe, Edmund *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 20v).

Piper, Denis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). Dismissed ("Putt out by his Ma^{ts} commande upon Comp^{lt} of Coll. Appleyard": ibid.).

Piper, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Pitcairn, David *Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277). Occ. 1790-1809 (*RK* [1790], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 139). Vac. by 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 139).

Pitcarne (Pickerne, ?Pickerney), Charles *Falconer* 11 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 75v). Vac. by 8 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Pitcher, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 15 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, f. 92). No further occ.

Pitches, Richard *Coachman* 2 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 78). Rem. (put "upon a Pension") by 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v).

Pithoys, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 33). No further occ.

Pitman (Pittman), Bartholemew *Messenger* 20 Sept. 1662 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 14 Feb. 1672 (Ibid., f. 64r and v).

Pitman (Pittman), Edward *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. ending LD 1693 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LR 5/91). Prob. will dated 14 Jan. 1693 (11/413/157). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; but cf. LR 5/93 for an occ. 14 Aug. 1697).

Pitman, [?William] *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 18). Vac. by 18 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68).

Pits (Pitt), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1710-1718 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 552; last occ. Miege [1718] I, 361). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

Pitt, --- *Governess* to Lady Augusta occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101). No further occ.

Pitt, Anne (Sarah) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Mar. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 158). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 333). Occ. 1752-1772 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Pitt, C. W. *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1838-1861 (*RK* [1838], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Pitt, George (cr. Lord **Rivers** 20 May 1776) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 11 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 26). Res. 13 May 1770 (T 53/51, p. 452). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 134; T 53/56, p. 47). D. 7 May 1803.

Pitt (Pitts, Pytt), John *Brusher to the Robes* 4 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 99). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pitt, Joseph *Apothecary to the Person* 1702 (LC 3/5, f. 10). D. by 22 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 167).

Pitt, Joseph [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (LS 13/259, f. 51). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Pitt, Nicholas *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 7 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Pitt, Robert *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Jan. 1716 (*HRC* [1717] I, 113: "Clerk of the Green-Cloth"). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). D. 21 May 1727 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Pitt, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1813 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 127). Vac. by 1814 (Ibid. [1814], p. 127).

Pitt, Samuel (John) *Groom of the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119; LC 3/64, p. 118). D. by 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197).

Pitt, Samuel *Woolen Draper* 10 July 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 46). No further occ.

Pitt, Thomas *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd 13 Dec. 1792-25 June 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v). Vac. 25 June 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v).

Pitt, William (cr. Earl of Chatham 1766) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 119). Occ. Est. LD 1738-1745 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 238). Vac. by 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 92).

Pitt, William *Locksmith and Bell Hanger at Birmingham* 7 Dec. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 74). No further occ.

Pitte, George *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2, penciled in, pos. 1674 on surr. of Sir Jonathan **Trelawney**). No further occ.

Pitter, Robert (John) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 125). Res. by Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274).

Pittin, Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Pittman, J. R. *Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1837-1861 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Pittman, John *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Pittman (Pitman), William *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* 18 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). D. by 4 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72; PROB 11/352/279).

Pitts, Martha *Necessary Woman to Her Royal Highness's Lodgings* occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). Office no further occ.

Pitts (Pitt), Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. RA EB 18). *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 233). Vac. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244)

Pitts, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], p. 152; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 407).

Pix, Nathaniell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Place, Thomas *Page of the Bedchamber* 22 July 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 210). D. 28 Oct. 1751 (*GM* [1751] XXI, 477).

Plampin, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 11 Dec. 1785-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Plant, Anthony (of Barton Seagrave, Northamptonshire, gent.) *Gentleman Usher* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Planta, --- *English Teacher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 90). No further occ.

Planta, Andrew Joseph *Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 26 Oct. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 82). Occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 80). Bur. 3 Mar. 1773 (*ODNB*).

Planta, Fredericka *English Teacher* [?to the Royal Nursery] to the Nursery pd. 5 Jan.-5 July 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 73). Occ. 1772-1777 (*RK* [1772], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 89). Bur. February 1778 (*ODNB*).

Planta, Margaret *English Teacher* to the Nursery occ. 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 89). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Jan. 1812 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17889, f. 4v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1812 on award of a pension (Add. MS. 17889, ff. 3v, 4v).

Plater, Thomas *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25; restored to ordinary status Est. of 1 October 1668: LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).

Platt, George *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 18v; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. c. 9 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, f. 48v).

Platt, Hugh *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Feb. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Platt, John *Yeoman of the Leash* occ. 23 August 1686 (LC 9/342, f. 7). Pd. from 25 Mar. 1689 to 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1022; patent dated 8 Mar. 1677). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Platt, William *Waterman* 9 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 86). D. by 11 June 1696 (LC 3/57, ff. 48v-49).

Plaut, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Plaxton, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 15 June 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 44v). Vac. by 17 Oct. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 143).

Player, Mathew *Postilion* 1 Aug. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 145). *Helper in the Stables* dismissed by 4 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., p. 153).

Playford, William *Daily Waiter in Hall* 11 Nov. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 225v). *Supernumerary Daily Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). D. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 14; LS 13/35).

Playle, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* to Queen Catherine 25 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Playter, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Playters, John *Cupbearer* 14 Dec. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 3 July 1750 (Ibid., p. 241). D. 9 Apr. 1759 (*GM* [1759] XXIX, 194).

Pleasaunce, Foster *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for the Bishopric of **Durham**, **Northumberland** and the Archdeaconry of **Richmond** 1 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Plenderleath, David *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Plessen (Plesse), Daniel *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215).

Pleydell, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1779-1781 (*RK* [1779], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Plimer (Plumer), John *Gentleman Waiter* 29 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Plimpton, Ann *Assistant in the Nursery* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Plincke (Plinke), Frederick *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1778-1785 (*RK* [1778], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791-1798 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 102).

Plodwell, Charles *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Plowman, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Pluckington, John *Waterman in Extraordinary* (w/o fee to carry goods between Hampton Court and Whitehall) 22 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Pluckington, John *Waterman* 27 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 266). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 24 Feb. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 22; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106).

Pluckington, Mathew *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 23 June 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Pluckington, Robert *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Plucknett, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Plumb, Mathew *Porter of the Queen's Chapel* to Queen Catherine 19 July 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Office no further occ.

Plume, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Plummer (Plumer), Matthew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1742 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] Ii iii, 216-17).

Plummer (Plumer), Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18 lists him as a *Groom Huntsman*). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 18 Dec. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Plummer, William *Messenger* 2 May 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 137). D. by 28 Apr. 1719 (Ibid., p. 204).

Plumptre, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).

Plunkett, Edward *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 6 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Plunkett (Plunkyett), Edward *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236). Vac. by Mich. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 8).

Plyme, William *Extra Assistant Rider* 17 June 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 59; for term *Extra Assistant Rider*, *see CCR* [1784], p. 98). *Second Assistant Rider* first occ. 1783 (WB 2, p. 9). *First Assistant Rider* 23 Mar. 1790 (Conjectural date based on that of promotion of William **Parnham**: MOH LB C, p. 176). Last occ. Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (EB 4).

Plymouth, Bridget (Osborne), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 17; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pocock, Francis *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

Pocock, Francis *Watchman at Kensington* pd. from 22 Nov. 1822 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/48-56). Vac. 6 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3).

Pocock, George *Footman* 14 Aug. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88; MOH SB 1, p. 97; LB F, p. 551). *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 13 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 93). Pensioned 23 Nov. 1839 (LS

2/65, f. 36). Rem. by 23 Nov. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 147).

Pocock, George Bartholomew (ktd. 19 July 1821) *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 27 Aug. 1820 (HO 38/21, pp. 274-5; HO 38/28, p. 500). Vac. by 18 May 1836 (HO 38/34, p. 55: app. of Thomas Newley **Reeve**).

Pococke, Charles *Under-Porter and Lamplighter* [*Third Porter*] *at Somerset House* 29 Oct. 1726 (LS 13/261, f. 47v; LS 13/263, f. 21). D. by 10 May 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 90v).

Poe, William *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 18 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Pohl, --- *Seamstress* to the Nursery occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid., p. 124). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 123).

Pohl, --- *Housekeeper at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Point, Charles *see* **Bint**, Charles

Pointz, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline vac. Mar. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 158).

Pointz, --- *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ.

Pointz (Poyntz**)**, Stephen *Governor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 24 June 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 226). Occ. 1735-1746 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 95). *Steward, Paymaster and Comptroller* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 104). Will proved 4 Jan. 1751 (PROB 11/785/41).

Pole, Charles Morice (cr. Bart. 12 Sept. 1801; ktd. 2 Jan. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1830 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Master of the Robes* 24 July 1830 (*LG* [1830], p. 1580). D. 6 Sept. 1830 (*DNB* XLVI, 20).

Pole, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Pole, Sir William, 4th Bart. *Master of the Household* 20 June 1712 (LS 13/258, f. 96). Rem. by 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260: app. of Edmund **Dunch**).

Pole Tylney Long Wellesley, Hon. William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 23 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41). Last occ. 1824 (*RK* (1824), p. 116).

Poley, Sir John, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 10 Nov. 1664 (Ibid.).

Poley, Richard *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 28; LC 3/67, p. 38). D. 23 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 66; *London Magazine* [1770], p. 110).

Polhill, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 16 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Polhill, John Bosenquet *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1799 (*AC* II v, 146). Occ. 19 Aug. 1799-1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).

Polhill, T. B. (J. B.) *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Pollard, Sir Hugh, 2nd Bart. [*Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary*] 9 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 6).
--*Comptroller of the Household* 29 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 67).
D. 27 Nov. 1666 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 259).

Pollard, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 24 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert. renewed 13 May 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Pollard, William *Messenger* [?6 Apr.] 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 2 July 1689 (Ibid.).

Pollard, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Third Reg. of Footguards) 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 165). Discharged by 23 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., p. 205).

Pollard, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Oct. 1832 (LC 3/70 f. 82). D. by 29 Jan. 1860 (LC 5/237, p. 255).

Pollet, Hugh *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Oct. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Pollexfen, Rosamunda *see* Yarbourough, **Rosamunda**

Pollock, David *Esquire Sadler* 20 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 255). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 220). Prob. vac. by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 when office abolished (EB 4).

Pollock, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 225). *Messenger* 12 Sept. 1751 (Ibid., p. 253; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 2 Jan. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 109).

Polson, William *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pom, Humphry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Pomfret, George (Fermor), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Aug. 1762 (T 52/54, p. 160). Vac. 14 Sept. 1780 (T 53/54, p. 226; T 53/55, p. 64).

Pomfret (Pontefract), Henrietta Louisa (Fermor), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. May 1725 (*ODNB*). Occ. 30 Sept. 1727-20 Nov. 1737 (RA EB 18, ff. 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. warrt. of 22 Mar. Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066]

indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pomfret, John *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 28 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Pomfret (Pontefract), Thomas (Fermor), 1st Earl of *Master of the Horse* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Sept. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 42). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pons, James Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. *Reader of the Dutch Chapel* beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (*RK* [1826], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 123). Position ?abolished by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124; but cf. E. J. Sheppard, *Memorials of St. James's Palace* (1894) II, p. 244 for evidence of his continued employment as late as 1846).
--*Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* beg. 25 Mar. 1825 (*RK* [1826], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 123). Position ?abolished by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124; but cf. E. J. Sheppard, *Memorials of St. James's Palace* (1894) II, p. 244 for evidence of his continued employment as late as 1846).).

Ponton, Richard *Stud Helper* 29 Mar. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 148). D. by 21 July 1798 (Ibid., p. 150).

Pool (Poole), John *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Pool, William *Sergeant of Larder* 1 May 1696 (LS 13/257 p. 145). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, Francis *Falconer* [?18 Dec. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, H. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. 5 Dec. 1810 (*GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 596).

Poole (Pool), John *Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256 ; SB 1, p. 78 gives 6 July). Superannuated (from *Helper to the Stud*] 1 Sept. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 287).

Poole, Nicholas [?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper at Shelford and Milborne* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25). *Falconer* first occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poole, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). *Page* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; undated Est: T 38/509; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 131). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 131).

Poole, Timothy *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1 Aug. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 10v). Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10v). *Turnbroach* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Poor (Power), Teige *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1664-Est. of 15 June 1673 (*CSPD 1664-1665*, p. 155; last occ. Add. MSS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich 167[/7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Pope, Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 Dec. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA, EB 48, f. 13v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 6). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] III, 567).

Pope, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 Mar. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 13 reversed). Pd. to 26 June 1724 (E 407/2/101). Vac. by 26 June 1724 (E 407/2/102).

Pope, James *Table-keeper* to the *Pages* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1749 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103: *Table-Keeper*). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101).

Pope, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 70). Res. by 22 Dec. 1672 (Ibid.).

Pope, Roger *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 20 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 53v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Equerry* 22 July 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 50v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of Richmond as *Master of the Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Pope, Scipio *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Popham, Home Riggs (Bart. 1815) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 133). D. 11 Sept. 1820 (*ODNB*).

Poppelton, William *Groom of the Ewry* 7 Feb. 1727 (LS 13/261, f. 48v). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 18). D. by 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 114).

Popple, Henry *Treasurer's Clerk* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Clerk* to the *Receiver and Paymaster* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Popple (Pople), Peter *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 183v). *Daily Waiter in Hall* 24 Nov. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 52). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Popplewell, George *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132). D. by 12 July 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 34).

Popplewell, Joseph *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1779 (*CCR* [1771], p. 93; last occ. *RK* [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90).

Pordage, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pordage, Benjamin *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Ewry* 14 July 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 78). D. by 6 Jan. 1698 (LS 13/256, app. of Josias **Poulter** as *First Yeoman*).

Pordage, Edward *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 1 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35v).
--*Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 23 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100v).
D. 31 Oct. 1751 (*GM* [1751] XXI, 523).

Port, Catherine *House-Maid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1728-1745 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 70; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 226). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 133).

Port, Richard *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1728-1745 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 70; last occ. Miege [1745], p. 54). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226). *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 21 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 177). Occ. 1745-1760 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 202; last occ. *CCR*. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 81).

Port, William *Waterman* 4 Oct. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 82). D. by 18 Jan. 1817 (Ibid., p. 178).

Portell (Portall), William, sen. *Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* 13 Nov. 1704 (LC 3/62). D. by 10 Dec. 1711 (Ibid., p. 18).

Portell, William, jun. *Storekeeper of the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1728-1748 (Chamberlayne [1728] II ii, 70; last occ. ibid. [1748], p. 133). Office deleted by 1755 (Ibid. [1755], 130).

Porter, Aubrey *Extra Page of Honour* 24 Nov. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 26v; *CSPD 1671,* p. 583). *Page of Honour* gt. of salary May 1673 (*CSPD 1673,* pp. 324-5). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Porter, Charles (ktd. 1686) *Solicitor* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 28 July 1660 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Occ. Mids. 1662-1677 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 311). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; acc. *ODNB* held office until 1685).
--*Clerk to the Council* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6). No further occ.

Porter, Edmond *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Porter, George, sen. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Pd. 1663-1669 (LR 5/76). No further occ. *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 23 Aug. 1677 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1677-8,* p. 318). D. by 19 Dec. 1683 (*DNB* XLVI, 176; *CSPD 1683-4,* p. 159).

Porter, George, jun. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1669-Est. ending LD 1692 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 223 lists him as "Junior"; ditto Est. of Mich. 1677: Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/90). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-

5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/91; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 513; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Porter, James, [?sen.] *Equerry* occ. 1670-1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 281; last occ. ibid. [1677], I, 171). No further occ. (Pos. d. c. 28 May 1677: "Poor James Porter is given over by the physicians, dyeing of a pleurisy.": Henry Savile to Viscount Halifax, 28 May 1677, *Savile Correspondence* [Camd. Soc., 1858], p. 57).

Porter, James, [?jun.] *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2). No further occ. *Groom of the Bedchamber* pd. from 29 Sept. 1686 (*CTB* VIII, 1231). *Vice Chamberlain* 8 Mar. 1687 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Porter, James *Pages' Man* 11 May 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156). No further occ.

Porter, John *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* app 12 Dec. 1752 (Notts. Univ. Special Colls. RHA 4/48, 4/52). Occ. 1757-1762 (*CCR* [1757], p. 77; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 96). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], p. 99).

Porter, Joseph [*First*] *Pages Man* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 9). D. by 28 Feb. 1832 (Ibid., p. 70)

Porter, Moses *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1791 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Will proved 3 Nov. 1791 (PROB 11/1211/22; *RK* [1792], p. 277).

Porter, Richard *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 12 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81). D. by 12 May 1773 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Porter (Potter), Robert *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 26 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; pos. initial app. to serve Charles, Prince of Wales *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 52v). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Last occ. 9 Aug. 1686 (LC 9/342, f. 11v.) Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Porter, Robert *Footman First Class* occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 551; acc. MOH 2/256 app. 1807 by the Duke of **Clarence**). *Supernumerary Footman* 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (Ibid., p. 272).

Porter, Samuel *Musician* occ. 1787-1825 (*RK* [1787], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 118). D. by 13 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83).

Porter, Thomas *Assistant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1753-1760 (*CCR* [1753], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Clerk* to the *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 18v). *Yeoman of the Coalyard* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27v). Vac. by 30 Mar. 1768 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Porter, W. *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1789 (AO 3/106/5). Occ. June 1807 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Porter, William *Helper in the Stables* 7 Mar. 1792 (MOH WB 1, p. 142). Vac. by 9 May 1794 (Ibid., p. 145). *Postilion* 14 Apr. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). D. 20 Nov. 1805 (*GM* LXXV (2) [1805], p. 1170; MOH WB 1, p. 163).

Porteus, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Aug. 1801 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1802 (Ibid.).

Porteus, Beilby (Bishop of **Chester** 1777, trans. to **London** 1787) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Mar. 1758-1763 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1764 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 78). Res. by 1 Jan. 1777 on app. as Bishop of **Chester** (LC 3/67, p. 97; nom. 21 Jan., cons. 9 Feb. 1777: *HBC*, p. 238). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 29 Nov. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 35). D. 8 May 1808 (*DNB* XLVI, 196).

Portington, Edmund *Musician for the Private Music* 22 Dec. 1663 (*RECM* I, 219 citing LC 3/73, p. 101; LC 3/26, f. 133 gives in Ext.). No further occ.

Portis, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Portland, Jane Martha (Bentinck), Dowager Countess of *see* **Temple**, Martha

Portland, Hans Willem (Bentinck), 1st Earl of *see* **Bentinck,** Hans Willem

Portland, Henry (Bentinck), 1st Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 July 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 178). D. 4 July 1726.

Portland, William Henry (Cavendish Bentinck), 3rd Duke of *Lord Chamberlain* 15 July 1765 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 651). Vac. by 29 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/203 f. 45).

Portman (Seymour) --- *Housekeeper at Hyde Park* vac. by 17 Sept. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 203).

Portman, George *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 40; MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v; reapp. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668: LS 13/35, f. 26v). Res. by 1 Mar. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 203).

Portman, George *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Portman (bef. 1690 Seymour), Henry *Keeper of the Hyde Park Gate* 1703 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 443). D. 23 Feb. 1728 (Ibid., p. 444)

Portman, John *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 20 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 18). No further occ.

Poten, Frederick *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1816-1837 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Potkins (Potkyn), Henry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert. renewed 1 Oct. 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Pott, --- *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1828-1850 (*RK* [1828], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).

Pottell, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 13 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 40). D. 8 Dec. 1740 (*GM* X, 622).

Potter, --- *Waterman at Pension* d. by 22 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; **nl** Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140).

Potter (Porter), Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1727 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1718-1726] (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177). D. c. 2 Jan. 1728 (PROB 11/619/17). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189-90).

Potter, Charles *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Potter, Charles *Clerk Assistant to the Scullery* 20 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 10). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 22).

Potter, Charles *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 10 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 22 May 1691 (Ibid.).

Potter, Hanbury (Henry) *Messenger in Extraordinary* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 27; LC 3/67, p. 53). *Messenger* 4 Jan. 1773 (LC 3/58 p. 411; last occ. *RK* [1797], pp. 89-90). Place abolished by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 90).

Potter, Henry *Gentleman Harbinger of Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 29 Sept. 1727 (E 407/2/109). Vac. by 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 231).

Potter, Jane *Laundress of the Table and Household* 22 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 12 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.).

Potter (?Polter), Job *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Potter (Porter), John *Chairman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1687-Mids 1693 (LR 5/89-90). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1688-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Restored Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Potter, John *Chaplain* 15 Aug. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 187). Prob. res. 1715 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (nom. 27 Apr., cons. 15 May 1715: *HBC*, p. 264).

Potter, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Dec.1730 (LC 5/18, p. 198).

Potter, John *Chaplain* 26 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 170; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 79). ?D. 1767 (*AO* II, 1135).

Potter, Joseph *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Potter, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 5 July 1796 (E 407/2/138-146). Vac. by 5 July 1797 (Ibid., no. 147).

Potter, Mary *Laundress of the Table and Household* 12 Feb. 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Potter, Samuel *Drummer* (to the Coldstream Guards) 8 Sept. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 100). Discharged by 10 Apr. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

Potter, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1694 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Potter, Thomas *Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 44). Occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 96). No further occ. *Secretary* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 16 Jan. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 56). Occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 103). Res. by Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188).

Potter, William *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Pottinger, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1805-5 July 1815 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Potts, John *Messenger* 25 Oct. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64). ?D. by 12 Dec. 1678 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Potts, John *Second Groom of the Pastry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 12). *Groom of the Pastry* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 33). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 96). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 96).

Potts, Philip *Yeoman of the Revels* 30 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63 p. 211). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 7 July 1721 (Ibid., p. 251; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 10 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 22).

Poulett, John (Poulett), 1st Earl *Lord Steward* 11 June 1711 (LS 13/11, p. 5). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Poulett, John (Poulett), 2nd Earl *see* **Hinton,** Viscount

Poulett, John (Poulett), 4th Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 28). D. 14 Jan. 1819.

Poulter, Josias *Supernumerary Groom of the Ewry* 26 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 10v). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 18 Dec. 1678 (Ibid., f. 27v). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 24 Oct. 1680 (Ibid., f. 38v). *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 11 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 7A, app. prob. coinciding with dismissal of Robert Mawr). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 5 Dec. 1684 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Ewry* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6v; LS 13/256, 19 Mar. 1689). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 8 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 6 Jan. 1698 (Ibid.). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Ewry* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 9). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 26 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/260). D. by 26 May 1718 (Ibid., app. of Peter **Berry**).

Poultney, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1757-1782 (*CCR* [1757], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 83). Vac. by 1783 (Ibid. [1783], p. 85).

Poulton, Charles *Falconer* 16 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 100; adm. to a second place in trust for his son William 24 June 1700: LC 5/166, p. 52). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Poulton, John *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Poulton, Katherine *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 May 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Poulton, William *Falconer* 17 July 1701 (LC 3/4, f. 25v). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pouncy, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 T 38/533). Vac. by 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Pound, Robert *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45).

Povah, John Vidgen *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) beg 1 July 1833 (NCB, p. 191). Occ. 1834-1882 (*RK* [1834], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1882], p. 166). Vac. by 1883 (Ibid. [1883], p. 166).

Povey, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by 1699 (LR 5/93; Chamberlayne [1700] III, 514).

Povey, Thomas *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 26 July 1660 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Rem. 1666 (*ODNB*).

Powall (Povall), John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 21 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, --- *Housekeeper at Richmond* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Powell, --- *Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge* occ. 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 78). No further occ.

Powell, --- *Housekeeper at the Upper Lodge* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6).

Powel, Adam *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1708] III, 556). Vac. by 1710 (Ibid. [1710] II iii, 551-52).

Powell, Arthur *Riding Purveyor* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).
--*Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Powell, C. *Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1821 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 128).

Powell, Charles *Musician* 3 Aug. 1687 (*RECM* II, 121 citing LC 3/30, p. 100; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190. D. by 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36).

Powell, Charles C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Powell, C[ordall] *Page* to the Younger Princes and Princesses occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). *Page* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 102). *Librarian* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Clerk of the Spicery* 11 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/265, f. 69). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 16 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44).

Powell, David *Fletcher* 7 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 62; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 42a; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1943], p. 21). No further occ.

Powell, David *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 1 Mar. 1674 (Ibid.).
--*Groom of the Larder* Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Larder* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v). *First Groom of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).
D. by 7 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 5).

Powell, Edward *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Powell, Edward *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1800-5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v). *Hobby Groom* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1803-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Powell, George *Musician* 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 278; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 29 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 250).

Powell, George *Waterman* 31 Mar. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 46). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., p. 242).

Powell, Giles, sen. *Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* app. by 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 25v). D. by 7 Mar. 1719 (Ibid., f. 46).

Powell, Giles, jun. *Joint Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* 7 Mar. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 46; sole from 4 June 1726: ibid., f. 71v).
--*Table-Decker* to the *King's Gentlemen Waiters* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v).
D. by 2 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 105).

Powell, Harcourt *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 11 Apr. 1749 (SP 44/370, pp. 457-8).

Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners 30 July 1756 (SP 44/373, pp. 234-5; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 8 Jan. 1762 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 215).

Powell, Henry *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 14 July 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 31). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (Ibid*.,* f. 44v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (Ibid*.,* f. 58v; LS 13/261, f. 1v). Dismissed by 30 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23v).

Powell, Henry *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 26 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/260). Res. by 26 Nov. 1716 (Ibid*.,* app. of Charles **Tuckwell**).
--*Clerk of the Kitchen, Spicery and Chandry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 9; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 248). *Clerk of the Acatry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 3v). D. by 25 Jan. 1753 (Ibid*.,* f. 62v).

Powell, Henry, jun. *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 120v). D. by 1 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 123).

Powell, Hugh *Groom of the Vestry* 15 June 1662 (Rimbault, p. 145). D. 28 Feb. 1672 (Ibid., p. 133).

Powell, James *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Office no further occ. Pos. will dated 23 Feb. 1674 (PROB 11/344/254).

Powell, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Powell, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 24 Aug. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Powell, John *Messenger to the Great Wardrobe* 22 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/61, f. 59). Rem. by 10 May 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 165; however, **cf.** Holmes entry).

Powell, John *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted thereafter.

Powell, John *Clerk of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Powell, Mary *Housekeeper at Windsor Lodge* occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 111; last occ. Ibid. [1805]). *Necessary Woman* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 136: no first name). *Housekeeper of the Queen's Lodgings and Kings Private Apartments* at Windsor occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 7; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. *Housekeeper of the Upper Lodge and Windsor Castle* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 57). D. by 19 Dec. 1829 (Ibid., p. 146).

Powell, Sir Richard, Kt. *see* **Powle**, Sir Richard

Powell, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 28 July 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 8). D. 30 Jan. 1739 (*WAR*, p. 351).

Powell, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f.17v). No further occ.

Powell, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 July 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 23 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 91; *GM* [1833] CIII [1], 475).

Powell, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms to Speaker* 6 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 34). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 225).

Powell, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 11 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 82; LC 3/27, f. 38). No further occ.

Powell, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 2 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 93). *Waterman* by 1694 (Ibid., p. 88). Surr. by 20 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 32).

Powell, Thomas *Waterman* 16 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 153). Vac. [ev. rem.] by 18 Mar. 1706 (Ibid., p. 184).

Powell, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 28 May 1718 (LC 5/156, f. 68v).

Powell, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 1 Oct. 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 1 Oct. 1801 to ?5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/30-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813: RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Powell, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 1 Aug. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Powell, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 21 July 1674 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Powell, William *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Powell, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Powell, William *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Power, Christopher *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Power, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1810-1830 (*RK* [1810], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Power, Lazarus *Huntsman to the Foxhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671

(CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7). No further occ.

Power, Margaret *Dresser* to Princess Augusta app. 20 Sept. 1751 (RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 64). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-Est. beg. Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 7 June 1756 (RA EB 27). No further occ.

Power, Peter *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Mar. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 12 revered). Last occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 140). D. c. 2 Jan. 1728 (PROB 11/619/17). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 108-09; **cf. E 407**).

Power, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1832-1833 (*RK* [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1833], p.126). Vac. by 1834 (Ibid. [1834], p. 126). (If Richard Power MP, d. Mar. 1834 (*HP 1820-34*).

Powis (Pewis, Porvis), --- *Chaplain* 21 Feb. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 50). D. by 21 Mar. 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 8v).

Powis, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 22 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Res. 1678 (Wynne, p. 261 citing *HMC Twelfth Report* app. IX [1891], p. 82, Marquess of **Worcester** to William Bedloe [1678 or 1679]; but cf *ODNB* sub her husband, William Herbert, Earl of **Powis**, which has her prob. rem. c. 1688-89 on absconding to France). *Governess* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Powis, George *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte from pd. 1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). D. by 5 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3v).

Powis, Henry Arthur (Herbert), 1st Earl of *see* **Herbert**, Henry Arthur

Powle, Sir Richard, Kt. *Master of the Horse* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1665 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 275). Occ. 1669-1673 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 235 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**.
-- *Commissioner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.

Powlett, Anthony *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Sept. 1746 (*GM* [1746] XVI, 497 gives Nicholas [*sic*] Powlett). D. 5 Sept. 1754 (Ibid. [1754] XXIV, 483, 497).

Powlett, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Dec. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 70). Occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Powlett (Paulet), George *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 85). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. RA EB 27). *Gentleman Usher in Extraordinary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 223). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 100). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ.

1764-72 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101: "Daily Waiter" [*sic*]; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Groom Porter* 23 Dec. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 370). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Powlett (Poulet), Lady Mary (Charlotte) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 124). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Pownе, Christopher *Wine Porter* 8 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 166v). D. 27 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 17A).

Powney, John, [sen.] *Yeoman Purveyor of Hay* occ. Est. of 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
--*Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* occ. c. Feb. 1675 (*CSPD 1673-5,* p. 603). No further occ.
D. 24 Feb. 1684 (*HP*; LS 13/197, f. 94).

Powney, John, jun. *Sergeant of the Carriages* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Res. by 22 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/197, f. 4).

Powre (Pore), Teague *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 8; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 236).

Powsey, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1776-1788 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). D. in office 26 Feb. 1788 (*GM* [1788], 1 viii [1], 273).

Powys, Henry Philip *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 10 Feb. 1813 (HO 38/15, pp. 314-15). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 155).

Powys, Philip Lybbe *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 6 May 1799 (HO 38/8, p. 134). Res. by 10 Feb. 1813 (HO 38/15, pp. 314-15).

Powys, Thomas *Chaplain* 27 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). Res. by 22 Feb. 1797 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (LC 3/68, p. 38; app. 2 May 1797: *Fasti* I, 35).

Powyss, Elizabeth, Lady *see* **Powis**, Elizabeth (Herbert), Countess of

Poyke (Powyke), Richard sen. *Messenger* 9 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 75). Vac. by 1700 (LC 3/4, f. 24).

Poyke (Powyke), Richard, jun. *Messenger* 10 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 76). *Clerk of Cheque to Messengers* 25 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 17). Dismissed 20 Feb. 1699 (*CTB* XIV, 278).

Poyns, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Poyntington, Joseph *Porter of the Coal Yard* pd. from 5 Oct. 1792 to 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 2/18; LS 13/204, f. 117). *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 119v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the office was abolished (LS 2/41).

Poyntington, William *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (LS 13/267, f. 51). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 63). Office abolished 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Poyntz, Charles *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1761-1808 (*CCR* [1761], p. 82; last occ. *RK* [1808], p. 130). D. 10 May 1809 (*GM* LXXIX, 485).

Poyntz, Dean *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Jan. 1747 (*GM* XVII [1747], p. 48). Occ. 1748-1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1750] p. 100).

Poyntz, Francis *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 22 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 84v). Last occ. 26 June 1680 (LC 3/61, f. 31).

Poyntz, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1673[/4] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Poyntz, Isabella *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Nov. 1794-8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS 17873 f. 2v). Vac. 8 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 2v).

Poyntz (Point, le Point), Nicholas *Yeoman of the Mouth* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389; at City feast 26 Dec. 1679 given as "le Point": Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accession of James II.

Prance, Miles *Servant* [*Silversmith*] to Queen Catherine (at £20 per annum) 24 Feb. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Prat, Benjamin *Household Chaplain at Kensington* occ. 1708-??1731 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 602; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 158; however, cf. *AO* I, 1198 for d. 3 or 20 May 1715. The Kensington Palace Chapel Royal Register gives Robert Blakewy in this position by 1721). No further occ.

Pratt, Charles (*cr.* Baron **Camden** 17 July 1765, Earl **Camden** 13 May 1786) *Attorney General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 99). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1757], p. 99).

Pratt, Jeremiah *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Pratt, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). *Praeceptor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** c. summer 1693 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], p. 9; Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p.49). *Almoner* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). App. c. 28 July 1698 (Luttrell IV, 407). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Chaplain* to Princess Anne occ. 1701-1702 (Miege [1701] III, 93; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Joint Clerk of the Closet* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 104). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Pratten, --- *Apothecary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1805 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 127).
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1803-1804 (*RK* [1803], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 127). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1806-1818 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 130).

Prebbel (Prebble), Abraham *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 37v; LS 13/203, f. 115). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Preddy, Roger *Messenger* 20 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 2 Apr. 1661 (Ibid., ff. 63v-64v).

Predy (Preddy), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 on app. of William **Blackford** (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Preist, Philippa *Servant* to Queen Catherine 9 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Prentice, John *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 25 Feb. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 555). Vac. by 18 Dec. 1777 (SP 44/382, p. 168).

Prescot, Anne *Wet Nurse* to Prince Augustus pd. 27 Jan. 1773-26 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 88, 97v). Vac. 26 Jan. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 97v; but occ. *RK* [1779], p. 89. *Nurse* in the Nursery occ. 1786-1813 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

Prescott, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 14 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Prescott, Humphrey *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prescott, Kenneth (Kenrick) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1729-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.). *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Sept. 1737-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Prescott (Prescod), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1726 [*Yeoman Hanger* occ. 1718-1726; *Yeoman Usher* occ. 1723-1726] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; ibid. [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26; listed again ibid. [1727] II iii, 177; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 110). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1736] II iii, 190-91).

Presgrave, William *Sergeant at Arms* 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Preston, Christopher *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1668 (*RECM* I, 220 citing LC 3/73, p. 102). *Musician for the Private Music* (virginals) 25 Oct. 1676 (Ibid. I, 165 citing LC 5/141, p. 473). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Preston, John *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).

Preston, John *Falconer* 2 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Preston, Nathaniell (Nathanial) *Yeoman Farrier* 1 Apr. 1714 (LS 13/199, f. 69v; LS 13/200, f. 18v; LS 13/201, f. 24v).
--*Farrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 5 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 16, vacated w/notation "Darlow alone"). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266).
D. by Feb. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 103; LS 13/201, f. 52).

Preston, Richard (Grahme), 1st Viscount *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 11 Dec. 1685 (C 66/3272). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Chancellor and Keeper of HM's Great Seal* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1686-Mich. 1688 (LR 5/78-82). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84; last occ. LR 5/95). ?Vacated Est. ending Mich. 1689 on app. of George, Marquis of **Halifax** (LR 5/84).

Pretty, Matthew [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Pretty, (Col.) William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 20 Feb. 1675 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Prettyman (Prittyman), William *Falconer* 8 June 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prevost, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1804-1825 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). Will proved 20 Dec. 1825 (PROB 11/1706/397; *RK* [1826], p. 128).

Prewer, Adam [*Yeoman*] *Huntsman for the Harriers* 2 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Prewett, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 12 Feb. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 14).

Priaulx, Paul *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 22 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Price, --- *Page* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 336). No further occ.

Price, Adam *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 15). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 30). *First Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39v; LS 13/266, f. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Price, Charles *Third Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 4). D. by 18 Nov. 1712 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Price, Charles *Carver* 29 Nov. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 35). *Gentleman Sewer* 28 July 1704 (LC 5/166, p.

167). Surr. by 24 Mar. 1705 (Ibid., p. 173).

Price, Charles *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Price, David *Messenger* 3 Aug. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. *CCK* [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (*CCK* [1767], p. 82).

Price, Elizabeth *Joiner to the Great Wardrobe* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/29, f. 40). Vac. by 11 Jan. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 55v).

Price, Francis *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* first occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 70). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Price, Gervase *Yeoman of the Guns and Bows* 5 May 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 23v). *Gentleman of the Guns and Bows* 3 Aug. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 64). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Sergeant Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34; *RECM* II, 1 citing LC 3/56, p. 41). D. 11 Sept. 1687 (*BDECM*, p. 919).
--*Underkeeper* [*Keeper of the Park Gate*] *of St. James's Park* 10 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 79). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Price, Goditha, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Price, Goditha *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** vac. by 1666 (Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 112).

Price, Henrietta Maria *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22 "Mrs. Price"; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. Weale, p. xxx). Vac. Dec. 1673 on marriage to Alexander Stanhope (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 7 n; Wynne p. 263).

Price, Sir Herbert, Bart. *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria reapp. 1660 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 285). Vac. 1661 (Ibid.).
--*Master of the Household* 5 July 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. 1 Feb. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 2A; *HP 1660-90* III, 285).

Price, Herbert *Assistant to Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1723-1736 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1736] II, 216). D. 1 Aug. 1737 (*GM* [1737] VII, 514).

Price, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 109). [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/2, f. 12v; LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Price, John *Yeoman of the Mail* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.
--*Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]

1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Price, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702-1720 (*CTB* XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; *PSBC,* p. 19). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 539). --*Clerk of the Poultry and Bakehouse* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 11v). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 11 June 1707 (Ibid., f. 56v). *Clerk of the Acatry* 5 May 1714 (Ibid., f. 106v). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 26 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/260). Rem. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 3v).

Price, John *Carver* 15 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). No further occ.

Price, John *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 56). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Price, Jonas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Price, Lyonell *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750 [Rolls 745-746 vacate "Lionell" for "Walter"). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Price, Mary *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 24 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Price, Richard *Joiner to the Great Wardrobe* 26 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 74). D. by 18 May 1685 (LC 3/29, f. 40; LC 3/56).

Price, Richard *Footman* 1 July 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 41v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Price (Pryce), Robert *Helper in the Stables* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 28). D. by 30 Mar. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58).

Price, Robert *Chaplain* 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127). Surr. by 13 Mar. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 183).

Price, Samuell *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.

Price, Samuel *Waterman* 2 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 236; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 14 July 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 347).

Price, Stephan *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Price, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Price, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* ?c. 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 920). Voice changed by 27 Oct. 1663 (*RECM* I, 49 citing LC 5/138, p. 3).

Price, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Price, Thomas *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.
--*Goldsmith* to Queen Catherine 21 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Price, Walter *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 11 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman at Pension* c. 11 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/26, f. 81v). Vac. n.d. temp. Charles II on app. of William **Tustin** (LC 3/27, f. 109).

Price, Walter *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 2 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Price, William *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 19 June 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21v; LS 13/263, f. 11). Res. by 5 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 48).

Price, William *Equerry* 19 Apr. 1782 (MOH WB 1, p. 62). Res. by 31 Jan. 1787 (Ibid., 2 p. 41).

Price, William *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 Nov. 1792 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). Last occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121). *Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). D. 17 Apr. 1817 (*GM* [1817] LXXXVII (1), 382).

Price, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1811 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 138). D. 26 Mar. 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 401).

Prichard (Pritchard), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Prichard, Richard *Messenger* 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 150). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 78). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 78).

Prichard (Pritchard), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Prichard, Thomas *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Prick, Thomas *Sewer of Chamber* 10 Feb. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 59). D. by 5 Feb. 1776 (Ibid., p. 134).

Prick, William *Sewer of the Chamber* 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 10 Feb. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 59).

Pridden, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 19 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 49v). D. 5 Apr. 1825 (*GM* XCV (1) [1825], p. 467; NCB, p. 190).

Prideaux, Brattle *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; *CCR* [1761], p. 95). Will proved 21 January 1761 (PROB 11/862/227).

Prideaux, Charles *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 1 July 1751 (SP 44/187, p. 188). Vac. by 6 Jan.

1758 (SP 44/373, p. 451).

Prideaux, John *Page of Honour* Apr. 1673 (*CTB* IV, 123). Pd. to 24 June 1678 (*CTB* V, 1059).

Priest, --- *Trumpeter* d. by 28 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 114).

Priest, Josiah (Josias) *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 17 Jan. 1706 (*RECM* II, 86 citing LC 5/154, p. 138).

Priest, Nathaniel *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500). Voice changed by 18 Jan. 1706 (*RECM* II, 86 citing LC 5/154, p. 140).

Priestman, Posthumous *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated; cert renewed 23 July 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Prieur, Alexander *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 152 [166]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Prime, Andrew *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1755 (Ibid., f. 16v).

Primrose, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Prince, Dalton *see* **Dalton**, Prince

Prince, Richard *Waterman* 13 Aug. 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 391). D. by 7 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120).

Prince, Thomas *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Prince (?Paine), William *Gentleman Usher* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 233).

Pring, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1820-1826 (*RK* [1820], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).

Pringle, John (cr. Bart. 5 June 1766) *Physician* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1746-1764 (*CCR* [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104).
--*Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-11 Aug. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 3v). *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. 8 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from 12 Aug. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4v). Last occ. 1781 (*RK* [1781], p. 87).
--*Physician* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769, p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Physician* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 Jan. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v).
--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 15 Oct. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 72).
D. 18 Jan. 1782 (*DNB* XLVI, 388).

Pristo, Paul *Feeder of the Buckhounds* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 11; LB F, p. 553). D. 14 Apr. 1841 (MOH SB 2, p. 40).

Pritchard, Humphry *Turnbroach* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 May 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 115). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Turnbroach* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Pritchard, James *Coachman* 23 July 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 14). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Pritchard (?Pilchard, Ritchard), James *Waterman* 28 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 377). Res. by 31 Aug. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94).

Pritchard, John *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 8). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 5v). D. by 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 31).

Pritchard (Prichard)**,** Malimore *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 9A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25). Supernumerary *Yeoman of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v). D. 29 Dec. 1677 (Ibid.).

Pritchard (Prichard), Sarah *Necessary Woman* (at Kensington) 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243).

Pritchard (Prichard), Sarah *Necessary Woman* (at Kensington) 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 243; LC 3/58, f. 95). Vac. Apr.-June 1769 on app. of Sarah **Dinsdale** (LS 2/4; ?pos. same person).

Pritchard, William *Third Yeoman of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *First Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. 14 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. 7A).

Pritty, Matthew *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. will dated 13 Apr. 1670 (PROB 11/332/499). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Probart (Robart), Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* 19 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 52v). Surr. by 3 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., p. 106). *Sergeant at Arms* 25 Apr. 1772 (E 403/2481, p. 175). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 26 Apr. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 75 vacated; ibid., p. 77 gives 11 May). D. by 26 July 1785 (Ibid., p. 176).

Prockler, Hannah *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Proctor, William *Gentleman Usher* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. 1756-1759 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; *CCR* [1757], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99).

Progers, Edward *Groom of the Bedchamber* 3 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

--*Housekeeper at* ***York*** 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 12v). Office ev. abolished c. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Progers, Henry (later ktd.) *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (LS 13/31, f. 18; *CTB* VII, 1179; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Supernumerary Sergeant Porter* 31 Mar. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 88). *Sergeant Porter* 13 Feb. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 15A; LS 13/255, f. 3v). D. by 14 Jan. 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 21v).

Progers, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). D. by 15 May 1671 (Ibid.).

Prooffe (Proof), John *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Prosser, John *Sewer in Extraordinary* 18 June [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Prosser, Katherine *Necessary Woman* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-Mich. 1687 (LR 5/78-80). No further occ.

Prosser, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Mar. 1790-1791 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1792 (Ibid.).

Prosser, Theophilus *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18, f. 4v). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Prothero, John *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 56). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 80v). D. by 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 96v).

Proud, John F. *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Provis, Thomas *Yeoman and Keeper of the Chapel at Whitehall* 20 Jan. 1803 (NCB, p. 71). D. by Dec. 1821 (Ibid., p. 72).

Prumier, Claude *Postillion* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Pryaux, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Aug. [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Pryke, James *Yeoman of the Guard* 25 Mar. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 31). Last occ. 6 Apr. 1761 (Ibid., f. 83v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Pryor, John *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1661-c. ?1675 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 22v). D. in office ?by 1675

(LS 13/8, f. 15)

Pryor (Pryer), John *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Pudiford, Susannah *Necessary Woman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Xmas 1717-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (RA EB 48, f. 6v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] ii III, 566).

Pudsey, Thomas *Yeoman Rider* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685-11 Oct. 1686 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LS 13/255, f. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Pugh, Hugh *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Pugh, John *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 5 Sept. 1761 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Pugh (Pughe), Margaret (Mary) *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 19; Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264). Office no further occ.

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke's Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James's) first occ. c. 5 Apr. 1763 (AO 1/420/201). Res. by 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 106).

Pugh, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Duke's Gallery leading to the Ball Room at St. James's) 3 Nov. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 107). Office deleted 1824 (*RK* [1824], p. 118).

Pugh, Stephen *Porter in Town* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Pugh, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Jan. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Pujolas, Moses *Sergeant Skinner to the Great Wardrobe* 2 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 47; LC 3/61, f. 75). Vac. by 29 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 204).

Pullein, John [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's* 4 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. 29 Sept. 1697 (Ibid., f. 60).

Pullein, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Pullein, Thomas *Master of the Stud* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 12v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pulleine (Pullin), Richard *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 26 Oct. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 133). Rem. by 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid., p. 171).

Pulleine, John *Messenger* 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113). Vac. by 14 June 1718 (Ibid., p. 186).

Pulleine (Pulleyne), William *Messenger* to the *Auditor for cos.* **Durham**, **Northumberland**, **Yorkshire***, etc.* 24 July 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pullen, Daniel *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

Pullen, Edward *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan.1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123; LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 8 Apr. 1766 on app. of Thomas **Fielder** (LS 13/203, f. 118v).

Pullen, John *Hautboy* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-2).

Pullin, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Pullen, [?Samuel] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). Vac. by 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271).

Pulman, Bartholemew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], 507). Vac. by 1707 (ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Pulse (Poulce), Daniel *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pulteney, Henry *Equerry* 20 Nov. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 12v; LS 13/201, f. 24). Res. by 3 Dec. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 90).

Pulteney, Thomas *Page of Honour* 23 July 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 315). Last occ. 24 June 1684 (*CTB* VII, 1179). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pulteney (Pultney, Poultney), Thomas *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 93). *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702-1708 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Vice Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 21 June 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 12; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v). Vac. by 8 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 12).

Pulteney, William (cr. Earl of Bath 13 July 1742) *Cofferer of the Household* 27 May 1723 (LS 13/260). Vac. by 31 May 1725 (LS 13/12, p. 5).

Pulteney, William (Pulteney), *styled* Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of Wales c. 28 Sept. 1760 (Lincolnshire RO BNLW 4/5/4/12, p. 6). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 21 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/67, p. 7). D. 12 Feb. 1763 (T 53/49, p. 69).

Pulton, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 June 1808 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/53-63). No further occ.

Pulton, Thomas *Reading Chaplain at Windsor* pd. from 25 Aug. 1777 to 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1/425/215; 428/5). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1787 (AO 1/428/6).

Purcel (Purcell), --- *Sacristan* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Purcell, --- *Housekeeper at London* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ.

Purcell, Daniel *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug. 1678-26 Sept. 1682 (*RECM* I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). Last occ. 22 Apr.-10 Sept. 1682 (Ibid., p. 206 citing LC5/144, pp. 400-01).

Purcell, Edward *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 13 June 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 9 July 1683 (Ibid.).

Purcell, Edward Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1737-1745 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 219; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 19 July 1739 (LC 5/21, p. 77).

Purcell, Francis *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 13 June 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 10v). No further occ.

Purcell, Francis *Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House* [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry **Brown**; w/Thomas Purcell) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.
--*Groom of the Robes* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Purcell, Henry, sen. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, p. 128).
--*Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Angelo Notary) 14 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 38 citing LC 5/137, p. 357).
D. 11 Aug.1664 (Rimbault, p. 13; *New Grove* XV, 457; *RECM* I, 58 citing LC 5/138, p. 391).

Purcell, Henry, jun. *Child of the Chapel Royal* app. by 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 926). Voice changed by 17 Dec. 1673 (*RECM* I, 131-32 citing LC 5/140, p. 384).
--*Keeper, Mender, Maker, Repairer and Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals, Flutes, etc. in Extraordinary* 10 June 1673 (*RECM* I, 127 citing LC 5/140, p. 309). *Keeper, Mender, Maker, Repairer and Tuner of the Regals, Organs, Virginals, Flutes, etc.* 17 Dec. 1683 (Ibid., p. 208 citing LC 5/144, p. 716).
--*Composer for the Violins* 10 Sept. 1677 (*RECM* I, 173 citing LC 5/142, p. 119; V, 79 citing SO 3/18, f. 110v). *Musician* (harpsichord) 31 Aug 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190: "composer"). Rem. pursuant to order of 2 May 1690 (*CTB* IX, 609-10; Holman, p. 431; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 175 which lists him with the *Vocal Music*).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 14 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17, 129; LS 13/197, f. 91v; LS 13/198, f. 22).
D. 21 Nov. 1695 (Rimbault, p. 21).

Purcell, John *Page of the Backstairs* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Aug. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 204).

--*Yeoman of the Robes* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA Windsor, EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 204). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246).

Purcell, Margaret *see* **Wyvell**, Margaret

Purcell (Purcill), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1660 (Baldwin, p. 423; Rimbault, p. 128).
--*Groom of the Robes* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 21). Surr. by 13 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/197, f. 83v; LC 3/24, f. 21 gives 26 Jan. 1681).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 15 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 38 citing LC 5/137, p. 283; ?app. to a second place by Aug. 1673: ibid. V, 63 citing SO 3/16, p. 670).
--*Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins* (w/Pelham Humfrey) 10 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 19; *RECM* I, 111 citing LC 5/14, p. 107). *Joint Composer for the Violins* (w/Pelham Humfrey) 15 July 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 70v).
--*Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Denmark House* [Somerset House] (w/o fee until the d. or surr. of Henry **Brown**; w/Francis **Purcell**) 1 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 119). No further occ.
D. 31 July 1682 (Rimbault, p. 17).

Purcell (Purrsey), Thomas *Purveyor* [*to the Stables*] to Queen Henrietta Maria Occ. 16 Nov. 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). Pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Rolls 744-750 [One ref in 744 and all refs from 748 on ref. to **Purrsey**]; last occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669: TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Purdon, James *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Purefroy, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Purefoy, Phillip *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 4 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Purkiss, John *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of Clarence occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Purkiss (Purkys) William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Dec. 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1773 (Ibid.).

Purnell, --- *Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). No further occ.

Purney, Lessare (Lysaid) *Trumpeter* 10 Aug. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 141). Surr. by 19 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 16).

Purrsey, Thomas *Purveyor of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Purves, Home *Equerry* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1855-1867 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1867], p. 159). Vac. by 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 159).

Purvis, Richard (Robert) *Second Groom of the Buttery* 4 Aug. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17v). *First Groom of the Buttery* 25 Jan. 1760 (Ibid., f. 40v; LS 13/266, f. 4v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Puttick (Ruttick)], Emery *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 115v). *Eighth Child of Kitchen* 25 Dec. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 32). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 40; LS 13/266, f. 8v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 20v; LS 13/55).

Pybus, John *Waterman* 15 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 25). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Pye, Henry Anthony *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Mar. 1792 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1793 (Ibid.).

Pye, Henry James *Poet Laureate* July 1790 (*GM* [1790] LX, 674). D. 11 Aug. 1813 (*DNB* XLVII, 69).

Pye, James, [sen.] *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 104v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1782 (Ibid., f. 118). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v).
--*Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 3 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 37v). D. by 20 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 59v; LS 13/117, p. 188).

Pye, James, [jun.] *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/267, f. 39). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *First Child of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid.). *Second Groom Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). *First Groom Cook* to the King at Windsor 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 18). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820-*sic*], p. 124). *Third Cook* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Pye, Nicholas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63: initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). Retrenched by time of d. by 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).

Pye, Richard *Riding Purveyor* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Pye, Richard *Footman* 20 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v; LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 15 Nov. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136; LS 13/204, f. 36).

Pye, Sir Robert, Kt. *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Last occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pyeing, John *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 28 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 211). Did not succeed

to office.

Pyke (Pike), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1739 to 29 Sept. 1744 (E 407/2/112 -122). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1746 (Ibid., no. 121).

Pyle (Pile)**,** Alexander *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 10 Dec. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 11). Surr. by 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38).

Pyle, Edmund *Chaplain* 12 Sept. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 82; LC 3/67, p. 24). Surr. by 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 62).

Pyle, Richard *Sergeant Surgeon* 9 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 16; initial app. as *Surgeon temp*. Charles I: *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 356). Last occ. 14 Aug. 1684 (*CTB* VII, 1286). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Pyrke, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Quadring, Thomas *Painter in Ext.* to Queen Catherine 10 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Quantiteau, Peter *Sewer of the Chamber* 25 Apr. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 136; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 12 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 237).

Quarenten, John Baptista *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 30 Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Quarles, William *Yeoman of the Guard in Ext.* (ord. w/o fee) 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ. *Yeoman Harbinger* 13 May 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 169v). D. 11 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Quarme, Margaret *Housekeeper at Westminster* pd. (salary of £9 2s 6d) from 12 Nov. 1787 (T 53/59, p. 185; pd. allowance of £121 13s 4d by 5 Jan. 1788: AO 1/428/6). App. by letters patent 11 Apr. 1789 (C 66/3847). D. 29 Sept. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 479; LC 3/68, p. 149).

Quatremaine, William *Physician to the Person* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). Bur. 11 June 1667 (*HP 1660-90* III, 309).

Queenlane (Queenland, Quinlan), Patrick *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1685[?/86]-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/77; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Queensberry, Charles (Douglas), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 13 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 229). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1 gives 26 Feb. 1728[/29]). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 258; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Queensberry, Charles (Douglas), 6th Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Aug. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 65). Res. by 10 Jan. 1835 (Ibid., p. 139). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to

commence 1 July) 1835 (Ibid., p. 150). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Queensberry, James (Douglas), 2nd Duke of *see* **Drumlanrig,** Earl of

Queensberry, William (Douglas), 4th Duke of *see* **March,** Earl of

Quenouault, Charlotte *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1741 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal; last occ. ibid. [1741] II iii, 265). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233).

Quentin, Charles *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 13 Aug. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 76). Last occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 126). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 126).

Quentin, Sir George Augustus, Kt. *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 1825 (*GM* [1825], n.s. XXXVII, 190). First occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 126). D. 7 Dec. 1851 (MOH SB 3, p. 295).

Querini, John *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Nov. 1830 (LS 2/56). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 151). Vac. by 1843 (Ibid. [1843], p. 151).

Quick, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] [1 Sept. 1673] (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Quin, --- *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

Quin, Bartholemew *Undermarshal* 27 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 65v). Surr. by 1 June 1809 (Ibid., f. 82).

Quin, Frederick Foster *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of **Belgium**. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 159). *Physician* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1847-1879 (*sic*) (*RK* [1847], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1879], p. 165). D. 24 Nov. 1878 (*ODNB*).

Quin, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Quin, James *Bottlegroom* 13 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23; LS 13/203, f. 3v). D. by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 80).

Quin, P. *Bottleman* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1771-1777 (*RK* [1771], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 88). Vac. by 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88).

Quin, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1840 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 130). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 130).

Quiney, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Quinnel, George *Helper in the Stables* 14 Aug. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 236). Superannuated (as *Coachman*) 31 Jan. 1862 (MOH SB 3A, p. 203).

Quinnel, Mark *Watchman of the Stables* 28 Feb. 1810 (MOH WB 1, p. 168). Res. by 6 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., p. 166). *Coachman* 5 Apr. 1812 (MOH 2/256; **sl** 5 Apr. 1828 SB 1, p. 1). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 549-550).
--*Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 168; LB F, p. 550). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2). *Helper* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 97). *Groom* 1 July 1833 (SB 1, p. 159). *Coachman* 2 May 1835 (SB 1, p. 203). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 9).

Quinnell (Quinnal), Thomas *Gate Porter of the Stables* 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23; LB F, p. 552). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1838 (SB 1, p. 296).

Quirk, Jane *Laundry Maid* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Qwinne (Quinn, Gwynn, Guym), John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. Weale, p. xxix). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Raby, Charles *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 2 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Raby, Thomas (Wentworth), 2nd Lord *see* **Wentworth,** Thomas

Radcliffe, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 20 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Raddon, Edward *Messenger* 6 Apr. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 222). D. by 30 July 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 125).

Rademacher (Radenmacher, Rodenmacher), Nicholas *Page of the Back Stairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 14; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264).

Radford, John *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). Superannuated (as *Head Groom*) 30 May 1830 (MOH WB F, p. 544).

Radford (Ratford), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/34, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Prob. d. c. 30 Oct. 1684 (PROB 11/377/457). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71v).

Radford, Samuel *Groom of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 6). Vac. (prom.) by 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 96). *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (SB 1, p. 272).

Radford, William *Pages Man* 11 May 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156). Vac. by 3 June 1816 (Ibid., p. 174).

Footman first occ. 1816 (LS 2/421; last occ. MOH SB 1, p. 171). *Messenger to the King* 4 Mar. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 110). Last occ. 1845 ([*to Queen*] *RK* [1845], p. 147). Superannuated by 8 Feb. 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 251).

Radisson, Peter Espirit *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 16 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Radley, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 29 Sept. 1668 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).
--*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 15 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 21 Jan. 1680 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 66).

Radnor, Charles Bodvile (Robartes), 2nd Earl of *Treasurer of the Chamber* 6 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 21). Vac. by 30 May 1720 (Ibid., p. 227).

Radstock (Padstock), Cornelia Jacoba Waldegrave, Lady *see* **Waldegrave**, Cornelia Jacoba

Rae, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Ragois (Ragway), Anthony *Trumpeter* 22 Apr. 1687 (*RECM* II, 14 citing LC 5/147, p. 323; ibid., p. 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243; LC 3/32, p. 69). Bur. 26 Oct. 1700 *(BDECM*, p. 939).

Ragois (de Ragois, Le Ragois), Benigne (Benedict) *Trumpeter* 11 June 1660 (*RECM* I, 1 citing LC 3/2; LC 3/24, f. 22; LC 3/33; LC 3/56, p. 42). Bur. 1 Feb. 1687 (Ibid. II, 11 citing LC 9/342, f. 78v; *BDECM*, p. 939).

Rainbow, Edward *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*AC* I iii, 415). Occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17). Vac. by Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 38v). Prob. res. 1664 on app. as Bishop of **Carlisle** (nom. Apr., cons. 10 July 1664 : *HBC*, p. 236).

Rainbow (Rainbow, Raynbow), William *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Raines, Peter *Yeoman of the Wagons* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rainger, Thomas, sen. *Groom of the Stables* 14 Dec. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p 122; LS 13/204, f. 22v gives 22 Dec.). Last occ. 1817 (LS 2/43). ?Vac. by 16 Mar. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Rainger, Thomas, [?jun.] *Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/528). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Rainger, William *Helper in the Stables* 13 Sept. 1786 (MOH WB 1, p. 135). *Postilion* 7 Mar 1792 (Ibid., p. 142). *Postchaiseman* 30 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 146). *Chaiseman* 4 Mar. 1800 (Ibid., p. 152). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Rainger, William (?Thomas), sen. *Groom of the Stables* 21 July 1798 (MOH WB 1, p. 150). *First Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 153). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Rainger, [William or Thomas], jun. *Groom of the Stables* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 155). *First Groom of the Stables* superannuated 26 June 1813 (as Thomas: MOH LB C, p. 111).
--*Coachman* 8 Feb. 1804 (MOH WB 1, p. 159). Vac. by [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v).

Rainger, William, sen. *Coachman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Rainger, William, jun. *Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Rainger (Ranger**)**, William [*Kitchen*] *Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Pd. (as jun.) to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. 5 July 1816 (Ibid.).

Rains *see* **de Rains**

Rainsford, --- *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 127). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 127).

Rainsford (Ransford), Anne (Ann) *Seamstress* to Lady Anne occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; ibid. [1682], p. 237; last occ. Add. MSS. 38863: *Starcher*). *Seamstress and Starcher* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Mistress Seamstress* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 110). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rainsford (Rainsforth), Charles *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1781 (*CCK* [1766], p. 104; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Rainsford (Raynsford), Henry *Yeoman Porter at St. James's* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mids. 1662-Est. of Jan. 1685 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 12 May 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 11v; listed on Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 as "Porter at St. James's": LS 13/40, p. 24). *Sergeant Porter* 8 July 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 14). D. by 5 Mar. 1707 (Ibid., f. 56r).

Rainsford (Mamford), Richard *Porter at the Gate* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679-1682 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 232). Vac. by Est. of Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Rainsford, Robert [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 22 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, 93). No further occ.

Rainsford, Savage Charles *Page* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1759-1764 (*CCR* [1759] p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).

Raisberry (Reysberry), Francis *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 93). Vac. c. 1695 (LC 3/3, ff. 21-22). *Waterman* 10 Mar. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 160). D. by 25 Oct. 1704 (Ibid., p. 169).

Raisberry (Rasbury, Resbury), Nathaniel *Chaplain* 1691 (*AC* I iii, 442; LC 3/57, f. 31; LC 5/166, p. 147). D. 21 July 1711 (*AC* I iii, 442).

Raisberry, James *Waterman* 29 May 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 60v; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, f. 63). Surr. by 31 Jan. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 151).

Raisberry, William, sen. *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). Prob. d. c. 3 Aug. 1693 (PROB 11/415/350). Vac. by 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 89).

Raisberry, William, jun. *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 37; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 10 Mar. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 160).

Rambouillet (Raboullet), Anthony *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1736 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 142: to the Princess Royal; Miege [1731] I, 162; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256).

Rampack (Ramspack, Ranspach), Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58). *Messenger* 15 Apr. 1777 (Ibid., p. 99; *Messenger to King* by 1809: *RK* [1809], p. 127). Res. by 30 Oct. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144: "William Charles Ranspack").

Rampton, Richard *Stud Helper* 19 Jan. 1789 (MOH WB 1, p. 136). *Groom of the Stables* Apr. 1789 (Ibid., p.137). *Stud Groom* 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 155). Last occ. Est. of 17 August 1807 (MOH LB C, p176). Vac. by Est. of 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10).

Ramsay, Allan *Principal Painter* 9 Apr. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 379). D. 10 Aug. 1784 (*DNB* XLVII, 233; A. Smart, *Allan Ramsay* [1992], p. 276).

Ramsbury, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Ramsden, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* Feb. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Aug. 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Ramsden, Frescheville *Equerry* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 16v). Res. by 5 July 1781 (MOH WB 1, p. 62).

Ramsden, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 14 Aug. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 176). Res. by 23 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* first occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 116; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70 f. 4). D. by 10 Sept. 1860 (LC 5/237 p. 248).

Ramsey, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 440; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 107).

Ramsey, Benjamin *Footman* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 11; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ramsey, Henry Peake *Chemist and Druggist at Devonport* 12 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 28). No further occ.

Ramsey, John *Sergeant at Arms to Treasury* 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 1 Nov. 1684 (Ibid.).

Ramsey, William *Physician in Extraordinary* ("ord") 14 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 27 May 1668 (Ibid., f. 141). No further occ.

Ramson (Romson), John *Messenger of the Revenue* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1695-1700 (LR 5/95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 515). Prob. will dated 7 Apr. 1701 (PROB 11/460/22). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529).

Ramsthall (Ramstall, Astall, Ansel), --- *Page* to Prince George occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Office no further occ.

Ramton, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Ramus, Charles *Clerk* [later *Secretary*] *to the Vice Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Aug. 1756 (pd. from 5 July 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1761-1772 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Ramus, Charles *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 27). *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1762 (Ibid., f. 38). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 June 1764 (LS 13/265, f. 31). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (Ib id., f. 58). Res. by 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Ramus, Joseph *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 3 Feb. 1769 (LS 13/266, f. 61). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 Jan. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84v). *Clerk of the Spicery* 1 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 46v). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 13 Apr. 1803 (Ibid., f. 70v). Office redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 10 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44).

Ramus (Ramuz, Remus), Nicholas *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince George app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 14). Occ. 1748-1760 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 279; *CCR* [1751], p. 101 [sic for 103]: to the two eldest Princes RA EB 30, p. 30; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Ramus, Olivier *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1827-1831 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Ramus, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Oct. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 33). *Page of the Backstairs* 12 Mar. 1768 (Ibid. f. 55v). D. 22 Sept. 1792 (*GM* LXII (2) [1792], p. 869; LS 13/204 p. 86).

Ramus, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 7 Mar. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 90). Last occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 89). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 89).

Ramy, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1729 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Ranby, John *Surgeon to the Household* 7 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 31; ibid., p. 55). Surr. by 16 May 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 158).
--*Barber* 21 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 39; ibid., p. 83). Diss. by 9 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 78).
--*Surgeon to the Person* 30 Oct. 1740 (Ibid. p. 115). *Sergeant Surgeon* 19 May 1743 (C 66/3612).

--*Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764-sic], p. 103).
D. 28 Aug. 1773 (*DNB* XLVII, 267).

Rand, Frederick *Postilion* pd. From 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 1). Occ. 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 550). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2). *Helper in the Stables* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (SB 1, p. 97). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1855 (MOH SB 3, p. 409).

Rand, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Feb. 1774 (LC 3/58, p. 417). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Rand, William *Coachman* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH LB F, p. 549). D. 11 Aug. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 32).

Randal, Mary *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89). D. 18 Dec. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 600).

Randall, Bateman *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 31 Oct. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 83).

Randall, Edward *Postillion* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 July 1773 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Helper* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 July 1773 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton Ms. 3492). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 278).

Randall, Elizabeth *Housekeeper* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751-1755 (RA EB 30, p. 22; *CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1755], p. 99). Vac. by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 99).

Randall, Francis *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd from LD 1662 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Vac on app. of Arthur Adams (Roll 746). *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1669[/70] on app. of George **Ellis** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Randall (Rondill), James *Brusher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Randall, James *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v). *Hobby Groom* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 5 July 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3).

Randall (?Raudall), John *Waterman* 15 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 82; LC 3/27, f. 108v; **nl** LC 3/28). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II

Randall, John *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Randall, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125). Voice changed

by 1 May 1735 (LC 5/20, p. 19).

Randall (Randal), John *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Mar. 1740[/41] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 152-53). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 12; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 30 Dec. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 28). Office no further occ.

Randall, John [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 26 Aug. 1780 (Ibid., f. 110). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Mar. 1781 (Ibid., f. 111v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 8v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 17 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., f. 31). D. 22 July 1811 (LS 2/37).

Randall, Peter *Musician* 12 Sept. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 292; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 27 June 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
D. by 6 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 194).

Randall (Rendall, Rundall), Richard *Waterman* 17 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 90). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, ff. 21-22). *Waterman at Pension* 16 June 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 7; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

Randall, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Voice changed by 18 Apr. 1751 (LC 5/23, p. 261).

Randall, Sarah *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 July 1814-5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Randall, Samuel *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 6 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 188; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. (as *Groom of the Privy Chamber*) by 3 Oct. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 304).

Randall, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Randall, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1790-1792 (*RK* [1790], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 98). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 98).

Randall, Valentine *Messenger* 12 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 73; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 2 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 229).

Randall, William *Supernumerary Child of Kitchen* 15 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 179v). No further occ.

Randall, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1737-1745 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 219; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 10 June 1744 (LC 5/22, p. 66).

Randall (Randue), William *Waterman* 16 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 251; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405).

Randall, William *Fourth Clerk of the Kitchen* 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 20 Nov. 1832 (LS 2/58). Pd. to 30 June 1836 (LS 2/62).

Randall, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 22 July 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 171). D. by 30 Dec. 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 167).

Randes, John *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565).

Randolf, Herbert *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).

Randolph, Francis *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. Sept. 1787 (*GM* LVII (2) [1787], p. 842). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1796-1813 (*RK* [1796], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142). *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** cc. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Randolph, John (Bishop of **London**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 8 July 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 119). D. 28 July 1813 (*DNB* XLVII, 275).

Randolph, Thomas *Chaplain* 20 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 2 May 1875 (*AO* II, 1175).

Rands, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Randue (Randu, Rendew), Theodore *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Housekeeper at Windsor Castle* 6 Jan. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f. 35v; LC 3/3, p. 13; LC 3/5, f. 10; LC 3/63, p. 45). Vac. by 28 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 338; LC 3/7, f. 9v).
--*Housekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

Ranelagh, Richard (Jones), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 June 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 20). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Range (?Bange, Wrench), William *Soil-Carrier of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114). D. by 1 Apr. 1731 (Ibid., f. 117).

Rangoon, S. *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Ranier, Joseph *Footman* occ. [?1660]-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/26, f. 115v; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Ransford, --- *Keeper of the Armoury* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677],

p. 202). No further occ.

Rant, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 June 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Rapkin, George, sen. *House Watchman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). *Night Porter* pd. from 5 July to 26 Dec. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 3). *Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 27 Dec. 1830 to 30 July 1833 (LS 2/56-59, f. 3). D. 30 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 31).

Rapkin, George, jun. *Outdoor Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 31 July 1833 to 5 Jan. 1850 (LS 2/59, f. 3). Vac. 6 Jan. 1850 on app. as *Watchman at Buckingham House* (LS 2/97, f. 7).

Rapkin, William *Porter* [*in the Stables at Carlton House*] 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Rapkins, George *Watchmen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1805 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Rasberry (Rasbry), John (James) [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). No further occ.

Rasher, Joseph *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 22 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Ratcliffe, Francis *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 11 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 33). No further occ.

Ratcliff, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1728-1738 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1739 (Ibid.).

Ratcliffe (Radcliffe), John *Confessor to the Household* 24 Mar. 1697 [*Joint Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700] (LS 13/198, f. 58; Rimbault, p. 23). *Confessor and Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 9 Nov. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 15v; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 29 Oct. 1716 (Rimbault, p. 28).

Ratcliffe, (Ratcliff), John [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* vac. 1 Aug 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 1 Aug. 1747 (Ibid.). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 36v; LS 13/266, ff. 15, 30v; LS 13/55). Pd. to 8 Aug. 1763 (LS 2/1).

Ratcliffe, Judith *Joint Seamstress and Starcher* 27 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 16). Discharged 28 Apr. 1690 by command of the Earl of Portland, *Groom of the Stole* (Ibid.).

Ratcliffe, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to by 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Rathbone (Randolph), John H. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1818-1843 (*RK* [1818], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Rathbone, Thomas *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 June 1737

on d. of Queen Caroline. *Helper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Rattrey, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 29 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rauder, Garrettt *Falconer* surr. by 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rauleigh (Raleigh, Rawleigh), Walter *Page of Honour* to Mary II 14 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 21; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Raven, Elizabeth Caroline *Chemist* 15 Aug. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 70). No further occ.

Raven, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Dec. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Ravenel, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 233). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1747 (E 407/2/121). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1747 (Ibid., no. 122).

Ravenicke (Rancricke), David [*Servant in the*] *Queen's Chapel and Closet* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Ravenscroft, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Rawdon, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 May 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm h 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Rawkins, John *Supernumerary Groom Porter at Gate* 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 210v). *Third Groom Porter at Gate* Est. of Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 26 July 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 176v). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 17 Mar. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35v). Res. 22 Feb. 1681 (Ibid., f. 43v).

Rawkins, John *Sergeant of the Larder* 3 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/257, p. 92). D. by 1 May 1696 (Ibid., p. 145).

Rawleigh, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Rawleigh, Carew Brooke *Page of Honour* first occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne (1692), pt. i, 139). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198 f. 57).

Rawley (Rowley; pos. Thomas Augustus **Rawlings**), Thomas *Musician* first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; reapp. 14 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 5). D. 22 Mar. 1831 (LC 1/15, no. 1143).

Rawlings, Robert *Musician* 13 Jan. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 57).
-- *3rd Violin* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1817 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). D. 10 Oct. 1816 (*GMO*; *New Grove* XV, 625; LC 3/68, p. 178 give d. 1814).

Rawlings (Rawlins), Thomas *Musician* 17 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 41; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 14 Apr. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 380).

Rawlings, William *Silversmith and Jeweler* 16 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 157). No further occ.

Rawlins, Giles *Gentleman of the Privy Purse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). D. 18 Aug. 1662 (*PD* III, 170-71.

Rawlins, Giles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ. Pos. will dated 10 June 1678 (PROB 11/357/59).

Rawlins, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Rawlins (Raven, Rolinn, Rollyns), John *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stables* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Esquire Sadler* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 31).
--*Groom Muleteer* [*Mulet Sadler or Pack Sadler*] first occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). *Groom Sadler* first occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] II, 399). *Squire and Groom Sadler* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6). *Esquire Sadler* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.
--*Groom of the Hunting Stable* 20 June 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 73). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rawlins, Robert *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Res. by 20 June 1701 (Ibid., f. 73).

Rawlins (Robins), Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763] pg. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Rawlins, Thomas *Chief Engraver* 1660-1670 (*ODNB*; LC 3/25, f. 89). D. 1670 (*ODNB*).

Rawlinson, George *Third Child of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 30 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 82v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (LS 13/265, f. 76v). D. 7 July 1812 (LS 2/38).

Rawlyns, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Rawson, George *Groom Sumpterman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Rawson, Jasper (Joseph) *Groom Sumpterman* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]

1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rawson, John [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Rawson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Rawson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Little Close Cart* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-c. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Ray, John *Organ Blower* 28 July 1727 (NCB, p. 31; LS 13/201, f. 15; EB 36, p. 41; LC 3/58, p. 115). D. by 6 May 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 87v).

Raymond, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 21). Vac. by Nov. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Raynard, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Oct. 1768 (AO 1/421/205).

Rayner, Jonathan *Second Groom of the Ewry* 19 May 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 95). *First Groom of the Ewry* 3 Nov. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31v).
--*Table-Decker to the King's Gentlemen Waiters* 2 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 105).
--*Chamber Keeper to the Gentlemen Ushers* occ. 1747-1759 (*CCR* [1747], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1759], p.76).
D. by 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35).

Rayner, Mary *Strewer of Herbs* 19 Nov. ?1793 (LC 3/68, p. 7). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1794 (AO 1/430/12). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 122). Office deleted 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 123).

Raynor, John *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 49v). occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennelll, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Raynor, John *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1702-1704 (Chamberlayne [1702] iii, 529; last occ. Ibid. [1704], III, 541). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Rayson (Raison), Hugh *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rea (Wray; Row), John (ktd. 13 May 1663) *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Sept. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1671 (E 407/1/50-59). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1671 (Ibid., no. 56; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24: rep'd by Richard Willis 15 Feb. 1671).

Rea, Roger *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rea (Row), Walter *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 May 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23). Vac. by 17 Feb. 1675 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25).

Rea, William *Account Clerk* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1827-1845 (*RK* [1827], p. 130;

last occ. ibid. [1845 - *sic*], p. 159). Prob. will proved 3 Dec. 1842 (PROB 11/1972/340). Office no further occ.

Read (Reid**)**, James *Verger* (*Porter of the Chapel*) to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1685-LD 1702 (LR 5/77-93; LR 5/95). Vac. by Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93).

Read, James *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Read, Richard *Muleman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** discharged (w/ bounty of £40) 8 Dec. 1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Read, Robert *Sergeant at Arms* 5 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Surr. by 14 Aug. 1676 (Ibid.).

Read (Reade), Sir Thomas, Bart. *see* **Reade**, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart.

Read, William (ktd. 1705) *Oculist and Operator for the Eyes* 12 May 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 165; LC 3/63, p. 41). D. by 25 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 97).

Read, William *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88). D. by 25 Nov. 1777 (Ibid., p. 105).

Read, William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).

Reade, John *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 20 June 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Did not succeed to office.

Reade, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Reade, Ralph *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 247).

Reade (Read)**,** Sir Thomas, 4th Bart. *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 10). D. 25 Sept. 1752 (*HP 1715-54* II, 380).

Reader, Helkiah *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 30 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Reading, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Reading, Alexander *Clerk of the Cheque to the Messengers* 2 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 17). Surr. by 19 May 1674 (Ibid.).

Reading, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 31 July 1666

(Ibid.).

Reading, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). *Messenger* 31 July 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 127). Surr. by ?1673 (LC 3/25, f. 128; LC 3/26, f. 25).

Reading, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Reading, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (*sic*). (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 22 Dec. 1699 (*RECM* II, 65 citing LC 5/152, p. 239).

Reading, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 31 July 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 27 Sept. 1671 (Ibid.).

Reading (Redding; Ridding; Kidding), Thomas *Closet Keeper* 18 Mar. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 82; LS 13/201, f. 6). D. by 4 Mar. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 154).

Readinge, Balthazar Valentine *Musician* (bass) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Reame, John *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Turnbroach and Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Reason, George *Yeoman of the Mail* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 25 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v).

Reason, John *Trumpeter* 20 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Reddifer, John *Yeoman of the Cellar at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). ?No further occ.

Reddish, Edward *Fourth Groom of the Buttery* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 20 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Ewry* 6 Jan. 1698 (Ibid.). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rede (Read), Mary *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. 5 Jan. 1818 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/532-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Redgate, George *Undermarshal* 6 Jan. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 63). Res. by 28 Sept. 1738 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Redifer, John *Butler at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rediker (Redecker), Elizabeth *Joint Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 19v, 29). Vac. c. 3 Feb. 1764 (Ibid., f. 67; LS 2/1).
--*Table Laundress* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103).

Redknap, Charles *Waterman at Pension* 9 Apr. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 66; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC

3/70, p. 8).

Redknap, Enos *Waterman at Pension* 30 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 51; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 24 Apr. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 107).

Redknap, Enos *Waterman* Apr. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 151). D. by 4 Mar. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 191).

Redknap, George *Waterman at Pension* 27 Oct. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 123; LC 3/69, p. 66). *Waterman* 8 Apr. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 65; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Redknap (Rednap), John *Waterman* 8 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 66; LC 3/58, f. 87v). D. by 26 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90).

Redknap, John, sen. *Waterman* 17 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121). D. by 26 Apr. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 127).

Redknap, John [jun.] *Waterman* 5 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 18 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 102).

Redknap, Joseph *Waterman* 6 Jan. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 107). No further occ.

Redknap, Joseph [?sen.] *Waterman* 8 Apr. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 141; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by 7 Aug. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 120).

Redknap, Joseph [?jun.] *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 7; **or was the name simply repeated inadvertantly?**). No further occ.

Redknap, William *Waterman* 10 June 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 18 Aug. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 80).

Redman (Rodman), Henry [?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper of Waltham Forest* 3 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Redman, John *Fencing Master* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. c. 1751-1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 7). Office abolished by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).

Redwood, John *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Reed (Reid), James *Chaplain* 20 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 10 Jan. 1843 (*AO* II, 1183).

Reeley (Reelye; Roely, Keely), John *Waterman* first occ. 1661-List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 15v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 4 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Reese (Reeze), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743-4 June 1783 [*Yeoman Bedgoer* 18 Oct. 1768-?4 June 1783] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83v, p. 387; last occ. RA 1681 GEO ADD

17/79). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Reeve (Reeve), Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 10 Nov. 1702 (*RECM* II, p. 74 citing LC 5/153, p. 307).

Reeve, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Jan. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Reeve, John *Messenger to the Lord Treasurer* 25 Aug. 1660 (*CTB* I, 54; LC 3/2, f. 20). D. by 7 Dec. 1662 (Ibid., p. 520).

Reeve, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 4 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Reeve, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 125). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid. [1829], p. 125).

Reeve (Reeves), Jonathan *Messenger* 28 Nov. 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr by 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Reeve, Thomas Newley *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1827 (Curling, p. 273). *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen at Arms* 14 May 1836 (HO 38/34, p. 55).
Last occ. 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).

Reeve, William *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Oct. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 31). No further occ.

Reeve, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumeray Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27v).

Reeves (Ryves), John *Falconer* 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). D. by 12 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

Reeves, John *Fourth Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66). *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* d. by 16 May 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Reeves, Peirce *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 1 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Reeves, Phillip *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/71-72). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (E 407/2/73).

Reeves, Richard *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Dec. 1702 to 24 June 1718 (E 407/2/79-89; LC 5/166, p. 9 [reversed]; LC 3/63 p. 157). Vac. by 17 May 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 195). *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1718 to 25 Mar. 1725 (E 407/2/90-104). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1725 (Ibid. no. 104).

Reeves, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Reeves, William *Chaplain* 16 Oct. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 276). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Reeves, William *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1794 (LS 13/204, f. 118). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Reginer, Joseph *see* **Ranier**, Joseph

Regis, Balthazar *Chaplain* 27 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 41; ibid., p. 108). D. 5 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 36; *GM* [1757] XXVII, 46).

Regnall (Ragnault, Reynault, Reynold), Anthony *Yeoman* [*in the Kitchen*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Regnier, Daniel *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 303). Prob. rem. by 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84).

Regnier, Jacob *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 4 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 145). *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 23 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Rehlingen, C. E. (?Mary Elizabeth **Rehling**) *Rocker* to the Nursery occ. 1769-1781 (*RK* [1769], p. 90; Add. MS. 17870, f. 73; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Rehn (Rehne), Augustin *Musician* 4 Dec. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 190; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 147). D. by 16 Feb. 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 208).

Reickenberg, Henry *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Croline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ. *Clerk of the Stables* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 215). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103)

Reid (Ried)**,** David *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (LS 13/263, f. 60). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid.). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 115). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8v). Vac. by 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14v). *Clerk of the Acatry* 25 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/262, f. 62v; LS 13/265, f. 2v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v). *Clerk of the Stables* 16 Aug. 1762 (MOH WB 1, p. 53). D. 2 May 1772 (Ibid. p. 58; *GM* [1772] XLII, 247).

Reid, David *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1744 (E 407/2/119). Last occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

Reid, James *Second Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 93). *First Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 1 May 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 140). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, p. 261; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 241). *Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Apr. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 18-19). Occ. 1746-1751 (*CCR* [1746], p. 94; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 278; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Reid, John *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130).

Reilling, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Instrumentalist) occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 32v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rein (Rea), Richard *Child of the Almonry* 8 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Prob. vac. by 23 Oct. 1662 on app. of Nicholas **Baker** and William **Cooke** (LS 13/252, f. 229).

Reineke, Henry *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has PR. Ord. to app. 24 Feb. 1813). Vac. by 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312).

Relfe, John *Musician* 15 Oct. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 95; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 13 Dec. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 237).

Relfe, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 30 Oct. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/34-63). No further occ.

Relfe, Lupton *Musician* 11 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81). D. by 15 Oct. 1805 (Ibid., p. 95).

Remington, James *Stud Groom* 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2). *Groom of the Stables* (SB 1, p. 97). Superannuated 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).

Reminton, Peter A. *Valet de Chambre* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 128). Vac. by 1834 (*RK* [1834], p. 128).

Remnant, Stephen *Corporal of the Yeomen of Guard* 12 Feb. 1790 (HO 38/4, p. 43). Res. by 23 May 1805 (HO 38/11, pp. 152-3).

Remus, John *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 30 Apr. 1665 (*RECM* I, 63 citing LC 5/138, p. 420). No further occ.

Remy, Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 26 Oct. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 48).

Rennow (Runnow), John *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1782 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Rentesch, Sigismund *Watchmaker* 22 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15; reapp. 24 July 1830 (Ibid., p. 150: and *Clockmaker*). No further occ.

Repton, Robert *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Reseinge, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Restall, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22

Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline.

Restell, George *Tailor to the Robes* occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748 II ii, 111; last occ. Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 111). D. c. 22 Oct. 1762 (PROB 11/880/452). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 104).

Reveley, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. July 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 351). Pd. from 13 July 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 16). Last occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).

Reveley, Henry *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 8 May 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 107v). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).

Revell (Ravell, Ravel), Richard *Messenger* 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 37; ibid., p., 91). D. by 13 July 1714 (Ibid. p., 314).

Revett, *see* also **Rivet**, **Rivett**

Revett, James *Second Groom of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Revett (Rivett), John *Brazier to the Household* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 17). D. by 2 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 11).

Reymes, Bullen *Surveyor of the Great Wardrobe* 22 November 1667 (Wiltshire and Swindon History Centre Reymes Papers 865/436; C 66/3097). D. 18 Dec. 1672 (*HP 1660-90* III, 324).

Reynar (Rayner), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1726 (Chamberlayne [1708] II, iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (ibid. [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1729 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Reynell, Carew *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Apr. 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.).

Reynell, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Gentleman Sewer* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 28 May 1666 (Ibid.).

Reynett, Henry *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1813 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Will proved 10 Nov. 1813 (PROB 11/1549/260; *RK* [1814], p. 143).

Reynett, Sir J. H. *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1825-1850 (*RK* [1825], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Reynett, Sir James, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 31 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Reynolds, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17; LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Reynolds, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 Jan. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Reynolds, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 156). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 128).

Reynolds, Alexander *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Page of the Presence Chamber* 28 May 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 22; LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/198, p. 51; LS 13/199, p. 63). D. by 25 Mar. 1709 (LS 13/199, p. 102).

Reynolds, Ann *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Reynolds, George *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. 16 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman at Pension* 16 May 1676 (LC 3/27, f. 109; LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (But cf. will of George Reynolds, Waterman of East Greenwich, Kent, dated 9 Feb. 1685: PROB 11/379/209).

Reynolds, George *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Jan. 1803 (E 407/2/167). Occ. 1804-1808 (*RK* [1804], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 135). Vac. by 1809 (Ibid. [1809], p. 135).

Reynolds, Henry Revell *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* June 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 42). *Physician to the Person* first occ. 1810 (*RK* [1810], p. 127). D. 22 Oct. 1811 (*DNB* XLVIII, 45).

Reynolds, Henry *Groom to the Hunters* 1 Oct. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub R). *Second Groom of the Stables* 19 Oct. 1835 (Ibid.). ?Discharged 5 Jan. 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 34).

Reynolds, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 29 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Reynolds, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 1 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. by 22 Oct. 1675 (Ibid.).

Reynolds, John *First Groom of the Larder* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 11). D. 5 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 9).

Reynolds, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 18 Aug. 1757 (LC 5/24, p. 375).

Reynolds, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 5 Jan. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 37). D. by 2 Feb. 1779 (NCB, p. 44).

Reynolds, Jonas *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235 but occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). ?Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline?

Reynolds, Joseph-Harper (Jospeh Harpur) *First Yeoman Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 91). *First Master Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb.

1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 120). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Master Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 61). *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1769 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 92).
--*Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 7). *Clerk of the Coalyard* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 18v). D. by 16 Jan. 1775 (Ibid., f. 45).

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Kt. *Principal Painter* 1 Sept. 1784 (*Reynolds,* ed. N. Penny [1986], p. 16). D. 23 Feb. 1792 (*DNB* XLVIII, 65).

Reynolds (Reignolds), Maurice *Harper* 20 Jan.1690 (LC 3/32, p. 68). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Reynolds, Richard [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 24 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 80v). No further occurence.

Reynolds, Richard *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; warrant 29 June 1715: LC 3/63, p. 99). Res. by 31 Jan. 1722 on app. as Bishop of **Bangor** (Ibid., p. 261; cons. early 1722: *HBC*, p. 292).

Reynolds, Stephen *Second Groom of the Pantry* 7 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Reynolds, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 87). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Nov. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 110). Occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 249; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101).
--*Under House-keeper of the Garden-House in St. James Park* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 86). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; RA EB 30, p. 5; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102).
--*Barber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 216). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 239; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Housekeeper at Carlton House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Page of the Backstairs* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Page of the Backstairs* 26 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 42).
D. by 14 May 1784 (LS 13/204, p. 38).

Rheling (Rhelingen, Ryling), Mary (Maria) Elizabeth *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery app. 9 July 1763 (RA EB 43). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. 1 Jan. 1764-5 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 33). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCR* 1765], p. 100). No further occ. *Rocker* to Prince William pd. 5 Jan. 1766-10 Oct. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 49; but **sl** as late as 1769, f. 57).
--*Nurse* to Prince William occ. 1767-1768 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; last occ. ibid. 1768], p. 94). *Necessary Woman* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1790 (*sic*) (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).
Will proved 23 July 1789 (PROB 11/1182/101).

Rhodes, Benjamin *Gentleman Sewer* 18 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 231). Vac. by 3 Feb. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 65).

Rhodes, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Rhodes, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rhudde, Durand *Chaplain* first occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 93). D. 6 May 1819 (LC 3/68 f. 193; *GM* [1819] LXXXIX [1], 484).

Rialton, Francis (Godolphin), *styled* Viscount *see* **Godolphin,** Hon. Francis

Rialton, Henrietta (Godolphin), Viscountess *see* **Godolphin,** Lady Henrietta

Ricard, Peter *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). Office no further occ.

Rice, --- *Assistant to the Keepers of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rice, David [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (LS 13/266, f. 101). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., f. 107v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 1 May 1780 (Ibid., f. 108). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter* [*at Gate*] 4 Mar. 1781 (Ibid., f. 111). *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2). *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (Ibid., f. 10). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1806 (LS 13/265, f. 74v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 252). D. 8 June 1812 (T 38/526, p. 17).

Rice, Edward *Copying Clerk of the Kitchen* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; nl 5 Apr. 5 July 1812: ibid., p.). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136: "*Extra Clerk*"; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Rice, Evan *Second Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 84). *First Child of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41v; LS 13/266, f. 13v). *Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 29v). D. by 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96).

Rice, George *Chamber Keeper* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Rice, George *Treasurer of the Chamber* 23 May 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 398). D. 3 Aug. 1779 (*DNB* XLVIII, 102).

Rice (Rite, Rise, Ryte, Lite, Pine), John *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to LD 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Rice, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of

early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rice, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132). Occ. 1779-1787 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).

Rice, William *Groom of the Almonry* 20 Nov. 1669 (LS 13/8, f. 12). D. by 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9).

Rice (Ryce)**,** William *Second Groom Cartaker* 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 41v). *First Groom Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14v). *First Yeoman Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid*.,* f. 60). D. by 1 Mar. 1742 (Ibid*.,* f. 89).

Rich, Edward (suc. as 8th Earl of **Warwick** 1721) *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3v). Occ cc. 1715-Mich. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5v). *Gentleman Usher* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563).

Rich, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 85). Vac. by 1774 (Ibid. [1774], p. 85).

Rich, Robert (later succ. as 4th Bart.) *Page of Honour* 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 Aug. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 52). Vac. 16 Jan. 1760 (T 53/47, p. 441; LC 3/66, p. 70).

Richards, --- *Writer and Embellisher* 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 105). No further occ.

Richards, Bryan *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1 Dec. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Richards, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 1 Sept. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Richards, David *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 191; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Richards, Edmund *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Apr. 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *CTB* VII, 872 gives an rw to the Signet for a privy seal 23 July 1683). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227).

Richards, Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1787 (*AO* II, 1192). Occ. 6 July 1788-1793 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Richards, Jacob *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine vac. by 25 Nov. 1671 on app. of John **Benning** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Richards, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. 20 Mar. 1666-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (SP 29/151 f.139; Weale, p. xxix; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LS 13/197, ff. 54, 70v; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95).

Richards, John *Supernumerary Child of Kitchen* 15 July 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 52). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* to Queen Catherine 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 52). *Cook* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1685-Mich. 1686 (LR 5/78). *Child of the Kitchen, Pastry, Larder and Poultry* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Richards, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 20 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22 **NB**: s**ame or successor to above. In which case subsequent occs. apply to him while vac. applies to above**). Vac. by 3 July 1678 on app. Nicholas Eustace (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Richards, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Richards, John *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* first occ. 6 Apr. 1692 (*CTB* IX, 1578). D. by 26 Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9).

Richards, John *Trumpeter* 27 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 66). Surr. by 26 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 59).

Richards, John *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 178).

Richards, Joseph *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Richards, Joseph Loscombe *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1828-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Richards, Richard *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte irst occ. 1802 (*RK* [1802], p. 122). Pd. to 25 Feb. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v). Vac. c. 26 Feb. 1814 on app. as a *Baron of the Exchequer*.

Richards, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Richards, Russell *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1826-1843 (*RK* [1826], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Richards, Samuel *Waterman* 19 Mar. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 163; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 31 July 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 96).

Richards, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 25 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Richardson, Abraham *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 Feb. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149).

Richardson, Adam *Tailor to the Robes* 16 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 282). No further occ.

Richardson, Edward *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Aug. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 10v). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10v). *Under Cook* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). *Fourth Child of the*

Household Kitchen 1 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 34). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 39). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1733 (Ibid., f. 51). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8).

Richardson, Fowler *Yeoman Pricker* 1 Sept. 1784 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (PB 1, pp. 222-23).

Richardson, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Richardson, Godfrey [sen.] *Page of the Laundry* 25 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/8, f. 6). *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* [1 Dec. 1662] (LS 13/31, f. 16v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Page of the Laundry* d. 14 Mar. 1667 (LS 13/8, f. [6]).

Richardson, Godfrey [jun.] *Page of the Laundry* 14 Mar. 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 8). *Supernumerary Page of the Laundry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/38, f. 14; LS 13/39, p. 29). --*Messenger of the Accompting House* 6 Nov. 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 37v; LS 13/10, f. 4; LS 13/256). D. 30 Apr. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 4).

Richardson, Henry *Groom of the Laundry* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 57v; MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. by 8 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 226).

Richardson, Henry *Waterman* 21 Oct. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 47; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Richardson, Jacob *Undermarshal* pd. from 20 Aug. 1835 to 18 June 1844 (LS 2/61, f. 3-LS 2/74, f. 8). Vac. 19 June 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

Richardson, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 560). No further occ.

Richardson, James *Reading Chaplain at Whitehall* 29 Dec. 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 50v). D. by 6 June 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108v).

Richardson, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1787-1788 (*RK* [1787], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 98).

Richardson, James John *Waterman at Pension* 4 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 99). Vac. by Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116).

Richardson, James, jun. *Waterman* 13 Dec. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 112; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Richardson, James, [sen.] *Waterman* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 20 Nov. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 44).

Richardson, John *Groom of the Stables* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Richardson, John [*Yeoman*] *Huntsman for the Harriers* 16 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 80). Vac. by 27 June 1671 (Ibid.).

Richardson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Richardson, John *Sacrist* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). *Chapel Keeper at St. James's* [later *Whitehall*] occ. Est. of 29 Dec. 1685-c. 30 Mar. 1743 (LS 13/38; LS 13/198, f. 22v; LS 13/199, f. 20v; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 15v). D. by 30 Mar. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 149).

Richardson, John *Waterman at Pension* 5 Apr. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 39). D. by 29 May 1803 (Ibid., f. 79).

Richardson, Jon *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Richardson, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 21 Nov. 1793 (AO 3/106/13).

Richardson, Marina *Waterman at Pension* 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73). No further occ.

Richardson, Peter *Postilion* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11). D. by 3 Dec. 1774 (Ibid., f. 89).

Richardson (Richison), Robert *Child Rider* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 23v). *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Richardson, Ro[bert] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1758-1759 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1760 (Ibid.).

Richardson, Robert *Chaplain* 6 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 115). D. 27 Sept. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 127; *DNB* XLVIII, 252).

Richardson, Samuel *Head Groom of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 131).

Richardson, Thomas *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (at half-pay) 14 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 112; *BDECM*, p. 958). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 11 Aug. 1664 (Rimbault, pp. 13, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 18v). D. 23 July 1712 (Rimbault, p. 37).
--*Musician* (vocalist) 7 July 1689 (from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: *RECM* II, 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Richardson, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 959). Voice changed by 17 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26-27 citing LC 5/149, p. 183).

Richardson, Thomas *Chaplain* occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 438; last occ. Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551). Vac. 1717 (*AC* I iii, 454).

Richardson, Thomas *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 15 Mar. 1768 (LS 13/203, f. 56). D. by 2 Dec. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27v).

Richardson, Vaughan *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug.-26 Sept. 1678 (*RECM* I, 183 citing LC 5/143, pp. 302-03). Voice changed by 17 June 1688 (*RECM* II, 19 citing LC 5/148, p. 221).

Richardson, William *Messenger* 23 Oct. 1682 (LC 7/1, f. 66; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. by 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 37).

Richardson, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 9 Nov. 1692 (*RECM* II, 47 citing LC 5/151, p. 150).

Richardson, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 May 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54). D. 15 June 1747 (Rimbault, p. 233).

Richardson, William *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 202; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 78). [**Acc.** *AC* I iii, 455, *Chaplain* 1746-1775; d. 15 Mar. 1775].

Richaussee, Peter Voyer *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 12 Feb. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 47). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 16 Sept. 1715 (LS 13/200 f. 13v; LS 13/201 f. 24). D. July 1742 (LS 13/201 f. 84v; *GM* [1742] XII, 361).

Richaut, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Richbell, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Richier (Riche), John *Yeoman of the Buttery and Cellar* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. Est. of LD 1691-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/91-95; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Richison, Abraham *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Richmond, Charles (Lennox), 1st Duke of *Master of the Horse* 8 Dec. 1681 (Stowe MS 196, ff. 35v-36). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). D. 27 May 1723.

Richmond, Charles (Lennox), 2nd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Oct. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 28; ibid., p. 119). *Master of the Horse* 18 Jan. 1735 (SP 44/365, p. 486). D. 8 Aug. 1750.

Richmond, Charles (Lennox), 3rd Duke of *Groom of the Stole* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 99). Vac. by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 7). Res. 8 Dec. 1760 (*Letters from George III to Lord Bute,* ed. R. Sedgwick [1939], no. 64).

Richmond, Charles (Stuart), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 12 Dec. 1672.

Richmond, George *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1834 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 132). Vac. by 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132).

Richmond, J. --- *Huntsman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** d. by May 1810 (*GM* LXXX (1) [1810], p. 596).

Richmond, J. *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-45). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).

Richmond, Legh (Leigh) *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 143). *Extra Chaplain* occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Richmond, Mary (Stuart), Duchess (Dowager) of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria app. Mar. 1662 (*ODNB*). *Groom of the Stole* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 308). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Queen Henrietta Maria.
--*Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 300; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 195). Office no further occ. Bur 28 Nov. 1685 (*GEC*).

Richmond, Robert *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 Mar. 1754 (pd. from 5 Jan. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27).

Richmond, Sarah (Lennox), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 17 Feb. 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 11). Occ. 1726-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; RA EB 18, ff 2v, 4v; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; ; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Richmond, Thomas *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 Dec. 1756 (pd. from 5 Dec. RA EB 27). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Richter, John Courante (Conrade, Conrad) *Trumpeter* 5 Jan. 1700 (*RECM* II, 66 citing LC 5/153, p. 30-31; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/7, f. 20). D. by 24 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63, 274).

Rickards, Richard Fowler *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1788 (HO 38/3, p. 171). Vac. by 7 Mar. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 8; LC 3/68, p. 28).

Rickett (Rackett), Edward *Wine Porter* 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 36). ?Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Ricketts, Frederick *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Ricketts, William *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Rickson, Thomas *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Oct. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 126). *Scourer of the Privy*

Kitchen 14 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 128v). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Ridder, Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 16 Sept. 1693 (Ibid., f. 46).

Riddisdale, Jasper *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Rideker, George *Cupbearer* 7 May 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 24; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by 13 May 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 31).

Rider *see* **Ryder**

Rider, Joseph *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 29 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ridgeley, John *Musician* 28 Sept. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 7; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 22 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 144).

Ridgeway, Dorothy *Necessary Woman* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237 last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). *Necessary Woman* to Lady Mary occ. 1676-1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.

Ridgeway, George Spencer *Messenger to "the Great Seal"* (i.e., the *Lord Chancellor*) 31 July 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 115; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. Nov. 1873; position abolished 1874.

Ridifer, E. *Pages' Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Ridifer, J. *Pages' Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1786 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Ridley, John *Messenger* 5 June 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 173). Surr. by 25 Mar. 1721 (Ibid., p. 243).

Ridley, John *Porter to the Stables* 31 May 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). D. 2 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 72).

Ried, David *see* **Reid**, David

Riffoan (Ripoam, Rissoan), William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1786-1800 (*RK* [1786], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 109). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1800 (E 407/2/154). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1800 (Ibid., no. 155).

Rigaud, S. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1848-1850 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Rigaut, Stephen Peter *Second Attendant at the Observatory in Richmond Gardens* 5 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 60). No further occ.

Rigg (Riggs), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ.

ibid. [1727] II iii, 176). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 189).

Rigiomortis, Mary, Lady *Seamstress in Extraordinary* 18 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 148v). No further occ.

Rigley (Ridgeley, Ridley), Martin *Waterman* 26 Apr. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 174; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 27 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 266). *Waterman at Pension* 11 Feb. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 27). D. by 1 Jan. 1755 (Ibid., p. 284).

Riland, Thomas *Porter at Whitehall* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4). No further occ.

Riley, John *Principal Painter* ("Painter & Picture Drawer") 23 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 30 June 1684 (Stowe MS 196, f. 207; *CTB* VII, 1188; *CSPD 1686-7,* p. 303 [1163]: app. of Antonio **Verrio**). *Principal Painter* jointly with Godfrey Kneller 24 July 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 98; *CTB* IX, 1333). D. 30 Mar. 1691 (*DNB* XLVIII, 307; E. Waterhouse, *Painting in Britain 1530-1790* (5th ed., 1994), p. 135).

Riley, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* app. 1791 (*AC* II v, 306). Occ. 19 Aug. 1792-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Rimes (Rines), John *Waterman* 20 May 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 153). D. by 10 Oct. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 35).

Riminton, James *Groom of the Stables* 11 Nov. 1830 (MOH 2/256; **sl** 1835-36: ibid.). No further occ.

Rinckin (Rineking), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* vac. by 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120; ?pos. the former Elizabeth Waplington).

Ring, Lawrence *Falconer* 17 Jan. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 13, vacated). *Falconer* 12 June 1701 (Ibid., p. 60). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Ringe, Francis *Footman* 30 Sept. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 18). *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-10 Mar. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 10). D. 10 Mar. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 10).

Ringham, Thomas *Stud Helper* 23 Mar. 1773 (MOH WB 1, p. 122). Superannuated by 2 June 1801 (Ibid., p. 156).

Riolay (Rioly), --- *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 123). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 123).

Rippe, Abraham D. (?) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1775 (*RK* [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1775], p. 81). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Rippell (Keppel), --- *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Rippell (Keppel), E. *Dresser* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1834 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 128). *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ.

ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Risborow, William *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Risely, John *Helper in the Stables* vac. by Est. of Oct. 1714 on award of a pension of ,18 p.a. (LS 13/44, f. 23).

Ritchie (Richie)**,** Charles *Groom of the Pastry* 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 117). *Pastry Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 5). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Ritharson (?Richardson), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MSS. 38863, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132).

Ritterburg, Lewis *Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 July 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 41). No further occ.

Ritzau, --- *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102). Vac. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105). Occ. 1767-1769 (*CCR* [1767], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Ritzau (Ritsoe**,** Ritloe), Frederick *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham's Office* ["Clerk of the Seals"] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; Add. MS. 74066; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237). Office no further occ.-
--*Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1739 (*GM* IX [1739], p. 384). Occ. 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93).

Ritzau (Retzau), Sophia *see* **Sack**, Sophia

Riva (Rivera**)**, Francesco (Frances) *Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rival, Peter *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714-c. 11 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. by 11 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44).

Rivers, --- *Master Cook* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746 [at pension from Mich 1663]). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Rivers, George (Pitt), 1st Lord *see* **Pitt,** George

Rivers, George (Pitt), 2nd Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 May 1804 (LC 3/68 p. 85). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Rivers, William *Yeoman Pricker* occ. Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 11). Vac. by Est. of 17 Aug. 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 178).

Rivet, **Rivett**, *see* also **Revett**

Rivet, John *Second Groom of the Pantry* 24 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 35v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rivett, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1765-1775 (*CCK* [1765], p. 106; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 88). Vac. *RK* [1776], p. 90).

Rivett, Francis *Cupbearer* 13 May 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 31). D. by 18 Oct. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 66).

Rivett (Revet)**,** James *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 18). D. by 21 Oct. 1763 (Ibid*.,* f. 27v).

Rivett, James *Trumpeter* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). D. by 23 Jan. 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 170).

Rivett, John *Gentleman of the Buttery* 26 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/260). D. by 24 Aug. 1717 (Ibid., app. of John **Gerrard**).

Riviers, --- *French Preacher* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Rix, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* w/fee 26 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Roable, ?Rachell *Confectioner* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863). No further occ.

Roach (Roche, Roare, Rooke), James *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; LS 13/252, f. 136v; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 3 Aug. 1679 on app. of John Battiste **del Campi** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Roach, Jerome *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 11 May 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Road, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Roane, Robert *Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry* 11 Oct. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 52). D. by 13 May 1676 (LS 13/253, f. 61).

Roane, Thomas *Servitor in Hall* 31 July 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 205v). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20; listed in ordinary LS 13/9; supernumerary Est. of 9 Jan. 1680: LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Roane, William *Daily Waiter in Hall* 8 Dec. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). *Supernumerary Servitor in hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20). Res. 4 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 205v).

Robard, Ambrose *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Robe, John William. *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Mar. 1832 (Ibid. p. 275; however occ. 1831-1839: *RK* [1831], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 125).

Robe, Thomas *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727-1748 (Chamberlayne [1727], III, 61; last occ. Ibid. [1748] II iii, 112). Office deleted 1755 (Ibid. [1755).

Robert (Roberts, Robart, Robarb), Anthony *Musician for the Private Music* 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 964; initial app. 29 Dec. 1626: ibid., p. 963).
--*Master of the Musick* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [at pension from LD 1667]).
--*Musick Master* to Lady Mary app. 24 Jan. 1667[?/8] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). *Singing Master* to Lady Mary occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.
--*Musick Master* to Lady Anne app. 24 Jan. 1667[?/8] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). *Singing Master* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 8v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210). Office **nl** 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237).
-- *Musician* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
Bur. 9 May 1679 (*RECM* V, 76-77 citing E 406/50, f. 156v).

Robert, Anthony *Musician* (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing **Kent** AO U.269/067/1; listed from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: *see* ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34; also listed as in Extraordinary 26 Feb. 1697: ibid., p. 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (Acc. *BDCEM*, p. 964 reapp. under Anne).

Robert, George *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter Assistant* (ord w/o fee) 23 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 8). *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 2 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 13 June 1673 (Ibid.).

Robert, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 24 Apr. 1699 (*RECM* II, 64 citing LC 5/152, p. 183).

Roberts, --- *Page of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1747 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281).

Roberts, --- *Surgeon* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1754-1756 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 103). *Apothecary* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1757-1765 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Roberts, --- *Writing Master* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Roberts, --- *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140). Office no further occ.

Roberts, --- *Cook* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

Roberts, Alfred William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Roberts, Avery *Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* vac. by 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158).

Roberts, Charles *Groom Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Roberts, Charles *Trumpeter* 10 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). Occ. 1832-1848 (*RK* [1832], p. 119). Last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 147). D. by 5 June 1848 (LC 3/71, p. 337).

Roberts, David *Footman* (to the *Master of the Horse*) to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 28 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to Mids. 1752 (RA EB 23). Vacated Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60).

Roberts, Edmund *Messenger to the Lord Chief Justice in Eyre* 19 Feb. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Roberts, Edward *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. c. 16 Nov. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Roberts, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Jan. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Roberts, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1826-1828 (*RK* [1826], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by 1829 (Ibid. [1829], p. 125).

Roberts, Giles *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* 15 Aug. 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 134). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Roberts, Henry *Musician for the Private Music in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 37 citing LC 5/137, p. 356). No further occ.

Roberts, Henry *Waterman* 7 Aug. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 120). No further occ.

Roberts, J. *Farrier to the Hunt* superannuated 1 Oct. 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 217).

Roberts, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary w/o fee* [to Queen Catherine ?21 Mar. 1672 (?/73)] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Roberts, James *Chairman* 7 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 34). D. by 24 Feb. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84).

Roberts, James Wigley *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of Guard* 27 Mar. 1794 (HO 38/5, p. 404). Vac. by 12 July 1800 (HO 38/8, p. 430).

Roberts, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 25 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 51). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Roberts, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Roberts, John *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752-1757 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1757], p. 102). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102).

Roberts, John *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 23 July 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 20 Jan.1814 (Ibid., f. 72v). [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 6 Jan. 1817 to c. 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 2/43, f. 1). D. by 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 2/13/267, f. 93v).

Roberts, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 5 July 1821 (NCB, p. 55; Baldwin, p. 428). Vac. 1866 (Ibid.).

Roberts, John *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 52; LC 3/70, p. 8). Prob. d. by 10 Nov. 1860 as *Master of the Barges* (LC 5/237, p. 249).

Roberts, John *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Roberts, Maurice *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 23 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/263, f. 82). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 97). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 104v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 112). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116v). D. by 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 12v).

Roberts, Norris **Robert** (Robert), Norris *Porter at Gate* (*Porter of the Backyard Gate at Somerset House*) pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Groom Porter* (*attending the East Gate*) *at Somerset House* 14 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 175). *Porter to the Watergate at Somerset House* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1671[/?2] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. 28 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/9, f. 16).

Roberts, Patrick *Footman* app. 1821 (MOH LB G, pp. 101-02). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 551). Superannuated 29 May 1835 (MOH SB 1, p. 203).

Roberts, Peter *Writing Master* to the Young Princes and Princesses pd from 15 Nov. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 80v). *Writing Master* to the Young Princes occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid.

[1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Roberts, Philip *Page of Honour* 23 Oct. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 55v). Vac. by 8 Nov. 1739 (Ibid., f. 73v).

Roberts, R., jun. *Assistant Watchman at Buckingham House* pd. from 28 Apr. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Roberts, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 13 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 30 Oct. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Roberts, Richard *Joiner to the Great Wardrobe* 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 310; LC 3/63, p. 88; LC 3/64, p. 144). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 214).

Roberts, Richard *Master of the Barges* 16 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34). Res. by 14 July 1807 (Ibid., pp. 105, 108).

Roberts, Richard *Body Coachman* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v; MOH LB F, p. 549; SB 1, p. 96). D. 30 Jan. 1842 (LS 2/68, f. 40).

Roberts, Richard *Waterman* 29 Sept. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 24 May 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 51).

Roberts, Robert *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 15 Oct. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70v). D. by 6 May 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3).

Roberts, Roger Elliot *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 10 May 1800 (HO 38/8, p. 380). Res. by 28 Aug. 1806 (HO 38/12, pp. 12-13).

Roberts, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Roberts, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Roberts, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1700 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Roberts, Thomas *Joiner to the Great Wardrobe* 11 Jan. 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 55v; LC 3/32, p. 21; LC 5/166, p. 161). D. by 23 June 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 310).

Roberts, Thomas *Musician* 3 May 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 187; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 259).

Roberts, Thomas *Messenger* 7 Sept.1715 (LC 3/63, p. 113; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 29 June 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 161).

Roberts, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1723 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 [Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Roberts, Thomas Alexander, [sen.] *Waterman* vac. 6 Jan. 1808 on app. as *Master of the Barges* (LC 3/68, p. 107). *Master of the Barges* 14 July 1807 (LC 3/68, pp. 105, 108; LC 3/70, p. 4). Last occ. 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 147). D. by 13 Apr. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 307).
--*Barge Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Roberts, Thomas Alexander , [jun.] *Waterman* 25 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189; LC 3/70, p. 8). Ret. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Roberts, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Roberts (from 1753 **Coke**), Wenman *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 128). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v: "*Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter*"; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101).
--*Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 70). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 May 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 76; RA EB 30, p. 27: **Coke**).
Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Roberts, William *Child of the Pastry* 1 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 107). *Second Groom of Pastry* 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v). *First Groom of the Pastry* 16 Apr. 1760 (Ibid., f. 42v; LS 13/266, f. 12). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32v). D. by 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29).

Roberts, William Hayward *Chaplain* May 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 248). D. 5 Dec. 1791 (*DNB* XLVIII, 397).

Roberts, William H. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Roberts, William *Waterman* 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77). No further occ.

Robertson, --- *Gardiner* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). Office no further occ.

Robertson, Andrew *Footman* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Mar. 1729 (RA EB 18). Vac. 25 Mar. 1730 (RA EB 18). *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Robertson, Archibald *Musician* 2 Sept. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 80). D. by 11 Sept. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81).

Robertson, Archibald *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Robertson, D. *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1809-1811 (*RK* [1809], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).

Robertson, James *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 30 Aug. 1781 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Pd. to 5

Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1- 4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Robertson, Robert *Drummer* 9 Mar. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 164). No further occ.

Robethon (Robthon**,** Robthorn), Elizabeth *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1760 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103). Will proved 21 July 1762 (PROB 11/878/229).

Robins (?Robias), William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 13 Aug. 1767-9 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 87v). Vac. 9 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Robinson, --- *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Robinson, --- *Sub-Treasurer* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1799 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 308). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800. P. 321).

Robinson, --- *Assistant to the Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 136). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 137).

Robinson, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1834-1840 (*RK* [1834], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Robinson, A. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1791 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Robinson, Andrew *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 13 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Robinson, Andrew *Gentleman Waiter* [*Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS 24397, p. 183). Occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 255; RA EB 30, p. 14: "*Gentleman Waiter*"; last occ. Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 279). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 84). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 27; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 24 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1763 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1763], p. 102). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102).

Robinson (?née Pavonarious), Ann *Joint Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* pd. from 1 Apr. 1769 to c. 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 2/4). D. by 16 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 67).

Robinson, Charles *Helper to the Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19). No further occ.

Robinson, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1790 to 3 May 1803 (AO 3/106/6). D. by 3 May 1803 (Ibid., no. 36).

Robinson, Daniel *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, f. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137).
--*Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1815-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4).
Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Robinson, Edward *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Robinson, Frances *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta pd. 1 Jan. 1800-1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17880, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1803 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; also listed as *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Sophia vac. by 5 July 1802: Add. MS. 17879, f. 3). No further occ.

Robinson, Francis *Clockmaker* 6 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 127). Pd. to 25 Oct. 1760 (AO 1/419/198). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 (Ibid.).

Robinson, G. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1820-1828 (*RK* [1820], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).

Robinson, George *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-12 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 39). D. 12 May 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39).

Robinson, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Robinson, Hastings *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Robinson, Henry *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). D. by 1 Jan. 1698 (Ibid., f. 61).

Robinson, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v).

Robinson, Henry *Clerk of the Avery* 3 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35). No further occ.

Robinson, James *Drum-major* 4 Dec. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89). Discharged by 23 Apr. 1810 (LC 3/68, p. 123).

Robinson, James *Extra Coachman* 6 June 1818 (MOH LB E, p. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Jan. 1823 (MOH EB 1 D no. 1).

Robinson, James *Page of the Backstairs* 10 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 15). D. by 9 Mar. 1831 (LC 1/15, no. 1117A; given as "Thomas Robinson" in LC 3/70, p. 55).

Robinson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP

Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add MSS 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 5 Aug. 1683 on app. Edmund Richards (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Robinson, John *Surgeon* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (18958, f. 3).

Robinson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Robinson, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 12 May 1705 (*RECM* II, 80 citing LC 5/154, p. 70; **nl** Chamberlayne [1702] III, 500).

Robinson, John (Bishop of **London**) *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 17 July 1713 (Rimbault, p. 127; LC 5/166, p. 305; LC 3/63, p. 111). Vac. by 15 Mar. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 182).

Robinson, M. *Accountant and Sub-Treasurer* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1788-1799 (*RK* [1788], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 100). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 113).

Robinson, Mary *Laundress* to Queen Catherine 20 Jan 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Robinson, Matthew *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman Rider of the Race and Running Horses* 1 Oct. 1673 (LS 13/253, f. 40). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Robinson, Mathew *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Robinson, Matthew *Stud Helper* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 15). D. by 1 Dec. 1763 (Ibid., p. 111).

Robinson, Paul *Priest* (*"Moderator"*) *of the Chapel* to Queen Catherine (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid., p. 137).

Robinson, Richard *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 17 May 1678 (*RECM* I, 179 citing LC 5/143, p. 87). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Keeper of the Instruments* 26 Jan. 1681 (*RECM* I, 193 citing LC 5/144, p. 47). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robinson, Richard *Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 9; LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Robinson, Richard *Scourer* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ.

Robinson, Richard *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Oct. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 92). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 15 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 2 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 25v; LS 13/266, ff. 5v, 32). *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 36). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Dec. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 6). Res. by 29 Apr. 1784 (Ibid., f. 6v).
--*Confectioner* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1757-1760 (*CCR* [1757], p. 99; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Robinson, Robert *Gentleman Sewer* 26 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 136). Surr. by 23 Sept. 1708 (Ibid., p. 220).

Robinson, Robert *Gentleman Usher Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 9 Dec. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 69). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Gentleman Usher, Quarterly Waiter* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 20 Nov. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 85-86; RA EB 22; EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 100). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 27 Oct. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-1763 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 101: "Col."). Vac. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765), p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.
--*Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). Last occ. 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 101). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 61).

Robinson, Samuell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 14 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 32). No further occ.

Robinson, Septimus (ktd. 10 Apr. 1761) *Gentleman Usher* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 12 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 16; LC 3/67, p. 17: gives 12 Dec. 1761 [*sic*]). D. 6 Sept. 1765 (*DNB* XLIX, 40).

Robinson, Tancred (ktd. 1714) *Physician to the Person* 30 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 143). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Robinson, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Robinson, Thomas [?*Third*] *Child of the Scullery* 22 Jan. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 183). *First Child of the Scullery* [?c. 3 June 1673] (Conjectural date based upon that of the resignation of the previous holder, Thomas **Hickman**: Ibid., f. 171). *Second Page of the Scullery* 30 Apr. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 30v). *First Page of the Scullery* [?c. 19 Feb. 1681] (Conjectural date based upon that of the death of Thomas **Sanctasillia**, probable previous *First Page of the Scullery*: LS 13/254, f. 38; LS 13/9, f. 14; LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 10v; LS 13/259, f. 10v). Vac. ?1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Robinson, Thomas *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 28 July 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robinson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. 1710 ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (ibid. [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Robinson, Thomas *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. 18 May 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Robinson, Thomas *Locksmith* 21 Dec. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 150). D. by 25 June 1723 (Ibid., p. 292).

Robinson, Thomas *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 12 Oct. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp.

52-53). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Robinson, Sir Thomas, Kt. (cr. Baron **Grantham** 7 Apr. 1761) *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 23 Dec. 1749 (C 66/3628). Revoked 4 Apr. 1754 (C 66/3642, recited in gt. to Viscount Barrington). *Master of the Great Wardrobe* 21 Nov. 1755 (C 66/3649). Revoked 27 Nov. 1760 (C 66/3670, recited in gt. to Earl Gower).

Robinson, Thomas (William) *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1763 on app. to the Queen's Stables (Ibid., f. 34v; MOH WB 1, p. 111; no record of such appontment on the Queen's side.).

Robinson, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick app. 25 Nov. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. from 13 Nov. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 17). Occ. 1765-1771 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 90). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). occ. 1773-1781 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 87). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 86).

Robinson, Hon. Thomas (succ. as 2nd Lord **Grantham** 30 Sept. 1770) *Vice Chamberlain* 24 Feb. 1770 (*CHOP 1770-2,* p. 172). Vac. by 5 Feb. 1771 (*CHOP 1770-2*, p. 363: app. of Viscount **Hinchingbrooke**).

Robinson, Thomas *Page* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ.

Robinson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 1835 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 16 Mar. 1857 (Ibid.).

Robinson, William *Purveyor and Granitor at Hampton Court* 28 Nov. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76v). Res. by 28 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 91).

Robinson, William *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* Jan. 1750 (*GM* [1750] XX, 44). Pd. from 29 Sept. 1749 to 5 Apr. 1754 (LC 9/179 ff. 5, 42). *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* pd. from 5 Apr. 1756 to 25 Oct. 1769 (LC 9/181 ff. 6v, 57v). No further occ.

Robinson, William *Groom of the Stables* 14 Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 17v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Robson, Abraham *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 17 Apr. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/36-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Robson, E. *Storekeeper of the Kitchens* pd. from 1 July 1836 to 24 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/62, f. 2-72, f. 3). Vac. 25 Oct. 1843 (LS 2/72, f. 3).

Robson, George (John) *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* 1 Oct. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 121v). *Porter to the* [*Board of*] *Greencloth* 19 Sept. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 114). *Table-Decker to the Equerries* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 40v). *Table Decker to the Equerries* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Robson (Robinson, Robbison), Jane *Laundress to the Table* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ. *Laundress to the Table* to Lady Anne occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 237; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Office no further occ. --*Laundress to the Body* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 211). Vac. 2 Mar. 1680 on d. of Princess Isabella. *Laundress for the Table* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Robson, John *Page of Presence Chamber* 27 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 5 Mar. 1678 (Ibid.).

Robson, John *Mewskeeper* (*Keeper of the Stables*) *at Hampton Court* 17 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Riding Purveyor* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 246). No further occ.

Robson, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 13). *Messenger* 20 June 1734 (Ibid., p. 18). D. by 5 Feb. 1753 (Ibid., p. 264).

Robson, John *Groom of the Pantry* 9 June 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 56v). D. by 22 July 1774 (Ibid., f. 89v).

Robson, Mary *Laundress to the Table* to James, Duke of **York** app. 8 Apr. 1673 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14). Occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 202; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Laundress of the Table and Household* 29 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 7A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Robson, Thomas *Child Rider* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w]1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Robson, Thomas *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* to Viscount Preston 1685-8 (*CTB* IX, 244). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Robson, Thomas *Head Gate Porter at Carlton House* 31 Dec. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 92v). *Upper Porter of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 2, p. 3; LB F, p. 552). D. 29 Sept. 1831 (SB 1, P. 108).

Robson, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1742 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 190; last occ. Miege [1742] , p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 251-52).

Roch, Jo. *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.

Rochart, --- *Page* [?*of the Presence Chamber*] to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). *Page* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1793-1805 (*RK* [1793], p. 102); last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Rochatt, Samuel *House-Steward* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 145). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 145).

Roche, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Roche, David *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Roche, John *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 22). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120).

Roche, Mary *see* **La Roche**, Mary

Rocheblave, Peter *Chaplain* 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 209). Vac. by 14 Dec. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 151). --*Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 11 Sept. 1730 (LS 13/201, f. 44; NCB, p. 79). D. by 16 Jan. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 69v).

Rochester, Anne (Wilmot), Countess of *Groom of the Stole* to Anne, Duchess of **York** app. 1661 (J. W Johnson, *A Profane Wit: The Life of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester* [Rochester, NY: University of Rochester Press, 2004], p. 57 and n. 12]). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 320; last occ. ibid. [1672-sic], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. Johnson, *Profane Wit*, p. 57, also indicates service until the Duchess of **York**'s death. However, Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 117 indicates vac. by Nov. 1667 given the *subsequent* dismissal of Christian, Lady Berkely).

Rochester, Bishops of *see* **Dolben,** John; **Sprat,** Thomas; **Turner,** Francis

Rochester, Jane (Hyde), Countess of *see* **Hyde,** Lady

Rochester, John (Wilmot), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 2). D. 26 July 1680 (*GEC*).

Rochester, Laurence (Hyde), 1st Earl of *see* **Hyde,** Hon. Laurence

Rochford, William Henry (Nassau de Zuylestein), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 80). *Groom of the Stole* 4 Mar. 1755 (Ibid., p. 288). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Rock, Ambrose *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Rock, John *Sewer in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 115). No further occ.

Rock, John *Watchman at the Cockpit* 3 May 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 76). D. by 1 Feb. 1739 (Ibid., p. 87).

Rock, William *Yeoman of the Carriages* 2 Feb. 1758 (LS 13/202, f. 26). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Rocke, Clement [*Master*] *of the Boys* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxxi). No further occ.

Rocke (Roche, La Roche), Lewis (Luis) *see* **La Roche**, Lewis

Rockingham, Charles (Watson Wentworth), 2nd Marquess of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 18 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 250; LC 3/67, p. 7). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, pp. 390, 448).

Rocque, John *Topographer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Dec. 1750 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 87). Pd. from Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Rodbard, Thomas *Esquire of the Body "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 22 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 116v; cert. renewed 26 Sept. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 25). No further occ.

Rodd, George R. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Rodd, James *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* (w/o fee until his succession at the next vacancy) 29 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 10v). [*Fourth*] *Child of the Scullery* 29 Jan. 1678 (Ibid., f. 23). [*Second Child of the Scullery* c. 30 Apr. 1679] (Conjectural position and date based upon a series of promotions among the *Children of the Scullery*: ibid., f. 30v). [*First Child of the Scullery* c. 19 Feb. 1681] (Conjectural position and date based upon that of the promotion of John **Alsop** from this position: ibid., f. 38). *Child of the Scullery* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 14A). *First Child of the Scullery* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 10v). *Second Page of the Scullery* 8 Nov. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 23v). *First Page of the Scullery* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6v; LS 13/44, f. 14). Res. by 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42).

Roden, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17891, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1814 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 3).

Roden, Robert (Jocelyn), 3rd Earl of *see* **Jocelyn,** Viscount

Rodesby, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" Nov. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Rodge, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 15 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rodham, Georg *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Rodney, Hon. John *Equerry* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1814 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 143). Vac. by 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 143).

Rodocanachi (Rhodocanecer), Constantine *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 10 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ. *Chemist* 21 Apr. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 26). No further occ.

Rodolph, --- *Coffeeman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Rodwell, Ric *Coachman* first occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne, [1708], p. 618). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Roe, George H. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Roe, Joseph *Sergeant of the Vestry* [and *Clerk of the Cheque*] 20 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/204, f. 40; Baldwin, p. 430). D. by 28 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/204, f. 99).

Roe, Ralph *Messenger* to *Auditor* Shales 15 June 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 78). Prob. vac. by 4 Oct. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 20).

Roe, Roger *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 19 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Roffey, John *Sergeant of the Pantry* 13 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 2v). Res. 8 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 81).

Roger (Rogers), Lewis *Barber to the Household* 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Roger, Richard *Turnspit* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. (but *see* **Royce**, Richard).

Rogers, --- *Under Dry Nurse* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rogers, --- *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

Rogers, Ambrose *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1699 (Hennel, p. 286; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Rogers, Basil *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 20 Nov. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110v; LS 13/55). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1775 when office abolished (LS 2/6).

Rogers, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. 20 Mar. 1666 (SP 29/151 f.139). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).
--*Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). *Keeper of the Wardrobes* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1691 (LR 5/89). Occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 268). Vac. by Est. of LD 1695 on app. of Baptiste **du Vivier** (LR 5/95).

Rogers, Edmund Southey *Messenger to the King* 19 June 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 68; LC 3/70, p.6). Last occ. 1866 (*RK* [1866], p. 150). Vac. by 1867 (Ibid. [1867], p. 149).

Rogers, Edward [*Second*] *Page of the Larder* 15 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 240). *Supernumerary Page of the Larder* Est. of 1 [Dec. 1662] (The Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 [LS 13/31, f. 16v] lists but does not name a *Supernumerary Page*; first named LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Larder* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Rogers, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 July 1667 (Ibid., f. 122). *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1667 (Ibid., f. 121). No further occ.

Rogers, Edward *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 3 Aug. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 34v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rogers, Edward *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Rogers, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Oct. 1806-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

Rogers, Francis [?sen.] *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 37). Occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 13v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p.19). No further occ.

Rogers, Francis *Page of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rogers, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 Dec. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Rogers, Francis [?jun.] *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 10 June 1670 (LC 7/1, f. 53; LC 3/30, f. 34v). Surr. 3 Aug. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 34v). *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Whitehall* 17 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 38). D. by 22 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.; LS 13/198, f. 36v).

Rogers, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 28 June 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rogers, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Rogers, George *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 969). No further occ.

Rogers, George *Second Yeoman Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, f. 10; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *First Yeoman Cook* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Master Cook of Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 15v). D. by 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 39v).

Rogers, H. J. *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Rogers, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 1 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ. *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 May 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36). D. by 24 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 36).

Rogers, Humphry *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 18 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Rogers, John *Musician for the Private Music* (lutenist) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21). Bur. 14 Sept.

1676 (*BDECM*, p. 970).

Rogers, John *Chief Messenger to the Master of the Revels* 18 July 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Rogers, John *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Mich. 167[7] (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* to Anne, Princess of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). Vac. by Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v).

Rogers, John *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 1 May 1729 (Ibid., p. 194; *DNB* XLIX, 133).

Rogers, John *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 28-29). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266). D. by 29 Jan. 1733[/34] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 76).

Rogers, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1).

Rogers, John *Postilion* 15 Dec. 1809 (MOH WB 1, p. 165). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 5). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (LB F, p. 550).

Rogers, Paul *Messenger to the Accompting House* occ. Est. of 1661-62 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 19v). No further occ.

Rogers, Philip *Messenger to the Council of Revenue* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Feb. 1729[/30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). No further occ.

Rogers, Robert *Chemist at Newmarket* 21 Aug. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142). No further occ.

Rogers, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Rogers, Thomas *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Sept. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 85v). D. by 1 Oct. 1742 (Ibid., f. 92).

Rogers, Thomas *Drum-major* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 1 Dec. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 17). Last occ. 7 Apr. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 204). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27).

Rogers, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/58, p. 73). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Rogers, Thomas *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. 22 Jan. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Rogers, William *Waterman* 14 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 230). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Rogers, William *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA

EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1736] Ii iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Rogers, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 June 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 18). *Messenger* 13 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., p. 38). *Page of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 255; LC 3/67, p. 43). D. by 5 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 123).

Rogers, William *Locksmith at Kensington, Kensington Gardens and Hyde Park* 21 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 88). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 92).

Rogerson, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Rognon, Joshua *Second Groom of the Cellar* 16 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 22). *First Groom of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid*.,* f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Henry Allen as *Second Groom of the Cellar*). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (Ibid*.,* f. 36v). D. by 15 Feb. 1724 (Ibid*.,* f. 38v).

Röhrs (Roehers), George Joachim Hyeronymus *Preacher of the German Chapel* 14 May 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 36v). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55).
--*Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1796-1801 (*RK* [1796], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 116). Vac. by 1802 (Ibid. [1802], p. 115).

Roise (Royse), George *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, p. 49; LC 5/166, p. 106). D. 23 Apr. 1708 (*AO* I, 1287).

Rolleston, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rolli, Paolo Antonio *Italian Master* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Rollin, Lawrence *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Rollos, Phillip *Working Goldsmith in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 29). No further occ.

Rolls, John *Engraver of the Seals* 9 Mar. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 23). D. by 7 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 169).

Rolls, John *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (LS 13/263, f 130v). *Eighth Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (LS 13/264, f. 24). *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 30). D. by 25 Dec. 1757 (Ibid*.,* f. 32).

Rolls, Samuel *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Rollson (Rolls**)**, John *Postilion* to Princess Charlotte pd. Jan. 1809-5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Vac. 5 Apr. 1810 (Ibid.).

Rollyns, John *see* **Rawlins**, John

Rolt, James *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1760-1786 (*CCR* [1760], p. 103; last occ. *RK*

[1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Rolte, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 July [1660] (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Romaine, Benjamin *Office-keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Letter Carrier* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274). Office no further occ.

Romney, Henry (Sydney) 1st Earl of *see* **Sydney,** Hon. Henry

Ronald, John *Groom* [or *Helper*] *of the Stables* first occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42-43). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/43). Vac. 6 Jan. 1818 (LS 2/44).

Ronchi, Bellagrine (Pellagrinus) *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, Charles (Carlo Antonio) *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi (from 1681 **Waldegrave**), Isabella *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1676-1687 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205 ["Italian Lady"]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi, James (Giacomo) *Second Almoner and the Treasurer of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronchi (Ronhke, Joseph *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 30 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rondise, --- *Keeper of the Chapel* to Queen Mary occ. c. 1688 (List of servants with plate, May 1689: *CTB* IX, 120). No further occ. Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ronjat (Roujat)**,** Stephen *Surgeon to the Person* 1 Apr. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 6). *Sergeant Surgeon* 21 Nov. 1701 (Ibid*.,* p. 64). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rookby (Roakby), Ralph *Footman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 86). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). *Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1791 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). *Gentleman Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1797 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Rooke, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101). Pd. to 28 Aug. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 Aug. 1793-16 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 Feb. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rooke, Charles *Sergeant Trumpeter* 8 Mar. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 126). Last occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 118). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 109).

Rooke, George Henry *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Nov. 1732-1743 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac.1744 (Ibid.).

Rooke, Henry Willoughby *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. May 1795 (*GM* LXV [1795] (1), p. 446). Pd. from 18 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3). Last occ. 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 101). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 112). *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Mar. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rooke, Lawrence *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 27 June 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Rooke, Willoughby, J. E. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Rookes (Reckes), Isaac *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-Est. of July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Rookes, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 Mar. 1672[?/3] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24).

Room, George *Chairman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Rooney, James [*Drummer*] 24 Sept. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 194). Res. by 19 May 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 81).

Rooper (Roper), John *Clerk to the Commissioners* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1701 (Miege [1701] III, 92). No further occ.

Rooper (Roper), Thomas *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Root, Frederick *Yeoman Rider* 18 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 31v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rootes (Rontie, Rooten, Rooley, Rasted), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 22 July 1678 (Ibid., f. 26v).

Roper, Ann *see* **Walker**, Anne

Roper, Hon. Charles *Page of Honour* 1 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 64). Vac. by 23 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 79).

Roper, Christopher *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (*CTB* II, 181: mw 3 Sept. 1667 for arrears to Midsummer last; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Roper, Francis *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 194). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224).
--*Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Catherine 30 Mar. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1684 (Chamberlyane [1684], p. 224). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Roper, Thomas *Yeoman Sadler* Est. of 31 Dec. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Last occ. 11 Oct. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 18). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Roper, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Ros *see* **Fitzgerald de Ros**

Roscommon, Isabella, Countess of *see* **Boynton**, Isabella

Roscommon, Wentworth (Dillon), 4th Earl of *Master of the Horse* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1684 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 206; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 234). D. 17 Jan. 1685 (*GEC*; Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 23).
--*Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 May 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 104). Vac. by 24 Apr. 1677 (*CSPD 1677-8,* p. 98).

Rose, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1824 (*AO* II, 1225). Occ. 19 Sept. 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Rose, Giles *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 9A; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 28 Nov. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 9 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Rose, Henry *Musician* 18 Mar. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 220). D. by 18 July 1749 (Ibid., p. 235).

Rose, Hugh *Equerry* occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Rose, John [?*Third*] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 119). D. by 1

Oct. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35).

Rose (Ross), Richard *Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181).

Rose, Thomas *Yeoman Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Roseberry, Archibald Primrose, 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii 635 [*GEC* gives "at the Revolution"]; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Rosemond, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Rosenberg, Charles *Messenger to the King* 28 Apr. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 173; LC 3/70, p. 6). Superannuated by 4 Mar. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 110).

Rosenbusch (Rosenbute), Frederick *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Rosenhagen, John *Butler* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Rosewell, Alexander *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Rosewell, Dorothy *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 Sept. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Rosewell (Roswill), William *Apothecary* to Queen Catherine 17 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 94v). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225).

Ross (Rose), Alexander *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 11 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 8v).
--*Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 31). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120).

Ross, Alexander *Child of the Pastry* 1 Nov. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 70). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100v). D. by 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107).

Ross (Rose), Christopher *Jeweler* 12 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ross, David *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 14 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 10A; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Ross, John *Keeper of the Armoury* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. ?Nov. 1660-Mids. 1662 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 379 [office unspecified]; last occ. *HMC* VIII App., p. 279). D. by 10 Aug. 1668 on app. of Jean **De Latre** (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Ross, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1750-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Ross, John *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 87v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 9 Jan. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 87v).

Ross, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 83). Res. by 13 Jan. 1778 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (LC 3/67, p. 105; nom. 7 Jan., cons. 25 Jan. 1778: *HBC*, p. 248).

Ross (Rosse), Thomas *Keeper of the Libraries* 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 23). D. 27 Oct. 1675 (*DNB* XLII, 279).
--*Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* "(in Ordinary Supernumerary)" 14 June [1660] (LC 3/25, f. 14v-15; initial app. *temp*. Charles I). *Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* 16 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 7). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Res. by 25 June 1673 (Ibid.).

Ross, William *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 20 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 31). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 37). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 18 Apr. 1763 (E 403/2480, p. 79). Rem. by 16 July 1765 (Ibid., p. 189).

Ross, William *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Rosser, Evan *Keeper* [*and Repairer*] *of the Buckets* 24 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 52v). [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 25 May 1769 (Ibid., f. 63v). D. by 23 Oct. 1773 (Ibid., f. 86).
--*Porter and Lamplighter at Somerset House* 27 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 57). Vac. 25 May 1769 on app. as [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* (Ibid., f. 63v).

Rossington, Joseph *Carver* 20 Sept. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 5/166, p. 118). D. by 30 May 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 274).

Rosslyn (Rostlyn), [Charlotte] (Wedderburn), [Dowager] Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138).
--[?*Lady of the Bedchamber*] to Princess Charlotte occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte.

Rost, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Jan. [1668] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Rote (Retz), Mary *Baker* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Rotefield, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Rothbone, Thomas *see* **Rathbone**, Thomas

Rotheram, John *Yeoman of the Almonry* 26 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44v; LS 13/263, f. 8v). D. by 24 Aug. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35).

Rotherham, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Apr. 1763-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Rotherham, Thomas, the yr. *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Rothery, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Apr. 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).

Rothwell, Arthur *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1783 to 5 Apr. 1801 (E 407/2/137-159). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., no. 160).

Rottermondt, Abraham *Apothecary to the Person* 16 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/3, f. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Rou, Louise *Housekeeper* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1756-1760 (*CCR* [1756], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Rouch (Ronche, Ranch), Christopher *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 7; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Roudle, James *Groom of the Robes* 17 June 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 51). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rought, Walter *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). No further occ.

Roundclift, --- *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1818 (*RK* [1815], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 125).

Roupel, Conrad *Groom of the Ewry in Reversion* 9 Feb. 1692 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 6 Jan. 1698 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Ewry* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 22). D. by 26 Feb. 1705 (LS 13/258, f. 40v).

Rouse, Edward *Cupbearer, Carver or Sewer in Extraordinary* (to succ. at first vac.) 15 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 9). No further occ.

Rouse, Gervas *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Mar. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Nov. 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).

Routledge, John *Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen* prob. app. 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62). Res. by 17 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4).

Row, --- *Messenger* occ. 1748 (Miege [1748], p. 47). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 81).

Row (Rowe), Edward *Yeoman Purveyor and Harbinger of the Buckhounds* 6 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68, vacated). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. 18 Aug. 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (LC 5/52, p. 246 (as *Harbinger*); last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). D. by 25 May 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 96v).

Row, John *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Row, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May [1664] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rowden, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Mar. 1763-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid).

Rowe, Anthony *Granitor to the Mews* 22 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Purveyor at Windsor* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Purveyor and Granitor at St. James's and Purveyor of Beans* 24 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Dismissed 9 Aug. 1694 (Ibid., f. 48).
--*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 12 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 4). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Apr. 1693 (Ibid., pp. 121, 134). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 16 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 1). Bur. 9 Sept. 1704 (*HP 1660-90* III, 355).
--*Purveyor and Granitor* to Mary II 24 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 32; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Rowe, Charlotte (c. 1724 Lady **Forrester**) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1716-7 Feb. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 13v). Vac. c. 7 Feb. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 13v).

Rowe, Edward *Breadbearer* 30 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 3). *Supernumerary Breadbearer* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27).

Rowe, Francis *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 15 Dec. 1736 (Rimbault, p. 52). D. 27 Apr. 1755 (*WAR*, p. 388).

Rowe, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 27 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Rowe, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rowe, Joseph *Waterman* 11 Oct. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 385; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 140). No further occ.

Rowe, Nicholas *Poet Laureate* 1 Aug. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 112). D. 6 Dec. 1718 (*DNB* XLIX, 343).

Rowe, Sir Thomas (?Kt.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. 7 July 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Rowe, Thomas (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1661 (Badmnton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). *Gentleman Pensioner* 7 July 1684 (Ibid., f. 28). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Rowe, Thomas *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Apr. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Rowe, Thomas *Second Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 180; LS 13/10, f. 11). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Rowland (Rowlands), David *Groom of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. May 1676-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (*CTB* V, 209; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v). *Yeomen and Groom of the Robes* to Queen Catherine ("executed by" Rowlands) occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226). *Yeoman of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1684-5 Aug. 1706 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225; LR 5/84-94; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Rowland, Edward *Messenger to the Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 1). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 [*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rowland, Hugh, [sen.] *Groom and Clerk of the Robes* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 89). *Groom and Clerk of the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142; T 38/526, p. 12). Occ. [as *Groom*] 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Rowland, Hugh, [jun.] *Messenger of the Robes* occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 110). No further occ. *Messenger to the Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1803-5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 2; Add. MS. 17889, f. 1v). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1812 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 1v).
--*Clerk to the Secretary and Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 14 Dec. 1804 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 1v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rowland, John *see* **Gowland,** John

Rowland, Titus *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 24 Jan. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 153). D. by 21 Nov. 1745 (Ibid., p. 191).

Rowland, Trevor *First Porter of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Vac. by 30 May 1766 (LS 2/2).

Rowland, Walter *Trumpeter* 30 Sept. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 150). Last occ. 4 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 214).

Rowlandson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1790 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/7-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Rowley, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

Rowley, Sir Charles, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 12 Nov. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 84). Vac. 20 June 1837

on d. of William IV.

Rowley, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1808 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1811 (Ibid.).

Rowley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Rowley, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by May 1811 (*GM* LXXXI (1) [1811], p. 489). Occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rowley, Joshua *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1809-1850 (*RK* [1809], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Rowley, Sir Josias, Bart. *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1835-1842 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). D. Jan. 1842 (*HP 1820-1832*). Vac. by occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 160).

Rowley, M. *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Rowley, Silvanus (Silvester) *Falconer* 11 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rowley, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Rowley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 21 July 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1700 (E 407/2/77). Last occ. Miege [1701] III, 90; **nl** Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1701 (E 407/2/78).
--*Groom Porter* 21 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 8). D. by 7 Feb. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 173).

Rowling (Rawlings), William *Yeoman of the Vestry* 3 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/58, pp. 1, 103). D. by 2 June 1778 (LS 13/203, f. 103v).

Rowman (?Lowman), Jane *Necessary Woman* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 115). D. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).

Roworth, Mark *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 May 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). *Messenger* 17 Aug. 1754 (Ibid., p. 282; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. *RK* [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 89-90).

Roworth, William *Butler* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Rowse, Dudley *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Rowse, George *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Feb. 1667[/68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Rowse, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 3 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Roxburghe, John (Ker), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Dec. 1767 (T 52/59, p. 160). *Groom of the Stole* 30 Nov. 1796 (HO 38/7, p. 201). D. 19 Mar. 1804.

Roy, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 7 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Royce (Royer), Richard *Turnbroach* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est. of Xmas 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v). No further occ.

Royd (Roide, Ryde), Sackvill *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 3 Sept. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Royden, Edmund *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 3 Mar. 1666 (Ibid*.; see* also **Ryder**, Edmond).

Royden, John [*Third*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 13v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). Prob. vac. 1 Dec. 1662 on elimination of position (LS 13/31, f. 13). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35; acc. LS 13/8, f. 12A d. Nov.1668).

Royden, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139 (pos. initial app. as *Purveyor of the Buttry temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 54). No further occ.

Royer, Gideon *Writer, Flourisher and Embellisher of Letters* occ. 20 Jan. 1669-23 Aug. 1703 (*CSPD 1668-9*, p. 163; last occ. *CTB* XVIII, 378). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1704 (LC 3/5, p. 17).

Royston, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1694 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96.

Royston, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Rudd, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 5 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Rudder, Charles *Waterman* 5 Mar. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 154). D. by 11 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., p. 301).

Ruddick, William *Footman* 6 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 69v). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Ruddle, Richard *Wine Porter* 14 Mar. 1691 (LS 13/10, f. 13v). D. by 6 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.).

Ruddock, James *Messenger* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 1 May 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128; LC 3/70, p. 6; last

occ. *RK* [1838], p. 120). Superannuated 1 June 1838 (LC 3/71, p. 50).

Ruddock, Joseph *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Rudge, James *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 143). *Chaplain* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.
--*Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.
--*Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**. *Chaplain* to Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1832-1843 (*RK* [1832], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Rudiard, Ellen *Seamstress and Washerwoman to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Rudiard, John *Sacristan to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ruffhead, James *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 3v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Ruffin, Thomas *Falconer* d. by 30 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 71v).

Rulop (Rutes), Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 22). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Rumbold, William *Clerk of the Great Wardrobe* 25 June 1660 (C 66/2951, 3073). D. 27 May 1667 (MI All Saints, Fulham).

Rumboll, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 20 Mar.1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 66). No further occ.

Rumford, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-28 May 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 88; RA EB 43). Vac. by 28 May 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 88).

Rumley, Austin *Lay Brother* to Queen Catherine app. 1661 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). Office no further occ. *Lay Brother* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MS. 10118). No further occ.

Rumsey, Bridgett *Strewer of Herbs* vac. by 21 Apr. 1670 on app. of Mary **Doyle** (LC 3/25, f. 77v).

Rumsey, Edward [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 23). No further occ.

Rundell (Rundle, Runveill), Philip *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 15 Mar. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 38; separate warrants; listed in *RK* as "Rundell and Bridge"). Last occ. 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 154). Vac. by 1844

(Ibid. [1844], p. 155).

Ruperti, George Andrew *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* first occ. Est. of 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/201, f. 15). D. 1731 (D. L. Brunner, *Halle Pietists in England* [Göttingen], 1993).

Ruperti, George *Clerk* to Sir William Irby to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 24). No further occ. *Clerk* to the *Vice Chamberlain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 99; RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 5 July 1756 (RA EB 27). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100).
--*Writing Master for German Character* to the Nursery occ. Mids 1751-Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, pp. 22, 30, 64). No further occ.

Rush (Ruth), John *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Rushe (Ruck), William *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 177). Did not succeed to office.

Rushton, Henry *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 24 Nov. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). *Assistant Chaiseman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1769 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1770 -1772 (*RK* [1770], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Rushy, John *Gentleman of the Buttery and Cellar* to Queen Catherine occ. 1692-1700 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 514; office **nl** Ests. of Mich. 1686-Mich. 1698: LR 5/84-95). Office no further occ.

Ruspini, --- *Dentist* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1840 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). Vac. by 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 131).

Ruspini, James Bladen **and son** *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277). *Surgeon Dentists* [sen. and jun.] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1789-1814 (*RK* [1789], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 139). *Surgeon Dentist* [Chevalier Ruspini] to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Russ, Alexander *Assistant in the Ewry* 9 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 110). D. by 8 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 23).

Russell, Lady --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 128). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 129).

Russell, Mrs. *Servant* to Queen Catherine 17 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Russell, Edward *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). No further occ.

Russell, Edward (cr. 1st Earl of Orford 7 May 1697) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Res. after July 1683 in response to execution of Lord William Russell (*HP 1660-1690* III, 359).

Russell, Hon. Edward (*styled* Lord Edward 11 May 1694) *Treasurer of the Chamber* 8 Mar. 1694 (C 66/3367). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Russell, Edward *Assistant in the Pantry and Ewry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 99-100). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 241). D. by 28 May 1746 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 21).

Russell, Frances *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 145). Occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1770 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Russell, Francis *Esquire of the Body* 27 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 22). Res. by 30 Apr. 1687 (LC 3/30 p. 24).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Prob. vac. by 9 Mar. 1687 (*CSPD 1686-7*, p. 384 [1545]: app. of Richard **Bagot**).

Russell, George *Sergeant of the Hawks* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66).
--[?*Falconer* and] *Gamekeeper of Shelford and Milborne* 25 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66).
D. by 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25; **N. B.**: LC 3/24, f. 25v lists a George Russell jun. and one George Russell as *Spaniel Taker*).

Russell, George *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 to 24 June 1693 (E 407/2/72). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1696 (Ibid., no. 73).

Russell, Harry Vane *Chaplain* 23 July 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 119). D. 21 May 1846 (*AO* II, 1236).

Russell, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Russell, James *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 21 Mar. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 52; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. by 18 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 18).

Russell, John *Joiner and Chair Maker* occ. 1776-1782 (*RK* [1776], p. 76; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 77). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Russell, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* to the City of **London** 7 Jan. 1717 (C 66/3517). Revoked 22 Mar. 1720 (C 66/3542, recited in gt. to Nehemiah Collier).

Russell, Katherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* ("*Chamberer*") to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Wynne, pp. 20, n 35, 261: *see* n. 15: "Katherine Russell's exact status is unclear. She accompanied the Queen

from Portugal and was described in 1677 as a dresser but her salary appears to have been only £100 per annum rather than the usual £300 and she is not included in the standard lists of dressers.”). Occ. 3 Jan. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v).

Russell, Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1786 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Russell, Michael *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/64, f. 131). No further occ.

Russell, Mrs. *Servant* 17 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Russell, Phillip *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 22 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 223). No further occ.

Russell, Richard, Bishop of **Port Alegre** arr. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 178). *Almoner* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-1679 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 296; Weale, p. xxxi; Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 192). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberaylne [1682], p. 223).

Russell, Robert *Jeweler in Extraordinary* 20 Jan. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 148). No further occ.

Russell, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1682 (E 407/2/67; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v: rep'd by Sir Thomas Janson 17 Feb. 1683).

Russell, Robert *Messenger* 25 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 33). Surr. by 9 Oct. 1695 (Ibid., p. 50).

Russell, Robert *Cupbearer* 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60; LC 3/5, f. 5; LC 3/63, p. 50). D. 15 May 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 23).

Russell, Robert *Under Housekeeper at Newmarket* 16 Jan. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 220). No further occ.

Russell, Thomas *Messenger* 8 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 237). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 89-90).

Russell (Rugwell), Thomas *Trumpeter* 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 24). D. by 25 Nov. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 75).

Russell, Villary *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 125). Vac. by 1826 (Ibid. [1826], p. 125).

Russell, William *Chemist in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 21 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Russell, William *Sergeant of the Hawks* 26 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 25). ?Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Sergeant of the Hawks* 12 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. (But cf. reapp. 9 Nov. 1702: LC 5/166, p. 102). No further occ.

Russell, William *Under Housekeeper at Newmarket* 20 May 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 196; LC 3/63, p. 208). D. by 16 Jan. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 220).

Russell, Sir William, Bart. *Page of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. June 1745 (*GM* XV [1745], p. 333: "to the Princess Amelia"). Occ. 1746-1747 (*CCR* [1746], p. 97; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 97). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281). *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1751] p. 104). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 103).

Russell, William *Porter at Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 20 Apr. 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Russell, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Aug. 1820-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).

Rustat, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 Sept. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Rustat, Robert *Page of the Robes* 15 Sept. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 60).
--*Groom of the Robes in Reversion* 22 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 17). *Groom of the Robes* 8 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 21).
D. by 27 Dec. 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 85).

Rustat, Tobias *Yeoman of Robes* 5 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; LC 3/30, f. 35; LS 13/198, f. 19; LC 3/32, p. 39). Surr. by 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 39).

Ruston, William *Pumper at the Mews* 24 Feb.1779 (MOH WB 1, p. 128). D. by 19 Apr. 1782 (Ibid., p. 131).

Rutherford, G. *Surgeon in Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1799 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 308). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322).

Rutherford, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 27 Dec. 1799 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 5 July 1789 to 27 Dec. 1799] (AO 3/106/1-23). D. by 27 Dec. 1799 (Ibid., no. 23).

Rutherford, Thomas *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1750 (*CCR* [1749], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1750], p. 98). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Rutherford, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1821 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).

Ruthorne, Joseph *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Rutland, Charles (Manners), 4th Duke of *Lord Steward* 14 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/117, p. 74). Vac. 11 Apr. 1783 (Ibid., p. 76).

Rutland, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 13 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Rutland, John (Manners), 3rd Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 255). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Lord Steward* 7 Jan. 1755 (T 52/47, p. 169; *LG* no. 9441).

Vac. 25 Mar. 1761 (T 52/52 p. 271). *Master of the Horse* 29 Apr. 1761 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 97). Vac. by 27 Sept. 1766 *(CHOP 1766-9*, p. 107: app. of Earl of **Hertford**).

Rutland, Joseph *Undermarshal* 29 June 1821 (LS 13/204, f. 105r and v). Vac. by 1824 (LS 2/50).

Rutlish, William *Embroiderer* 6 Oct. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 61v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. --*Embroiderer* to Queen Catherine 19 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 94v). No further occ.

Rutt (?Ruff), Isaac *Wine Porter* 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Rutter (Ritter), John *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 4 Oct. 1731 (LS 13/263, f. 48; LC 5/160, p. 277 gives 17 Mar. 1732). *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Sept. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66v). Res. by 1 Jan. 1742 (Ibid., f. 87v).

Rutter, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to 13 Oct. [1808] (AO 3/106/8-54). D. by 13 Oct. [1808] (Ibid., no. 54).

Rutter, Ralph *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1679 (Ibid., f. 66).

Rutter, Thomas *Second Groom of the Poultry* 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33v; LS 13/261, f. 5). *First Groom of the Poultry* 6 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 11 Mar. 1721 (Ibid*.,* f. 32v). D. 5 May 1726 (Ibid*.,* f. 46v; *HRC* [1726] XI, 19).

Rutton, Mathias (Mathyas) *Gentleman Harbinger* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 15 Feb. 1671[?/2] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 14: beg. Xmas 1672). No further occ.

Ryall, Isaac *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1815 (*RK* [1815], p. 143). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 143).

Ryan, --- *see* **Tryon**, Mary.

Rychaut, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 4 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 11 June 1680: LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Rycroft, Henry (ktd. 4 Jan. 1816) *Knight Harbinger* 24 May 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 41). Last occ. 1846 (RK [1846], p. 146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p. 146).

Ryder, Hon. Dudley *Comptroller of the Household* 19 Feb. 1790 (LS 13/265, f. 62). Res. by 5 Apr. 1791 (Ibid*.,* ff. 62v-63).

Ryder (Royden**)**, Edmond *Keeper of the Stables at St. Albans* app. 12 Aug. 1661 (Lambeth Palace Library MSS 933, pp. 97-98). Occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Ryder, Hugh *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 22 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 144; cert. renewed 14 Feb. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Ryder, John *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1757-1761 (*CCR* [1757], p. 91; last occ.

ibid. [1761], p. 91). D. 28 May 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 284).

Ryder, Lancelot *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 23 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Ryder (Rider), Marshall *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 2 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 172). D. by 29 June 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 403).
--*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Clerk of the Removing Wardrobe at Whitehall* occ. 1745-1756 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 200; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 123). Office deleted by 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 78).

Ryder, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* 11 Sept. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 101; ibid., p. 100 gives 31 Aug. 1739, vacated). D. by 25 Aug. 1743 (Ibid., p. 161).

Ryder, William *Master of the Harriers* 28 Sept. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Master of the Harriers* 29 Sept. 1688 (*CTB* IX, 145). Vac. by 22 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3327: app. of Christopher **Tancred**).
--*Purveyor and Granitor of Hay* 1 Mar. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94). Last occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Avenor and Clerk Martial* 10 Apr. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 34). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Ryder, William *Undermarshal* 21 Oct. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30v). Res. by 4 Mar. 1719 (Ibid., f. 46).

Ryley (Reyly), Anthony *Groom of the Robes* 22 Sept. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 2; ibid., p. 118). D. by 29 Sept. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 261).

Ryley, Charles *Postilion* 10 May 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 95v). Dismissed by 2 July 1747 (Ibid., f. 105v).

Ryley (Riley), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1706 to c. 2 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/85). Vac. by 2 Dec. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 11 reversed).

Ryley (Reilly), James *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247**;** last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Chairman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Ryley, John *Chaplain* to Princess Amelia occ. 1767-1770 (*CCR* [1767], p. 97; last occ. *RK* [1770], p. 92). Vac. by 1771 (*RK* [1771], p. 92).

Ryley, Philip (ktd. 26 Apr. 1728) *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 1 Nov. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 30 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 34). Surr. by 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57). *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 18 Jan. 1706 (Ibid., p. 180; LC 3/63, p. 26; LC 3/64, p. 49). D. 25 Jan. 1733 (*GM* [1733] III, 47).

Ryley, Reginald *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 8 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57). Surr. by 18 Jan. 1706 (Ibid., p. 180).

Ryling, Elizabeth *see* **Rheling**, Mary Elizabeth

Rymell, Edmund *Cofferbearer* 26 July 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 64v). No further occ.

Rymer, George *Pages' Man* to Prince Edward occ. 1783-1785 (*RK* [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Rymer, Thomas *Historiographer* 23 Dec. 1692 (C 66/3356; LC 5/166, p. 117). D. 14 Dec. 1713 (*DNB* L, 68).

Rymers, John *Furrier to the Robes* c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 17). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I

Rymns, Cornelius *Surgeon in Ordinary/Supernumerary* w/o fee 27 Mar. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Bruno *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). Surr. by 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves (Ryve, Reeves), Thomas *Chaplain in Waiting* 11 May 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 54). Occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], pp. 170-71 ; LC 7/1, f. 54).

Ryves, Robert *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 19 Jan. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Sabbs, Peter *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Sabonadiere, John S. *Reader of the French Chapel* beg. 1 July 1821 (NCB, p. 82). D. by 25 Mar. 1825 (NCB, p. 82).

Sabrey, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 11 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Sachelli, Bernard (Bernardinus) *Chaplain* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sachelli, Francis *Almoner* to Queen Mary occ. 1687-[c. 10 Dec. 1688] (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 203; last occ. Dunmore Papers Mss. 65 Series 1, F. 35). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sack, Sophia (?from 1737 Ritzau) *Brusher* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 180). *Keeper of the Robes and Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Nov. 1737 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 189). Vac. by 1738 on app. of Sophia **Ritzau** (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3: ?same person). *Keeper of the Robes and Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1762 (sic) (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; *CCR* [1751], p. 101; RA EB 22; last occ. *CCR* [1762], p. 101). D. 21 Dec. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 604).

Sackes, James *see* **Sax**, James

Sackville, Charles *see* **Middlesex**, Charles Sackville, styled Earl of

Sackville, Hon. Edward *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 12 Aug. 1668 (*CSPD 1667-8,* p. 530). D. by 16 Oct. 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 461).

Sackville, Thomas *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 22 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 42). D. by 14 Jan. 1693 (Ibid.).

Sadler, Anthony *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. [1665] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). Dismissed 17 Apr. 1667 (Ibid.).

Sadler, George *Postilion* 2 June 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 158). *Helper in the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (Ibid., p. 167). D. (as *Postchaiseman*) 27 Jan. 1829 (Ibid., p. 31).

Sadler, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 7 Mar. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 97v). *Hobby Groom* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Sadler, John *Watchman of the Stables* 17 Dec. 1795 (MOH WB 1, p. 146). D. by 22 Jan. 1805 (Ibid., p. 161).

Sadler, Nathaniel *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). Prom [?to *Assistant Clerk of the Stables*?] 3 Aug. 1829 (MOH SB 1, p. 48; SB 3, p. 111). Superannuated (from *Assistant Clerk of the Stables* and *Messenger*) 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 3, p. 111).

Sadler, William *Stud Helper* 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). *Groom of the Stud* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, pp. 552-53).
--*Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). No further occ.

Sadlington, Richard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1669 (*CSPD 1668-9,* p. 202). Prob. d. 4-5 June 1673 (*CSPD 1673,* p. 338).

Saffery alias **Sutton**, William *Messenger* 6 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75; LC 3/5, f. 13; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 12 Feb. 1715 (Ibid., p. 73).

Sagittary, Joachim Frederick *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

St. Albans, Charles (Beauclerk), 1st Duke of *see* **Burford**, Charles (Beauclerk), Earl of

St. Albans, Charles (Beauclerk), 2nd Duke of *Master of the Horse* to Queen Caroline app. 3 Aug. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 31). Vac. 27 Sept. 1727 on app. of Thomas Fermor, Earl of **Pomfret** (*HRC* [1727] XII, 42). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 81). D. 27 July 1751.

St. Albans, Diana (Beauclerk), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 Nov. 1714 (Cowper, *Diary* [1864], p. 13). Occ. 21 June 1715-Xmas 1717 (Stowe MS 564, f. 12; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 12). Res. 17 Dec. 1717 (*HMC Portland* MSS. V, 543-44; Hervey *Memoirs* ed. Sedgwick III, 846). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to

Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 July 1726 (*HRC* [1726] III, 28). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

St. Albans, Henry (Jermyn), 1st Earl of *Lord Chamberlain* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--*Steward of the Revenue* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (*NDNB*). Pd. from LD 1660 to 1669 (Rolls 743-744 [as *Treasurer and Receiver General* and *Steward of the Revenue*], 747; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
--*Captain of the Guard* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669, 3rd ed.], p. 304). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Lord Chamberlain* 13 May 1671 (LC 3/24, f. 2; *CSPD 1671,* p. 238). Surr. 10 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 2).

St. Aman, John *Groom of the Pantry* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 2A). Prob. vac. by 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31).

St. Amand (St. Amant), James *Apothecary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). *Apothecary to the Person* 11 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 36). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Apothecary* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

St. Amant, John *Trumpeter* 19 Dec. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 51; ibid., p. 118; *BDECM* 980 gives year of app. as 1699). Surr. by 20 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256).

St. Amour, --- *Riding Master* to the Nursery occ. 1782-1788 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 101). Office no further occ.

St. Amour, James *Yeoman Rider* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 15v). *Second Equerry of the Crown Stable* 5 Feb. 1765 (MOH WB 1 p. 55). *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 20 Dec. 1779 (MOH EB 2, p. 35). D. by 23 May 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 65).

St. Andre, Nathaniel *Anatomist* 7 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 287; LC 3/64, p. 102). Last occ. 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 79). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 79).

St. Asaph, Bishop of *see* **Lloyd,** William

St. Asaph, George (Ashburnham), Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 18 Dec. 1783 (*RK* [1792], suppl., p. 90; *GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 479 gives 19 June 1784). Occ. 1784-1788 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1794], p. 277). Vac. 1795 (*GEC*).

St. Avigne (Avagnie, Amen**)**, --- *Porter* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

St. Clair, Robert *Gentleman Sewer* 22 June 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

St. Claire, James *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. 1684-Est of [Jan. 1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 234; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Page of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

St. Claire (St. Clair), John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 2 Mar. 1703 (E 407/2/78). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 13 reversed).

St. Germain (alias Burnet), --- *Chaplain* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. 1673. (Baldwin Diss., p. 131). Rem. 1675 (Ibid.).

St. Helens, Alleyne (Fitzherbert) 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 28 June 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). *Gentleman of Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 18 Feb. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 374 gives Lord St. Vincent [*sic*]; T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 13). Res. by 14 Dec. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 52).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

St. John, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 17 May 1771 (T 52/61, p. 243). Vac. 24 Apr. 1784 (T 53/57, p. 378).

St. John, Hollis *Equerry* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline)). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

St. John, Needham *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] Ii iii, 128).

St. John, Pawlet *Chaplain* 25 July 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 289). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

St. John of Bletso, St. Andrew (St. John), 14th Lord *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Feb. 1806 (HO 38/11, p. 359). Vac. by 2 Mar. 1808 (HO 38/13, p. 32).

St. Leger, Anthony *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1795 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Office no further occ. *Vice Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

St. Leger (Sentleger), James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

St. Leger, [John Hayes] *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

St. Maixsant, --- *Clerk to the Guard* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1664

(Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). D. c. Xmas 1664 (Roll 746)

St. Martini, Giuseppi, *see* **Sammartini**, Giuseppi

St. Maur, Lady Charlotte *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1830-1836 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 132). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 132).

St. Paul, William Frederick *Equerry of the Crown Stable* 13 Sept. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97v; LS 13/203, f. 2v). D. 5 Feb. 1765 (MOH WB 1 p. 55; *GM* [1765] XXXV, 98).

St. Pierre (St. Pier; St. Poir), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

St. Ravy, Sir William, Kt. *Master of the Buckhounds* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749 [remuneration designated as a pension of £120 per annum from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

St. Remy, --- *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1699 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 98). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, p. 517).

St. Vincent, John (Jervis), Earl *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1810-1820 (*RK* [1810], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Saint-Lo, Laurence (?George) *Yeoman Rider* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1694 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 274; called *Rider and Harbinger* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 [LS 13/231, p. 48]). *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 98; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702] III, 532). Will dated 6 Nov. 1702 (PROB 11/467/34). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 543).

Sainthill, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 15 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Saintsbury (Sainsbury), T. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Aug. 1771-1773 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1774 (Ibid.).

Saison, Peter *Musician* 20 May 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 68). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1785 (Ibid., p. 178).

Sakins (Sawkins, Seakins), William *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: *CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 214). Last occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sale, Benjamin *Musician* 31 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. by 8 Jan. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 192).

Sale, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 July 1783 (LS 13/204, f. 25). D. 11 Nov. 1827 (Highfill XIII, 178).

Sale, John Bernard, jun. *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 10 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 72v). D. 16 Sept. 1856 (Highfill XIII, 178).
--*Teacher of Piano* to Princess Victoria app. 1826 (*ODNB*). *Music Master* to Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Sale, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Salis *see* **de Salis**

Salisbury, --- *House Steward* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1833 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 129). Vac. by. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 129).

Salisbury, Bishops of *see* **Duppa,** Brian; **Earle,** John; **Gilbert,** John; **Henchman,** Humphrey; **Sherlock,** Thomas; **Talbot,** William; **Thomas,** John; **Willis,** Richard

Salisbury, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). D. by 27 Sept. 1826 (Ibid., p. 101).

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 1st Marquess of *see* **Cranborne,** Viscount

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 4th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 29 Nov. 1688 (Stowe MS, 196 f. 101). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Salisbury, James (Cecil), 7th Earl of *see* **Cranborne,** Viscount

Sall, Andrew *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Sallier, George Louis (Lewis) *Porter at St. James's* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 35; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). *Porter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 Mar. 1732[/33] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 71). *Porter at Cliffden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Mar. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 112). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231. Office no further occ.

Salliar (Sallair), John *Messenger to the Treasury* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Nov. 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 53-54). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Messenger to the Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 11 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Salliar, Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 111-12). *Under House-keeper at Cliffden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Mar. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 123). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1751 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Under Housekeeper* [later *Housekeeper*] *at Kew* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 5 Aug. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Salman, Peter *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 4 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Salmon, B. W. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Salmon, Edward *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Salmon (Latman), Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Salmon, Edward *Surgeon* to William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1827-1835 (*RK* [1827], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Salmon, James *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 30 Nov. 1789 (LS 13/204, f. 38v). D. by 1 Apr. 1827 (NCB, p. 190).

Salmon, John *Undermarshal* 6 Apr. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 71). D. by 5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46).

Salmon, Nicholas *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45; Dartmouth MSS 1778 v 132; LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14v). D. by 4 May 1704 (LS 13/199, f. 39v).

Salmon, Richard *Groom Porter* (*at the Back Gate*) *of Somerset House* 25 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 57). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. [*Chairman*] to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209). *Porter at the Water Gate* first occ. Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). Pd. Oct. 1686-LD 1706 (LR 5/77-93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine. *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 24 Sept. 1706 (to beg. 1 Apr. 1706) (LS 13/258, f. 49v). *First Porter at Somerset House* 10 July 1713 (Ibid., f. 51; LS 13/261, f. 11v). D. by 27 Feb. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 20).

Salmon, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Salmon, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). D. 9 Jan. 1767 (*GM* [1767] XXXVII, 48).

Salmon, Thomas *Porter* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 127). Office no further occ.

Salmon, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 28 May 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 100). D. 26 Jan. 1856 (*GM* third ser. IV, 338).

Salt, John *Purveyor of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 247). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Salt, Thomas *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court, Windsor and*

Newmarket 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 14 Apr. 1733 (Ibid., f. 52v).

Salter, Edward *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 28 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26; LS 13/266, ff. 2v, 26). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 99, 104v, 140).

Salter, George *see* also **Slater**, George

Salter, George *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Salter, John *Coachman* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17v). Vac. 11 Aug. 1727 on d. of George I. *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 21). Occ. 1729-1745 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276).

Salter, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Salter, Samuel *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; ibid., p. 108). Surr. by 28 July 1732 (Ibid., p. 242).

Salter, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 27 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 24 Oct. 1690 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1695 (Ibid., app. prob. coinciding with his replacement as *Second Groom of Pastry* by Edward Allen). *Second Yeoman of the Pastry* 14 May 1701 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 7v; LS 13/10, f. 10; LS 13/43, f. 13; LS 13/44). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14v; LS 13/263, f. 11). D. by 12 Jan. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 43v).

Salter, Thomas *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 113). *Watchman at Cliffden House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 4 Dec. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 144). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242).

Salter, Thomas *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* first occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II, 243). Pd. from July to Sept. 1761 (LS 2/1). D. 22 Sept. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 430).
--*Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 22 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v). Res. by 28 Apr. 1756 (Ibid., f. 26).

Salthouse, Agnes *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 8). Pd. to 5 July 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).

Saltmarsh, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1702 to c. 22 Dec. 1707 (E 407/2/79; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 522). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 10 reversed).

Salvador, John Lovell *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Sambourne (Stembourne), Thomas [*Sixth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 30 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). Res. by 13 May 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 169v).
--*Marshal of the Ceremonies* 15 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 15). Res. by 2 May 1673 (Ibid.).

Sambrooke, Jeremy *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to c. 1720 (E 407/2/77). Last occ 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 62). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 570).

Sammartini, Giuseppi *Music Master* to the Nursery app. 1736 (*OXMUS*). D. c. Nov. 1750 (*OXMUS*; RA EB 30). No further occ.

Samms, Henry *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* d. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Sampson, Henry *Messenger of the Accompting House* 3 May 1690 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 16). D. by 13 Mar. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 30).

Sampson, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 2 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Sampson (Sansum), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1729 (Miege [1699], III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Sampson, John *Groom of the Stables to the Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v.). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Sampson, William *Cock and Crier* 1 Jan. 1667 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/38, f. 11v; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/43, f. 14). D. by 3 May 1703 (LS 13/10, f. 14).
--*Bellringer* 5 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. by 2 Apr. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]).

Sampson (Simpson), Richard *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sampson, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1742 [*Yeoman Usher* 1718-1742] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). D. c. 26 Oct. 1742 (PROB 11/721/263). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Sams, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

Samson (Sansom, Sanson), William *Groom of the Vestry* 7 Dec. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 92). Res. by 2 May 1855 (LC 5/237, p. 95).

Samuel, Marcus *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Samuell, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 18 Apr. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Samuels, Joseph *Postilion* [or *Coachman*] occ. 10 July 1816-10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/42-45). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1819 (LS 2/45).

Samwais, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 5 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Samwayes, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* [14 Aug. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 117). No further occ.

Sancroft (Sandcroft), William *Chaplain in Waiting* 1661 (*AC* I iv, 13). Occ. Est. of 1663-1677 (*BIHR*

XIX [1942-43], p. 17; LC 3/24, f. 14). Prob. res. 1677-78 on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (*AC* I iv, 13; LC 7/1, f. 53v; nom. 29 Dec. 1677, cons. 27 Jan. 1678: *HBC*, p. 234).

Sanctasillia, Lucian *First Groom of the Scullery* 13 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26). *Supernumerary Groom of the Scullery* 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 2). Res. 30 Apr. 1679 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Sanctasillia, Thomas, sen. *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). D. 30 Oct. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 14A).

Sanctasillia (Sanctasilly), Thomas, jun. [*Second*] *Child of the Scullery* 10 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Second Page of the Scullery* 13 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 11v). *Groom of the Woodyard and Scullery* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Second Page of the Scullery* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 27). [?*First Page of the Scullery* c. 6 June 1671] (Conjectural position and date based upon that of the vacancy created when Hugh **Owen** was promoted to *Second Groom of the Scullery*: LS 13/252, f. 187). D. 18 Feb. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 14).

Sandby, A. [?Elizabeth] *Sempstress and Laundress* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102: ODNB identifies her a Elizabeth Bowes **Sandby**, with of Thomas, below and gves her dates of app. as 1758-1763). Office no further occ.

Sandby, Paul *Draughtsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1765 (*CCR* [1751] p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Sandby, Thomas *Draughtsman* to Prince William Augustus, Dule of **Cumberland** app. 1746 (*ODNB*). *Steward* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Dec. 1764 (*GM* XXXIV [1764], p. 603). No further occ.

Sandell, Edmund *Musician* 26 June 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 126; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 16 Feb. 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 209).

Sanden *see* **van Sanden**

Sanders *see* **Saunders**

Sanders (Saunders), Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/20). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Sanders (Saunders), Clement *Supernumerary* [?*Assistant*] *Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 8 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.

Sanders, Clement *Carver* 2 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/56, p. 44; LC 3/31, p. 33). Surr. by 26 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33).

Sanders, Clement *Instrument Maker* res. by 6 Apr. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152v).

Sanders (Sandars), Edward *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds and Foxhounds* to James, Duke of **York**

occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). D. by 29 Sept. 1668 on app. of Lodowick **Johnson** (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Sanders (Saunders), George *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. 23 Feb. 1661-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/60; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Sanders (Saunders), Isaac *see* **Saunders**, Isaac

Sanders, John *Coachman* 22 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v; LS 13/203, f. 10v). *Body Coachman* 25 Sept. 1777 (LS 13/203, f. 100v). Res. by 2 Oct. 1779 (Ibid., f. 111).

Sanders, John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 9 Sept. 1761 (Ibid., p. 221).

Sanders (Sander, Saunder), Luke (Lelise) *see* **Saunders**, Luke

Sanders, Samuel *Carver* 2 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sanders (Saunders), Samuel *Undermarshal* 16 Mar. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 41). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1798 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Sanders, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms* 30 May 1804 (E 403/2487, p. 55). D. by Mar. 1820 (*GM* XC (1) [1820], p. 284; E 403/2492, p. 359).

Sanders (Saunders) Thomas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 25 Sept. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 19; ibid., p. 77). D. by 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268).

Sanders, William *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 19 Mar. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Officer of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208). Office no further occ.
-- *Master of the Bowes* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687-1694 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208); last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 268; office **nl** Ests. of Mich. 1686-Mich. 1698: LR 5/84-95). Office no further occ.

Sanders, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 10 Oct. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 245). *Messenger* 12 Feb. 1733 (Ibid., p. 251). D. by 28 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 177).

Sanders, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 3 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 82v). Pd. to 10 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1). Vac. 10 Jan. 1784 (Ibid.).

Sanderson, Anne *Coffee-room Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1810 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Sanderson, Bridget, Lady *see* **Saunderson**, Lady Bridget

Sanderson, George [?*Supernumerary*] *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 9v). No further occ.

Sanderson, John *Remembrancer to the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1745-1751

(Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Sanderson, Robert *Surgeon in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 14 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 27v). No further occ.

Sanderson (Saunderson)**,** William (ktd. 18 Sept. 1714; cr. Bart. 19 July 1720) *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 16 Sept. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 11; ibid., p. 115). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 6 June 1710 (Ibid*.,* p. 245; LC 3/63, p. 34). D. 17 May 1727.

Sandford, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1781-1795 (*RK* [1781], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 98). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1795 (E 407/2/140). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1795 (Ibid., no. 141).

Sandis, Richard *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 10 Apr. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxix).

Sandles, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 9 Nov. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 351). Pd. to 2 June 1784 (AO 3/106/1-2). D. 2 June 1784 (Ibid., no. 2).

Sandos, Francis *Yeoman Rider* 30 Apr. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 99v). D. by 22 Oct. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 31).

Sands (?Sandys), --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 202). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Sands, Henry *Child of the Household Kitchen* 21 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 170). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Sands, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 1 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

Sands, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1802 (Chamberlayne, [1755] II, 128; last occ. *RK* [1802], p. 119). Pd. to 5 July 1802 (E 407/2/164). Vac. by 5 July 1802 (Ibid., no. 165).

Sandwich, Edward (Montagu), 1st Earl of *see* **Montagu,** Sir Edward

Sandwich, Edward (Montagu), 3rd Earl of *Master of the Horse* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-Declared Acct. Mids. 1705 (Miege [1699] III, 98; RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-37). Rem. by July 1705 on app. of the Earl of **Bridgewater** (Snyder, ed., *Marlborough-Godolphin Corr*., pp. 309 n. 1, 441 n. 2, 442; Luttrell V, 516, 570).
--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544). No further occ.

Sandwich, John (Montagu), 5th Earl of *see* **Hinchingbrooke,** Viscount

Sandy, James *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). No further occ.

Sandys, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1762-1765 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Sandys, [Ann] *Assistant Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1790-1799 (*RK* [1790], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 101). Vac. by 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 111).

Sandys, Sir Edwin Bayntun, 1st Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1826 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 125). Vac. by Mar. 1826 (Curling, p. 273).

Sandys (Sands), Henry *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-Est. of [?1685] (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). *Gentleman Usher* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687-1702 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 80; LC 3/63, p. 34; LC 3/64, p. 114). D. 12 Aug. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 44).

Sandys, Hester *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 19 May 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Sandys, Dame Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 18 July 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Sandys, Samuel (Sandys), 1st Lord *Cofferer of the Household* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/262, f. 50v). Vac. by 22 Dec. 1744 (Ibid., f. 52v).

Sandys, Symon *Gentleman Waiter* 5 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 22).

Sandys (Sandis), Thomas [?sen.] *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 214). Occ. July 1665 (*CTB* I, 673). *Equerry* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/82; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 176 and evidence that he attended the Queen in Europe in 1697: Longleat House archive, TH/VOL/XXXVI). Last occ. Chamberlayne [1704] III, 540).

Sandys (Sands), Thomas, jun. *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1691-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/87; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Sandys, William, *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 June 1660 LC 3/2, f. 7; LC 3/25, f. 10). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 July 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. by 4 Feb. 1670 (Ibid.).

Sandys, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 Jan. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Sandys, Windsor *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p.

278). No further occ.

Sanford, John *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Sangster, John *Page of the Backstairs* 20 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 49). Dismissed by 15 Apr. 1801 (Ibid., p. 64).

Sankey, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 180). Vac. by 15 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 69).

Sanson (Sansom), Thomas *Messenger* 24 July 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 119). D. by 24 Oct. 1772 (Ibid., p. 410).

Sansoni (Sanson), --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Santhagen, John Christian *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1817 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). Office no further occ.
--*Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 137). D. 21 Aug. 1821 (*GM* XCI (2) [1821], p. 284; LC 3/69, p. 39).

Santis (Sames, Sams), Francis *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Sare, Robert *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 22 Oct. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 27; ibid. f. 32v). D. by 3 Mar. 1760 (Ibid. f. 41).

Sarel, Thomas Goldsworthy *Chemist and Druggist* (*at Brighton*) 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 14; ibid., p. 153). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 119). Vac. by 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 127).

Sargeant, Francis *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Sargent, Robert *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 10 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118). D. by 1 Oct. 1737 (Ibid., f. 121).

Sarjant, James *Trumpeter* occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 15; last occ. LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Sarraude, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1785 (*AO* II, 1255). Occ. 5 Feb. 1786-1789 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. [1789], p. 95). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 95).

Sarsfield, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 3 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Sarton, John *Coachman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). Prob. vac.

11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sartre, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 May 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Sasse (Saffe, Salse), Richard-William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Satchwell, --- *Coffee-room Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1798-1800 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 327). Office no further occ.

Satchwell, --- *Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 139). Office no further occ.

Satchwell (Satchvill), Mary *Household Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. --*Laundress at Carlton House* 12 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 5 July 1830, when office abolished (LS 2/56, p. 5).

Satchwell, R. *Page of the Backstairs* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). *Page of the Backstairs* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 139). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 139).

Satchwell, Richard *Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 138). D. by 6 July 1814 (Ibid., f. 166).

Satterthwaite, James *Chaplain* 7 Feb. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 159). D. by 30 Nov. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 121).

Saumarez, Thomas *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Saunders *see* **Sanders**

Saunders, Ann *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 7 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Saunders, Christopher *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. Oct. 1676; *Yeoman Breever* 24 Oct. 1676 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; LS 13/197, f. 36; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Saunders, Edward *Messenger to the Lord Steward* pd. from 9 Sept. 1824 to 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/50-52). *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/52-53). *Third Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 24 Jan. 1827 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/53-56, f. 2). *Third Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/56, f. 2-61, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 19 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/61, f. 5-63, f. 3). *Gentleman* (*Third Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 21 to 27

Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman* (*Second Yeoman*) *Porter* pd. from 28 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.). Vac. 12 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.).

Saunders, Erasmus *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Oct. 1745-1752 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1753 (Ibid.).

Saunders, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Saunders, Henry *Inspector of Household Deliveries at Windsor Castle* 10 Sept. 1828 (LC 3/72, p. 426; LC 3/70, p. 49; from *RK* [1839], p. 119 at Brighton). Last occ. 1846 (*RK* [1846], p.146). Office deleted by 1847 (Ibid. [1847], p.146).

Saunders (Sanders), Isaac *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 10 May 1729 (Ibid., p. 189).

Saunders, James *Messenger to attend the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 23 Apr. 1782 (LC 3/67, pp. 135, 152). ?Position abolished Dec. 1783.

Saunders, Jeffery *Gentleman Pensioner* 26 May 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed; LC 3/63, p. 157). Pd. to 24 June 1718 (E 407/2/89). Vac. by 24 June 1718 (Ibid., no. 90).

Saunders, John *Waterman* 2 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 47; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 27 Oct. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 145).

Saunders, John *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Saunders (Sanders, Sander, Saunder), Luke *Assistant to the Overseer of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1702 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 532). *Purveyor and Granitor* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6; LS 13/200, f. 26 [of Hay and Straw]). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Saunders, Paul *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 30 Sept. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 37). D. by 25 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88).
--*Yeoman Tailor* [*and Portitior*] *to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1763-1771 (*CCR* [1763], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 77). Pos. d. c. 28 Aug. 1771 (PROB 11/970/335). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 77).

Saunders, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 7 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Saunders, Thomas (ktd. 26 Oct. 1714) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to 25 Mar. 1722 (E 407/2/73-96). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., no. 96).

Saunders, William *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbutt in the Chapel Royal) 9 May 1661 (*RECM* I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252).
--*Musician for the Violins* May 1661 (*RECM* V, 29 citing SO 3/14). Bur. 5 Mar. 1674 (*BDECM*, p.

986).

Saunders, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Dec. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Saunders, William *Physician Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1817 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 139). D. 29 May 1817 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1818], p. 140).

Saunders, William *Tapassier* 10 Oct. 1828 (LC 3/72, p. 450; LC 3/70, p. 10). **Sl** 1836 (LC 3/72, p. 450).
--*Tapassier at Brighton* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). Last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 119). Office deleted 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 119).

Saunderson (Sanderson), Bridget, Lady *Chief Laundress* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (I. Disraeli, *Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I* [Paris, 1851] I, 94). Pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [listed in places as *Laundress of the Body Linen* to Queen Henrietta Maria]; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309; last occ. E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
--*Mother of the Maids* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 195). D. 17 Jan. 1682 (MI, Westminster Abbey: http://www.westminster-abbey.org/our-history/people/sir-william-sanderson).

Saunderson (Saunders), George *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 23). Pos. rem. 20 June 1757 on app. of William **Ross** (Ibid., p. 31). *Messenger to the Chancellor of the Exchequer* 29 Sept. 1757 (Ibid., p. 37). Rem. by 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 243).

Saunderson, John *Coachman* Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 102). Prob. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Saunderson, Nicholas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 4 Dec. 1666 (*RECM* I, 74 citing LC 5/138, p. 260).

Saunderson, Sir Thomas *see* **Lumley Saunderson**, Sir Thomas

Saunderson, William *see* **Sanderson**, William

Sauniers *see* **de Saunieres**

Saurin, Mark Anthony *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 27 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 109). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 24 Nov. 1718 (Ibid., p. 191). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Gentlemen Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Sautham, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1792 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/8-63). No further occ.

Sauvin (Sherwin), John Keys *Engraver in Imitation of Chalk Drawings* 21 Aug. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 155). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 89). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 91).

Savadge (Savage), Thomas *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar.1682 (Ibid.).

Savage, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 22 Mar. 1672[?/73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Savage, Francis *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Savage, George [?*Third*] *Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117). D. by 1 July 1734 (Ibid., f. 119).

Savage, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ. D. 2 June 1672 (*AO* I, 1317).

Savage, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 26 Jan. 1661 (Ibid.).

Savage, John *Gentleman Waiter* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; RA EB 48, f. 14v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 7). *Gentleman Usher* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 17 Nov. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 38). Occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 250). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Savage, Mary *Maid of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. May 1662 (Wynne, p. 264). ?Vac. Sept. 1662 on marriage to Henry Killigrew (Wynne, p. 264 citing Hamilton, *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont*, p. 350 and P.H. Highfill, jun., K. A. Burnim and E. A. Langhans, *A Biographical Dictionary of Actors, Actresses, Musicians, Dancers, Managers and other Stage Personnel in London 1660-1800* [Carbondale and Edwardsville, 1984] IX, 5). *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 12 Sept. 1667 (as "Mary Savage": NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Savage, Peter *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2). No further occ.

Savage, Peter *Pan Keeper* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). No further occ.

Savage, Phillip *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Savage, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 8; LC 5/166, p. 84; LC 3/63, p. 37). D. by 9 Feb. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 144).

Savage, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Savage, William *Chemist* "in ord. without fee" 1 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 142). No further occ.

Savage, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 25 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Savage, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Apr. 1744 (Rimbault, p. 55; EB 36, p. 40). D. 27 July 1789 (*New Grove* XVI, 525).

Savery, Michaell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Savile, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1665 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 398). Occ. 1670-1672 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 325; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 224). *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 May 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 7 June 1673 (Ibid.). Dismissed May 1678 (*PH* 1660-90 II, 398). Reapp. July 1678 (Ibid.) Vac. by 15 May 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 3 on app. of Francis **Gwin**; *CSPD 1683*, p. 253). --*Vice Chamberlain* 2 Sept. 1680 (LC 7/1, f. 22v; *CSPD 1685,* p. 19 [87]; kissed hands on the position by 8 July 1680: *Savile Corr*., p. 162). Dismissed by 8 Mar. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 1: app. of James **Porter**).

Savile, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 June 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 157). Vac. by 18 May 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6).

Savile, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 31 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Saville, Francis *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1728-1729 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 267). *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v; Add. MS. 24397, pp. 12-13). Occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Diss. by 28 Oct. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 49). *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 58). D. 30 May 1735 (*MO*).

Saville, George *Remembrancer* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566). No further occ.

Savuigner (Souvignon), Peter *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 31 Dec. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). D. by 2 Feb. 1682 on app. of Isaac **Aimé** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Sawkins, Charles *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Aug. 1798-1800 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1801 (Ibid.).

Sawley, John [?sen.] *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Sawley, John [?jun.] *Groom of the Stables* 14 May 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 40v). D. by 28 June 1741 (Ibid., f. 78v).

Sawyer, Francis (Richard) *Messenger* first occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 526; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 17 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29).

Sawyer, George *Cupbearer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] III, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Sawyer, John *Servant to the Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v; LS 13/55: "to Queen's Palace" app. 1 Apr. 1764: LS 13/266, f. 39). D. by 12 June 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 81).

Sawyer (Sayer), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v. Claims 5 Dec 1687 to be "one of the yeo: of His p^{r}sent Maj^{ties} Guard"). No further occ.

Sawyer, William *Waterman* 15 Sept. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 382). *Master of the Barges* 23 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58). D. by 16 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 34).

Sawyers, John *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Sax (Sackes, Sex), James *Waterman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34; LR 5/78-95; last occ. LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Saxby, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 30 Aug. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Vac. by 30 May 1681 (Ibid.).

Saxby, George *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Saxton (Saxon), Lawrence *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699], p. 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Page of the Bedchamber* 9 July 1702 (LS 13/199, p. 58; LC 3/63, p. 31; LC 3/64, p. 124). D. by 12 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 249).

Say, Edward (Edmund) *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Sayer (Sayers, Sawyer), Adolphus *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-1684 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 228 gives only "--- Sayers"]; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 226). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Sayer (Sayers, Sawyers), George *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. 1671-May 1676 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 377; last occ. *CTB* V, 222). *Carver* to Queen Catherine 28 Sept. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22;

sl Chamberlayne [1682], p. 225). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 24 Dec. 1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Catherine 28 July 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; *NDNB*). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1692 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf *HP 1690-1715* V, 377 which gives diss. date as Aug. 1697 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 378).
--*Vice-Chamberlain* to Mary II 22 Mar. 1692 (CSPD 1691-92, p. 194; Register of Appointments, p. 34; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Sub-Governor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). *Deputy Governor and Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. c. 30 Sept. 1698 (SP 32/11, f. 11). Occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699], p. 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520).
--*Commissioner for the Governance of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Sayer, James *Cock and Cryer* 1 Apr. 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 123v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 37).

Sayer (Sayers), James *Undermarshal* 23 Oct. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 55v). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57).

Sayer (Sayers, Sayr), John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-c. 25 Jan. 1694 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). Bur. 25 Jan. 1694 (*BDECM*, p. 988; Rimbault, p. 19).

Sayers, --- *Page* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Sayers (Sawyers), Charles *Gentleman-Usher Daily Waiter* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 16). Last occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 164). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], 167)

Sayers (Sayer), Catherine (aft. Lady) *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 17 Jan. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-1700 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 514). Pd. to LD 1702 (LR 5/93). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 529).
–*Laundress and Starcher* to Queen Catherine 11 Jan. 1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208 lists her as "Dresser, Laundress and Semstress"). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Sayers, George *see* **Sayer,** George

Sayers, John *Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 July 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 8A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 11 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.).

Sayers (Sares), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-1694 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1 Oct. 1684] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 71; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Sayers, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sayers, John *Assistant to the Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1007). No further occ.

Sayers, Robert *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* app. in reversion 22 Nov. 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6,* p. 412); in possession 23 Feb. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 40 [185]; 12 Apr. 1689: *CSPD 1689-90,* p. 60). *Ensign of the Yeomen of Guard* 18 Dec. 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1,* p. 189). D. by 27 Nov. 1700 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 153).

Sayers (Sawyers), Robert *Equerry* to Queen Catherine app. 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v). Occ. 27 Nov. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Rem. Aug. 1697 (*CSPD 1697*, pp. 286-87; LR 5/95).

Sayers, Roger *Sergeant of the Accompting House* vac. by 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 7).
--*Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 6 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). Res. by 5 Nov. 1668 (LS 13/253, f. 13).

Sayle, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 137). No further occ.

Sayle, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Saywell (Sawell, Savill, Sowell), Philip *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Saywell (Sowell), Thomas *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. by 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Scabelon, John *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Scafe, Richard *Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1785-1805 (*RK* [1785], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119).

Scammerdini, John *Watchman at the Cockpit* Jan. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 57). D. by 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 78).

Scarborough (Scharbarrow, Scarburgh), Sir Charles, Kt. *Physician* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1670 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 403). Occ. 1670-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 326; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5; Add. MS. 18958, f. 5; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389).
--*Physician to the Person* 14 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Physician* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *First Physician* to Mary II [?] Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 14; **sl** Add. MSS. 78264, ff. 66-69).
--*Physician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689-1694 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273).
Will dated c. 7 May 1694 (PROB 11/420/65).

Scarborough (Scarburgh**)**, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1702 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213; LS 13/231, p. 47;

Chamberlayne [1692], p. 181; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 516). Vac. by 1701 (Miege [1701], III, 92 but **sl** Chamberlayne 1702], III, 530). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 2v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 25 Sept. 1704 (Ibid*.,* f. 37). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Scarbrough, Frances (Lumley), Countess of *see* **Lumley**, Frances, Viscountess of

Scarbrough, Frances Lumley-Saunderson, Countess of (*née* Lady Frances **Hamilton**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 May 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 204-05). Occ. 1745-1772 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. *RK* [1772] p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Scarbrough, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54).

Scarbrough, Richard (Lumley), 1st Earl of *see* **Lumley,** Richard, 2nd Viscount

Scarbrough, Richard (Lumley), 2nd Earl of *see* **Lumley**, Richard, Viscount

Scarbrough, Richard (Lumley Saunderson), 4th Earl of *Cofferer of the Household* 12 July 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 34). Vac. by 10 Dec. 1766 (Ibid*.,* f. 35v).

Scarbrough, Robert *Falconer* d. by 7 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 103v).

Scarbrough, Thomas, Earl of *see* **Lumley Saunderson**, Sir Thomas

Scarburgh, Charles *see* **Scarborough**, Charles

Scarburgh, Henrietta Maria *Maid of Honour* 26 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239). Vac. by 9 Feb. 1712 (Ibid*.,* p. 286).

Scard, Edward *Apothecary at Kew* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1843-1849 (*RK* [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

Scard, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Scarlett, Anthony *Second Groom of the Poultry* 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Poultry* 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid.; LS 13/259, f. 8v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 1 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 33; LS 13/261, f. 5). D. by 11 Mar. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 32v).

Scarman, Thomas. *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1818 (*RK* [1801], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Dentist* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Scarpingh, John *Footman* 25 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl** in *CTB* XVII, 1011).

Scarsdale, Robert (Leke), 3rd Earl of *see* **Deincourt,** Lord

Schacht, Lawrence *Yeoman Sadler* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schale (Sheels, Sheel, Scholl, Schole, Schule), Timothy *Captain of Arms* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1708 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Yeoman Rider* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlyane [1694], 274; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Scharschmidt, Maria *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Schaw, John *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Schellhorn, --- *Cook* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1822 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 131). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 131).

Schenerstedt, Dorothea *Head Dresser* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-10 Oct. 1754 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 25). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Schenkemeyer, Hinrich (Henry) *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 27). Occ. 1735-1737 (sic) (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 252). *Table Coverer to the Gentleman Waiters* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 98). *Assistant in the Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Schenken (Schocken; later **Dakin)**, Amelia *Dresser* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 July 1813 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). *Second Dresser* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ.

Scher, William *First Master Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Feb. 1734[/35], p. 78; ibid., p. 90). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Schinck (Schuick), Frederick *Account Clerk* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Household Secr*etary to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1825 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; ?last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 130). Office no further occ.

Schlutter, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Schneider, --- *Gentleman Porter* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Schneider, John Nicholas *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).
--*Furrier* [*to the Robes*] to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Schneider, John Samuel *Furrier to the Robes* 28 Mar. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 116). Last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 120). Office deleted by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 120).

Schofield (Scofeild), William *Helper in the Stables* vac. by 30 Nov. 1721 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 60).

Schola, Charles *Musician* 16 May 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 367). D. by 30 Sept. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 182).

Schomberg, Ferdinand *Rat-killer* May 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 113). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1792 (AO 1/430/10). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid.).

Schomberg, John Bathurst *Chaplain* 31 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104). D. 9 Feb. 1837 (*GM* n.s. VII, 441).

Schonten (Scouten), John *Footman* 6 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schotten, Catherina *Laundress* to the Nursery occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 64). No further occ.

Schoult, Jean *Jeweler* 28 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 36). No further occ.

Schouten, Wlliam *Messenger* 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206). D. by 10 June 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 124).

Schowfeild, Edward *Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Schrader, John *Messenger to the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). [*Servant*] *To Attend the Pages's Table* to the King at Windsor occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Schreeves, Anne *Kitchen Maid at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Vac. 11 July 1815 (LS 2/41).

Schrider, Christopher, sen. *Organ Maker* 3 Apr. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 214; LC 3/63, p. 88; LC 3/64, p. 79). Surr. by 9 Dec. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116).

Schrider, Christopher, jun. *Organ Maker* 9 Dec. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116). D. 16 Oct. 1763 (*New Grove* XVI, 742).

Schroeter, Johann Samuel [*Musician in*] *the Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte app. 1782

(*ODNB*). Occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88). App as *Master of the Queen's Band of Music*ians c. 1 January 1786 cited in *ODNB* appears to be errouneous: *see Papendiek Memoirs*, ed Kassler, p. 345 n. 424). D. 1 or 2 Nov. 1788 (*ODNB*).No further occ.

Schrute (Skrute), Aren (Avens) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Schultz (Shultis), --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244; *CCR* [1746], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1749] p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101).

Schultz, Claude *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 1 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 94). Res. by 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v).

Schultz (Schutz), Gibhart *Table-Decker to the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* 25 Apr. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v). *First Joint Table-Decker to the Lords of the Bedchamber* 24 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 17v). Vac. Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55 LS 13/265, f. 21).

Schuman (Shuman), Charles *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 68). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Schutz, --- *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 496). No further occ.

Schutz, --- *Draughtsman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749] p. 103). Vac. by 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101).

Schutz (Schultz), Hon. Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3). Occ. 1715-Mich. 1718 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). *Master of the Robes* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 245). *Master of the Robes and Keeper of the Privy Purse* 26 Sept. 1727 (SP 44/362, p. 64; LC 3/64, p. 105).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. *Treasurer* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1753-1754 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1754], p. 103). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 103).
--*Treasurer* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1753-1761 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761] p. 102).
D. 26 Apr. 1757 (*GM* [1757] XXVII, 241). Will proved 3 June 1757 (PROB 11/831/40).

Schutz, Charles *Clerk of the Poultry* 9 Apr. 1754 (LS 13/262, f. 67v; LS 13/265, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Schutz, George *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, pp. 8, 9). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1762 (T 53/48, p. 278).

Schutz, Hon. H[enry] Matthew *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). Surr. by 1 Feb. 1811 (LC

3/68, p. 125v).

Schutz, John Armand *Master of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 263; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 117). Office **nl** 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 238).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1; Add. MS. 24397, p. 6). Occ. 1729-1743 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 226. **NB**: RA EB 30, p. 10 gives "cease Lady day 1742"). *Master of the Robes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Apr. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 155). Occ. (pd. from) Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** vac. Nov. 1734 on app. of --- **Townshend** (*GM* IV [1734], p. 628).

Schutz, John *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2v). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101).

Schuyll, Henry *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Schwabe, C. E. A. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Domestic Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1830 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Honorary Chaplain* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1831-1843 (*RK* [1831], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Office no further occ.

Schwartzale, L. *Baker at Brighton* pd. from 5 Jan. 1829 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/55). Vac. 6 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/56). *Assistant Coffee Room Woman* pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 30 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 3-59, f. 2). Vac. 1 Oct. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2).

Schwellenbergen, Juliana Elizabeth *Keeper of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Aug. 1761-5 Apr. 1797 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v). D. 7 Mar. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (1) [1797], p. 261; Add. MS. 17875, f. 2v).

Sclater (Slater), Henry *Daily Waiter in Hall* 14 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 4). *Servitor in Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Sewer in Hall* Est. of 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 29). No further occ.
--*Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 10 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Scofield (Scowfield), Edmund *Third Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 21; but cf. entry for John Goodwinne). ?Vac. by est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Scorer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1718 [*Yeoman Usher* 1699-1716] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; Miege [1699] III, 95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 139). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 571-72).

Scoresby, Charles *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 8 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Scoresby, William *Clerk of the Carriages* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). *Supernumerary Clerk of the Carrieges* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38). Pos. d. c. 30 Sept. 1686 (PROB 11/384/413). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Scot (Scott), Caroline [Frederick] *Aide-de-Camp* occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1756], p. 103). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 102).

Scot, Cholmondeley *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 18). D. 3 May 1771 (*GM* [1771] XLI, 239).

Scot, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1736 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Scot (Scott), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1723 [*Yeoman Usher* by 1716] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; ibid. [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1723], II iii, 124). Vac. by 1726 (ibid. [1726] II iii, 571-72).

Scott, --- *Messenger* occ. [1660]. (LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. [1660] (Ibid.).

Scott, --- *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, --- *Seamstress* to the Prince Regent d. by 5 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 139v).

Scott, Alexander John *Chaplain* 19 Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 177; LC 3/70, p. 11). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 122). D. 24 July 1840 (*AC* II v, 440).

Scott, Christopher *Groom of the* [*Hunting and*] *Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Scott, Sir Edward, Kt. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Scott, Edward *Waterman* 3 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 229; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 25 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 261).

Scott, Edward sen. *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, Edward jun. *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA, Windsor, EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 114).

Scott, Edward *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Scott, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1802 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1803 (Ibid.).

Scott, F. C. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787-1797 (*RK* [1787], p.

277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Scott (from 1802 Adams), Frances *Coffee Room Woman* (*Keeper of the Coffee Room*) 7 June 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32v). Pd. from 7 June 1796 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/22-41). Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).

Scott, George Lewis *Tutor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1749 (J. Brooke, *King George III* (New **York**, 1972), p. 24). *Sub-Preceptor* occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Office **nl** by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836).

Scott, James *Purveyor of Pine Apples, Exoticks and other forc'd Fruits* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 May 1748 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 50-51). Office no further occ.

Scott, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 79). D. 6 Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 10; *GM* [1794] LXIX (1), 387).

Scott, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 23 Aug. 1794 (LC 3/68, p.13). No further occ.

Scott (Scot), John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-5 Aug. 1706 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; Weale, p. xxx; Add MSS 15897, f. 34; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Scott, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Scott (Scot) John *Chaplain* occ. by 1688-1694 (LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 46; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). D. 10 Mar. 1694[/5] (*AO* I, 1325).

Scott (Scot), John *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; Hennell, p. 261; LC 3/58, f. 84v). D. by 1 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231).

Scott, John *Page of Honour* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 245). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] Ii iii, 256).

Scott, John *Musician* 4 Nov. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 33). D. by 4 Dec. 1818 (Ibid., p. 190; a John Scott d. Jamaica 1815: *New Grove* XVII, 83).

Scott, John Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1802-1820 (*RK* [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Margaret *Wet Nurse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. from ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). *Seamstress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1819 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126).
--*Late Wet Nurse* to the Nursery pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17893, f. 4). Office no further occ.
D. by 5 Jan. 1819 on app. of Catherine du Pasquier as *Seamstress* to George, Prince of **Wales** (LC 3/68, f. 189v).

Scott, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 31v). No further occ.

Scott, Peter *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1737 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, R. Tufton Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 5 June 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 44). No further occ.

Scott, Richard, sen. *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 3 June 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 229).

Scott, Richard *Master of the Barges* to Caroline Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 14). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; ibid. [1727] II iii, 251; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, Richard *Waterman* occ. acct. 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Scott, Richard *Watchman of the Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 17). D. by 12 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Scott, Richard *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Scott, Robert *Master of the Barges* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 234v). No further occ.

Scott (Scot), William (James) *Page of Honour* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Oct. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 49). Occ. 1731-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Miege [1731] I, 175; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. Add. MS. 37836, f. 2). *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by 31 Mar. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 137-38). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Equerry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1758 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 213). *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1758-1772 (*CCR* [1758], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Scott, William *Wine Porter* 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Scott, William Fenton *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 28 July 1812 (Ibid., p. 143). D. by 28 Mar. 1813 (Ibid., pp. 157, 163).

Scotten (Scatton), Joseph *Footman Second Class* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). D. 4 Oct. 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 281).

Scraggs, Richard *Undermarshal* 4 Apr. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 47). D. by 23 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., f. 52).

Scroop (Scrope), Dame Mary *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Warrant 6 June 1663 ('Second Dresser': LC 3/25, f. 93v). Occ. Aug. 1665-1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22: "Chamberer"; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303: "Madam Nurse"; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02: "First Lady Dresser" [from 1665]; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 195).

Scroope, Sir Roger, Kt. *Equerry* [?*of the Crown Stable*] occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Scrope, Richard *Chaplain* 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 99). D. 5 July 1787 (*GM* [1787], LVII [2], 644).

Scruton, Thomas *Waterman* 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 405; **sl** Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.

Scudamore *see* also **Fitzroy**

Scudamore *see* also **Fitzroy Scudamore**

Scudamore, Charles (ktd. 30 Sept. 1829) *Physician* to Prince Leopold app. 1820 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Scull, William *Third Child of the Scullery* ?26 [?Sept.] 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). D. 19 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 10A).

Sculthorpe (Scuthrope, Calthorpe), Thomas *Trumpeter* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 17 Dec. 1677 (*BDECM*, p. 992; however, *RECM* I, 187 citing LC 5/143, p. 419 gives d. by 13 Dec. 1679 on app. of Richard **Marsh**).

Seabright (Scabright), --- *Under-butler* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR*[1765], p. 101; last occ. ibid., [1767], p. 94). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Seabrook, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 5 Apr. 1828 to 31 Mar. 1832 (LS 2/54-58, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/58, f. 2).

Seabrook, William *Secretary* to the *Comptroller* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1861 (*RK* [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Seagar (Seager), Anthony *Messenger* 30 July 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1673 (Ibid., ff. 64, 65).

Seagar (Seger), Anthony [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter at Gate* (in ord. w/o fee until succession at next vacancy) 22 Dec. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 32v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary*

Groom Porter at Gate 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Res. by 12 Nov. 1688 on app. of Charles **Seagar** as *Second Groom Porter at Gate* (Ibid., f. 12).

Seagar, Charles *Page of the Presence Chamber* 2 Mar. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 22; LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/198 p. 41). Surr. by 23 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31 p. 32).

Seagar (Segar, Seager), Charles *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 12 Nov. 1688 (LS 13/10, f. 12). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 31 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (Ibid.). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 12v). D. by 5 Jan 1706 (Ibid., f. 28).

Seagood, Thomas *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). No further occ.

Seal, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 18 Mar. 1794-31 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3). Vac. 31 Oct. 1795 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 2).

Seale, George *Sergeant at Arms* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10: initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/1, f. 131). Res. by 2 July 1660 (Ibid.).

Seale, John Barlow *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Aug. 1785-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.). *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Sept. 1793 (Ibid.). Vac. 1794 (Ibid.).

Seamour, Edward *Table-Decker* to the *Queen's Gentlemen Waiters* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach.

Seamour (Seamer), William *Bellringer* 8 July 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 24v). D. by 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v).

Seare, C. J. Gough *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1816 (*RK* [1812], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 138). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).

Searle, James *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 May 1797-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Searle, Nicholas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 128; f. 128v gives 30 May). No further occ.

Searle, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 24 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Searle (alias Lacy), William *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). *Messenger of the Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee cert. renewed 17 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 32). No further occ.

Searle (Sarell), William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 10 July 1676 (*RECM* I, 161 citing LC 5/141, p. 423).

Searle de Laty, William *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665

(Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Seaton, --- *Cook* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1811 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 144). Vac. by 1812 (*RK* [1812], p. 144).

Seatowne, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

[?**Seaward**,], Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 5 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Sebenico, Giovanni *Musician for the Italian Music* 1 Apr. 1666 (*BDCEM*, p. 992). *Master of the Italian Music* 15 Mar. [1670] (LC 3/25, f. 31; acc. *BDECM,* pp. 992-3 app. 22 Apr. 1668). Vac. 1673 (acc. *New Grove* XVII, 97 at Charles II's court until the summer of 1673, returned to Italy 1683; *BDCEM*, p. 993 dates his departure to 1673). No further occ.

Sebright, Thomas *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 88). D. 1 Mar. 1795 (LC 3/68 p. 20; *GM* [1795] LXV [1], 350).

Seccombe (Seckham), Ambrose *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Oct. 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/67-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Sechler (Secklin), John *Second Coal Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). D. by 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Secker, George *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 144).

Secker, John *Underclerk* [*later Clerk Extraordinary*] *to the Clerks of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1755-1772 (*CCR* [1755], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.
--*Gentleman Harbinger* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10v). *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 16). *First Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 1A). D. 4 July 1785 (LS 13/265, f. 57v; *GM* [1785] LV [2], 573).

Secker, Thomas *Chaplain* 28 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 243). Res. by 21 Feb. 1735 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/65, p. 29; nom. Dec. 1734, cons. 19 Jan. 1735: *HBC*, p. 231).

Secretan, Daniel G. *Gentleman Pensioner* Sept. 1829 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by May 1833 (Ibid., p. 276).

Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Edward *Yeoman Rider* 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v). Vac. by 30 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 99v).
--*Riding Purveyor* 3 Aug. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Sedgwick, Henry *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 47). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (Ibid., f. 69v). D. 13 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 98; *GM* [1744]

XIV, 619).

Sedgwick, Ralph *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). Vac. from Mids 1664 (Roll 745).

Sedgwick, Robert, sen *Clerk of the Jewel Office* to Queen Henrietta Maria 28 Jan. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 12; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 29). Surr. by 14 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207).

Sedgwick, Robert, jun. *Clerk of the Jewel Office* 14 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207; LC 3/64, p. 89). D. by 19 Apr. 1744 (LC 5/161, p. 181).

Sedgwick (Sedgewick), Robert *Riding Purveyor* 22 Oct. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67). Res. by 3 Aug. 1743 (Ibid., f. 89v).

Sedgwick, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Jan. 1728-1732 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1733 (Ibid.).

Sedley *see also* **Vernon**

Sedley (Sidley, Sydley), Catherine (Katherine; from 1686 Countess of **Dorchester**) *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7 vacated; *see* also *HMC Twelfth Report App. V (Rutland MSS* ii), p. 42; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Sedley (Sydley), Sir Charles, Kt. *Cupbearer* 30 June 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 1). D. by 1 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 60).

Sedley, George *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte first occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). Pd. to 24 Jan. 1796 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 101).

Sedley, Hon. Henry *see* **Vernon**, Hon. Henry

Seeler, Cornelius *see* **Stehler**, Cornelius

Segar, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 30 Dec. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Seguier, Robert *Watchmaker and Clockmaker* [*in Reversion w/o fee until next vac.*] 1 Aug. 1674 (LC 3/25, f. 105v). No further occ.

Seguier, William *Surveyor of the Pictures* 10 Mar. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 3; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 22 Nov. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 236).

Seignior (Senner, Senior), John, sen. *Trumpeter* 16 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69). D. by 28 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 19).

Seignior (Senior), John, jun. *Trumpeter* 28 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 19; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 75; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 27 May 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 138).

Selby, --- *Apothecary to the Household* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 23v; LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Selby, Thomas *Comptroller of the Revels* 11 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 86; LC 3/13). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154).

Selkirk, Charles (Douglas), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 6 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12; LC 3/64, p. 119). D. 13 Mar. 1739.

Sell, James *Page of the Bedchamber* 3 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 31). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 124).

Sellers, Charles *Drummer* (to the Coldstream Guards) 28 June 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). D. by Aug. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126).

Sellis, Joseph *Valet* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** d. 31 May 1810 (R. Fulford, *The Royal Dukes* [1933], pp 207-09).

Sellon, William *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). **NL** from Mich 1662 (Roll 744).

Sells, John *First Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 40). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28v). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of William Ward from this office). D. by 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Sellwood, George *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Sellwood (Selwood), John *Daily Waiter in Hall* 3 Sept. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14). *Supernumerary Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20). Res. by 18 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 189).

Selsey, James (Peachey), 1st Lord *see* **Peachey,** James

Selway, James *Chemist Extraordinary* to the Prince Regent 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). No further occ.

Selwyn, Albinia *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177). Occ. 1736-1746 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 95). Vac. c. 26 Aug. 1746 on marriage to Sir William Irby (Add. MS. 24398, p. 25).

Selwyn (Selvyn), Charles *Gentleman Usher* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 15 Dec. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 29). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS 564, f. 13v; Add. MS. 61492, f.

233v; RA EB 48, f. 14v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263).
--*Vice Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1718 (if him: first name not given: *HRC* [1718] III, 40. *Equerry* to Queen Caroline app. 6 Nov. 1727 (*HRC* XII, 50). Occ. Mich. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3v] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Selwyn, George Augustus *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Selwyn, John, [sen.] *Clerk of the Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Jan. 1716 (*HRC* [1717] I, 113: "Clerk of the Green-Cloth"). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 9). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1718 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 246). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 95). Vac. by 7 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224).
--*First Equerry* to Queen Caroline app. 22 Aug. 1727 (*HRC* XII, 33). Occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265: "Charles"). *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Caroline app. 5 May 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 35). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 111; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2v] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Treasurer* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). D. 5 Nov. 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Selwyn, John, jun. *Treasurer* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 1737 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104).
--*Treasurer and Receiver General* to Princesses Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1743-1752 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 233; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 104).
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.
D. 27 June 1751 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Selwyn (Selvin, Selvyn), Mary *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; RA EB 18; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; ibid. [1728] II iii, 265; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Selwyn, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1762 (LS 2/1).

Sembach, Ernest *Page* to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (*RK* [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130).
--*Valet de Chambre* to Prince Leopold occ. 1826-1831 (*RK* [1826], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Semmer (Symmer)**,** Robert *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Jan. 1756 (*GM* [1756] XXVI, 44). No further occ.

Sendring, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Sephton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). D. c. 28 Sept. 1732 (PROB 11/654/35). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Serces, James *Preaching Minister of the French Chapel* 27 May 1737 (Rimbault, pp. 52-53; LS 13/201, f. 65; NCB, p. 79). D. by 10 Apr. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 30v).

Sergeant, Edmund *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Surr. by 24 Sept. 1722 (Ibid., p. 273).

Sergrove, W[illiam] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1782-1788 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1789 (Ibid.).

Serjeant (Sergeant), --- *Apothecary Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1806-1830 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Serjeant, John *Running Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 9 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 82). Last occ. 1742 (Miege [1742], p. 69). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 214).

Serjeantson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 12 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Serle (Searle), John *Groom Coachman* 1 Jan. 1699 (LS 13/198, f. 62v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Seton (Seaton), Christopher *Engraver of the Seals* 7 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 169; LC 3/67, p. 48; ?joint from c. 1748: Miege [1748], p. 48). Last occ. 1768 (*CCK* [1768], p. 107). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 76).

Seton, Sir Henry S. [?Bart.] *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 131; but cf. **Peyton**, Sir Henry). *Aide-de-Camp* and *Equerry* to Prince Leopold occ. 1829-1831 (*RK* [1829], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Sevill (Sewill), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1735 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 191). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 237-38).

Seward, Charles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Seward, Christopher *Messenger* 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). D. 19 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Seward, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 25 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1662 (Ibid., f. 130v).

Seward (Sheward)**,** John *Coffer Bearer* 7 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 32). Dismissed by 14 Oct. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 59).

Seward, Thomas *Servitor in Hall* occ. 1660 (MS. Carte 59, f. 113). No further occ.

Sewell, Christan *Necessary Woman* to Lady Isabella occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 9v). No further occ.

Sewell, George *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sewell, Henry *Yeoman Arras worker and Repairer of the King's Tapestry* app. Sept. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 281). No further occ.

Sewell, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sewell, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 24 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 114). Surr. by 24 July 1711 (Ibid*.,* p. 271).

Sewell, Jonathan *Yeoman Arras Taylor to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 76). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 76).

Sewell, Josias *Groom of the Great Chamber* 14 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Prom. 22 May 1699 on app. as *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* (LC 5/166, p. 18).
--[*Servant*] *in the Removing Wardrobe* w/o fee to succ. at first vac. 29 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 17). *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 22 May 1699 (Ibid., p. 18; LC 3/5, f. 11). D. by 13 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256).

Sewell (Seywell, Saywell), Thomas *Messenger* 4 Oct. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). *Messenger of the Press* 16 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62 [LC 3/26, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688]; LC 3/32, p. 74). Rem. by 7 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 74: susp. 1 July 1689; LC 5/149, p. 207).

Sewell (Seawell)**,** Thomas *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 25v). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 20 Dec. 1756 (Ibid*.,* f. 27). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid*.,* f. 33). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid*.,* f. 36). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Sewer (Sewarr), Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749 [initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 60v; remuneration designated as a pension from Mich 1663; last occ. TNA E 351/271). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Sexton, George *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 20 Dec. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 27). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 3 June 1758 (Ibid*.,* f. 33). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1759 (Ibid*.* f. 36). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Sexton, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1768 (*CCR* [1762], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1768], p. 84). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], p. 84).

Sexton, Thomas *Musician* 6 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 254; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 13 May

1744 (*BDECM*, p. 997).

Seymour, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1702 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 408). Occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-29 July 1706 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). Rem. Aug. 1706 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 408).

Seymour, Christopher *Messenger* [6 Apr 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Vac. by 26 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/57, f. 41).

Seymour Conway *see* **Conway**

Seymour, Dorothy *Maid of Honour* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Dec. 1660-1665 (*CSPD 1660-61*, p. 450; *CTB* I, 297; *CSPD 1661-62*, p. 506; C. Harris, *Queenship and Revolution in Early Modern Europe* [2016], p. 218, n. 87). No further occ.

Seymour, Edward *Treasurer's Clerk* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Seymour, Sir Edward, 4th Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 30 Apr. 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 3v). Rem. by 28 Apr. 1704 (Ibid., f. 31v).

Seymour, Edward J. *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Seymour, Rt. Hon. Lady Elizabeth "*Housekeeper"* [*Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Privy Lodgings*] *at Hampton Court* 12 June 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 157). D. by 22 Mar. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 78).

Seymour, Lord Francis *Chaplain* 10 Mar. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 257; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 79). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], pp. 78-79).

Seymour, Francis Hugh *Groom of the Robes* 5 Jan. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 86). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Seymour, George *Watchman at the Cockpit* 5 May 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). No further occ.

Seymour, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 52). D. by 8 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 134).

Seymour, George *Office Porter* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 5 Jan. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 70). Dismissed by 6 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 83).

Seymour, George Francis (ktd. 23 Mar. 1831) *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 15 July 1818 (C 66/4200). *Master of the Robes* 7 Sept. 1830 (HO 38/28, pp. 283-4). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Seymour, George Hamilton (ktd. 16 Mar. 1836) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 28 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 157; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 21 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 174).

Seymour (Seamour), Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685

on d. of Charles II.

Seymour, Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 16 Feb. 1763 (T 52/54, p. 356). Res. 17 Jan. 1765 (T 53/50, p. 166).

Seymour, Henry *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 7 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 48). Res. by 10 July 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 146).

Seymour, Horace Beauchamp (aft. Bart.) Beauchamp *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 27 May 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 197; LC 3/70, p. 4). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 30). *Equerry* 12 Sept. 1832 (MOH LB G, p. 46). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV. *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 130-*sic*). *Extra Equ*erry to Queen Adelaide app. Mar. 1838 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1840-1850 (*RK* [1840], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Seymour, Hugh Henry John *Equerry* occ. 1818-1821 (*RK* [1818], p. 127; ibid. [1821], p. 118). D. 2 Dec. 1821 (*HP 1790-1820* V, 123).

Seymour, James *Office Keeper* to the *Lord Chamberlain* pd. from 5 Jan. 1787 to 1 July 1822 (AO 1/428/6). D. by 1 July 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 41).

Seymour (Seamor), John *Yeoman Rider* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 26; LS 13/201, f. 24). D. by 6 July 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 72v).

Seymour, John Hobart (succ. as 2nd Bart. 9 July 1834) *Chaplain* 13 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 106; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. [**?in office**] 17 Sept. 1880 (*AO* II, 1277).

Seymour, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Seymour, William *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 13 June 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Barber to the Household* d. by 5 Mar. 1720 (LS 13/176, f. 140).

Seymour, William *Lieutenant of Gentlemen Pensioners* 23 Nov. 1700 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 150; SP 44/358, p. 82; SP 44/179, pp. 138-9). D. 9 Feb. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 11).

Seymour, William *Comptroller of the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Chamber* 2 Jan. 1736 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 282). D. by 7 July 1738 (Ibid., p. 630).

Shackleton, John *Principal Painter* 7 Mar. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 232; LC 3/67, p. 16). D. 16 Mar. 1767 (*DNB* LI, 337).

Shackleton, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559). Voice changed by 1 June 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 97v).

Shad, Alexius *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Shadwell, John *Sewer* "in Ordinary" (w/o fee)11 Sept. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Shadwell, John (ktd. 12 June 1715) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 14 Nov. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 239). *Physician to the Person* 5 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 282; LC 3/63, p. 82). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Shadwell, Thomas *Poet Laureate and Historiographer* 29 Aug. 1689 (C 66/3329). D. 19 Nov. 1692 (*DNB* LI, 342).

Shailer, Thomas *Trumpeter* 6 Jan. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 164; LC 3/70, p. 7). D. by Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 180).

Shales, --- *Jeweler* occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 63). No further occ.

Shales, Charles *Goldsmith* 13 Aug. 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 6). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne (However, cf. Chamberlayne [1707] III, 550).

Shales, John *Clerk of the Stables* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682] I, 185). No further occ.

Shallcross, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). *Butler* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1843-1844 (*RK* [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 159).

Shaller, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 113).

Shank, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Shannon, Will *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shape, Henry *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 201).

Shapely, Charles *Waterman* 9 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 17 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

Sharman, Richard *Messenger* 28 Sept. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 235; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 5 June 1717 (Ibid., p. 173).

Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 May 1725 [*Confessor to the Household* 28 Feb. 1730] (LS 13/200, f. 70; LS 13/201, ff. 14, 42v). D. 14 Sept. 1736 (*GM* VI, 553).

Sharp, Charles *Yeoman Pricker* 5 Nov. 1794 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar. 1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

Sharp, George *Huntsman* occ. 10 July 1816 (LS 2/42). Pd. to 5 July 1824 (LS 2/50). Vac.6 July 1824 (Ibid.).

Sharp, Henry *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* vac. 20 Feb. 1822 (MOH LB E, p. 502).

Sharp, John (Archbishop of **York**, 1691) *Chaplain* 1686 (*AC* I iv, 49; LC 3/30, f. 37; LC 3/32, p. 45). Prob. res. 1691 on app. as Archbishop of **York** (nom. 9 May, cons. 5 July 1691: *HBC*, p. 283). *Lord Almoner* first occ. 7 Jan. 1703 (Luttrell V, 255; C 66/3458, gt. of deodands 12 Feb. 1704). D. 2 Feb. 1714 (*DNB* LI, 410).

Sharp (Sharpe), John *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 Aug. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Sharp, John *Pages' Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492: "Servant to" the *Pages of the Backstairs*). Occ. 1778-1783 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 87). Vac. by occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 100).

Sharp, John [*Drummer*] 26 Dec. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 20). Discharged by 17 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85).

Sharp (Sharpe), William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Dec. 1751-1760 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1761 (Ibid.).

Sharpe, --- *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1795-1813 (*RK* [1795], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

Sharpe, --- *Chaplain* [3 Dec. 1715] (LC 3/63, p. 126). No further occ.

Sharpe, Bryan *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 July 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136, vacated; cert renewed 20 Sept. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Sharpe, Gregory *Chaplain* Mar. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 146). D. 8 Jan. 1771 (*DNB* LI, 423).

Sharpe, James *First Groom Huntsman for the Otterhounds* 6 Oct. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 72v). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sharpe, Jeffery *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [Aug. 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Sharpe, Joseph *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1803-1833 (*RK* [1803], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1833-*sic*], p. 130). Prob. will proved 17 June 1831 (PROB 11/1787/76; *RK* [1834], p. 130).

Sharpe, Joshua (Joseph) *Messenger* 9 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252; LC 3/67, p. 39). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, ff. 71v-72v).

Sharpe, Nicholas *Messenger* 9 June 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 47; ibid., p. 58). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 26 Feb. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252; LC 3/67, p. 38). Surr. by 31 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164).

Sharpe, Philip *Messenger* 21 Mar. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 254). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 31 Jan. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164). D. 27 July 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 409).

Sharpe, Thomas *Messenger* 31 Jan.1744 (LC 3/65, p. 164). D. by 29 Aug. 1751 (Ibid., p. 252).

Sharpe, William *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Discharged by **HM** command by 4 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 64). *Messenger in Extraordinary* 1 Jan. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 71: in ord. w/o fee until 1st vac.). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 3 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 38; ibid., p. 91 [LC 5/166, p. 91 lists him as *Messenger in Ordinary*, 9 July 1702]; LC 3/63, p. 35; LC 3/64, p. 57). D. 20 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 252; *GM* [1733] III, 46).

Sharrington, William *Groom of the Stables* occ. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, 1012). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sharrock, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Nov. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ. D. 11 July 1684 (*AO* I, 1340).

Shaw, Francis *Messenger in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 5 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Shaw, Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* 9 Jan. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 71; LC 3/67, p. 33). Last occ. 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 89).

Shaw, Francis *Cupbearer* 27 July 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 251; LC 3/67, p. 35). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1766 (LS 13/203, f. 49v).

Shaw, George *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Shaw, George *Farrier* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v). Office no further occ. *Sergeant Farrier* 23 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 6v). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). D. by 21 Nov. 1791 (MOH WB 1, p. 251).

Shaw, James *Page of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline app. 12 Feb. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 44). Occ. 1737-1751 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 105). Vac. by 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 104).

Shaw, John *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 Mar. 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Shaw, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Shaw, John *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Shaw, John *Instrument Maker* 1 Feb. 1688 (*RECM* II, 17 citing LC 5/148, p. 100; ibid., p. 30 citing LC 5/149, p. 310). Surr. by 24 June 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 67).

Shaw, John *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 4). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 4 Jan. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 25v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting*

House 24 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 27). *Clerk of the Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 14 July 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 58). *Clerk of the Poultry and Bakehouse* 18 May 1713 (Ibid., f. 99v; LS 13/260, 26 Jan. 1715). *Clerk of the Poultry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 5). D. by 8 Dec. 1731 (Ibid., f. 30).

Shaw, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1710-1716 (Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; ibid. [1716], p. 560). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid [1718] II iii, 86).

Shaw, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67; listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066: ?pos. James). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] Ii iii, 267). *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shaw, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables* 19 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., f. 59). D. by 28 Aug. 1743 (Ibid., f. 89v).

Shaw, Kiddall *Yeoman Farrier* 2 Feb. 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 51v). *Marshal Farrier* 13 Oct. 1769 (Ibid., f. 64). D. by 7 June 1774 (Ibid., f. 112).

Shaw, Peter *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 16 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 267). *Physician to the Person* 21 Feb. 1754 (Ibid., p. 275; LC 3/67, p. 10). Surr. by 22 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 240).

Shaw, Samuel *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 15 Dec. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 69v). D. by 16 Nov. 1748 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Shaw, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; LR 5/95; last occ. LR 5/84). Pd. to Mich. 1689 (LR 5/86). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Shaw, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 620). Vac. by 1710 (Ibid. [1710] II iii, 551-52).

Shaw, William *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shawe (Shaw), --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Sheafe, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20).

Sheares, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 17 Oct. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Shearman, William *Waterman* 21 Mar. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 9). D. by 29 Oct. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 143).

Sheen, John *Harbinger* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 11; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 19v).

Second Groom of the Cellar 20 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 40). *First Groom of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid., f. 44). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 May 1735 (Ibid., f. 62v). D. 20 Oct. 1749 (LS 13/264, f. 3; *London Magazine* [1749], p. 481).

Sheeres, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 30 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

Sheffield, Anne Baker-Holroyd, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1799-1810 (*RK* [1799], p. 307; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 140). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 139).

Sheffield, George Augustus Frederick Charles (Holroyd), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 138). Vac. 1835 (Ibid., f. 168; *GEC* gives vac. Apr. 1835).

Sheffield, Harriet Holroyd, Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1837-1850 (*RK* [1837], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Sheffield, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f, 63). D. n. d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Shefford, Thomas *Chairman* 29 July 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52). Last occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1807 (MOH LB C, p.176). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4).

Sheireman, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Sheires, George *Messenger in Extraordinary* 6 Feb. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Shelberry (Shelbury), Isaack *Sergeant at Arms for the Marches of* ***Wales*** 27 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). D. by 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10).

Sheldon (Seldon), Ann (Anne) *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine occ. 12 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 2 Jan. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. 1679-1684 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 195; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 225). Pd. to LD 1686 (LR 5/78). Vac. by 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 208).

Sheldon, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-1684 (Add MSS 15897, f. 34v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225). Vac. 1684 (Wynne, p. 263).

Sheldon, Gilbert (Bishop of **London** 1660) *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). Prob. res. 1660 on app. as Bishop of **London** (nom. 21 Sept., cons. 28 Oct. 1660: *HBC*, p. 259). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). Vac. by 2 Oct. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4*, p. 285).

Shelden, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Sheldon, Henry *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 15 Jan. 1692 (Ibid.; LC 3/57, f. 45v).

Sheldon, Lionel (Lyonel) [*Priest in the*] *Queen's Chapel and Closet* [*Chaplain*] to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; last occ. "Lyonel Sheldon": Weale, p. xxxi). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). --*Chaplain* to Mary, Duchess of **York** vac. 1675 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). No further occ.

Sheldon, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 25 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Sheldon, Richard *Equerry* occ. 6 Nov. 1688 (*CTB* VIII, 2116). No further occ.

Sheldon, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). Vac. by 28 Sept. 1674 (Ibid., f. 24v).

Shelford, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Oct. 1825-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Shelley (Shelly), Charles *Carver* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, f. 3; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Shelley, John (succ. as 5th Bart. 6 Sept. 1771) *Treasurer of the Household* 20 Nov. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 34v). Res. by 11 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 47v).

Shelley, Mary *Dry Nurse* to Lady Mary II occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 8 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Mary.

Shelley, Matthew *Organ Blower* 28 Nov. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 25v; LC 5/166, p. 3 [reversed]; LS 13/44, f. 20v). D. by 9 Feb. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 148; LS 13/200, f. 30).

Shelling, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Shellingford (Shillingford) *alias* Izard, John *Yeoman Huntsman (Pricker) of the Harriers* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 22). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Shelton, Richard *Footman* to the Master of the Horse 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Shemonde (Shemonds, Shymonds, ?Symonds, Simmons), Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; SP 29/13, f. 65: "Symonds"; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Shepard, William *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 13 Apr. 1728 (Ibid., p. 154).

Shephard, John *Waterman at Pension* 15 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 29). No further occ.

Shephardson (Sheperton), Ann *Necessary Woman* app. 19 Jan. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 86). Occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

Shepheard, George *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Sept. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

Shepheard, John *Waterman* 14 June 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 104). D. by 13 July 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 15).

Shepheard, Matthew *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. 10 Dec. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Shepheard (Shepard), Richard *Page of the Chandry* 26 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5). *Second Groom of the Chandry* 16 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5; LS 13/8, f. 4A). *First Groom of the Chandry* 1 Jan. 1666 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 212v). D. 28 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/8, f. 4A; LS 13/252, f. 188v).

Shepheard, William *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 26 June [?1673] (LS 13/8, f. 16). D. 11 Oct. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 9).

Shepherd, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1834-1849 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

Shepherd, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Jan. 1805-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.).

Shepherd, John *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). D. by ?1691 (Ibid.; Miege [1691] III, 147-48).

Shepherd (Shephard), John *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Groom of the Stud* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 3 Feb. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 36). Occ. Declared Account Mids 1704-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38). No further occ.

Shepherd, Joseph (John) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Shepherd, Robert *Stud Helper* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 111). Superannuated by 5 Apr. 1790 (Ibid., p. 139).

Shepherd, Samuel *Solicitor General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1812 (app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (2) [1812], p. 81; *HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1813-1814 (*RK* [1813], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 140). Vac. Dec. 1813 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1815], p. 140).

Shepherd (Shepheard), Stephen *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Shepherd, Thomas *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Shepherd (Sheapard, Shepheard), Thomas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Shepherd, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Sheppard (Shepheard)**,** Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 84). Surr. by 21 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205). *Office Keeper* to the [*Secretary* to the] *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1707 Miege [1707] I, 379). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. II iii, 612). Occ. 1711 (Miege [1711] I, 269; last occ. ibid. [1715] I, 244 [but cf. I, 427). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564).

Sheppard, Edward *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 19). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid*.,* f. 32). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 37v). D. by 8 Feb. 1710 (Ibid*.,* f. 41v).

Sheppard, Fleetwood (ktd. 22 Apr. 1694) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 28). D. 25 Aug. 1698 (*DNB* LII, 59).

Sheppard, George *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 5 Apr. 1826 (LS 2/52). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 28 Feb. 1834 (LS 2/60). Last occ. (as *Second Master Cook*) 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 151). Vac. by 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 151).

Sheppard, James *Child of the Pastry* 22 Nov. 1690 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sheppard, John *Trumpeter* 17 Mar. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 194; LC 3/63, p. 72). D. by 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 204).

Sheppard, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Sept. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 253). *Messenger* 5 Feb. 1753 (Ibid., p. 264; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 18 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 120).

Sheppard, Silvester, [sen.] *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 26 Feb. 1672 (Ibid*.*).

Sheppard, Silvester, [jun.] *Groom of the Great Chamber* 21 Aug. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 205). Surr. by 7 June 1710 (Ibid*.,* p. 246).

Sheppard, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1710 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 506). Vac. by 1716 (Ibid. [1716] II iii, 573).

Sheppard, William *Footman First Class* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551; **sl** 1836-36: MOH 2/256). [If William] prom to *Messenger* by 1 Apr. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 80).

Shepperd, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber (Second Class)* 27 Apr. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55). Last occ. 1859 (*RK* [1859], p. 148). Vac. by 1860 (Ibid. [1860], p. 148).

Sherard (Sherrard)**,** Brownlow (Brownloe) *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 14 July 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 2). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Dec. 1708 (Ibid*.,* p. 224; LC 3/63, p. 34; LC 3/64, p. 114). Surr. by 10 Dec. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 169).

Sherard (Sherrard)**,** Hon. John *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 21 May 1736 (SP 44/366, p. 209). D. by 7 May 1746 (SP 44/370, pp. 58-9).

Sherard, Charles *Waterman* occ. c. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). No further occ.

Sherborne (Sherburn), Davenant [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 28 Apr. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 28; LS 13/261, f. 8v). D. by 24 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 8v).

Sherbourne, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner in Extrordinary* 19 Apr. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Sherburne, --- *Musician for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* (Gregorian) occ. Est. of 5 July 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 29). Last occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (Ibid., f. 32: not with Gregorians). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sherd, William *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195). D. by 4 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268).

Sherer, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 11 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1692 (Ibid*.*).

Sheresby (?Thoresby), James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). No further occ.

Sheridan, Richard Brinsley *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1805-1816 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 141). D. 7 July 1816 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1817], p. 141).

Sherley, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Sherley, Ralph *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Sherlock, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Sherlock, Thomas (Bishop of **Bangor** 1728, trans. to **Salisbury** 1734, trans. to **London** 1748) *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 90). Vac. [**acc**. *DNB* rem.] by 27 Nov. 1717 (LC

3/63, p. 177). *Lord Almoner* 21 Apr. 1743 (C 66/3612, gt. of deodands). Vac. by Nov. 1748 (*GM* [1748] XVIII, 525). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 Dec. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 228; *CHOP 1760-5*, p. 102). D. 18 July 1761 (*DNB* LII, 94).

Sherlock, William *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 52v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List Military*, p. 2). Vac. by 1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Sherlock (Shirlocke), William *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52). [**Same as above?**]

Sherlock, William *Chaplain* prob. app. c. 1684 (on d. of Richard Lee: LC 3/24, f. 14). First occ. by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 120). D. 19 June 1707 (*AC* I iv, 62).

Sherlocke, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Sherman, Abraham (Alexander) *Waterman* 30 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88). D. by 22 Nov. 1783 (Ibid., p. 157).

Sherman, Thomas *Sadler* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.

Sherratt, John *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Wine Cellar* 7 Apr. 1785 (LS 13/267, f. 9). Pd. from 6 Apr. 1785 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/11). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Sherwar, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-?1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Sherwin, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Sherwin, John *Messenger* 19 Mar. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Surr. by 9 Mar. 1680 (Ibid.).

Sherwood, --- *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64 [**?pos.** Thomas Sherwood: *see AO* I, 1350).

Sherwood, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Sherwyn, William *Assistant Engraver* 8 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 89). No further occ.

Shetlet (Shetlett, Shotlett, Shitlett), Peter *Yeoman Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Shibelli (Shibel**)**, John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). D. in office by Jan. 1734 (*GM* IV [1734], p. 51).

Shield (Shields)**,** William *Musician* first occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 90). *Master of the Music* 20 July 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 183). D. 25 Jan. 1829 (*DNB* LII, 105).

Shields (Shiells), Archibald *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761-27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Vac. 27 Jan. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v). Will proved 5 Feb. 1795 (PROB 11/1256/27).

Shields, Andrew *Extra Page of the Bedchamber* 3 Dec. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 239). *Page of the Bedchamber* 18 Jan. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 33; ibid., p. 124). D. 6 Mar. 1736 (*GM* [1736] VI, 167).

Shields (Shield), John *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765-1766 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105; last occ. ibid. [1766], p. 105; also occ. *RK* [1769] p. 90). *Porter* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1767-1804 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; from *RK* [1770], p. 90: *Gentleman Porter* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 129). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129).

Shiffner, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 Mar. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 29). *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 23 Apr. 1833 (Ibid., p. 91). *Paymaster* 8 Apr. 1836 (LS 2/62). Last occ. 1854 (*RK* [1854], p. 150). Vac. by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 149).

Shilbury, Henry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 27 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 122v, vacated). No further occ.

Shinton, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Shipdam, Alexander *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Shipdam, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 6 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Shipley, Jonathan *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1750-1760 (*CCR* [1750], p. 82; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 81). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], pp. 81-82). Pos. res. c. 10 June 1760 on app. as Dean of **Winchester** (*Fasti* III, 23).

Shipley, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 to 25 Mar. 1747 (E 407/2/116-121). Res. by 25 Mar. 1747 (Ibid., no. 122; *ODNB*).

Shipman, William *Undermarshal* 1 Feb. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 86v). Res. by 19 June 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 43).

Shippen, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Shippery (Sheppery), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1708 (LC 3/30, f. 70v; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1708] II iii, 620). Vac. by 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551).

Shipside, George *Messenger* 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Surr. by 25 Mar. 1693 (Ibid.).

Shipway, George *Sewer in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 9 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Shipway, George *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71; last occ. 1694: Chamberlayne [1694] II, 249). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72).

Shipway, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135). D. by 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 30).

Shirley (Shirly), George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Caroline app. 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 191). Occ. 1728-1731 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; Miege [1731] I, 161 gives "Robert"; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112).

Shirley, Richard *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1808 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Shirley, Hon. Sewallis *Comptroller* to Queen Charlotte app. Sept. 1761 (*GM* [1761] XXXI, 431). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-30 Oct. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 3, 30v). D. 30 Oct. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33).

Shirley, Thomas *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 23 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/25 f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141). *Physician* [*?to the Person*] 21 Mar. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 17; cert. renewed 1 Mar. 1678: LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

Shirley, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 29 Oct. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38). D. by 19 May 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 57).

Shirley, Hon. Washington (suc. as 8th Earl of Ferrers 2 May 1827) *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769-1779 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 90). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 90). *Cupbearer* 19 May 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 116). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Shirley (Sherley), William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 6 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 235).

Shirley, William *Waterman at Pension* 5 Apr. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 239). D. by 19 Oct. 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 226).

Shivers, Claude *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1765-1773 (*CCR* [1765], p. 81; last occ. *RK* [1773], p. 77). Vac. by 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 77).

Shlagel (Skagell), Frederick *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 28 Jan. 1739[/40] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 145). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 July 1755 (RA EB 26).

Shoemack (Shoemarck, Shoemark), James *Page* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 127). Office no further occ. *Page* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128). *First*

Page of the Backstairs to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157-*sic*). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Shord, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from. 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 3/106/1-19). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Ibid., no. 20).

Shore, John *Trumpeter* 30 Mar. 1688 (*RECM* II, 19 citing LC 5/148, p. 142). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 13 Jan. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 211; LC 3/63, p. 71; LC 3/64, p. 74).
--*Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 29 Mar. 1695 (*RECM* II, 55 citing LC 5/151, p. 410). *Musician* 28 Jan. 1697 (LC 3/57, p. 65; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--*Musician* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Lutenist* 7 Mar 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 52v [**acc**. warrant of 7 Mar., Shore "hath for some time duely performed upon ye Lute in Our Royal Chappels at St. James's and Windsor"]; Rimbault, p. 28; LS 13/200, f. 25; LS 13/201, f. 18).
D. 20 Nov. 1752 (Rimbault, p. 229).

Shore, Matthias *Trumpeter* 5 Jan. 1682 (*RECM* I, 197 citing LC 5/144, p. 169; LC 3/56, p. 42). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 5 Oct. 1687 (*RECM* II, 15 citing LC 5/148, p. 17; ibid., p. 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). D. by 14 May 1700 (*BDECM*, p. 1006).

Shore, Samuel *Cock and Crier* Est. of c. [1 Feb.] 1715 (LS 13/44, f. 15; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 20 Apr. 1733 (ibid., f. 118).

Shore, William *Trumpeter* 27 June 1679 (*RECM* I, 185 citing LC 5/143, p. 362; LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 21 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42). Bur. 11 Dec. 1707 (*BDECM*, p. 1007).

Shoreditch, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 16 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38). Surr. by 28 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31, p. 38).

Shorold, Robert [*Servant*] to Queen Catherine occ. 11 July 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 38). No further occ.

Short, --- *Sub-Preceptor and Chaplain* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1811-1816 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte. *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1826 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Short, --- *House Steward and Butler* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1855-1857 (*RK* [1855], p. 156; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Short, Addison *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 163). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], pp. 163-64).

Short, Daniel *Musician* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/57, f. 50v; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 10 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 178).

Short, Daniel *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham's Office* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. [1737] II iii, 250). *Second Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91).

Short, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last. occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Short, James Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 2 Feb. 1779 (NCB, p. 44). Surr. by 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v).

Short, T. V. *Chaplain* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Short, Thomas Vowler *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1821 (*AO* II, 1291). Occ. 5 Aug. 1821-1823 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1824 (Ibid.).

Short, William *Yeoman of the Mail* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Shorte, Sir Edward, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). D. by 25 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.; E 407/1/50).

Shorte, [?Thomas] *Physician* to Queen Catherine 10 Nov. 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. D. 28 Sept. 1685 (*ODNB*).

Shotterdon (Shatterden), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Nov. 1668 (Badminton MSS F m H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 12 May 1682 (Ibid., f. 27).

Shotto, Walter *First Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 20 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 7; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Shouter, Albert *Joint Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Shovell, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Show, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Shower [??Shore], John *Trumpeter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 518; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 533). No further occ.

Shrader (Schrader), Henry Otto *Preacher of the Lutheran Chapel* 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96).
First Chaplain of the German Protestant Chapel by 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67v).
--*Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 19 July 1791 (NCB, p. 90).
D. 31 May 1802 (*GM* LXXII (1) [1802], p. 591; LS 13/204, f. 66).

Shrewsbury, Adelaide (Talbot), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 8 Nov. 1714 (Cowper, *Diary*, p. 13). Occ. 21 June 1715-1723 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 12v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567). D. 29 June 1726 (*HRC* [1726] XI, 27.)

Shrewsbury, Charles (Talbot), 1st Duke of *see* **Shrewsbury,** Earl of

Shrewsbury, Charles (Talbot), 12th Earl of (cr. Duke of **Shrewsbury** 30 Apr. 1694) *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Lord Chamberlain* 30 Oct. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 25). Vac. by 24 June 1700 (Ibid., p. 45). *Lord Chamberlain* 14 Apr. 1710 (Ibid., p. 244). Vac. by 8 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 101).

Shrigley, Nathaniell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Shuckburgh, Sir Charles, 2nd Bart. *Master of the Buckhounds* to George, Prince of **Denmark** c. 8 June 1703 (Luttrell V, 306; John Rylands Library NP 35 gives warrant 16 July, beg. 1 June 1703). Occ. Declared Accts. Mids. 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38). D. 2 Sept. 1705 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 484).

Shuckford, Samuel *Chaplain* 28 July 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 243). D. 14 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282; *GM* [1754] XXIV, 340).

Shuman, John *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 83). Occ. 1736-1743 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 229). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240).
--*Master of the Dogs and Guns* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 134). No further occ.

Shute, [?Christopher] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1671 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. Chamberlayne [1671], p. 180). Vac. by 1672 (Chamberlayne [1672], p. 186; LC 3/26, f. 34, vacated). [**If** Christopher] d. 24 Apr. 1671 (*AC* I iv, 71).

Shute, Samuel *Surveyor of the Stables* (Hampton Court) 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 17). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Shuttleworth, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Shuttleworth, James *Under Porter at Gate* 26 Feb. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 78). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/73, f. 6). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 8).

Shuttleworth, Peter *Deputy Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Aug. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 95). No further occ.

Shuttleworth, Philip N. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Nov. 1817-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Shvadern (Shoadern), --- *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p.

196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Shyers, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Mar. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Sicard, John *Man Cook* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). *Maitre d'Hotel* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Sicklin, Matthew *Second Scourer at Carlton House* pd. from 10 Oct. 1815 to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/41-51). *First Scourer at Carlton House* pd from 5 July 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51-56). Vac. 5 Jan. 1830 when the position was abolished (LS 2/56). *First Scourer* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 5). Last occ. 1841 (*RK* [1841], p. 124). Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 151).

Sidney, Sir Philip Charles, Kt. (cr. Lord **de L'Isle and Dudley** Jan. 1835) *Equerry* 16 July 1830 (MOH WB 5, sub S). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 139). Res. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., f. 148, given 11 Aug. 1835).

Sidon, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Sieveking, Edward H. *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Siggo, John *Servant* to the *Scourers of the Kitchen* 13 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). No further occ.

Silburn, Robert *Porter to the* [*Board of*] *Greencloth* 6 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. by 18 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., f. 121v).

Silkirk (Silcock), Obadiah *Undermarshal* 17 May 1727 (LS 13/200, f. 74v; 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 21 June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v).

Siller, Christian *Musician* 6 Oct. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 143; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 9 June 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 191).

Sillitoe, Arthur *Porter of the Great Mews at Charing Cross (Porter of the Stables)* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19). D. by 12 Mar. 1716 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Silverlock, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Silvester, --- *Page* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of **York** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). *Attendant* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 127). *Page* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Silvester (Sylvester), Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 6 Apr. 1703 (*RECM* II, 76 citing LC 5/153, p. 351; LC 5/70 gives 1704).

Silvester, John *Falconer* 8 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 71v; LC 9/342; LC 3/32, p. 100). Office deleted 8

Mar. 1702 on d. of William III,

Silvestre, --- *Cook* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1844-1857 (*RK* [1844], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Silvius, Sir Gabriel *see* **Sylvius**, Gabriel

Simcock (Simcocks, Simcockx), Robert (Richard) *Yeoman Farrier* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 6). *Marshal Farrier* 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 49). *Sergeant Farrier* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 57v; LS 13/200, f. 19). D. by 16 Dec. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 30).
--*Marshal Farrier to the Stud* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establishm^{t}."]. **NB:** sworn in 27 Nov. 1710). No further occ.
--*Groom Farrier* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38 ["Robert"]; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Harrier*[?*Farrier*] *to the Stud* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Simme (Symes), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Simmones (Simmonet), John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v). Vac. by Est of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 20v; but cf. LS 13/9, f. 10).

Simmons, Jane *Necessary Woman to the Household* occ. c. 15 Mar. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 18). No further occ.

Simmons (Symmons), John *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Simmons, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 24 June 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 368). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1785 (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 July 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Simmons, Samuel Foart *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 May 1804 (LC 3/68 p. 84). D. 23 Apr. 1813 (*DNB* LII, 260).

Simmons, Thomas *Bottle Man* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Simmons, Thomas Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. by 1840 (Ibid.).

Simmons, Willliam *Groom Coachman* 1 July 1706 (LS 13/199, f. 46v). D. by 26 Nov. 1707 (Ibid., f. 50).

Simms, David *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1767-21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 56). Vac. 21 Nov. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).

Simms, [Elizabeth] *Rocker* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Simms, Francis *Third Porter at Windsor* pd. from 6 Jan. 1825 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/51). *Fourth Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 17 Aug. 1833 (LS 2/ 56, f. 2-59, f.3). Vac. 18 Aug. 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

Simms (Simes; ?Somes), John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1752-1775 (*CCR* [1752], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 81). Pd. to [if Simms] 5 Jan. 1776 (E 407/2/131B). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 83).

Simms (Symes), R. *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1791 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; from ibid. [1786], p. 277 "*of the Privy Chamber*"; last occ. ibid. [1791], p. 277). Vac. by 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 277).

Simms (Symes), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189). D. by 16 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 32).

Simon (Sitton), Philip *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). No further occ.

Simonds (Simmonds, Symonds), Henry *Musician* 2 Aug. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 272; LC 3/63, p. 38; LC 3/64, p. 65). D. 6 Jan.1740 (*BDECM*, p. 1010).

Simonds, Joseph *Coffer Bearer* 22 Oct. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 80). D. by 12 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104).

Simons (Symons), Charlotte *Nursery Maid* to the Nursery pd. from 1 Jan. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 33). *Nursery Maid* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94). No further occ.
--*Dry Nurse* to the Princes occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p, 90). Pd. To 7 May 1772 (Add. MSS. 17870, f. 81). Vac. by 1773 (*RK* [1773], p. 91).

Simons (Symons), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 96). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Simons, John *Clerk of the Privy-Seal, and Council-Seal and First Clerk* to the *Secretary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 274; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Simons, William *Undermarshal* 28 Jan. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 105). Res. by 11 May 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 35v).

Simpson, --- [*Musician in the*] *Queen's Chamber Band* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774], p. 90; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 101). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 101).

Simpson, --- *Dresser* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of Kent occ. 1827-1829 (*RK* [1827], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1829], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Simpson (Sympson), Alexander *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 5 June 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 45).

Simpson, Arthur *Waterman* 9 Oct. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 376; **sl** Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181, Est. of 1782). No further occ.

Simpson, Arthur *Waterman* 14 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 80; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Simpson, Charles *Sergeant at Arms* 30 Jan. 1765 (E 403/2480, p. 149). D. by 4 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 29).

Simpson (Sympson), Christopher *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Simpson, David *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 26 Dec. 1775 (LC 5/30).

Simpson, Francis *Groom of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MSS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ.

Simpson, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 30). Last occ. 11 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 82v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Simpson, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Sept. 1794-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Simpson, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Simpson, J. T. *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1837 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131).
--*Surgeon* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1815-1827 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Simpson (aft. Baker), Jane *Rocker* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Sept. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. ?1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 5). Occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100: to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 38). Pos. will proved 21 Apr. 1766 (PROB 11/917/393).

Simpson, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Simpson, John *Watchman of the Stables* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 9). Vac. by 11 Feb. 1827 (MOH 2/256).

Simpson, Lindley *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 30 May 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). Res. by 9 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 138).

Simpson, Redmond *Kettle-drummer* (to First Troop of Lifeguards) 22 June 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 50). Last occ. 4 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 7 Apr. 1767 (Ibid., p. 204). *Hautboy* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). *2nd Hautboy* occ. 1770-1786 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 100).
--*Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Clerk of the Music* occ. 1774-1781 (*RK* [1775], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 90). Office no further occ.
--*Musician* 27 Mar. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 90). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 90).
Will proved 27 Jan. 1787 (PROB 11/1149/309).

Simpson, Robert *Turnbroach* d. by Mich. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v).

Simpson, Sophie *Gate Porter* res. 5 July 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 7).

Simpson, William *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Jan. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 32v; ibid., f. 41; LS 13/266, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Sims, James *Footman* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 124). Pd. from July 1808 to 5 July 1813 (T 38/509). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Page* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Sinclair, Archibald *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 98). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 105v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., f. 107v). *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Sinclair, J. G. T. *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1841 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 132). Vac. by 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 158).

Sinclaire (Sinclair), James see St. Claire, James

Sinden, --- *Butler* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. by 1851 (*RK* [1851], p. 157).

Singer, William *Groom of the Buttery* 11 Oct. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 60v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). D. 15 Nov. 1821 (LS 2/47).

Singleton, John *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 8 Oct. 1660 (*RECM* I, 23 citing BL Sloane MS. 856, f. 6). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 12 Mar. 1662 (*RECM* I, 29 citing LC 5/137, pp. 254-55). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Singleton, John *Yeoman Rider of the Great Horse* [*Crown*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sion, Andrew *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Sisson, Charles *Sergeant at Arms* 20 July 1824 (E 403/2495, p. 145; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 27 Apr. 1880 (LC 5/238, p. 420).

Sisson, Robert *Coachman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 107; *CCK* [1765], p. 107). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Siston (Syston)**,** Edward *First Groom of the Woodyard* 4 May 1669 (MS Carte 59, f. 38v; LS 13/8, f. 11). *Second Yeoman of the Woodyard* 2 June 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208). *Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 11). *Yeoman of the Woodyard* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 13 June 1701 (Ibid., app. of Leonard **Hancock**).

Siston (Sefton), John *Waterman* 14 July 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 347). D. by 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106).

Sizer, John *Third Groom Cartaker* 12 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 45). *Second Groom Cartaker* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 16). *First Groom Cartaker* 24 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12, app. prob. coinciding with that of promotion of Harold Miller from this office). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sizer, Roger *Third Groom Cartaker* 11 Nov. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 225v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). *Second Groom Cartaker* 5 Dec. 1671 (Ibid., f. 183v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Robert Mason as *Third Groom Cartaker*). *Yeoman Cartaker* 12 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44v; LS 13/9, f. 16).
--*Cartaker* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Yeoman of the Carriages* 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.
D. 23 Mar. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 12).

Sizer, Roger *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* Mar. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 359; *CTB* XIII, 78-9). Last occ. 17 Nov. 1701 (*CTB* XVI, 111).

Skarlett, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 112). *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 23 July 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 9, "renewed"). No further occ.

Skeggs, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Aug. 1766 (E 403/2480, p. 283). Rem. by 7 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., p. 383).

Skelton, Bevil, [?jun.] *Page of Honour* [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). Occ. 6 Nov. 1661-22 Feb. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2,* p. 137; *CTB* I, 366). No further occ. *Gentleman Sewer* 28 May 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 27 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 19 Mar. 1683 (Ibid.; d. of Thomas Killigrew). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Skelton, Bevil, [?sen.] *Gentleman Sewer* 28 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 19 June 1680 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 66).

Skelton, Charles *Extra Page of Honour* 12 July 1681 (Stowe MS 196, f. 33). Vac. 8 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Skelton, John *Gentleman Sewer* 19 June 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, p. 23; LC 3/31, p. 34). Surr. by 7 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 34).

Skelton, Simona *see* **Carew**, Simona

Skelton, Thomas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v, vacated). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. by 1678-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Skelton, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1723-1729 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 559; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 254). Voice changed by 10 Mar. 1729 (LC 5/18, p. 105).

Skelton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 7 June 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/29-63). No further occ.

Skelton, William *Undermarshal* 31 Jan. 1805 (LS 13/204, ff. 73v-75). Pd. to 30 June 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 4).

Skerritt, George *Undermarshal* 30 Oct. 1799 (LS 13/204, f. 57). Surr. by 18 Sept. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Skinner, Anthony *Messenger* to the *Attorney General* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MSS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Skinner, George *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Sept. 1827-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Skinner, John *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1718-1750 (Chamberlayne [1718] II, 86; last occ. *CCR* [1750], p. 89).
--*Clerk of the Poultry* 8 Dec. 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 30).
D. 13 Feb. 1751 (Ibid., f. 59v; *GM* [1751] XXI, 91).

Skinner, Nathaniell *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 3 July 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Skinner, Pauline (from 1 Jan. 1809, Pauline **Hunter**) *Necessary Woman to the Publick Apartments* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 6 Feb. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 2v). D. by 10 Apr. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 2v).

Skinner, Thomas *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Skinner, William *Sergeant at Arms* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 8 Feb. 1662 (Ibid.).

Skinner, William *Waterman* 2 Apr. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 112). D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 82).

Skitteridge (Scitteridge), William *Marshal of the Hall* 13 Feb. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 80). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* 15 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Skolton (Scatton), Joseph. *Footman* 9 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141). D. 4 Oct. 1837 (Ibid., p. 281).

Skrimshere, John *Standard Bearer of Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H/2/4/1, f. 20). Pd. from 29 Sept. 1660 to 25 Dec. 1661 (*CTB* I, 356). No further occ.

Skrimshire (Skrymsher), Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1673 on app. of Abraham **Clark** (Ibid., f, 24v).

Skull, Henry *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 2 Dec. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 49).

Skurr, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 July 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). D. 10 My 1813, upon which the position was abolished (LS 2/39).

Skymer (?Skynner), Daniell (Danyill, Damell) *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 6 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 112). Sewer "*in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 12 Sept. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 28 Oct. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Skymer (Kynner), James *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116; cert renewed 18 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Skynner, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* [4 Mar. 1661] (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Skynner, Francis *Messenger* 3 Mar. 1664 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Surr. by 25 May 1667 (Ibid.).

Skyrme (Skyrom, Skymore), John (Edward) *Drummer in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54v). *Drummer in Extraordinary* (w/o fee until first app.) 7 May 1677 (*RECM* I, 171, citing LC 5/142, p. 25). *Drummer* 30 Oct. 1683 (*RECM* I, 207 citing LC 5/144, p. 696). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Drummer* 10 Apr. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 54v; LC 3/32, p. 71; LC 3/5, f. 16). D. by 24 Nov. 1707 (*BDECM*, p. 1017).

Slacke, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Slade, George *Mewskeeper at Hampton Court* 1 July 1836 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). D. 17 Mar. 1865 (MOH SB 3A, p. 300).

Slade, J. (aft. Bart.) *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Slade, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 9 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert renewed 30 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15; f. 17 gives 1 Feb.). No further occ.

Slade, Nathaniel *Physician on Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 11 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 25v). No further occ.

Slaffon (Shaffon), George *Gentleman Pensioner* 4 Dec. 1680 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 4 Oct. 1682 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Slanning (Slaning, Stanning), Sir Nicholas, Kt. and (from 1663) 1st Bart *Carver* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; LR 5/95; last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689: LR 5/84). Vac. Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).
--*Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Nov. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 414). Last occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679] I, 181). Vac. by 1 Dec. 1681 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27).

Slater (Salter), George *Scourer's Assistant* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10). Occ. LD 1717-1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10*;* last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 239). No further occ. Vac. c. 1 Aug. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 10; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Scourer* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Slater, John *Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 36v). *Cock and Cryer* 1 Oct. 1760 (Ibid., f. 37). D. by 23 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 121v; but note the award of a pension of ,25 p.a. 12 Dec. 1761 as a former servant of George II: LS 13/265, f. 21).

Slater, Matthew *Messenger* 1778-1795 (LC 3/67, p. 108; last occ. *RK* [1795], p. 90). Place abolished by 1796 (*RK* [1796], pp. 89-90).

Slater (Schlater), Richard *Yeoman of the Toyles* 6 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 57). Vac. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 68v).

Slater, Thomas, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* vac. by 4 July 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 386).

Slatter, William *Groom of the Almonry* 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24v; LS 13/261, f. 9). D. by 20 Feb. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44).

Slaughter, Edward *Equerry of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252 f. 44v). Last occ. 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 18).

Slaughter, George *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending LD 1693 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MSS 15897, f. 33; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95; but occ. 14 Aug. 1697: LR 5/93).

Slaughter, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Slaughter, John *Groom of the Running Horses* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Slaughter, Richard *Messenger* 18 Aug. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 120). D. by 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108).

Slaughter, Stephen *Surveyor of the Pictures* 24 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188; LC 3/67, p. 27). D. 15 May 1765 (*DNB* LII, 372).

Slaughter, Stephen *Feeder of the Buckhounds* superannuated 25 Oct. 1814 (MOH LB C, p. 193).

Slaughter, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 31 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Slaughter (Sloughter; aft. Sloughter Stanwix), [?Thomas] *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1783-1786 (*RK* [1783], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 277). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1795 (RK [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Slauter (Slater), Edmund *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1669 (Rimbault, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 18 Oct. 1669 (Ibid.). D. 10 Sept. 1670 (Ibid., pp. 14-15).

Sleath, John *Chaplain* 23 Aug. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84; LC 3/70, p. 11).
-- *Sub Dean of the Chapel Royal* 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59).
D. 30 Apr. 1847 (*AO* II, 1307).

Sleech, Stephen *Chaplain* 15 Sept. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 176; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 82). Vac. by 1766 (Ibid. [1766], pp. 86-87; if the Provost of Eton, d. 8 Oct. 1765: *GM* XXXV, 491).

Sleyman, Edward *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702- Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23, indicating incumbency at the d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Sleyman, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last Chamberlayne [1687], p. 213). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 47).

Slight, Julian *Chemist* 11 Nov. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; acc. *RK* [1822], p. 123: at Portsmouth). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 120). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 121).

Slingsby, Sir Francis *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 315).

Slingsby, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 20 June 1670 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230); Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 144 [616]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Slingsby, Sarah *Maid of Honour* 9 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 286). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Sloan, R. *Historical Engraver* 4 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 163). No further occ.

Sloane, Hans (cr. Bart. 3 Apr. 1716) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 5 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 282). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Physician to the Person* 6 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 109). D.

11 Jan. 1753 (*DNB* LII, 379).

Sloane, Hans *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from Oct. 1769 to Sept. 1780 (LS 2/4-8).

Sloate (?Stoabe, Stoate), George *Waterman* 23 Oct. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 128). D. by 28 Dec. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 150).

Sloper, J. *Third Table Decker* pd. from 26 May 1834 to ?12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/60, f. 2-12 Oct. 1844 (LS 2/64, f. 3-76, ff. 1,4). Ev. vac. 13 Oct. 1844 on app. as *Yeoman of the Ewry* (LS 2/76, f. 1; listed as George **Sloper** in *RK*). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [1858], p. 152). Vac. by 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 152).

Sloper, William *Deputy Cofferer* May 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 26). D. 14 Jan. 1743 (*HP 1715-54* II, 426; *GM* [1743] XIII, 51).

Slott, Nicholas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 18 Sept. 1693 (Ibid., f. 45).

Sloughton, A. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Smailes, William *Third Child of the Kitchen* 29 Nov. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 75). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 77v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 80). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 81v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104). D. by 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115).

Smalbroke, Richard *Chaplain* 15 June 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 207). Res. by 1 Apr. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (Ibid., p. 334; cons. 3 Feb. 1724: *HBC*, p. 299).

Small, Joseph Atwell *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 94). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 95).
--*Chaplain* first occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p.93; [pos. app. 1792: *AO* II, 1808 gives "Chaplain in Ordinary to the King" for that year].). D. 12 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 162v; *GM* [1814], LXXXIV [1], 517).

Small, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Smallpiece (Smallpeice, Smallpeace, Smallpeete), William *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers" or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Smallwell, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Jan. 1763-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* Sept. 1766 (*GM* [1766] XXXVI, 440). Surr. by 18 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 91).

Smallwood, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694 II, 251-52).

Smallwood, Matthew *Chaplain in Ordinary* app. [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1682 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171). D. 26 Apr. 1683 (*Fasti* I, 563).

Smalridge, George (Bishop of **Bristol** 1714) *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260). Prob. res. 1714 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (cons. 4 Apr. 1714: *HBC*, p. 231). *Lord Almoner* 4 Apr. 1714 (*Topographer and Genealogist* III, 509 [**however cf.** A. Boyer, *Political State of Great Britain* (1714) VII, 264 for a March appointment]; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 31). Dismissed by 27 Nov. 1715 (*DNB*; *HRC* [1714-16] I, 72).

Smalridge, James *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-Mich. 1718 (RA EB 48, f. 15v). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568).

Smalridge (Smaldridge), William *Waterman to Caroline, Princess of* ***Wales*** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Smart, C. J. *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1798 (AO 1/432/16).

Smart, Charles *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 June 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 12). No further occ.

Smart, Sir George Thomas, Kt. *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 8 Feb. 1822 (NCB, p. 56; Lovegrove MS., p. 62). D. 23 Feb. 1867 (*New Grove* XVII, 388).

Smart, James George *Waterman* 22 Oct. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 76; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104).

Smart, Manly *Watchmaker* 4 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). No further occ.

Smart, Thomas *Undermarshal* 9 July 1742 (LS 13/201, f. 84v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1743 (Ibid., f. 86).

Smart, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 5 Apr. 1761 (AO 1/420/198).

Smart, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1748-1755 (Chamberlayne [1748] Ii iii, 134; last occ. ibid. [1755] II iii, 131). D. by 29 Sept. 1755 (LC 3/58, p. 15).

Smart, William *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

Smarte (Smart), Thomas *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 12 Aug. 1671 on app. of Edmund **Damaree** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Smedley (Smetley), James *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-29 Apr. 1703 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35). *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. Mids 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Groom Coachman* 30 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 53v; LS 13/200, f. 17v). *Helper in the Stables* 22 Jan. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 64v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 37). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 120). Vac. by 4 Sept. 1735 on app. of Thomas **Cooke** (Add. MS. 24397, p.

81). *Watchman at the House in St. James's Square* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Dec. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 135). No further occ.

Smedley, James, jun. *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 32). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. LD 1738 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 2). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] Ii iii, 260).

Smedmore, Abraham *Page of the Cellar* 27 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 204v). *Groom of the Cellar* 20 July 1670 (Ibid., f. 201). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 29 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 20v). *First Yeoman of Cellar* 5 Aug. 1681 (Ibid., f. 40). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41). D. 27 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 5).
--*Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 23 Jan. 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 15v). Vac. by 14 Nov. 1681 (Ibid., f. 41v).

Smelt, Leonard *Sub-Governor* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1772-1776 (*RK* [1772], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 87). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 87).

Smelt, Philip Stanhope *Chaplain* 30 Jan. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109). D. 11 Feb. 1809 (*GM* LXXIX, 279).

Smelt, William *Waiter to the Robes* 28 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 298; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 4 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 6).

Smethin, Samuel *Goldsmith* first occ. 1703 (Miege [1703], p. 484: "Charles"; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 76). Surr. by 28 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 294).

Smillie, James *Jeweler and Lapidary* 19 Feb. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 63). No further occ.

Smith *see also* **Culling Smith**

Smith, --- *Wet-Nurse* to the New-born Prince app. May 1738 (*GM* VIII [1738], p. 277). No further occ.

Smith, --- *Seamstress and Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Aug. 1762 (GM XXXII [1762], p. 391). No further occ.

Smith, Ann *Upper Housemaid* to the King at Windsor Castle vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).
Smith, Anne *Maid of Honour* 26 June 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 188). Vac. by 27 May 1709 (Ibid., p. 230).

Smith, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 4 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Smith, Anthony *Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36781, f. 22; LS 13/8, f. 13A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124v). *Supernumerary Surveyor of the Dresser* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20).

Smith, Augustus (Austin) *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr by 12 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 252). *Waterman at Pension* 10 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 145; LC 3/64, p. 116). D. by 8 Feb. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 219).

Smith, Barnaby *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no longer occ.

Smith, Barnard, [sen.] *Stud Groom* (to take care of colts at Windsor Lodge) 4 Jan. 1767 (MOH WB 1, p. 114). D. by 20 Feb. 1793 (Ibid., p. 143).

Smith, Barnard, [jun.] *Stud Helper* 20 Feb. 1793 (MOH WB 2, p. 143). Rem. (put upon pension) by 29 Mar. 1796 (Ibid., p. 148).

Smith, Barnet (Barney) *Groom of the Stables* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745-1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 280). *Hunting Groom at Windsor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749-1750 (*CCR* [1749] p. 103; last occ. ibid. 1750, p. 101). *Stud Groom at Windsor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1765 (*CCR* [1751], p. 104; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**. (*See* also **Smith**, Barnard, sen., above)

Smith, Benjamin *Seventh Child of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (LS 13/263, ff. 115v, 118). *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 9). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* vac. 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid.). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1754 (Ibid., f. 20). *First Child of Kitchen* 15 July 1754 (Ibid., f. 21). *Seventh Groom of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., f. 23v). *Sixth Groom of the Kitchen* 12 May 1757 (Ibid., f. 29v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Aug. 1759 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/266, f. 7v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Second Yeoman of Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66v). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 69v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (LS 13/265, f. 43v). D. by 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Smith, Benjamin *Porter at the Cottage in Windsor Park* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 94; LB F, p. 552). *Upper Porter to the Stables* 29 Sept. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 108). D. 1 May 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 145).

Smith, Benjamin (ktd. by 1840) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1852 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 148). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p. 152).

Smith (Smyth), Bernard *Organ Maker* 30 May 1681 (*RECM* I, 195 citing LC 5/144, p. 96; II, 25 citing LC 5/149, p. 119; LC 5/166, p. 86).
--*Joint Tuner of the Organs, Regals, Flutes, etc.* 30 Nov. 1695 (*BDECM*, p. 1020; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/198, f. 53; LC 3/57, f. 53; LS 13/258, f. 26v).
Bur. 20 Feb. 1708 (*BDECM*, p. 1021).

Smith, Bernard *Footman* (to attend the *Master of the Horse*) to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Smith, Brian (Bodwin) *Yeoman of the Guard* superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

Smith (Smyth), Castleman *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 25 Apr. 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Page of the Bedchamber* 21 Jan. 1714 (LS 13/199, p. 131). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Smith, Catherine *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1750-1752 (*CCR* [1750], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1752], p. 104). Vac. by 1753 (*CCR* [1753], p. 103).

Smith, Charles *Musician* 25 Apr. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 36; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 1 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 296).

Smith, Charles *Third Child of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1775 (LS 13/266, f. 93v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid*.,* f. 100). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid*.,* f. 104v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid*.,* f. 115). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid*.,* f. 117). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid*.,* f. 49, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Teede as *Second Groom of the Kitchen*). D. by 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid*.,* f. 50).

Smith, Christopher *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Smith, Clement *Instrument Maker* occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 90). Res. by 6 Apr. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152).

Smith, Cornelius *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 17 June 1792 to 5 Jan. 1804 (AO 3/106/9-38). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 39).

Smith, Edmund *Stud Helper* 4 Feb. 1768 (MOH WB 1, p. 115). Vac. by 24 July 1778 (Ibid., p. 121).

Smith, Edward *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 2 Feb. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 3v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 3 Aug. 1677 (Ibid*.,* f. 18). *Master Cook* 14 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 95). Pd. Mich. 1685-Mich. 1698 (LR 5/78-95). Last occ. Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Smith, Edward (Edmund) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 2 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 15 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96v).

Smith, Edward *Porter of the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1776-1779 (*RK* [1776], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 90). *Page of the Backstair*s to Princess Amelia occ. 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 103). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Smith, Edward *Page of the Bedchamber* 5 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 123). D. by 12 Dec. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 171).

Smith, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1823 (*RK* [1823], p.126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126; acc. Curling, p. 273 vac. by July 1825 on app. of George **Bague**).

Smith, Elizabeth *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 4 Apr. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct. Mids. 1706-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 38). No further occ.

Smith, Elizabeth (Eliza) *Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1815 (RK [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 140). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 138).
--*Housekeeper at Brighton* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 147). Vac. by 10 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170).

Smith, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Old St. James's* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113). Occ. 1833-1853 (*RK* [1833], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1853], p. 146). Vac. by 1854 (Ibid. [1854], p. 146).

Smith, Erasmus *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v; initial app. 10 July 1642: ibid., f. 19). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1662 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 Mar. 1662 (Ibid., f. 63v). No further occ.

Smith, Frances *Laundress at Windsor* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.

Smith, Frances *Necessary Woman* (to the late Queen's Apartments) 4 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 274; LS 13/202, f. 12v). D. 5 Aug. 1755 (LC 3/18, f. 23).

Smith, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v). Vac. n.d. *temp*. Charles II ? on app. of Edward **Harbart** (Ibid.).

Smith (Smyth), Francis *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 15 Apr. 1678 (Ibid., pp. 177-78 citing LC 5/143, p. 61).

Smith, Frederick *Trumpeter* 7 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 109). Vac. by 30 Sept. 1742 (Ibid., p. 150). *Kettle-drummer* 4 May 1744 (Ibid., p. 168). Vac. by 22 June 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 50).

Smith, G. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Smith, G. *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 81). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Smith, G. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Smith, Gaspar *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 11 Aug. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Smith, George *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Smith, George *Surgeon* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Smith, George *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 July 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 195). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263; ibid. [1748], II iii, 279; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 22). Office no further occ.

Smith, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 22 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 243). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1793 (AO 3/106/1-12). D. by 1 Sept. 1793 (AO 3/106/12).

Smith, George *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Smith, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1824 (*RK* [1824], p.126). Vac. by Jan. 1824 (Curling, p. 273).

Smith, Harvey *Page of Honour* 14 Nov. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 109). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/202 f. 11v).

Smith, Henry *Scourer of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 15 Aug. 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 216v). *Child of the Kitchen* 20 July 1672 (Ibid*.,* f. 177). *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid*.,* f. 53v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 19). Vac. 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Smith (Smyth), Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 4 Oct. 1666 (Rimbault, p. 14 [occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661: ibid., p. 129]). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) c. 12 Jan. 1667 (Ibid., pp. 14, 129). D. 23 May 1688 (Ibid., p. 18).

Smith, Henry *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Smith, Henry Webb *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1831 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

Smith, Hugh *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-1700 (Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 513). Pd. to Mich. 1703 (LR 5/93). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 528).

Smith, J. *Servant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Smith, Jacob *Turnbroach* [*of the Kitchen*] 6 Aug. 1808 (LS 13/204, f. 125). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when the position was abolished (LS 2/41).

Smith, James *Third Child of the Kitchen* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 6). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1707 (Ibid*.,* f. 31v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 37v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid*.,* f. 48). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid*.,* f. 53v; LS 13/261, f. 13v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid*.,* f. 31).

Smith, James *Chaplain* Mar. 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 143). D. by 28 Dec. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158).

Smith, James Carmichael *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 8 Sept. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 156). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Smith, James *Helper in the Stables* 8 Mar. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). D. (as *Coachman*) 6 Nov. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).

Smith, Jane *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 3 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 13). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 567; **sl** ibid. [1726-sic] II iii, 208). Vac. 2 June 1724 on app. as *Governess* to Prince William (*HRC* [1724] IX, 30; ibid. [1725] X, 9).

Smith, Jasper *Stud Helper* occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). No further occ.

Smith, John *see* also **Smith**, Theodore

Smith, John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 16 June [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; *BDECM*, p. 1027 gives 18 June). Surr. by 16 Sept. 1673 (*RECM* I, 129 citing LC 5/140, p. 332).

Smith, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no longer occ. Pos. will dated 18 Apr. 1667 (PROB 11/323/533).

Smith, John, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Smith, John *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Smith, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 Aug. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ. *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Smith, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13; LS 13/199, p. 58). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Smith, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). D. by 1 Nov. 1690 (Ibid.).

Smith, John *Brazier to the Household* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). No further occ.

Smith, John [*Reading*] *Chaplain at St. James's* 4 Oct. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 22v). Vac. 23 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., f. 40).

Smith, John, [?sen.] *Waiter to the Robes* 23 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 119; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 23 May 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 158).

Smith, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1748 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Smith, John *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 11). *First Groom of the Pastry* 12 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 100v). D. by 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v).

Smith, John, [?jun.] *Waiter to the Robes* 4 Nov. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 197). D. by 25 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/11, ff. 1v-2).

Smith, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64 p. 203). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 140-41).

Smith, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 30 Mar. 1739 (Rimbault, p. 53; EB 36, p. 39). D. by 27 Mar. 1771 (EB 36, p. 47; LS 13/203, f. 72v).

Smith, John *Soil Carrier* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9). No further occ.

Smith, John *Surveyor of the Highways* first occ. 1758 (*CCR* [1758], p. 95). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 168-9).

Smith, John *Cook* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1763 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. [1763], p. 101). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 100).

Smith, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Smith, John *Second Doorkeeper of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Vac. by 4 July 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 120: app. of Charles **Florey**).

Smith, John *Yeoman Sadler* 13 Oct. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 39). D. by 13 Oct. 1767 (Ibid., f. 55).

Smith, John Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1769 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 84). Vac. by 1770 (*CCR* [1770], pp. 84-85).

Smith, John *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 95v). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 100). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte app. Oct. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 962). First occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101). Pd. to 7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. 7 July 1799-5 Jan. 1804 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2; Add. MS. 17881, f. 2). D. by 5 Jan. 1804 (Add. MS. 17881, f. 2).

Smith, John *Messenger* occ. 1777-1797 (*RK* [1777], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 90). Vac. by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], p. 90).

Smith, John Spencer *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1780-90 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 101). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 101).

Smith, John Stafford *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 16 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25v [*RK* [1807], p. 115 lists him twice; last occ. for second position ibid. [1815], p. 135]).
--*Organist of the Chapel Royal* 4 Nov. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 67).

--*Lutenist of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (NCB, p. 54).
--*Master of the Children of the Chapel Royal* 14 May 1805 (LS 13/204, 75v). Surr. by 16 June 1817 (Ibid., p. 100v).
D. 21 Sept. 1836 (*New Grove* XVII, 416; Baldwin, p. 427).

Smith, John *Groom of the Pastry* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 96; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 96). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 28 Jan. 1795 (LS 13/267, f. 29). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 117). Office deleted by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 127).

Smith, John *Waterman* 25 Mar. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). D. by 14 Oct. 1812 (Ibid., p. 148).

Smith, Sir John Mark Frederick, Kt. *Extra Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 8 Aug. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 98). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Mar. 1834 (Ibid., p. 111). D. 20 Nov. 1874 (LC 5/238 p. 240; *DNB*).

Smith, Jonathan *Sergeant of the Vestry* 11 May 1715 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 30 Apr. 1720] (Rimbault, pp. 30, 148; LS 13/201, f. 14v). D. (as *Sergeant*) by 13 Feb. 1752 (NCB, p. 57; LS 13/202, f. 7).

Smith, Joseph *Messenger* 20 July 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 249; LC 3/63, p. 36; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 9 June 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 206).

Smith, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* 9 Feb. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 203). Last occ. 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95). Vac. by 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 128).

Smith, Joseph *Sergeant at Arms* 11 Sept. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149). D. by 26 Apr. 1799 (LC 3/68 p. 52).

Smith, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 31 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 44). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). D. by Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30).

Smith, Joseph Nicholas *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 25 Mar. 1752 (SP 44/187, p. 241). Vac. by 21 Dec. 1757 (SP 44/189, p. 504).

Smith, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 261; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 17 May 1765 (Ibid., p. 366).

Smith, Luke [sen.] *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 4 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8v; initial app. *as Groom of the Larder temp.* Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 60; MS Carte 59, f. 123v). listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *First Yeoman of the Larder* Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 11, app. prob. following d. of Jasper Lisney in this office). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Smith, Luke, jun. *Supernumerary Page of the Larder* 1 June 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 6A). *Page of the Larder* 20 July 1674 (Ibid., f. 9). *Second Groom of the Larder* 13 Sept. 1680 (Ibid., f. 36v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Larder* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13v). *Third Groom of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 9; LS 13/255, ff. 19-20). *Second Groom of the Larder* 9 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 9, app. prob. coinciding with that of Jasper Lisney as *Third Groom*). *First Groom of Larder* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 12 July 1689 (Ibid.). D. by 1 Feb. 1691 (Ibid., app. of John **Whildon**).

Smith, Martin *Porter* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1773-1788 (*RK* [1773], p. 92; from *RK* [1782], p. 90 "*Gentleman Porter"*]; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).

Smith, Mary [*Servant*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Smith, Mary *Laundress* [?to George, Prince of **Wales**] occ. LD 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 22). No further occ.
--*Body Laundress* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1751-1760 (RA EB 30, p.22; *CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Laundress of the Body Linen* 15 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 18). D. by 15 July 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 63).

Smith, Nicholas *Chairman* 29 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 51v; LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 20 May 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 23v).

Smith, Peter *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 22 Oct. 1735 (Ibid., f. 58).

Smith, Rebecca *Attendant on the Physicians' Attendants* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--*Char Woman* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/528-532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Smith, Richard *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 6). D. by 20 Sept. 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 325).

Smith, Richard *Yeoman of the Wafery* 24 July 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; LS 13/8, f. 5). D. 1664 (LS 13/8, f. 5).

Smith, Richard *Groom of the Hunting Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom of the* [*Hunting and*] *Padd Stable* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Smith, Richard *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* dismissed ("for counterfeitng a debentre.") 20 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9).

Smith, Richard *Gentleman Sewer* 26 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 34; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 19 July 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 176).

Smith, Richard *First Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21).

Smith, Richard *Groom of the Stables* 10 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). *Footman* 19 Sept. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 57; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 28 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 67).

Smith, Richard *Oculist* 9 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 117). Occ. 1755-1765 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 110; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 79). Vac. by 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 83).

Smith, Richard *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 56; RA EB 43). Vac. 9 May 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 56).

Smith, Richard *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 58). D. by 9 Mar. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179).

Smith, Richard *Footman* 27 Jan. 1802 (LS 13/204, ff. 63v-64). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. (D. 8 Feb. 1820: T 38/533).

Smith (Smyth), Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). D. by 13 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Smith, Robert *Groom of the Acatry* 16 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9v). *Yeoman of the Acatry* 1 Sept. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 229; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). D. 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 8A).

Smith, Robert *Undermarshal* 6 Nov. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 92v). Res. by 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36).

Smith, Robert *Messenger in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3). *Messenger* 7 Aug. 1794 (Ibid., p. 13; *Messenger* to the King by 1809: *RK* [1809], p. 127). Res. by 9 Aug. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 168).

Smith, Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 Feb. 1707 (*RECM* II, 89 citing LC 5/154, p. 220).

Smith (?aft. **Proudfoot**), Sarah *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 69v; LS 13/199, f. 27v). [If Sarah Proudfoot] vac. by 30 July 1706 on app. of Walter **Herbert** (LS 13/199, f. 45v).

Smith, Scarlett *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ cc. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265).

Smith, Sidney *Chemist and Druggist at Windsor* 12 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 166). No further occ.

Smith (Smyth), Stephen *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Berkshire**, **Gloucester**, **Hampshire**, **Oxfordshire** and **Wiltshire** 25 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 67). No further occ. *Messenger* to the *Receiver of the Revenue* of the Queen Dowager 28 June 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 77 [in Somerset and Dorset]). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Smith, Susannah Charlotte *Housekeeper at Old St. James's* 7 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 66). D. by 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 113: Elizabeth Smith beg. 26 Dec. 1833).

Smith, Simon (Symon) *Master of the Otterhounds* 15 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 22). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Knight Harbinger* 17 Feb. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 41). D. by 21 Jan. 1695

(Ibid.).

Smith, Theodore *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* [freq. referred to as "*Gentleman Waiter*"] to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 11). Occ. 1729-1750 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264: John; ibid. [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. [sic] *CCR* [1750], p. 100). D. 8 Dec. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 68-69).

Smith (Smyth), Thomas *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger": initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). D. by 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 88v).

Smith, Thomas *Groom of the Acatry* 4 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Acatry* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 19v). *Yeoman of the Acatry* 10 Dec. 1668 (MS Carte 160, f. 22). Vac. by 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Smith, Thomas *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 14 Apr. 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 208v). Did not succeed to office.

Smith, Thomas *Barber to the Household in Extraordinary* 28 May 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 207). *Barber to the Household* 21 Nov. 1673 (MS. Carte 160, f. 68; LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/10, f. 14; LS 13/256). Pos. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Smith (Smyth), Thomas *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 64v; LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). *Clerk of the Cheque* to the *Messengers* 16 June 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 74). Dismissed 20 Feb. 1699 (*CTB* XIV, 278).

Smith (Smyth), Thomas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 *(A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Smith, Thomas *Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard on the Queen's Side* 9 Dec. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 37). Surr. [as *Firemaker*] 31 Jan. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 92v).

Smith, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 23; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Smith, Thomas *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 17 Dec. 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 39v). D. by 20 Oct. 1700 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Smith, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 19 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Smith, Thomas *Messenger* first occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 526; LC 3/63, p. 36). Surr. by 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 16).

Smith, Thomas *Musician* 23 Dec. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 171; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 31 Mar. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 302).

Smith, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1722 to 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/97-114; LC 3/64, p. 7, ibid., p. 177). Vac. from 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/115).

Smith, Thomas *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Caroline app. 24 July 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 29; last occ. RA EB 18). D. 3 Aug. 1728 (*HRC* [1728] XIII, 42).

Smith, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 24 May 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37v). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 12 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., f. 43v). D. by 1 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 70).

Smith, Thomas *Stud Groom* occ. 1743-c. 1757 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid., p. 96).

Smith, Thomas *Second Assistant Rider* 1 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 26; *see* also ibid., p. 55). *First Assistant Rider* 5 Feb. 1765 (Ibid., p. 56). *Second Yeoman Rider* 29 Mar. 1778 (Ibid., p. 60). *First Yeoman Rider* 23 Mar. 1790 (Ibid., p. 65). ?Vac. by 13 Aug. 1812 (Ibid., p. 76).

Smith, Thomas *Instrument Maker* occ. 1769-1790 (*RK* [1769], p. 74; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 90). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 90).

Smith, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1777-1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 83). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 83).

Smith, Thomas *Cleaner of Plate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277).

Smith, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1813-1815 (*RK* [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).

Smith (Smitz), William *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria at pension by Xmas 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746) Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Smith (Smither), William [*Supernumerary*] *Groom Porter* (*at the Back Gate*) *of Somerset House* (to succeed at the next vacancy without further warrant) 8 Feb. 1675 (LS 13/254, f. 9). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Smith, William *Child of the Almonry* 8 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/9, f. 18, vacated). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. (Office **nl** on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).

Smith, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 13 July 1693 (Ibid.).

Smith, William *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* app. singly 4 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325; 18 June 1702: C 66/3230; 4 May 1715: C 66/3510); in surv. with James Moore and Arthur Moore 31 May 1718: C 66/3526). D. 21 Dec. 1720 (*HRC* [1720] V, 39).

Smith, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 Mar. 1720 (E 407/2/77-95). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1721 (Ibid., no. 96).

Smith, William *Hautbois* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Acct beg. Mids. 1703-Mids. 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Smith, William *Groom of the Stables* 23 Apr. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 51). D. by 21 May 1713 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Smith, William *Page of the Robes* 18 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 10; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 13 Dec. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 40).

Smith, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 [*Yeoman Hanger* [1718-1723] (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574 [excused (1718) I, 361]; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Smith, William *Second Groom of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (LS 13/261, f. 36v). *First Groom of the Cellar* 15 Feb. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39; LS 13/263, f. 9). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 30 Apr. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 37). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (Ibid. f. 44). D. by 10 Nov. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 18v).

Smith, William *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1731 (RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).
--*Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1736 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; last occ. ibid. [1736 II iii, 236). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247).
--*Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Smith, William *Second Groom of the Ewry* 17 Mar. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 45). *First Groom of the Ewry* 1 Sept. 1731 (Ibid., f. 47v). D. by 19 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 95).

Smith, William *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 59). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 239).
--*Waterman* 7 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 102). D. by 19 Apr. 1745 (Ibid., p. 182; Add. MS. 24398, p. 22).

Smith, William *Farrier* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ.

Smith, William, [?sen.] *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC3/58, p. 82v). D. by 16 Oct. 1765 (Ibid., p. 369).

Smith, William [?jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; LC 3/58, f. 84). D. by 23 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., p. 416).

Smith, William *Groom of the Vestry* 4 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 76; LC 3/58, p. 103). D. by 2 Feb. 1768 (NCB, p. 59; LC 3/58, p. 383).

Smith, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 3 Sept. 1800 to 5 Jan. 1810 (AO 3/106/26-59). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1811 (Ibid., no. 60).

Smith, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Smith, William *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte occ. July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by Oct. 1808 (Ibid.).

Smith, William *Helper* to Princess Charlotte occ. July 1808 (T 38/509). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1809 (T 38/509).

Smith, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Smith, William *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Smithsby, William *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 10 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 53; initial app. as *Groom of the Privy Chamber temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 53v). D. by 9 Nov. 1660 (Ibid.).

Smits, Casper *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord w/o fee) cert. renewed 11 Aug. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smolt (Smalt; Smoult), Thomas *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 9 July 1707 (LC 3/5, f. 9; AC I iv, 116).

Smyth, Abell *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 12 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Smyth (Smith), Abraham (Abrain) *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. by 19 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/57, f. 48v).

Smyth, Abraham *Mulet Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662 (LC 5/39, p. 11). No further occ.

Smyth, Edward *Engraver* 4 May 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 67). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Smyth, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Smyth, Edward *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Smyth, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* for the Marches of **Wales** 19 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 31). ?Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Smyth, George Stracy *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). *Groom* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1815 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.

Smyth, H--- *Servitor in Hall* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). No further occ.

Smyth, Henry *Musician for the Violin* 24 Mar. 1662 (*RECM* I, 30 citing LC 5/137, p. 256). D. by 25 June 1670 (LC 3/25, f. 29).

Smyth, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Smyth, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Nov. 1674 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Smyth, J. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Smyth, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Smyth, John *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Xmas 1681 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Smyth (Smith), Mark (Marck) *Waterman* 23 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. by 1 Apr. 1697 (LC 3/31, p. 86). *Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 12; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 81). Vac. by 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Smyth, Nicholas *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Smyth, Richard *Apothecary in Ordinary*[?/*Supernumerary*] 9 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 146). No further occ.

Smyth, Richard *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

Smyth, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 26 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 22 July 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Smyth, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Smyth, Robert *Musician* [*for the Private Music*] *in Extraordinary* 20 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 56). *Musician for the Private Music* 3 Aug. 1674 (*RECM* I, 140 citing LC 5/15, p. 28). D. by 22 Nov. 1675 (Ibid., p. 154 citing LC 5/141, p. 290).

Smyth, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. by 1669-c. 1694 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38; LC 3/32, p. 48, vacated). Vac. bef. 30 June 1694 (when his replacement, Adam Littleton, died: Ibid.; *AO* I, 919).

Smyth, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Smyth, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 June 1733-1741 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1742 (Ibid.).

Smyth, Thomas *Helper* (*Bye Helper*) to the King at Windspor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Smyth, William *Messenger* to the *Lord Chancellor* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 20; Add. MS. 36781, f. 10v). No further occ.

Smyth, William *Page and Brusher of the Robes* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Smyth, William *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 20 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Smyth (Smith), William *Messenger* 10 Nov. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 18 June 1684 on app. of Ralph **Young** (LC 3/28, f. 68v; LS 13/197, f. 98).

Smyth, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 22 Apr.-23 June 1682 (*RECM* I, 206 citing LC 5/144, pp. 400-01). Voice changed by 25 Sept. 1690 (*RECM* II, 33 citing LC 5/150, p. 149).

Smythe *see* **Moore**

Smyther, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Smythsby, James *Woolen Draper* 2 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 23). Occ. 1676-1684 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1684], p. 180). *Woolen Draper* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 81). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 135). Prob. d. c 18 July 1691 (PROB 11/405/286). D. by ?1694 (LC 3/32, p. 81; office deleted Chamberlayne [1694], p. 243).

Snag, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Snape, Andrew *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to 31 Mar. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-749). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Snape, Andrew, sen. *Sergeant Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-1692 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692] I, 140). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 91).

Snape, Andrew [?jun.] *Groom Farrier* first occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; **sl** Est of 28 Mar. 1682).
--*Farrier* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Mich. 167[7] (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). No further occ.
--*Yeoman Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Yeoman Farrier* [if jun.] occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Marshal Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Ibid.; LS 13/198, f. 30v). *Sergeant and Marshal Farrier* first occ. 1699 (Miege, [1699], III, 91; LS 13/199, f. 5v).
D. by 8 Oct. 1707 (LS 13/258, f. 59v; LS 13/199, f. 48v).

Snape, Andrew [one of the above] *Sergeant Farrier* to Mary II 22 August 1689 (Register of

Appointments, p. 13; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Snape, Andrew *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 126). Vac. by 27 Nov. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 177).

Snape, Edward *Marshal Farrier* 7 June 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 112). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). Res. by 3 Apr. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 249).

Snape, Francis *Yeoman Farrier* 29 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 49). *Marshal Farrier* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 59v). D. by 1 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69v).

Snape, John *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* to the Queen 26 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 238). *Yeoman of the Pantry* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v; LS 13/38, f. 10v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Snape, John *Groom Farrier* to Mary II occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 266). ?Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Snape, Richard *Yeoman Farrier* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Yeoman Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Groom Farrier* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman Farrier* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). D. by 26 May 1690 (Ibid., f. 43v).

Snape, Robert *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. c. 7 Nov. 1684 (PROB 11/378/97). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Snapes, Paul *Waterman at Pension* 22 Feb. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 73). D. by 28 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., p. 231).

Snapil, Henry *Coffee Man* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1759-1761 (*CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Snart, John *Groom of the Stables* 27 Jan. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 60; *First Groom of the Stables* 8 Sept. 1778: MOH WB 1, p. 127). Last occ. 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6). Vac. by Est. of 1807 (MOH LB C, p. 174).

Snart, John *Stud Keeper and First Groom of the Stud* 6 July 1801 (MOH LB C, p. 176). Office abolished by Est. of 5 July 1823 (MOH EB 1D, no. 1).

Snee(ze), Peter *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129). Last occ. 1750 (*CCR* [1750], p. 93). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 96).

Snelard (Snellard, Snellart), Lender (Lenaard) *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 5; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Snell, George *Gentleman Waiter* 10 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). D. by ?1685 (LC 7/1, f. 37).

Snell, John *Waterman* 2 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 114). D. by 8 Feb. 1847 (LC 3/71, p. 283).

Snell, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1843 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Prob. will proved 4 Apr. 1843 (PROB 11/1978/205). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

Snellgrave, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 11 Apr. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Snelling, Matthew *Esquire of the Body* [?in Extraordinary 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 14v; LC 3/26, f. 23; cert. renewed [?as ord w/o fee] 31 May 1673: LC 3/27, f. 25). Vac. by 19 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 21).

Snellinge (Snelling), Isaac *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Snellinge, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Apr 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Snelson, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to c. 13 Sept. 1800 [*Yeoman Usher* by 5 July 1789; *Yeoman Hanger* ?pd. from 5 July 1789 to c. 13 Sept. 1800] (AO 3/106/1-26). D. by 13 Sept. 1800 (Ibid., no. 26).

Sneyd, Edward, sen. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 23 Dec. 1763 (LS 13/203, f. 36). Surr. by 21 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 147).

Sneyd, Edward, jun. *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Dec. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 147; LC 3/70, p. 4). Res. by 6 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 42).

Sneyd, F. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). No further occ.

Sneyd, Jeremy *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* vac. 1 Jan. 1751 (LS 13/202, f.35v).

Snider, Peter *Butler* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).

Snigg, William *Yeoman of the Revels* 13 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 54; LC 3/58, p. 93). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 23 Apr. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 118). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 89). D. c. 10 June 1788 (PROB 11/1167/70).

Snocke (Snooke), Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 12 Apr. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 55). Rem. by 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p. 217).

Snow, Charles *Trumpeter* 14 Nov. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 191). Vac. by 18 Mar. 1748 (Ibid., p. 220).

Snow, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 30 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Snow, John *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 66). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Snow, John *Cupbearer* 9 Aug. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 140). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72-3).

Snow, Moses *Musician* (vocalist) 11 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 26 citing LC 5/149, p. 172; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music: *see* ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 17 Dec. 1689 (Rimbaud, p. 18). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Apr. 1692 [*Epistler of the Chapel Royal* 24 Feb. 1694. Vac. ?1 Oct. 1694] (Ibid., pp. 19, 20 [**cf**. LS 13/198, f. 57v]; LS 13/199, f. 17v). D. 20 Dec. 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24).

Snow, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Snow, Valentine *Trumpeter* 3 Apr. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 47). *Sergeant Trumpeter* 5 Feb. 1753 (Ibid., p. 264; LC 3/67, p. 46). Ev. vac. 24 Jan. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 398).
--*Musician* 6 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 204). Surr. by 8 Feb. 1754 (Ibid., p. 275).

Snow, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Snow, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Snowe (Snow), Jonathan *Trumpeter* 7 July 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14; LC 3/58, p. 107). Last occ. 5 Apr. 1783 (AO 1/427/1). Vac. by Est. of 1793 (LC 3/20).

Snowe, Jeremiah *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 30 Oct. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Snowe, Michael *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Soames, John *Apothecary to the Household* 14 Feb. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 58). Vac. by 31 Mar. 1697 (LC 3/4, f. 12: app. of William **Jones**).

Soaper, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 3 May 1764 (EB 36, p. 45). D. 5 June 1794 (Highfill XIV, 192).

Soaper, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [4 Oct. 1660] (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Solby, [George] *Apothecary in Ordinary/Supernumerary* 7 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 146; CSPD 1660-1661, p. 24). No further occ.

Solesby (Solisby), Edward *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Soley, Edward *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Exchequer* [Jett] 25 Aug. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 251; LC 3/63, p. 141; LC 3/64, p. 50). D. by 1 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 248).

Soley, George *Groom of the Stables* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156). Vac. by 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).

Soley, William, [sen.] *Deputy Auditor* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 237). *First Clerk* to the *Auditor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 225).
--*Deputy Surveyor General* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 225). From 1745 listed with officers for Cornwall (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237).

Soley, William, jun. *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Exchequer* 1 Jan. 1733 (LC 3/64, p. 248). Res. by 26 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 183).

Soley, William *Under Scourer* [*Second Scourer*] *at Carlton House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1812-to c. 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 2/38). D. by 6 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 72v).

Sollicoffer, Joachim Lorentz *Page of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD 1718-1727 (RA, Windsor EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Sollis, Solomon *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 15 May 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 246). D. by 14 June 1723 (Ibid., p. 291).

Solloway, Samuel *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Somers, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Somers, William *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 9 Apr. 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79v). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 111). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Somerset, Lady --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Somerset, Arthur William Fitzroy *Page of Honour* 20 Sept. 1824 (MOH LB F, f. 230). Prom. by 18 May 1832 (SB 1, p. 129).

Somerset, Augusta *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1841-1844 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 159). Vac. by 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 158).

Somerset, Charles (Seymour) 6th Duke of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 May 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 155 [678]). "Discharged by His Maj^tie^" by 9 July 1687 (*CSPD 1687-9,* p. 26 [130]; LC 3/30, f. 10). *Master of the Horse* 20 July 1702 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 33). Dismissed 19 Jan. 1712 (E. Gregg, Queen Anne [1980], p. 352; SP 44/357 pp. 231-3). *Master of the Horse* 27 Sept. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108). Res. Oct. 1715 (*GEC*; SP 44/358, pp. 384-6).

Somerset, Lord Charles Henry *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1791 (*GM* LXI (1) [1791], p. 391). Occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Comptroller of the Household* 27 Apr. 1797 (LS 13/265, f. 66v). Res. by 31 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Somerset, Edward A. *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1848-1850 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Somerset, Elizabeth (Seymour), Duchess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). *Groom of the Stole and Mistress of the Robes* 24 Jan. 1711 (Ibid., p. 261). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Somerset, Lady Geraldine *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1857-1886 (*RK* [1857], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Somerset, Henry *Page of Honour* 12 May 1804 (MOH WB 3, p. 13). Vac. by 19 Feb. 1812 (Ibid., p. 57).

Somerset, Lord W. G. H. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Somerset, William (Seymour), 2nd Duke of *see* **Hertford,** Marquess of

Somersett, Joseph *Waterman* 18 Dec. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 239). D. by 19 June 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126).

Somerville, John Southey (Somerville), 14th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 Mar. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 51). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Sommerville, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 8 May 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Somner (Sommers)**,** Joseph *Joint Clerk of the Spicery* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 22; LS 13/258, f. 9v). Prob. vac. by 15 June 1706 (LS 13/258 f. 47v).
--*Gentleman Pensioner* pd. by 24 June 1690 to 24 June 1703 (E 407/2/71-82). Vac. by 11 Sept. 1703 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pos. d. c. 15 July 1703 (PROB 11/470/324).

Sondes, Edward (Watson), Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. LD 1718-1726 (RA EB 48, f. 5; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 204). D. 20 Mar. 1722 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Sonnius, Frederick *Keeper of the Pictures, Drawings, Rarities and Antiquities* 13 May 1690 (LC 3/32, f p. 58). No further occ.

Sonty (Souty; Sooty), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1707 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last. occ. Chamberlyane [1707] III, 555). Vac. by 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II, iii, 620-21).

Soper, Thomas *Surgeon in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.

Sopley, John *Water Pumper for HM Privy Lodgings at St. James's* vac. by 16 Apr. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 101).

Sorrell, [Elizabeth] *Assistant Dresser* to the Princesses occ. 1780-1785 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Soulsby, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 10 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 38). D. by 19 Apr. 1824 (Ibid*.,* p. 65).

Sourcean, Genevieve *Seamstress* (in Ord ?w/o pay) 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 41). No further occ.

South, --- *Page of Honour* to Anne, Proncess of Denmark occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 240). Vac. by Est of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55).

South, Anne (Ann) *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1694-1702 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 27 July 1703 on marriage to --- Clopton (LC 3/5, f. 1; Harris, "Honourable Sisterhood", p. 195).

South, Elizabeth *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

South, John *Messenger* n.d. *temp*. Charles II, vacated (LC 3/25, f. 88v). No further occ.

South, John *Gentleman Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

South, Robert *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1667 (*ODNB* but **nl** Ests of Xmas 1677 and Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863). Occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MSS. 75389; acc. *ODNB* served until the accession of James II).

Southampton, George Ferdinand Fitzroy, 2nd Lord *see* **Fitzroy**, George

Southampton, Laura (Fitzroy), Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 5 Apr. 1797 (*GM* LXVII (2) [1797], p. 625). Occ. 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 307).

Southbrook, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1823 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Southby, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 27 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Southee, Stephen *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 121v). D. by 1 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 126).

Southey, Henry Herbert *Physician to the Person* 1 July 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 58). *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Southey, Robert *Poet Laureate* 12 Aug. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 158; LC 3/70, p. 3). D. by 6 Apr. 1843 (LC 3/71, p. 230).

Southwell, P. W. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. [ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Soutre (Sontche, Jones**)**, George *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Sowthe, Richard *Child of the Almonry* 11 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 17v). Prob. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Child of the Almonry* res. by 9 June 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 15A).

Sowton, Stephen *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Spaers (Speers), Joseph *Watchman at Epsom* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Apr. 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 150). Occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 230). *Watchman at Dardanes* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 242; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). Office no further occ.

Spalden, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 13 Oct. 1701 (OCB, f. 11). No further occ.

Spalding, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 28 June 1698 (*RECM* II, 62 citing LC 5/152, p. 107).

Spalding, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1771-1801 (*RK* [1771], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1801], p. 119). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1801 (E 407/2/161). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1801 (Ibid., no. 162).

Spalton, Thomas *Coachman* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, pp. 4-5).
--*Postilion* 23 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 29). Superannuated ("put upon pension") by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 83v).

Spanswick, John *Mewskeeper at London* 21 July 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 153). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Spark (Sparke, Sparkes), Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 17).

Sparke, Edmund *Porter of the Great Mews at Charing Cross* 12 Mar. 1716 (LS13/200, f. 30v). D. by 2 Dec. 1719 (Ibid., f. 48v).

Sparke, Henry *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 June 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 273). Rem. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., p. 303).

Sparke, Peter Marke *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Sparkes, John *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6

Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sparkes, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 30 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v; cert. renewed 23 July 1673: ibid., f. 10v). No further occ.

Sparrow, Henry *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1829-1835 (*RK* [1829, p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Sparrow, John *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 10 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Sparrow, John (ktd. 3 July 1687) *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 202; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389; penciled in to Est. beg. LD 1671 to replace Alban Francis, n.d.: CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 12 July 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 16). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1688 (Ibid., f. 33). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Sparrow, John *Third Assistant Porter* pd. from 7 May 1833 to 5 Nov. 1835 (LS 2/59, f. 3-66, f. 3). *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 6 Nov. 1835 to 21 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/61, f. 3-63, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 22 to 25 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman* (*Groom*) *Porter* pd. 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *Gentleman* (*Second Yeoman*) *Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 (Ibid.). Last occ. 1854 (*RK* [1854], 515). Vac. by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 150).

Sparrow, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508-09).

Sparrow, Randolph *Groom of Great Chamber* 13 Feb. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Surr. by 26 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).

Sparrow, Randolph *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Sparrow, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1726-c. 12 July 1767; *Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1735] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; ibid. [1735] II iii, 109; LC 3/58, f. 84, pp. 381, 382). D. by 12 July 1767 (Ibid., pp. 381, 382).

Spatehurst, Symon *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 13 May 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Speake, William *Helper in the Stables* 8 Nov. 1832 (MOH WB 5, sub. S). Superannuated 29 July 1837 (MOH SB 1, p. 272).

Spear, Edward *Messenger* 17 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 223; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 9 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 140).

Spearman, Ralph William *First Clerk of the Stables* 1 May 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 70). Vac. (as *Secretary* to the *Master of the Horse* and *Clerk of the Stables* by 1 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104).

Speat, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 89). Vac. by 1793 (Ibid. [1793], p. 89).

Spedding, --- *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* July 1694 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1694 (Ibid.).

Spedding, Thomas *Groom of the Racehorses at Newmarket* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 6 Mar. 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 36). Occ. Declared Account Mids 1704-Mids 1707 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38). No further occ. *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 1 Dec. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63v, vacated ["put upon an other Establish^{mt}."]; **nl** in any establishments or guidebooks).

Speed, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1792 (*RK* [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).

Speed, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1737-1748 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 237; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Speed, Richard *Undermarshal* 22 Sept. 1756 (LS 13/202, f.20v). Res. by 14 Dec. 1758 (Ibid., f. 29).

Speed, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B).

Speed (?Spood), William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 25 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Speight, Robert *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Derbyshire**, **Lincoln**shire and **Nottinghamshire** 8 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 132). No further occ.

Speke, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727-1740 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1741 (Ibid.).

Spellenberg (Spellerberg), Ernest *Musician* 7 Oct. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 85; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 3 Dec. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 233).

Spelman, James *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (joint w/Charles Bowles and John Wright) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65: date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Spence, --- *Dentist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). Vac. by 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 277).

Spence, Elizabeth *Keeper of the Private Armoury at Westminster* 25 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 36; ibid., p. 103). Last occ. 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 83). D. c. 1 Dec. 1764 (PROB 11/904/98). Vac. by 1765 (Ibid. [1765], p. 79).

Spence, George *Dentist* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1794-1800 (*RK* [1794], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 111). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 121).

Spence, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Speaker* 5 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176). D. 29 June 1737 (*GM* [1737] VII, 451).

Spencer, Ann *Necessary Woman* to the *Board of Greencloth* 23 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 125). D. by 26 May 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 121).

Spencer, Lady Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Spencer, Anne (Spencer), *styled* Lady (from 28 Sept. 1702 Countess of **Sunderland**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* 12 May 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 72). Res. 29 Jan. 1712 (*The Wentworth Papers,* ed. J.J. Cartwright [1883], p. 259).

Spencer, Brent (ktd. 21 Apr. 1809) *Extra Equerry* 3 June 1801 (MOH WB 2, p. 170). *Equerry* 11 Oct. 1811 (Ibid. 1, p. 75). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Spencer, Lord Charles *Comptroller of the Household* 15 Apr. 1763 (LS 13/265, f. 27). Res. by 19 July 1765 (Ibid., f. 32v). *Treasurer of the Chamber* 27 Nov. 1779 (SP 44/383, p. 316). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 15 Nov. 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 101). D. 16 June 1820 *(DNB* LIII, 352).

Spencer, Lady Elizabeth *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Frederica Charlotte, Duchess of **York** occ. 1792-1816 (*RK* [1792], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). Will proved 17 Sept. 1817 (PROB 11/1596/312; *RK* [1817], p. 142).

Spencer, Gilbert *Second Groom of the Robes* 26 June 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 66v; LC 3/24, f. 21 gives 26 Jan. 1681). *First Groom of the Robes* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 17; LS 13/197, f. 83v). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Robes* 18 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. by 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 1).

Spencer, Hon. Frederick (from 1845 Earl **Spencer**) *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** app. 1836 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1837-1846 (*RK* [1837], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1846], p. 159). Vac. 1845-46, prob. an assumption of the earldom (*GEC*; *HP 1820-32*).

Spencer, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. by 1815 (Ibid.).

Spencer, Jane *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) first occ. 14 Sept. 1716 (pd. from 1 Aug. 1714) (LC 5/156, f. 167v; LC 3/64, p. 133). D. by 23 Sept. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 64).

Spencer, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 15 May 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 38; LS 13/261, f. 9v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 13 Feb. 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28). D. by 22 Apr. 1721 (Ibid., f. 33).

Spencer, John *Stud Farrier* 18 July 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 243). Position reduced to an unpaid purveyorship 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170). Res. by 21 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., p. 251).
--*Marshal Farrier* 3 Apr. 1788 (Ibid., p. 249). *Farrier* 21 Nov. 1791 (Ibid., p. 251).
--*Stud Farrier* Oct. 1795 (Ibid., p. 253).
D. by 25 June 1808 (Ibid., p. 259).

Spencer, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1825 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by Mar. 1825 (Curling, p. 273).

Spencer, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* ?21 July 1688 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Rem. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Spencer, Robert *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Third Reg. of Footguards) 23 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 205). Discharged 26 Sept. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 52).

Spencer, Hon. Sir Robert Cavendish, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1729], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1830 (*LG* no. 18711). D. 4 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 53; *DNB* LIII, 378).

Spencer, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1726 [*Yeoman Usher* first occ. 1743] (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216; LC 3/58, f. 84v, p. 222). D. by 11 Oct. 1761 (LC 3/58, pp. 222, 224).

Spencer, Stratford *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 222). *Messenger* 10 Mar. 1750 (Ibid., p. 240; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 30 Jan. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373).

Spencer, Timothy *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 16 May 1797 (LS 13/267, f. 33v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 35v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *First Child of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid.). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid.). *Yeoman Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 4: *Second Cook* pd. from 10 Oct. 1819: T 38/533; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Spencer, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1667 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Spencer, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to 25 Mar. 1697 (E 407/2/71-76). Last occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 506). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1700 (E 407/2/77).

Spencer, William *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 107). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). Vac. by c. Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 240).

Spencer, William, sen. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Occ. 1768-1771 (*RK* [1768], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Spencer, William, jun. *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1787 (*RK* [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1787], p. 98) Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 98).

Spendelow, Charles *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 226). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 133).

Spering, T. *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96). Vac. by 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 84).

Sperry (Sherry), James *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Sept. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 415). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 5 July 1790 (AO 3/106/6).

Spicer, Edward *Page of the Laundry* occ. c. 1661 (MS. Carte 59, f.113). *Woodbearer* 2 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 17). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34). *Woodbearer* res. by 28 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 214v).

Spicer, Isaac *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Office no further occ.

Spicer, John *Woodbearer* 28 June 1665 (LS 13/252, f. 214v). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Spicer, John *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 19 Dec. 1670 (*RECM* I, 101 citing LC 5/12, p. 294). No further occ.

Spicer, John *Keeper of the Lions in the Tower* 3 Aug. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 64v). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Spicer, Marmaduke *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1700 (Hennelll, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Spicer, William *Groom of the Scalding House* 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 5v, app. coinciding with that of William Benning as *Second Groom of the Scalding House*). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Spiesmaker (Speesmaker), Luder *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1702-1729 (*CTB* XVII, 1007; Chamberlayne [1710], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1729] II, 181).
--*Tailcartaker* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 24 Apr. 1705 (Ibid., f. 27). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 14 July 1707 (Ibid., f. 30v). *Second Yeoman of the Accompting House* 24 Feb. 1711 (Ibid., f. 44v). *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 27 July 1714 (Ibid., f. 58; LS 13/261, f. 1v; LS 13/263, f. 9).
D. 21 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46v; *HRC* [1730] XV, 68 gives Tudor Spicemaker [*sic*]).

Spike, Richard [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 34v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 29 Jan. 1759 (Ibid., f. 37). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 15v, 30v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 9 Aug. 1763 to c. 21 June 1765 (LS 2/1). D. by 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 47v).

Spike, Robert *Table-Decker* to the *Gentlemen Waiters* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35; LS 13/266, ff. 18, 33). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1761 (LS 2/1, vacated in Xmas Quarter).
--*Chamber Keeper* to the *Gentlemen Ushers* occ. 1760-1805 (*CCR* [1760], p. 76; last occ. *RK* [1805-sic], p. 110). Office deleted 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 110).
--*Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).
D. by 4 Oct. 1803 (Ibid., f. 44v).

Spink, Charles *Drummer* [to Coldstream Guards) 29 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/19, p. 17). D. by 4 July 1775

(LC 3/67, p. 78).

Spinluff (Spinloffe), Elizabeth *Wet Nurse* to Princess Elizabeth pd. from 22 May 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 65). Last occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 122). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 122). D. (on pension) D. by 5 Jan. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 3).

Spooner, Catherine *Pumper at the Mews* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by 24 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., p. 128).

Sprackling, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 96v). Vac. by 13 July 1774 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 96v).

Spragg, Edward *Watermen in Ordinary* w/o fee 28 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 153v). No further occ.

Spranger, John *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. via pension from Mich 1663 to LD 1667 (Rolls 745-748). *Sumpterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714 as "the late John Spranger"; Roll 749). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Sprat (Spratt), Thomas (Bishop of **Rochester** 1684) *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1677-1684 (LC 3/24, f. 14; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 172). Res. 1684 on app. as Bishop of **Rochester** (LC 7/1, f. 55v; nom. 27 Sept., cons. 2 Nov. 1684: *HBC*, p. 269). *Clerk of the Closet* 28 Dec. 1685 (*CSPD* 1685, p. 424 [2118]). Vac. 5 Nov. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 5).

Spratt, Nathaniell *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 27 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Spratt, Thomas *Chaplain* 13 June 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 287; LC 3/63 p. 90). Vac. by 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/7, f. 8v; *AC* I iv, 137).

Spraynger, --- *Physician in Extraordinary* 5 Feb. 1661 (**sl** LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Sprenger (Spranger), Henry C. *Clerk of the Coalyard* 24 July 1833 (LS 2/59). Last occ. 1844 (RK [1844], p. p. 152). Office abolished from 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 5).

Sprig (Sprigg), Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1723-1745] (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571 - **listed twice**). Vac. 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26). *Yeoman of the Guard* 1727-1745 (Chamberlayne [1727], II iii, 177; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Spriggins, Sam *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. to 11 Mar. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3). *First Assistant Porter* pd. from 12 Mar. 1837 to 8 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/63, f. 3-65, f. 3). Vac. 9 Oct. 1839 (LS 2/65, f. 3).

Spring, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Jan. 1816 to 1819 (LS 2/41-45). Vac. 1819 (LS 2/45).

Springer, H. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 26 Aug. 1829 to 23 July 1833 (LS 2/55-59, f. 3). Vac.

24 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 3).

Springhall, Ralph *Waterman* occ. c. 1692-c. 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 3/57, f. 48v). D. by 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27).

Springhall (Springall, Spring), Thomas *Waterman* first occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 15v; LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Vac. by 1695 (LC 3/3, f. 22). *Waterman at Pension* by c. 1694-97-by 1702 (LC 3/31, p. 89). Vac. by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 30).

Spry, Samuel Thomas (ktd. 13 Aug. 1834) *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* (*Gentlemen at Arms*) 9 Dec. 1831 (HO 38/29 p. 381). Last occ. 1839 (*RK* [1839], p. 125). Vac. by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 125).

Spurr (Spoure), Peter *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 3 Nov. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Spurstow (Spurston, Sparrow, Sparslow), [Wiliam] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 17; 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of Jan. 1666 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. [**as Sparrow**] LC 3/25, f. 39v). D. by Feb. 1666 (*AO* I, 1402).

Spurway, Benjamin *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Squib, Edmund *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 24 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further vac.

Squibb, --- *Chaplain* c. 6 Feb. 1688 (on d. of Edward Fulham: LC 3/30, f. 37v; *AO* I, 538). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Squibb, Arthur *Chaplain in Ordinary* 25 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/28, f. 25; listed as Extraordinary LC 3/26, f. 128v; certificate renewed 27 June 1683: LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Squibb, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 1 Oct. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Squire, Hugh *Sewer of the Chamber* 23 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 8; LS 13/198, p. 9). Surr. by 3 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 43).

Squire, Robert *Falconer* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 66v). Ev. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Squire, Samuel *Clerk of the Closet* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Squire, William *Third Child of the Scullery* 15 May 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 234). *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* Est. of 1 [Dec. 1662] (Conjectural date based on Est. of 1 Dec. 1662, which lists, but does not name two *Supernumerary Children*: LS 13/31, f. 17; first named: LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 20). [*Third*] *Child of the Scullery* [?15 Jan. 1670] (Conjectural date based on app. of James **Tooth** as *Fourth Child of the Scullery* (LS 13/252, f. 205). Res. 22 Jan. 1672 (Ibid., f. 183).

Squire, William *Messenger* 9 Dec. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 127). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 5 May 1724 (Ibid., p. 339).

Stace, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1784-1812 (*RK* [1784], p. 97; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 127). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127). *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1814-1818 (Ibid. [1814], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 127). Vac. by 1819 (Ibid. [1819], pp. 113-14).

Stacey, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1723 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Pos. d. c. 8 Sept. 1725 (PROB 11/605/77). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Stacey, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1729 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Stacy, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 3 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Stafferton (Staverton), Thomas *Bottlegroom* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stafford, Richard A. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Stafford, Thomas *Scourer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 25 June 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 157). Occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 229). D. by 19 Oct. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 209-10).

Stafford, William *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 14 July 1677 (Ibid., f. 26).

Staggins, Charles *Musician for the Violin* 3 Dec. 1684 (*RECM* I, 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 149). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18: "jun."). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* 27 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 37v). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Staggins, Isaac *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 5 Sept. 1665 (Ibid., pp. 66-67 citing LC 5/138, p. 404).
D. by 3 Dec. 1684 (Ibid., p. 213 citing LC 5/145, p. 149).

Staggins, Nicholas *Musician for the Wind Instruments* 7 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 19: "retrenched"). No further occ.
--*Musician for the Violins* 21 Dec. 1671 (*RECM* I, 110 citing LC 5/14, p. 93; ibid., p. 122 and ibid. V, 64 citing SO 3/16, p. 686 gives his instrument as flute; *BDECM*, p. 1040 identifies this as a second place). *Master of the Music* 15 Aug. 1674 (*RECM* I, 140 citing LC 5/140, p. 518; LC 3/30, f. 52; LC 3/32, pp. 66, 101). D. 13 June 1700 (*DNB* LIII, 464).
--*Joint Composer in Extraordinary for the Violins* (without fee; w/John Blow) by 1681 (*RECM* I, 194 citing LC 5/144, p. 63). *Joint Composer for the Violins* 10 Aug. 1682 (w/John Blow: ibid., p. 201 citing LC 5/144, p. 233). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stainforth, Elizabeth (Margaret) *Housekeeper at the Queen's House* pd. from 1 May 1762 (AO 1/421/201).
--*Necessary Woman to the Private Apartments* occ. 1775-1776 (*RK* [1775], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1776], p. 88). Vac. 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 88). *Housekeeper* d. 22 May 1785 (*GM* LV (1) [1785], p. 406; LC 3/67, p. 174).

Stainforth, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at the Queen's House* May 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 174). D. by Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 79).

Stainforth (Sainforth), George *Messenger* to the *Lord Chancellor* 31 Jan. 1792 (House of Commons *27 Rept. on Finance 1797*, p. 292). D. 20 Sept. 1815 (LC 3/68, p. 169; *GM* [1815] LXXXV [2], p. 378).

Stainforth (Stamford), John *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **York** [25 Aug. 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). Reap. 24 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Stainforth, William *Storekeeper of the Stables* 8 Oct. 1754 (LS 13/202, f. 15v). D. by 22 Oct. 1759 (Ibid., f. 31).

Staino (Stayno, Staynoe), Thomas *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/57, f. 31v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). Vac. c. 1695-96 on app. of William **Talbot** (LC 3/32, p. 51).

Stainsby, John Alexander *Sergeant at Arms* 4 Apr. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268). Revoked 15 Apr. 1782 (E 403/2482, p. 270).

Stair, John (Dalrymple), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 16 Oct. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 12). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Staley, Andrew *Groom of the Great Chamber* 21 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66 p. 55). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II. *Messenger* occ. 1761-1797 (*CCR* [1761], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 89). Place abolished by 1798 (Ibid. [1798], pp. 89-90).

Stallard (Stollard), Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 7 May 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 189). D. by 19 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 24).

Stallard, William *Messenger to attend the Treasurer* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Stamford, Dorothy *Assistant Scourer of the Pewter Scullery* 11 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 98v). D. by 14 Jan. 1794 (LS 13/267, f. 27v).

Stamford, John *see* **Stainforth**, John

Standert, Hugh C. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** 1816-1830 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Standish, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1674-

1687 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 189; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). D. c. 31 Dec. 1686 (*AC* I iv, 145; *AO* I, 1407).

Standish, Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Surr. by 22 Oct. 1677 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Standring (Strandring)**,** Samuel *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Jan. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 41; LC 3/67, p. 37). D. by 28 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 82).

Stanford, William *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd from LD 1662 to Mich 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Stanmore, Elizabeth *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1815 to 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/529-231). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1817 (T 38/531).

Stanhope, --- *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 237). No further occ.

Stanhope, Alexander *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. 1669-1684 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 298; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 222). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (Add. MS. 28721, f. 3).

Stanhope, Charles *Treasurer of the Chamber* 12 Mar. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 265). Vac. by 23 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 97).

Stanhope, Edwin Francis *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. from 1 Aug. 1761 (Add. MS. 24397, f. 1v). Last occ. 1783 (*RK* [1783], p. 88). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 101).
--*Equerry* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 93. Vac. by 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 94). *Equerry* occ. 1769-1770 (*RK* [1769], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1770], p. 89). *Equerry* app. 13 Feb. 1783 (*GM* LIII (1) [1783], p. 275). Last occ. 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 121). D. by 16 May 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3).

Stanhope, Hon. Fitzroy Henry R. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Stanhope, George *Chaplain* 4 Aug. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 52; LC 5/166, p. 98; LC 3/63, p. 124). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Stanhope, Hon. Henry Fitzroy *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 30 Apr. 1784 (*The Annual Register, ... for the Years 1784 and 1785* [1787], p. 214). Occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Page of Honour* 16 Sept. 1802 (MOH WB 1, p. 71; WB 2 p. 193 all give Henry Fitzroy Stanhope: ?pos. the son of Henry Fitzroy I: but according to *GM* XCVIII ii [1828], 283, Henry Fitzroy II d. 1802). Vac. by 10 Feb. 1808 (WB 3, p. 74). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 142). D. 20 Aug. 1828 (*HP 1754-90* III, 463).

Stanhope, Hon. James Hamilton *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1815-1819

(*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Stanhope, Lovell *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 5 Sept. 1780 (LS 13/265, f. 51v). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Stanhope, Mary *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 26 Nov. 1707 on imminent marriage to Charles **Fane** (Ibid., p. 210; *GEC*).

Stanhope, Philip Dormer (Stanhope), *styled* Lord (succ. as 4th Earl of **Chesterfield** 9 Feb. 1726) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Nov. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; *GEC*). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; RA EB 48, f. 4v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245).
--*Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 May 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 289). Vac. by 2 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 14). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 24 July 1727 (Ibid., p. 48). *Lord Steward* 19 June 1730 (*LG* no. 6892). Rem. by May 1733 (*GM* [1733] III, 270; John, Lord Hervey, *Memoirs of the Reign of King George II*, ed. R. Sedewick [1931] I, 172).

Stanhope, Hon. Philip Spencer *Page of Honour* 6 Apr. 1809 (MOH WB 1, p. 74). Vac. 30 Mar. 1815 (MOH LB D, f. 289).

Stanhope, Robert Henry *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1836 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129).

Stanhope, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Stanhope, William (later ktd.) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 16 June 1663 (LS 13/252, f. 130v). Occ. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; listed as *Supernumerary* on Establishment of 1674: LS 13/35, f. 35; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Stanhope, William (cr. Lord **Harrington** 6 Jan. 1730, Earl of **Harrington** 9 Feb. 1742) *Vice Chamberlain* 17 May 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 44; ibid., p. 131). Vac. by 7 May 1730 (Ibid. p. 206).

Stanley, --- *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1677-1679 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 2011 [sic for 201]; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 202). Office **nl** 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230).

Stanley, Lady Anne *see* **Granville**, Ann

Stanley, Edward *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; LC 3/64, p. 49; SP 44/179, pp. 142-3). Vac. by 23 June 1738 (SP 44/368, p. 40).

Stanley, Edward *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 3 June 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 279). Vac. by at least 7 Jan. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 3).

Stanley, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1767-1774 (*RK* [1767], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 85). Vac. by 1775 Ibid. [1775], p. 81).

Stanley, Hans *Cofferer of the Household* 10 Dec. 1766 (LS 13/265, f. 35v). Res. by 9 Mar. 1774 (Ibid. f. 44v). *Cofferer of the Household* 18 Sept. 1776 (Ibid., f. 46). D. 13 Jan. 1780 (*DNB* LIV, 69).

Stanley, Hon. James (succ. as 10th Earl of **Derby** 5 Nov. 1702) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/3, f. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 26 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 121). Vac. by 27 May 1723 (Ibid., p. 289).

Stanley, James *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23v). No further occ.

Stanley, John *Page of the Privy Chamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8). Office **nl** c. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], pp. 206-07). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Stanley, John *First Cupbearer* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 31). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1690 on app. of Simon **Archer** (Ibid., p. 32).

Stanley, John (cr. Bart. 13 Apr. 1699) *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* Apr. 1697 (Luttrell IV, 216). Vac. by 9 May 1719 (*HRC* [1719] IV, 24).
--*Gentleman Usher* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309v; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Commissioner for the Governence of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Stanley, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1718 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. Miege [1718] I, 361). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

Stanley, John *Master of the Music* 11 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111).
--*Conductor of Music* 1 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 136).
D. 19 May 1786 (*DNB* LIV, 74).

Stanley, Richard *Chairman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Declared Account ending Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38; **sl** *CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Chairman* 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 56; LS 13/200, f. 17). Rem. 29 Apr. 1720 upon award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 52).

Stanley, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 8 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/25, f. 26 gives 8 June 1660). Vac. by 28 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 28).

Stanley, Thomas *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-27 Feb. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 4; RA EB 43). Disch. by 27 Feb. 1762 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4; RA EB 43).

Stanley, William *Clerk of the Closet* to Mary II first occ. 1691 [Miege [1691] III, 166; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78]. Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Stanmoor, John *Coachman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, ff. 5v, 16v, 25). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stanney, Edward *Messenger* 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stanney (Staney, Stanley), Percivall *Messenger* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Surr. by 5 June 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).
--*Post and Letter Carrier to the Household* 11 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 75). Res. by 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/26, f. 84v).

Stanney, Timothy *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 10 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 19 Apr. 1669 (Ibid.).

Stannier, John *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 30 May 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180). Did not succeed to office.

Stansal (Stanfall), Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1711 (Miege [1711] I, 411; *see* also LC 5/166, p. 12 reversed). D. by 28 June 1738 (LC 5/161, p. 255)

Stansted, William *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 13 Apr. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67; LC 3/56, p. 10). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Stanton, Edward *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 65). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 5/52, p. 246).

Stanton, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1700 (Hennel, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Stanwix (Stannix), John *Equerry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 43). Occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Stanwix, Thomas Stoughton *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 136). D. 25 Nov. 1815 (*GM* [1815] LXXXV [2], 641).

Stapeload, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Staplehill, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 19 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Staples, John *First Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 98; LS 13/266, ff. 3v, 26v, 35). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 95, 104v, 131, 140).

Stapleton, Gregory *Priest in the Chapel* [*Chaplain*] to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Stapleton, John *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ. *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). Vac. by warrant of 29 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIIII, 222-23).

Stapleton (Staplyton), Sir Robert, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 10 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 11 July 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 10).

Stapleton, William *Helper* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter.

Stapley, Anthony *Gentleman Pensioner* 3 Sept. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1668 (E 407/1/50-51). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1668 (Ibid., no. 52; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 23v: replaced by Edward Cowper 7 Dec. 1669).

Stapylton, Bennet *Priest* to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 179). Vac. 1675 (Ibid.).

Stapylton, G. A. C. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Stark (Slack), Edward *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159). Superannuated (from a *Groom's* position) 1 July 1844 (MOH SB 3, p. 51).

Stark (Slarke), James *Groom of the Stables* 16 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85).
--*Groom* to the *Hunters* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 3; LB F, p. 553).
D. 7 Nov. 1832 (SB 1, p. 141).

Starkey, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1839 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

Starkey, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 9 Apr. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Starkey (Starckey), William *Mewskeeper of the Stables* occ. 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 98). D. 7 Mar. 1835 (Ibid., p. 195; LS 2/61 gives 7 Mar. 1836).

Starkie, James *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Starkings, Eleonora *Necessary Woman for the State Apartments* at Windsor Castle to the King occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 8). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Starling, Daniel, sen. *Groom Coachman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9: listed twice; or pos. his son; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Starling, Daniel, jun. *Chariot Driver* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Starling, James *Coachman* to Queen Catherine occ. 27 Apr. 1666 (LS 13/252, f. 159). No further occ.

Starling, William *Yeoman Pricker* 27 Aug. 1793 (MOH LB C, p. 178). Prob. superannuated 29 Mar.

1814 (MOH PB 1, pp. 222-23).

Starre, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Staunton, Abraham *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 29 Nov.1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Stawell, William, Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 8 Apr. 1704 (*HMC Twelfth Report* App. III, 33; John Rylands Library NP 36 gives date of warrant as 25 Apr. 1704). Occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1704-Mids. 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 37; Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542). Rem. c. 6 June 1706 (Luttrell VI, 53).

Stayers (Stairs), Thomas *Chamber Keeper* to the *Clerk of the Closet and Chaplains* 25 July 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 21v; LS 13/201, f. 32).
--*Table-Decker* 11 June 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 36). D. by 25 Mar. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 35).

Stayles, --- *Page of Honour* to Princess Louisa occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). Prob. vac. 1743 on marriage of Princess Louisa to Frederick V, King of **Denmark**.

Staynes, Mary *Necessary Woman* (to the Privy Lodgings) 27 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 222). No further occ.

Stayt (Strayt), Edward *Cook* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765-1773 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1773], p. 91). Will proved 24 Nov. 1772 (PROB 11/983/81).

Stebbing, Henry, sen. *Chaplain* 4 Feb. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 237). Surr. by 9 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 22).

Stebbing, Henry, Jun. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1745-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 9 Feb. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 22; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 13 Nov. 1787 (*DNB* LIV, 124).

Stebin, Nathaniel *Supernumerary Page of the Cellar* 19 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 49v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stedman, Hugh *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Stedman, S. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 May 1735-1737 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1738 (Ibid.).

Stedman, Samuel *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 217; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. May 1768 (*GM* [1768] XXXVIII, 247).

Steed, William *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 7478).

Steedewell, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ. [pos. John **Stidwell**, below).

Steel, Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 22). D. by 31 Dec. 1754 (Ibid., p. 284).

Steel, Matthew *Groom of the Cellar* 5 May 1820 (LS 2/46). *Yeoman of the Cellar* 10 Oct. 1820 (Ibid.). Pd. to 30 June 1834 (LS 2/60).

Steele, Henry William [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Steele, Leonard *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 1 Jan. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 76).

Steele, Nicholas *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). Voice changed by 7 July 1756 (LC 5/24, p. 271).

Steele, Richard (ktd. 9 Apr. 1715) *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 29 July 1706 (John Rylands Library NP 38; *ODNB*). Occ. Declared Acct. from 29 July 1706-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 38; Chamberlayne 1707] III, 576; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Surveyor of the Stables* (*Hampton Court*) 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 19v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Steffkin (Steffkins; Stepkin), Christian Leopold *Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; LC 3/5, f. 15). Bur. 2 Dec. 1714 (*BDECM*, p. 1048).

Steffkin (Stoeffken), Frederick William *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (viol, w/Theodore Steffkin) 29 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 281). *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 133 citing LC 5/140, p. 423). Position abolished aft. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 19 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 189; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 24 Nov. 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 179; but cf *BDAAMD* which argues for a Frederick William, d 1675 and his son, Frederick as two separate individuals).

Steffkin, Theodore (Dietrich) *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) first occ. 16 July 1661 (*RECM* I, 19 citing LC 5/137, p. 76; initial app. Jan. 1636: *New Grove* XVIII, 99; *BDECM*, p. 1049 gives 1628). *Joint Musician for the Private Music* (w/Frederick William Steffkin) 29 Nov. 1662 (*RECM* I, p. 39 citing LC 5/137, p. 281).
-- *Musician* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. via pension from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 748-750). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
D. by 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 133 citing LC 5/140, p. 423).

Stehler (Sceler, Seeler), Cornelius *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).
--*Yeoman of the Scullery* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 47). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

Steidal (Steidel), Anna Maria *Necessary Woman* ["*Cleaner"*] *to the Lutheran Chapel* 2 Dec. 1723 (LS

13/200, f. 65v; LS 13/201, f. 16). D. by 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 97).

Steidal, Anne *Cleaner to the Lutheran Chapel* 3 Feb. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 106v; NCB, p. 99). D. by 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113).

Steidal, Godfrey *Porter of the Lutheran Chapel* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718], I, 352; last occ. ibid. [1723] I, 56). Vac. by Est. of 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 48).

Steidel, George *Porter of the German Chapel* occ. 1769-1774 (*RK* [1769], p. 80; last occ. ibid. [1774], p. 80). Vac. by 1775 (Ibid. [1775], p. 79; **NB:** a George Stiedel listed as receiving £31 "for Necessaries" *CCR* [1751], p. 84; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 128. *CCR* [1756], p. 86 lists John Christian Jacobi at £60; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 84. George Steidal again *CCR* [1760], p. 84; listed as *Porter in RK* [1769], p. 80). Prob. d. c. 16 Dec. 1771 (PROB 11/973/216).

Steil, Charles *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 21 Mar. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1782 (Ibid., f. 118). D. by 16 Sept. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v).

Steinhardt, Christian *Confectioner* to Prince Leopold occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Stennet, Thomas *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42). D. by 14 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49).

Stent, John *Keeper of the Stables at Kensington* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 15). D. by 10 Dec. 1720 (Ibid., f. 53).

Stephen, John *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 24 Jan. 1823 (HO 38/23, pp. 146-7). Res. by 6 June 1824 (Ibid., pp. 496-7).

Stephens *see* also **Stevens**

Stephens, --- *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1856-1861 (*RK* [1856], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Stephens, --- *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1764-1786 (*CCR* [1764], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Stephens, Edmund *Second Groom of the Ewry* 16 Nov. 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 35). *First Groom of the Ewry* 16 May 1759 (Ibid., f. 37v). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 6). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 27). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Stephens, Edward *Page of Honour* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Stephens (Stevens), Elizabeth *Confectioner* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). No further occ. *Confectioner* [*Second Yeoman of the Confectionery*] 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 21; LS 13/261, f. 4v). D. by 21 June 1716 (LS 13/261, f. 17).

Stephens, Francis *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 27 June 1663 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 12 June 1673 (Ibid.).

Stephens (Stevens), Francis *Waterman at Pension* 17 Mar. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 37; ibid., p. 116). D. by 15 Feb. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 15).

Stephens, Henry S. (B.) *Equerry* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1824-1830 (*RK* [1824], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 130). Vac. by 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 130). *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Stephens (Stevens), Hugh *Waterman* 21 Oct. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 168; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 30 Sept. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 176).

Stephens, James *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 4 June 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 23). No further occ.

Stephens, James *Page of the Laundry* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123v). Prob. vac. 1661 (**nl** Add MS. 36,781, f. 21).

Stephens, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* [to succ. at first vac.] 6 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/27, f. 83). No further occ.

Stephens, John *Messenger* surr. by 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76; LC 3/57, f. 46 gives dec.).

Stephens (Stevens), John *Helper in the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** 4 Dec. 1739 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 145). Occ. 1741-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Helper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Apr. 1753 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Vac. 5 Apr. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Stephens, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 14 Nov. 1769-22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 65). Vac. 22 Jan. 1770 (Ibid.).

Stephens, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17888, f. 3). Vac. by 5 July 1811 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3).

Stephens (Stephen, Stevens), Robert *Messenger of the Press* 11 Dec. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 67). Discharged by **HM** command 16 Dec. 1684 (Ibid.). *Messenger of the Press* 18 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 78; LC 5/166, p. 149; LC 3/7, f. 14). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 17 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 211).

Stephens, Robert *Historiographer* 3 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 32; ibid., p. 101). D. 9 Nov. 1732 (*DNB* LIV, 180).

Stephens, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer in Ordinary* [??/o fee] 12 June 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 7v). No further occ.

Stephens, Thomas *Marshal Farrier* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stephens, William *Clerk of the Stables* 30 May 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 58). Rem. by 29 Mar. 1783 (Ibid., 2 p. 20).

Stephenson *see* also **Stevenson**

Stephenson, --- *Seamstress and Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1775 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 130; last occ. *RK* [1775], p. 74). Vac. by 1776 (*RK* [1776], p. 76).

Stephenson, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1810 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 144). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 144).

Stephenson, Benjamin *First Yeoman Cartaker* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 16). *Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 31). Vac. by Est. of 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60).

Stephenson (Stevenson), Benjamin Charles *Secretary* to the *Groom of the Stole and Master of the Household* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 2). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 2; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III. *Comptroller and Master of the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1824-1825 (*RK* [1824], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Stephenson, Frederick Charles Arthur *Page of Honour* 19 July 1831 (MOH WB 5, sub S). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Stephenson, Henry *Auditor* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1822-1839 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 130). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 130).

Stephenson, Jane *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 6 Nov. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 124v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 99, 95, 104v, 131).

Stephenson, John *Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60). *Cartaker* 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62). Office redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69 p. 59). Pd. to at least 1829 (LS 2/55).

Stephenson (Stevenson), Joseph *Clerk* to the *Clerks of the Household* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* pd. from July 1761 to Dec. 1781 (LS 2/1-8). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 80). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 95). *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 115v). D. by 6 July 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 27).

Stephenson, Mark Anthony *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 June 1777-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Stephenson, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1754-1762 (*CCR* [1754], p. 95; ibid. [1762], p. 94). Vac. by 1763 (Ibid. [1763], pp. 94-95).

Stephenson, Simon *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 98). Vac. by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 98).

Stephenson, William *Under Porter at Somerset House* 26 Oct. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 42). [*First* or *Second*] *Porter at Somerset House* 27 Jan. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54). Pd. to 30 Sept. 1775 when office abolished (LS 2/6).

Stepney, George *Supernumerary Assistant Groom of the Privy Chamber* ("in ordinary Supernumerary") 8 Oct. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 15). Last occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 18). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 15).

Stepney, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 15 Dec. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Stepney, Thomas (from 1812, Bart.) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1794-1825 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Will proved 25 Oct. 1825 (PROB 11/1704/415).

Stepping, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 21 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Sterkey, Alexander [*Tutor*] *for the French Language and Belles Lettres* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Jan. 1810 (T 38/509). Occ. 1811-1816 (*RK* [1811], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140). Vac. 6 Nov. 1817 on d. of Princess Charlotte. *Chaplain* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). No further occ.

Sterky, F. Alexander *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** 1833-1838 (*RK* [1833], p. 130; last occ. 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131). Will proved 18 Aug. 1838 (PROB 11/1900/69; *RK* [1839], p. 131).

Sterndale, Ralph *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Sterry, Samuel *Waterman at Pension* 16 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 14). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Stevens, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Stevens (Steevens), Anthony *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).

Stevens, Anthony *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 9 July 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34).

?**Stevens**, Charlotte *Dry Nurse* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. 5 Jan.-7 May 1772 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 81). No further occ.

Stevens (Stephens), Edmund *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Jan. 1781 (*GM* LI [1781], p. 48). Occ. 1781-1784 (*RK* [1781], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 100). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1784 (*GM* LIV (1) [1784], p. 154). Occ. 1785-1795 (*RK* [1785], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 137). D. by 7 Sept. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 88).

Stevens, Edward *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 119). Office no further occ.

Stevens, Giles *Musician for the Violin* 12 Aug. 1676 (*RECM* I, 164 citing LC 5/141, p. 442). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stevens, Henry S. B. *see* **Stephens**, Henry S.

Stevens, Isaac *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 19 Feb. 1793 (Ibid.).

Stevens, John *see* also **Stephens**

Stevens, John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 9 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72; ?app. to a second place 27 Jan. 1683: Ibid.). Vac. by 28 Jan. 1684 (Ibid.).

Stevens, John *Surgeon to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250).

Stevens, John [*Drummer*] 23 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 171). Rem. ("reduced") by 14 Sept. 1819 (Ibid., p. 194).

Stevens (Stephens), Mary *Char Woman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1814 (T 38/528). Vac. by 5 July 1814 (Ibid.).

Stevens, Morrice (Morris) *Chairman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Stevens (Stephens), Richard, sen. *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-62] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of 30 June 1664-5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/34, f. 16; NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; [Only one Stephens listed Chamberlayne (1682), p. 226-ibid. (1684), p. 225; both listed again as "*Pages of the Bedchamber*" ibid. (1687), p. 227]; LR 5/84-95; *see* evidence that one "Richard Stephens" traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209: last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Stevens (Stephens, Stephans), Richard jun. *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee to Queen Catherine 7 Jan. 1666[/67] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 34: no designation "jun."). *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668-Est. ending LD 1692 (LS 13/36, f. 16v; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v but *see* **Stevens** [Stephens], Richard, sen; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Stevens, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696 (Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Stevens, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; LC 3/58, f.

82v). D. by 5 Feb. 1764 (Ibid., p. 353).

Stevens, Robert Steven *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Sept. 1821-1822 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1823 (Ibid.).

Stevens, Samuel *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782] p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 103). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102).

Stevens, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 1 July 1767 (E 403/2480, p. 317). Rem. by 7 Oct. 1767 (Ibid, p. 383).

Stevens, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 July 1773-1774 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1775 (Ibid.).

Stevens, Thomas *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v). Prom. by 25 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 94v; but cf. MOH LB E, p. 414 for prom. to *Page* 11 May 1820; acc. LS 2/56, f. 38 pd. to 26 June 1830). *Page of Backstairs* 11 May 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 20). Ret. by 5 July 1830 (LC 1/14 no. 1083).

Stevenson *see* also **Stephenson**

Stevenson, --- *Surgeon Oculist* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 167). Last occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 119). No further occ.

Stevenson, J. *Surgeon to the Household at Bagshot* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). No further occ.

Stevenson, James *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 21 Mar. 1761 (E 403/2479, p. 273). Rem. by 2 June 1762 (Ibid., p. 355).

Stevenson (Stephenson), John *Trumpeter* 13 Feb. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 70; LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Stevenson, Solomon *Clerk of the Avery* 2 Mar. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; LS 13/201, f. 31v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stevenson, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 6 May 1785 (E 403/2483, p. 194). D. by 29 Aug. 1817 (E 403/2490, p. 187).

Stevenson, W. *Fifth Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 6 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/50). Last occ. 1868 (*RK* [1868], p. 153). Vac. by 1869 (Ibid. [1869], p. 148).

Stevenson (Stephenson), William *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 4 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 106).

Stevenson, William *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 11 Oct. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 94). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1824 (LS 2/50).

Steventon, John *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 17 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 118). D. 14 Apr. 1812 (LS 2/38).

Steward, --- *Writing Master* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Steward, Charles, [sen.] *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Steward (Steuart), Charles, [jun.] *Waterman* 4 Nov. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 27 Jan. 1711 [III] (LC 5/166, p. 259).

Steward, Henry *Chairman* to Queen Caroline app. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. 2 Sept. 1729 (RA EB 18).

Steward, William *Second Scourer of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1727 (LS 13/49, p. 32). Dismissed "by the desire of my Steward" by 1 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112).

Steward, William *Furner to the Pastry* 14 Mar. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36v). D. by 15 June 1744 (Ibid., f. 95).

Stewart, --- *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1771-1781 (*RK* [1771], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1781] p. 89). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 89).

Stewart, Alexander *see* **Stuart**, Alexander

Stewart (Steuart), Charles, jun. [III] *Waterman* 27 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 259; LC 3/63, p. 63). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Stewart (Steuarte), Charles *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 15 June 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42v). *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 20v). D. by 4 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., f. 48).

Stewart, Charles William (Stewart), 1st Lord *see* **Stewart,** Hon. Charles William

Stewart, Hon. Charles William (cr. Lord **Stewart** 18 June 1814; succ. as 3rd Marquess of **Londonderry** 12 Aug. 1822) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 151). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 25 June 1814 (Ibid., p. 165). Res. by 17 Apr. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 116).

Stewart, J. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1838-1843 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Stewart, James *see* **Stuart**, James

Stewart, James *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1824-1843 (*RK* [1824], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Stewart (Steward), John *Waterman* 2 May 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 385). D. by 12 July 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 60).

Stickman, John *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1737 (LS 13/201, f. 66v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 74v).

Stickman, John *Mewskeeper* [*in London*] 2 July 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 105v). D. by 22 Apr. 1749 (Ibid., f. 110v).

Stidwell (Stedwell), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92; LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated). Vac. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

Stiell, --- *Clerk of the Stables* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). No further occ.

Stiell, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95). No further occ.

Stiel (Steel), Alexander *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Henry app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 8 Nov. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1762-1765 (*CCK* [1762], p. 106; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 101). Vac. by 1767 on app. as *Page of the Bedchamber* to Price William (*CCR* [1767], p. 94).
--*Clerk of the Stables* to Prince William and Prince Henry occ. 1760-1792 (*CCR* [1760], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1792], p. 102). Office no further occ.
--*Page of the Backstairs* [or *Bedchamber*] to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1766-1788 (*CCK* [1766], p. 105; [1767], p. 94; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Vac. by 1789 (*RK* [1789], p. 102).
--*House Steward* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1789-1792 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1792], p. 102). Vac. by 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102).

Stikeman, Elizabeth *Table Linen Laundress* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 277). No further occ.

Stikeman, Thomas *Footman* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). No further occ.

Stilbeck (Stillbeck), Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 July 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 62v; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. upon award of a pension of £25 p.a. beg. 1 July 1724 on 3 Aug. 1724 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 69).

Stilbeck, Thomas *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Stileman, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 11v). *Chaiseman* 23 Apr. 1763 (MOH WB 1, p. 27). Dismissed by 4 July 1777 (Ibid., p. 125).

Stiles, John *Yeoman of the Mail* 25 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 40v). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Still, Edward *Groom of the Otterhounds* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). No further occ.

Stilles, --- *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 280).

Stillingfleet, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Feb. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Stillingfleet, [Elizabeth], *see* **Griffiths**, [Elizabeth]

Stillingfleet, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 24 Apr. 1669-1689 (LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 28; LC 3/32, p. 45). Prob. res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Worcester** (Miege [1691] III, 162-63; nom. 9 Sept., cons. 13 Oct. 1689: *HBC*, p. 281).

Stillingfleet, J[ohn] *Clerk of the Stables* to Princess Amelia occ. 1762-1783 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103; last occ. *RK* [1783], p. 91). Pos. will proved 29 Dec. 1781 (PROB 11/1085/395). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 104).

Stillingfleet, Thomas, [?sen.] *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 23 Dec. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 44). Occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 238). *Yeoman of the Wine Cellar* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 102). Occ. 1736-1751 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Yeoman of the Cellar* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1761 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 101). *Gentleman of the Cellar* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 9v, 17). D. by 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 60v).

Stillingfleet, Thomas, [?jun.] *Page of the Backstairs* 11 Apr. 1771 (LS 13/203, p. 92). *Page of the Backstairs* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 3). Occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 136). Pd. to 31 Dec. 1815 (T 38/529).

Stillman, John *Groom of the Pantry* 29 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/9, f. 4A; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). D. by 15 Oct. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 14: acc. LS 13/9, f. 5, d. by 5 Oct.).

Stinte, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 July 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64). Dismissed ("By my L^{d}. of Clevelands commande signified by Mr Cotle": ibid.).

Stinton, George *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 25 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Stinton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1775 (*AO* II, 1356). Occ. 21 Jan. 1776-1784 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1785 (Ibid.).

Stirky (Sterky), Alexander [*Preacher*] "*Chaplain" of the French Chapel* 22 Mar. 1817 (LS 13/204, f. 99v). Last occ. 1835 (*RK* [1835], p. 123). Vac. by 1836 (Ibid. [1836], p. 124).

Stirling, Archibald *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 22 Nov 1669 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Stirling, Stephen *Silversmith in Ordinary* (?w/fee) 27 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 35v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb.

1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stisted, Edward *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 22 Dec. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 193). Did not succeed to office.

Stoakeham, --- *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 17 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Stoakes, Richard *Physician in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 8 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 47v). No further occ.

Stoakes (Stockan), Thomas *Second Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 127v).

Stock, Arthur *Yeoman of the Pantry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24). Prob. d. c. 28 Sept. 1674 (PROB 11/344/538). Vac. by 15 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/254 f. 23v).

Stockbridge, George *Waterman* 23 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.

Stockdale, John *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 2 Jan. 1818 (HO 38/18, pp. 482-3). Vac. by 27 Aug. 1820 (HO 38/21, pp. 274-5).

Stocken, Rebecca *Mistress Seamstress and Starcher* 9 Nov. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 17). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Stockford, Frances (Fanny) *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/528-533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Stocking, Henry *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 1/429/8).

Stöckmann, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 131). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131).

Stockmar, Christian Friedrich (aft. Baron) *Physician* to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1823 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 131). *Comptroller and Private Secretary* to Prince Leopold occ. 1824-1831 (*RK* [1824], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 130). Vac. 21 July 1831 on accession of Prince Leopold to the throne of Belgium.

Stockton, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 190; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Stockton, Thomas *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 88). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 1 Dec. 1742 (Ibid., f. 91v). D. by 4 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 110).

Stockwell, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 6 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 53). Rem. 12 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., p. 55). *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 22 June 1708 (Ibid., p.

217). Rem. by 22 Aug. 1710 (Ibid., p. 255).

Stokeham, William *Physician to the Person* 2 July 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 56). Discharged by 26 Apr. 1691 (Ibid.).

Stokes (Stockes), George *Groom of the Vestry* 17 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 60). D. by 7 Dec. 1814 (Ibid., f. 92).

Stokes, James *Clerk of the Kitchen and Cook* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1789-1790 (*RK* [1789], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Stokes, Sarah *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/427/3-428-5). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1789 (AO 1/428/6).

Stokes, William *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1773-1777 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1777], p. 87). Vac. by 1778 (Ibid. [1778], p. 86).

Stokes, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Stolte (Stolt), Lambert *Groom of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ. *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 22). D. by 25 Aug. 1738 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Stolte (Stolt), Philip *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Stone, --- *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Stone, Andrew *Tutor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Apr. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 188). *Sub-Governor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). *Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III. *Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 2 Nov. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 1). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-16 Dec. 1773 (Ibid., ff. 3, 95). D. 17 Dec. 1773 (*HP 1754-1790*; Add. MS. 17870, ff. 86v, 95).

Stone, Archimedes *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth* [*Accompting House*] 17 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 28; LS 13/266, ff. 3, 26v). D. by 16 July 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 68v).

Stone, Charles *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 16 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 297; LC 3/63, p. 27). D. by 13 Jan. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 129).

Stone, Edmund *Messenger of the Accompting House* 4 Mar. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44; LS 13/263, f. 18v). Res. by 17 Mar. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 28).

Stone, George *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 6 Apr. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 29). Res. by 4 Sept. 1782 (Ibid., p. 141).

Stone, George *Second Clerk of the Household* 9 Feb. 1793 (LS 13/265, f. 63v). *First Clerk of the Household* 11 Oct. 1800 (Ibid*.,* f. 68). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

Stone, Guy *Messenger* 17 Aug. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 212). D. by 23 Mar. 1731 (Ibid., p. 221).

Stone, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Stone, John *Yeoman of the Stirrup* to Queen Catherine occ. Sept. 1665-Est. of 31 July 1674 (LS 13/252, f. 151v; *CSPD 1664-65*, p. 23; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Stone, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Stone, John. sen. *Groom of the Great Chamber* 29 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 33; ibid., p. 84). Surr. by 25 Nov. 1707 (Ibid*.,* p. 208).

Stone, John, jun. *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166 p. 208; LC 3/63 p. 44; LC 3/64 p. 64). D. by 9 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65 p. 51).

Stone, John *Apothecary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1734 (*GM* IV [1734], p. 51). Occ 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 240). Will proved 15 Sept. 1736 (PROB 11/679/103).

Stone, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 16 Oct. 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 369). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1791 (AO 3/106/1B7). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., no. 8).

Stone, Jolly (Jolliffe) *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 68v). occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Stone, Mark (Moasher) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1762-1771 (*CCR* [1762], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 84). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 84-85).

Stone, Paul *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 34). Occ. 1729-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Groom of the Stables* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Stone, Rene *Joiner of the Privy Chamber* 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256; LC 3/58, f. 90). D. by 10 Jan. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 66).

Stone, Richard *Assistant Clerk of the Household* 6 Apr. 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 125v). Pd. to 1 Sept. 1815 (LS 2/41).

Stone, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1694 (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694], II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Stone, Symon *Mender of Pictures* 16 May 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 82v). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 51v. **NB**: a John Stone *Copier of Pictures* c. 1660: LC 3/2, f. 27v).

Stone (Stones), Thomas *Second Yeoman Harbinger* 3 June 1746 (LS 13/263, f. 108; LS 13/266, ff. 14v, 33v). *First Yeoman Harbinger* by 1 May 1780 (LS 13/266, f. 108v; LS 13/60, f.2A). Office abolished c. 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 144; LS 13/62).

Stonehewer, Richard *Historiographer* 24 Feb. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 287). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).
--*Knight Harbinger* 7 Jan. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 21). Surr. 23 May 1797 (T 53/62, p. 138).

Stonehouse, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Stoner, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 7 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Stoner, Robert *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1661 (LC 3/2, f. 31; Add. MS. 36, 781, f. 18) Vac. by 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], pp. 22-23).

Stoner, William *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Surr. by 15 Apr. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Stones, Thomas *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stonestreet, George G. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1823-1827 (*RK* [1823], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Stonhouse, Sir John, 3rd Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* 17 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/258, f. 101v). Rem. by 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260, app. of Hugh **Boscawen**).

Stopford, Hon. Edward (ktd. 15 Jan. 1815) *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte app. 27 May 1795 (*GM* [1795], LXV (2), 622). Pd. from 14 Apr. 1795 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Stopford, James George (Stopford), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 3rd Earl of **Courtown** 30 Mar. 1810) *Treasurer of the Household* 20 June 1793 (LS 13/265, f. 64v). Res. by 12 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 74). *Treasurer of the Household* 31 Mar. 1807 (Ibid., f. 75). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 26 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, pp. 42-3). Vac. by 1 Sept. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 120). *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 5 Jan. 1835 (HO 38/32, p. 188). Vac. by 23 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 404).

Stopford, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1839 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 132). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 132).

Stopford, Hon. Richard Bruce *Chaplain* 8 Jan. 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 55; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 2 Dec. 1844 (*AO* II, 1361).

Storck (Stirck, Shirke), Derrick (Derarck) *Groom Coachman* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8

Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Storer, Jude *Messenger* 5 Oct. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 235; LC 3/64, p. 58; LC 3/67, p. 39; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 78). D. c. 15 Oct. 1761 (PROB 11/870/50). Vac. by 1762 (*CCK* [1762], p. 82).

Storer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 19 Apr. 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 38). Last occ. 6 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 82v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Storer, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Apr. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 61). D. by 14 Feb. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 50).

Storer, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Storey, Abraham (Alra) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1696 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70; last occ. 1696 (Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

Story, Ferdinando *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Story, Joane *Dairy Woman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Story, Robert *Waterman* 25 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 291). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 7 Jan. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 232). D. by 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 37).

Stotherd, Alfred Joseph *Medal Engraver* 22 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 107; reapp. 20 Sept. 1830: ibid., p. 161). No further occ.

Stott, Cuthbert *Stud Groom* first occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 17). Prob. d. c. 13 Dec. 1760 (PROB 11/861/264).

Stoughton, Tymothy *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109).

Stow, Stephen *Feeder of the Buckhounds* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 11). Vac. by 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 553).

Stow, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 Aug. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Strachan, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 30 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 142; LC 3/70, p. 4). D. 28 Jan. 1854 (LC 5/237 p. 71; *MEB* VI, 636).

Strachey, Henry (cr. Bart. 15 June 1801) *Master of the Household* 16 July 1794 (LS 13/265, f. 65). D. 3 Jan. 1810 (*DNB,* 1st supp. III, 364).

Strachey, John *Chaplain* 16 Apr. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 67). D. 17 Dec. 1818 (*AC* II vi, 62).

Strachey, Lucy *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* [?11] Oct. 1805 (LS 13/204, f. 123). Pd. to 10 July 1815 ?when position abolished (LS 2/41). *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 31 Dec. 1833 (LS 2/56-58, f. 5). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1834 (LS 2/59, f. 4).

Stracy, Henry *Messenger in Extraordinary* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Stradling (Stradlyng), George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 May 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. by 1669-1684 (LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38, vacated). Vac. by 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 30; Chamberlayne [1687], pp. 157-58; d. 18 Apr. 1688: *WAR* , p. 221).

Stradling, Jenkin *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1816 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139). --*Page of the Presence Chamber* 10 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 145). *Page of the Bedchamber* 14 Oct. 1816 (Ibid., p. 177). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822] p. 117). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 117).

Stradling, Thomas *Sergeant Porter* 12 Jan. 1687 (Stowe MS 196, f. 78v; LS 13/255, f. 21v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strafford, [Henrietta Mary] (Wentworth), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 9 Jan. 1675 (Nottingham University Library Ga 12,745). No further occ. If Henrietta Mary, d. 27 Dec. 1685 (*GEC*).

Strange, Robert [*Kitchen*] *Boy* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1813 (T 38/527). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1813 (Ibid.).

Strange, Thomas *Waterman* 2 July 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 208; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 1 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 193).

Strangeways, Hon. John George Fox *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Strangeways, Lady Theresa *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Stratford, Daniel *Servant* to the *Scourers* [*Assistant Scourer*] *of the Kitchen* 12 Mar. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 116v). D. by 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32).

Stratford (Stradford), [Nicholas] *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 33). *Chaplain* c. 28 Dec. 1687 (on d. of Thomas Pettus: LC 3/30, f. 37). Last occ. c. 1689-1690 (LC 3/32, p. 45, vacated). Vac. c. 1690 on app. of William **Paine** (Ibid.; *AC* I iii, 324 [**if** Nicholas, res. 1689 on app. as Bishop of **Chester**: nom 22 June, cons. 15 Sept. 1689: *HBC*, p. 238]).

Stratford, Richard *Goldsmith* 20 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 65v; **sl** LC 3/27, f. 85v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stratford, [William] *Chaplain* 23 Jan. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 260; LC 3/63, p. 128). Vac. by 28 Feb.

1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153).

Strathavon, Charles (Gordon), *styled* Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 May 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 97). Res. by 4 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 46).

Stratman, Abraham *Horsehuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Stratton, James (John) *Gentleman Waiter* [*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter*] to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 28 Feb. 1736[/37] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 185-86). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1753 (RA EB 30, p. 14: "*Gentleman Waiter*"; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 231; last occ. *CCR* [1753], p. 100). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 100).

Straw (Strave, Strow), Richard, [sen.] *Pankeeper* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-Est. of Mich. 1682 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 4; Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). *Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 July 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 10v). *First Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1689 (Ibid.). D. by 5 Aug. 1691 (Ibid.).

Straw, Richard, jun. *Labourer in the Kitchen* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). Office no further occ.

Strayne, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Gloucester**, **Hampshire**, and Wiltshire 20 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Strazer, Philip *Master of the Dogs and Guns Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Apr. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 45). No further occ.

Streat, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 May 1727-1731 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1732 (Ibid.)

Streatfield, J. *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Streatfield, Robert *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 12 Dec. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 88). *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 4 Aug. 1747 (Ibid., f. 110). D. by 27 Feb. 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 9v).

Streatfield, William *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Dec. 1825-1827 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1828 (Ibid.).

Street, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1748 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1748] II ii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Street, Hudson *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 110-11). Prob. d. c. 15 Apr. 1728 (PROB 11/621/280). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Street, Thomas *Groom of the Confectionery* 2 Feb. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26; LS 13/266, f. 5v). *Second*

Yeoman of the Confectionery 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 36). D. by 22 Oct. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 33v).

Street, William *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1731-1747 (*GM* I [1731], p. 355; *True State of England* [1734], p. 60; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257; last occ. *CCR* [1747], p. 96). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Princesses Mary and Louisa occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Streeter, E. *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 1 Apr. to 30 June 1830 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Vac. 1 July 1830 (Ibid.).

Stretfield, Stephen *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

Strickland, Bridget *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strickland, John *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1665 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Strickland, Matthew [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 14 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (Ibid., f. 68v). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 30 Mar. 1738 (Ibid., f. 73v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 1 Jan. 1741 (Ibid., f. 83). D. by 18 May 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 7).

Strickland, Robert *Gentleman Usher* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Mich 1682 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863; last occ. Add. MS. 75388; **nl** 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235 and ibid. [1684], p. 234; Add. MS. 75389). *Vice Chamberlain* to Queen Mary app. c. 17 Feb. 1685 (*CSPD 1685-1689*, p. 22; *ODNB* sub Strickland, Roger; RootsWeb: http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/STRICKLAND/2015-04/1429997282). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strickland, Walter *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 23 May 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 148).
--*Under Housekeeper at* ***York*** 2 May 1668 (LC 3/24, f. 12v).
D. by 21 Jan. 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 21; *HP 1660-90* III, 506).

Strickland, Walter *Messenger* to the *Treasurer* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Dec. 1728 (RA EB 18). Occ. LD 1730-1737 (Ibid; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 243; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Strickland, Sir William, Bart. *Treasurer & Receiver General* to Queen Caroline app. 29 July 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 30). Occ. 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; last occ, RA EB 18). Vac. 5 May 1730 on app. as *Secretary at War* (*HRC* [1730] XV, 35).

Strickland, Winifrid, Lady *Under Governess* to James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Strikeman (Stikeman), J. *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Stringer, John *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 4 Oct. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 70). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Stringer, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" ("Ext") 29 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Striver, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Strode (Strond), Charles *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 52). Voice changed by 26 May 1724 (LC 5/158, f. 151v).

Strode, Cecilia *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 11 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 53). Position abolished by the Establishment of 1823 (LC 3/21).

Strode, Essex *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Surr. by 3 Mar. 1675 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 25).

Strode (aft. Parker), Grace Isabella *Necessary Woman* (to the Ball Room at St. James's) 4 July 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 67; LC 3/72, p. 378). Last occ. 1858 (*RK* [18568], p. 148). Vac. 1859 (Ibid. [1859], p. 149).

Strode, Isabella *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 13 Dec. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 5). Surr. by 11 Oct. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 53). *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington* 10 Apr. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 77 [from c. 1807 Isabella Fielding listed in *RK* as *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Kensington*, but this appears to be an error produced by the omission of her title as *Laundress*]). *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Kensington* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 120). D. by 24 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 185).

Strode, James *Chaplain* first occ. 1774 (*RK* [1774], p. 79). D. 1 Apr. 1787 (*GM* [1787] LVII [1], 366).

Strong, Edward *Musician for the Violin* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v; *RECM* I, 9 citing LC 5/137, p. 243).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (treble hautbois) 6 Dec. 1660 (*RECM* V, 26 citing C 66/2943 no. 38).
D. 3 Nov. 1663 (*BDECM*, p. 1057; but cf. *RECM* I, 221 which continues to list him on 20 July 1665).

Strong, James *Third Groom of the Cellar* 1 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 56v). *Second Groom of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 10). *First Groom of the Cellar* 16 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 22). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 24 Jan. 1719 (Ibid., f. 26v, app. prob. coinciding with that of Henry Allen as *Second Groom*). *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 5 Nov. 1722 (Ibid., f. 36v; LS 13/263, f. 10v). *First Yeoman of the Cellar* 23 Feb. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 44; LS 13/266, f. 4v). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Strong (Strange), John *Musician for the Violin* 18 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 1058; LC 3/2, f. f. 21v).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* occ. list of 14 Oct. 1663 (*RECM* V, 44 citing E 179/266/22; initial app. 10 Dec. 1641: *BDECM*, p. 1058).

D. by 4 Sept. 1674 on app. of Thomas **Farmer** to the Violins and Jeffrey **Ayleworth** to the Wind Instruments (Ibid., p. 152 citing LC 5/141, p. 243; however, *BDECM*, p. 1060 gives a d. date of 9 Aug. 1675).

Strong, Robert *Musician for the Violins* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* occ. list of 12 Nov. 1663 (*RECM* I, 50 citing LC 5/138, pp. 380-81; LC 3/26, f. 37; initial app. 20 June 1638: *BDECM*, p. 1061). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Musician* 22 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 27 citing LC 5/149, p. 190). D. by 18 June 1694 (*RECM* II, 51 citing LC 9/259, f. 83v).

Strong, Stephen *Musician for the Wind Instruments* (sackbut) 21 Nov. 1661 (*RECM* I, 23 citing LC 5/137, pp. 253-54). D. by 6 Apr. 1665 (Ibid., pp. 61-62 citing LC 5/138, pp. 48, 422).

Strong, William *Chaplain* 7 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 8 Sept. 1842 (*AC* II vi, 69).

Strongitharm, Thomas *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 129). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 129).

Strongitharm, William *Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1812 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Assistant Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1817 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 140). *Yeoman Cellarman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Yeoman of the Cellar at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267 f. 68v). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1820 (LS 2/46).

Strongistharm, William *Engraver of the Seals* (?joint w/ George Halfide) 1 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 158). Last occ. 1856 (*RK* [1856], p. 153). Vac. by 1857 (Ibid. [1857], p. 154).

Stronwick (Strodwick), Robert *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). *Second Turnbroach of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. Oct. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9A).

Stroud (Stroud), Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ 1691-1692 (Miege [1691], p. 152; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 137). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 407).

Stroud, John *Chamber Keeper of the Observatory at Kew* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64; reapp. 24 July 1830). No further occ.

Stroud, Thomas *Messenger* 24 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Stroud, William *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 6 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 112). D. by 6 July 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 23).

Stroude, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 8 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Strubel, George *Musician* 13 Apr. [1814] (LC 3/68, p. 161; LC 3/70, p. 5). Last occ. 1846 (*RK*

[1846], p. 147).
--*Sergeant at Arms* 11 July 1820 (E 403/2492, p. 213; LC 3/70, p. 48).
D. by 16 Aug. 1846 (LC 3/71, p. 295).

Struck, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Strull, Richard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 27 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Strutt, Francis *Messenger* 3 Sept. 1678 (LC 7/1, f. 65v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Struver, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Nov. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 6). D. by 1 Jan. 1862 (LC 5/237, p. 282).

Stuart (Stewart), Alexander *Second Physician* to Queen Caroline app. 25 Oct 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 48). Occ. 25 1728-LD 1730 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 264; last occ. RA EB 18). *First Physician* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 162; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Stuart, Charles [?IV] *Waterman* 2 July 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 161). D. by 13 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 36).

Stuart, Charles *Drummer* occ. 7 Apr. 1767-8 Mar. 1779 (LC 5/29, p. 204; last occ. LC 5/30).

Stuart (Stewart), Frances Theresa (from 1667 Duchess of Richmond) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. June 1663 (*ODNB*). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. c. Mar. 1667 on marriage to Charles Stuart, Duke of Richmond (*ODNB*). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine app. June 1668 (Wynne, pp. 35, 261 citing *PD* X, 257; TNA/PRO PRO 31/3/118, 28 June 1668). No further occ.

Stuart (Steuart, Stewart), James *Gentleman Waiter* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (RA EB 48, f. 5v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v). *Gentleman Usher* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], II iii, 563; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 11 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 82; ibid., p. 52 gives 21 Aug. 1727 vacated). D. 3 Apr. 1743 (*HP 1715-54*; LC 3/65, p. 157).

Stuart, Richard *Waterman* 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58). D. by 9 Aug. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 77).

Stuart, Sophia *Dresser* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. ?Sept. 1660-7 Oct. 1671 (SP 29/16, f. 210; *CSPD 1663-4* [1862], pp. 98; pd. from by Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746; last occ. *CTB* I, 1122, MW 7 Oct. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 30 Nov. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22*;* Wilson, pp. 230-31). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxx). Vac. c. Nov. 1673 on marriage to Henry Bulkely (*ODNB;* Wilson, pp. 230-31). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Mary app. 1685 (*ODNB;* Wilson, pp. 230-31). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Stuart, Lady Susan (from 1768 Susannah Leveson-Gower, Countess **Gower**; from 1786 Marchioness of **Stafford**) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta app. Nov. 1760 (*GM* XXX [1760], p. 542). Occ. 1762-1764 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 101). Vac. 1764 on the marriage of Princess Augusta to the Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel (*CCR* [1765], p. 102).

Stuart, William *Helper in the Stables* 1 July 1833 (MOH SB 1, p. 159).

Stubbington, William *Waterman in Extraordinary* 29 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 154). No further occ.

Stubbington, William *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 27). D. by 7 Mar. 1710 (Ibid., p. 242).

Stubble, William *Porter at the Lower Gate of the Mews* 28 Feb. 1807 (LS 13/204, f. 77v). D. 5 Dec. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 23).

Stubbs, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 2 Sept. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Stubbs, Edmund *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Stubbs, Elizabeth *Rat-killer* 14 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 34; ibid., p. 98). D. by 7 Oct. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 128).

Stubbs, George *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Stubbs, Samuel *Rat-killer* 28 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 206; LC 3/63, p. 53). D. by 14 Feb. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 34).

Studholme, Michael *Clerk of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-1699 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; *Clerk and Surveyor of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]: Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; *Clerk of the Stable*s to George, Prince of **Denmark** (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 98. Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517 but occ. Miege [1701], III, 92; Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 544).
--*Surveyor of the Highways* 20 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 26; LS 13/200, f. 20v).
--*Clerk of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 4v; LS 13/200, f. 20v).
D. 13 Aug. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 35; *CTB* XXXI, 174).

Stukeley, William *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 25). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29v).
--*Gentleman and Yeoman of the Mouth of the Pantry* 17 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, ff. 8, 19). Rem. by 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 44).

Stukely, Lady --- *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine occ. 5 Nov. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives "Stukeley"). No further occ.

Stukely (?née Gibson), Mary *Joint Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* by 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 19: warrant of appointment for Ann Pavonarious). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Sturgeon, John *Coachman's Aide* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD to Mich 1665 (Duchy of

Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Sturges, John *Chaplain* 5 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 62). Surr. by 8 Dec. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69).

Sturgis, Francis *Keeper of the Stables at Hampton Court* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7v; LS 13/200, f. 20; LS 13/201, f. 25v). D. by 6 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 51).

Sturgis (Turgis), Lawrence *Porter of the Treasury Office* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

Sturkey, William *Helper in the Stables* 29 Dec. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 140). *Keeper of the Stables* [*at Kensington*] 23 Feb. 1801(LS 13/204, f. 59v). Vac. by 6 Apr. 1831 (MOH 2/256).

Sturt, Anthony *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 19 Mar. 1670 (w/Thomas Morris by assignment of George Kirke the yr.) (LC 7/1, f. 49; LC 3/24, f. 12v). Suspended by **HM** command n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 7/1, f. 49).

Sturt, Sir Humphrey, Kt. *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* pd. from 25 Mar. 1681 (E 407/2/66). D. by 21 June 1684 (*CSPD 1684-5,* p. 74).

Stutterheim, Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 131).

Style, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Style, Thomas *Page of Honour* 19 May 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 47). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1737 (Ibid., f. 64).

Style, William *Closet Keeper at Whitehall* 6 Jan. 1830 (NCB, p. 72). D. by 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).

Styles, --- *Page of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246). Vac. by 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 96).

Suardy, J. B. *Hair Dresser* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1784-1809 (*RK* [1784], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1809], p. 137). Will proved 11 Dec. 1806 (PROB 11/1453/84).

Suckley, Francis *Guardsman* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). No further occ.

Suckley, Ralph *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Greenwich* 16 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 20v). Vac. by 13 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 20v).

Suckleying, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Sudbury, [John] *Chaplain in Waiting* first occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171). [**If** John] bur. 3 Dec. 1684 (*AC* I iv, 183).

Sudey, James *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266).

Suffield, Charlotte Susannah Harbord, Lady *Lady in Waiting* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1853-1859 (*RK* [1853], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1859], p. 158). D. 15 Aug. 1859 (*GEC*).

Suffield, John *Writing Engraver* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 150). No further occ.

Suffolk, Barbara (Howard), Countess of *Groom of the Stole* to Queen Catherine 2 Apr. 1662 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 329; subs. warrts 1, 2 June 1663: *CSPD 1663-4*, pp. 160, 163). Occ. Aug. 1665-1679 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ Chamberlayne [1679], p. 195). Diss. Mar. 1681 (Wynne, p. 260 citing TNA/PRO PRO 31/3/148, 20 Mar. 1681).
--*Lady of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). ?Diss. Mar. 1681 (Wynne, p. 260 citing TNA/PRO PRO 31/3/148, 20 Mar. 1681).
D. 13 Dec. 1681 (*GEC*).

Suffolk, Henrietta Howard, Countess of *see* **Howard**, Henrietta

Suffolk, James (Howard), 3rd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 2). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Suft, Charles *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1748-1754 (Chamberlayne [1748] II, 105; last occ. *CCR* [1754], p. 76). D. c. 19 Dec. 1754 (PROB 11/812/339). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 76).

Sumers, Francis *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Summerfield, Thomas *Footman* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Summerfield, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd 5 Apr. 1794-1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3; Add. MS. 17892, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1815 (Add. MS. 17892, f. 3).
--*Hobby Groom* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1808-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17885; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Sumner, Charles Richard *Historiographer* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29). Last occ. 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 118). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 118).
--*Librarian at Carlton House* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 30). Vac. by 26 Apr. 1826 (Ibid., p. 102).
--*Chaplain* 21 May 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 29). Res. by 31 Mar. 1826 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (Ibid., p. 95; nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: *HBC*, p. 294).
--*Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1825-1826 (*RK* [1825], p. 120; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 120). Vac. by 1827 (Ibid. [1827], p. 120). Prob. res. 1826 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (nom. 25 Apr., cons. 21 May 1826: *HBC*, p. 294).

Sumner, Charles Vernon Holme *Chaplain* 12 Jan. 1830 (LC 3/69, p.144; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 4 Jan.

1876 (*AO* II, 1372).

Sumner (Summers), John *Messenger* 16 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). D. by 24 July 1677 (LC 7/1, f. 63v).

Sumner, John *Chaplain* 11 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 223; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 12 Mar. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 151).

Sumner, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Reg. of Footguards) 29 Aug. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 252). Vac. by 1 Dec. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 17).

Sumpnor (Sumpter), John *Waterman* 12 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 3 Nov. 1703 (LC 3/5, f. 14v).

Sumptnor, John *Waterman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Office no further occ.

Sunbury, George **Montagu** (from 1741 **Montagu Dunk**), Viscount (succ. 1739 as 3rd Earl of **Halifax**) [*Joint*] *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (w/George, 2nd Earl of **Halifax** and Charles **Montagu**) 24 Mar. 1730 (C 66/3580). Reapp. 3 Nov. 1758 (w/Charles **Montagu** and Lady Ann **Montagu**: C 66/3663). D. 8 June 1771 (*DNB*).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 165). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 226). *Master of the Buckhounds* 31 Dec. 1744 (SP 44/369, p. 372). Vac. by 2 July 1746 (SP 44/370, p. 118).

Sunderland, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 [*Yeoman Hanger* first occ. 1745] (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; ibid. [1745] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83). Vac. by 11 Mar. 1770 (Ibid., p. 394).

Sunderland, Anne (Spencer) Countess of *see* **Spencer,** Lady

Sunderland, Anne (Spencer), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 31 Oct. 1673-?1681 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Pos. rem. 1681 (Wynne, p. 261: "It seems likely that the countess of Sunderland shared her husband's disgrace for supporting the exclusion bill, although no record of suspension or dismissal has been found"). No further occ.

Sunderland, Charles (Spencer), 3rd Earl of *Groom of the Stole* 7 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 199). D. 19 Apr. 1722.

Sunderland, Robert (Spencer), 2nd Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* Oct. 1674 (Ibid.; *CSPD 1673-5,* p. 389). Vac. by 1 June 1679 (Stowe MS 196, f. 20). *Lord Chamberlain* 19 Apr. 1697 (*CSPD 1697,* p. 110). Res. 26 Dec. 1697 (H. Horwitz, *Parliament, Policy and Politics in the Reign of William III* [Manchester, 1977], p. 228).

Sundon, Charlotte Clayton, Lady *see* **Clayton**, Charlotte

Supple, James *Yeoman of the Larder* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4v).

Supply (Suppley, Sysley)**,** Peter *Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 15). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25).

Supply, Peter *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 15 Feb. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 50v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 55). D. by 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Surrell, Paul *Bottlegroom* 21 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). D. by 2 Jan. 1694 (Ibid., f. 51).

Sursoe, --- *Tailor for Trumpet Liveries* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 5). Office no further occ.

Sussex, George Augustus (Yelverton), 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1758 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 8; *GM* XXVI [1756], p. 500; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 211). D. 8 Jan. 1758 (*GEC*).

Sussex, Lucy (Yelverton), Countess of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 12 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 142: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1735 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 123). D. 25 May 1730 (*GEC*).

Sussex, Talbot (Yelverton), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Feb. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 263). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Sussex, Thomas (Lennard), 1st Earl of *Extra Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 22 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 2). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Aug. 1680 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Sutcliffe, Timothy *Waterman* 11 May 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 388). D. by 12 Nov. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 186).

Sutcliffe, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 96; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 555-56).

Sutherland, Alexander *Assistant Scourer of the Kitchen* 15 May 1810 (LS 13/204, f. 126). Pd. to 10 July 1815, when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Sutherland, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. 24 Dec. 1762-1807 (RA EB 43; last occ. *RK* [1807], p. 120).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1782-1807 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 120).
D. by 30 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2).

Sutton *see* also **Manners Sutton**

Sutton *see* also **Saffery**

Sutton, --- *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. 21 Oct. 1727 (HRC [1727] XII, 47). No further occ.

Sutton, Sir Edward, Kt. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 17 Feb. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 13; LC

3/31, p. 17). D. 30 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 49; *WAR,* p. 237 n. 3).

Sutton, Henry *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Sutton, Richard *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/260). Rem. by 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262 f. 12v).

Sutton, Richard *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 235). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246).

Sutton, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1728 II iii, 263; RA EB 18; last occ. Add. MSS. 27543, f. 2). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Sutton, Lord Robert *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 16 Mar. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 60). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97; RA EB 30, p. 24; last occ. *CC*R [1751], p. 100). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Sutton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Sutton, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13; LS 13/200, f. 14v). Rem. upon award of a pension 10 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v).

Sutton, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 23 June 1749-9 Apr. 1761(RA 1682 GEO ADD 17/79; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Swabey (Swaley), Thomas *Waterman* 10 Apr. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 371; **sl** Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ. Prob. d. c. 13 July 1793 (PROB 11/1235/47).

Swaby, Henry *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Swain, James *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Bedfordshire**, **Berkshire**, **Suffolk** and **Cambridgeshire** [Jett] 24 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 141; LC 3/64, p. 50). D. by 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p.131).

Swain, W. E. *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1843-1861 (*RK* [1843], p. 160; last occ. ibid. [1861], p. 158). Vac. 16 Mar. 1861 on d. of Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent**.

Swan, Cecilia (Cicilia) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. 1676 (Wynne, p. 263). Occ. 1676-1684 (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 66 n. 28; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226). Office **nl** Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). *Maid of Honour* to Queen Mary prob app. 1685. Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201).). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Swan, Isaac *Coachman* 6 Mar. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 32v). D. [as *Head Coachman*] 7 Aug. 1792 (*GM* LXII (2) [1792], p. 772; MOH WB 1, p. 142).

Swan, John *Physician in Extraordinary* 11 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Swan, Robert *Head Coachman* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).

Swan, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 31 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Swan (Swann), Sir William, Bart. *Carver* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich 1685-Mich 1689 (LR 5/78-86; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Swann, Charles *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1799-1820 (*RK* [1799], p. 306; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Swann, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/20-63). No further occ.

Swanock, John *Coachman* 26 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 50). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1708 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Swartz, J. *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1808-1810 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 143). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 144).

Swartz, John *Running Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 245). Office no further occ.

Swaseland, --- *Second Groom of the Otterhounds* occ. Est. 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 70).

Swayle, Stephen *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Swayne, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Sweet, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 14 Dec. 1700 (*RECM* II, 68 citing LC 5/153, p. 28).

Sweet, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Sweet, William *Messenger of the Stables* [*Avery*] 25 Oct. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 89v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Sweetland, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 84). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Swift, Edmund Lenthall *Keeper of the Jewels in the Tower of London* 9 Apr. 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 160). No further occ.

Swift, Edward *Solicitor* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 204; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388: "jun."; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Swiney, George *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court and Windsor* 22 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 7). Salaried position abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 164, 170).

Swiney, Morgan *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 4 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Swinfin, John *Preaching Chaplain at St. James's* occ. 1700-1711 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 485; last occ. Miege [1711] I, 418). Vac. by 1715 (MIege [1715] I, 440).

Swinton, Catherine *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 212; *GM* III [1733], p. 496 gives *Dresser* to the Princess Royal). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103).

Swinton, Hellena *Dresser* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 11 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 143: to the Princess Royal). Occ. 1728-1745 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 246). Office no further occ.

Swynfen, Francis *Groom of the Privy Chamber* [?in Extraordinary] 14 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 7v). No further occ.

Swynfen, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 14 May 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Sybald, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Sybourg, William *Page of Honour* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1737-1743 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 256; listed in undated Est, pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 246).

Sydall (Sydale), Elias *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153; LC 3/64, p. 108). Last occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 197). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 256). Prob. res. 1728 on app. as Dean of **Canterbury** (nom. 30 Mar., cons. 10 Apr. 1728: *Fasti* I, 34).

Sydenham (Sidenham), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Vac. by 18 Oct. 1681 (Ibid., f. 27).

Sydenham, William *Esquire of the Body* 22 Aug. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 42v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sydney, Elizabeth, Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 1791 (*GM* [1791] LXI (2), 974; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v).). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Sydney, Henry (Sydney), 1st Viscount *see* **Sydney,** Hon. Henry

Sydney, Hon. Henry (cr. Viscount **Sydney** 9 Apr. 1689; Earl of **Romney** 14 May 1694) *Groom of the Bedchamb*er to James, Duke of York 1665-66 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 433). Rem. Jan. 1666 (Ibid.; *PD* VII, 8).
--*Master of the Horse* to Anne, Duchess of York 1665-66 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 443). Rem. ?Jan. 1666 (Ibid.; *PD* VII, 8). *Master of the Robes* 4 June 1679 (Stowe MS 194, f. 55). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 9). *Groom of the Stole* 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 46). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Sydney, John Robert (Townshend), 3rd Viscount *see* **Townshend,** Hon. John Robert

Sydney, John Thomas (Townshend), 2nd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 July 1800 (LC 3/68, pp. 62-3). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1812 (T 53/65 p. 15).

Sydney (alias Seadon), Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 19 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v; cert. renewed 5 Nov. 1680: LC 3/28, f. 62; reapp. 26 Sept. 1686: LC 3/30, p. 26). D. by 11 Dec. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 26).

Sydney (alias Seddin), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Sykes, Benjamin *Sergeant Footman* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 8 Oct. 1832 (MOH SB 1, p. 141).

Sykes, John *Footman* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 129 gives 1 May 1832]). Superannuated (from a *Porter's* position) 1 Jan. 1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 137).

Sykes, Leonard *Waterman* 13 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 106; **sl** Est. of 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181). No further occ.

Syllyeard (Sylliard, Lylliard), John *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1666 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1672 (Ibid., ff. 64v-65).

Sylvius (De Sylviis, Sylvine, Silvius), Gabriel (ktd. 1670) *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). *Carver* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 299; Weale, p. xxix; last occ. Add MSS. 15897, f. 33). Vac. by 16 Dec. 1677 on app. of Thomas **Agar** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Purveyor of Hay and Straw* 22 Aug. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 48). D. by 20 Jan. 1697 (Ibid., f. 56v).

Symcoll, Richard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 15 July 1670 (*BDECM*, p. 1069).

Symcotts, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Symes, James *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Symes, Lestrange *Clerk Comptroller of the Tents, Pavillions, Hales, Playes, Revels and Masques* 8 Mar. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 65). ?Office abolished subsequent to d. of Charles II, 6 Feb. 1685.

Symms (Symes), James *Deputy Auditor* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to LD 1671 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 747-750). Occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Symonds, Benjamin *Messenger in Extraordinary* 8 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Symonds, John *Messenger* 3 Aug. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 75). D. by 23 Oct. 1699 (LC 3/4, f. 24; LC 5/166, p. 24).

Symonds (Simonds), Phillip *Porter and Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished on Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Symondson, Leonard *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire**, **Kent**, **Oxfordshire**, **Surrey**, **Sussex** and the Honor of **Windsor** 7 Mar. 1681 (LC 3/24, f. 17v; LC 3/30, f. 63; LC 3/32, p. 78). Vac. by 10 May 1694 (Ibid., p. 79).

Symonnett (Symons), Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). D. by 8 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Symons, Benjamin Parsons *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1823 (*AO* II, 1381). Occ. 5 June 1825-1828 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Symons, H. J. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1814-1850 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Symons (Simmonds), John *Waterman* 19 Nov. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116). D. by 7 Mar. 1749 (Ibid., p. 233).

Symons, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* 25 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 258; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 17 Nov. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 244).

Symons, Thomas P. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Symons (Syman, Simons), Walter *Groom of the Presence Chamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1694 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273). Position **nl** 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97).

Sympson, Francis *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57). D. by 24 Dec. 1666 (Ibid.).

Sympson, Francis *Groom of the Stables* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 21v). D. by 3 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 40).

Sympson (Simpson), George, [sen.] *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664 (SP 29/98, f. 212). *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 25 June 1664 (Ibid.). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441: no rank given). No further occ.

Sympson, George [?jun.] *Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212 "Simpson", no first name; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). No further occ.

Sympson, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 15 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Sympson, John *Jeweler* 13 June 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 57; **sl** Est. 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 20). D. by 1685 (LC 7/1, f. 57).

Sympson, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 20 June [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Symson (Simpson), Henry *Trumpeter* 22 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 22 citing LC 5/137, p. 267). Vac. by 16 May 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 34).

Tabor (Talbor), Sir Robert, Kt. *Physician in Ordinary* w/o fee 22 Feb. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 26; *ODNB* gives 27 July 1672). *Physician* [*to the Person*] 29 Oct. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 58v). No further occ. Bur. 17 Nov. 1681 (*ODNB*).

Taddy, William *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide app. 24 May 1832 (*GM* [1832] CII 1, 556). Occ. 1833-1845 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1845], p. 158). Will proved 15 Apr. 1845 (PROB 11/2016/332; *RK* [1846], p. 158).

Tagg, John *Waterman* 18 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 102). Ret. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Talbor, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 6 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 July 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Talbot, --- *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Talbot, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 105). Last occ. 1723 (Miege [1723] I, 55). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 561).

Talbot, Charles *Second Clerk of Debentures* 19 Oct. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 74v). *First Assistant* to the *Paymaster* 1 July 1782 (Ibid., f. 116). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Talbot, Edward *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193). D. by 11 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., p. 253).

Talbot, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1748 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Talbot (*later* **Wilson**), Frances *Yeoman Keeper of Ice and Snow* 4 Dec. 1773 (LS 13/266, f. 87v). Rem. by 17 Feb. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 2v).

Talbot, George *First Clerk of Debentures* 18 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 106). *Paymaster of the Household* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116; LS 13/267, f. 5). D. 7 Apr. 1836 (LS 2/62; *GM* [1836] n.s. VI, 206).

Talbot, Sir Gilbert, Kt. *Master of the Jewel Office* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 40; LC 3/31, p. 61). Rem. by 25 Apr. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 61; *HP 1660-1690*).

Talbot, Hon. John *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1811-4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17888, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3). Vac. 4 Dec. 1812 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3).

Talbot (Talbott), Richard (cr. Earl of **Tyrconnell** 20 June 1685) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1674 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; last occ. Chamberlayne [1674], p. 230). Vac. by 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200).

Talbot, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Talbot, Sharington *Esquire of Body* 5 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/24 f. 9; LC 3/56 p. 30). D. by 23 July 1685 (Ibid., p. 56).

Talbot, Stephen *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Talbot, William (Bishop of **Oxford** 1699, trans. to **Salisbury** 1715, trans. to **Durham** 1721) *Chaplain* first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214; LC 3/31, p. 51). Res. by 9 Dec. 1699 on app. as Bishop of **Oxford** (LC 5/166, p. 29; nom. 15 Aug., cons. 24 Sept. 1699: *HBC*, p. 264). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 15 Mar. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 182). Vac. by 17 Nov. 1721 (Ibid., p. 257).

Talbot, William (Talbot), 1st Earl *Lord Steward* 25 Mar. 1761 (T 52/52, p. 283; *LG* no. 10090). D. 27 Apr. 1782.

Talbot, William *First Yeoman of the Accompting House* 18 July 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v). *First Clerk of Debentures* 1 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 53). D. by 18 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., ff. 105, 106).

Talbot, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Nov. 1765-1766 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1767 (Ibid.).

Talkes, Thomas *Kitchen Boy at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Talman, Francis Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 13 May 1836 (*GM* [1836] n.s. V, 655). Occ. 1837-1844 (*RK* [1837], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 153). Res. 1844 (Curling, p. 277).

Talman, James John *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1834 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1840 (Ibid.).

Talmash, Thomas *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 22 Apr. 1721 (LS 13/261, f. 33v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Tancred, Christopher *Master of the Harriers* 22 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3327). Revoked 19 Sept. 1701 (C 66/3421).

Tancred, John *Master of the Beagles* occ. 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 396). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II ii, 241).

Tankard, Dillington *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 20 June 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Tanke (?Sanke), George *Footman* 7 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 89v; MOH LB C, p. 84 has Prince Regent's order to app. 24 Feb.). Res. by 23 Feb. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 90v).

Tankerville, Camilla (Bennet), Countess of *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Caroline app. Feb. 1735 (*GM* V [1735], p. 108*)*. Vac. by May 1735 on app. of Charlotte **Clayton** (*GM* V [1735], p. 277). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Caroline app. Aug. 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta and Princess Elizabeth app. 31 Mar. 1752 (RA EB 23). Last occ. 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101). Vac. by 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102).

Tankerville, Charles (Bennet) 2nd Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Oct. 1730 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 48; Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 175). *Master of the Buckhounds* 21 June 1733 (SP 44/365, p. 245). Vac. by 18 June 1737 (SP 44/366, p. 359). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 23 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 62). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1738 (T 53/39, p. 287).

Tann, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Tanner, Anthony *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Tanner (Turner), Bernard *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 June 1682 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27v; ibid., f. 29v). Vac. by 27 June 1688 (Ibid., f. 30v).

Tanner, Edmond *Musician for the Violin in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1663 (*RECM* I, 42 citing LC 5/137, p. 364). *Musician for the Violin* 18 July 1665 (Ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102). D. by 13 Dec. 1671 (Ibid., p. 110 citing LC 5/14, p. 80).

Tanneycliff, --- *Dresser* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1826 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 131). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 131).

Tanton (Taunton), George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1735 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; excused from duty 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 126; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 111). Vac. by 1736 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 190-91).

Taplin, Thomas *Hobby Groom* 6 Apr. 1799 (MOH WB1, p. 151). D. by 29 Nov. 1800 (Ibid., p. 153).

Tappee, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280). Vac. by 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103).

Tappee, Peter *Gentleman of the Scullery* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Tarpley, Kenneth Mackenzie Reid *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1 May 1814-1816 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1817 (Ibid.).

Tarrant (Tarant), Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1729 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. 1723-1729] (Henning, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. ibid [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26; revived Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 188). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 109).

Tarris, John *Groom of the Scullery* 28 Aug. 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 35). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 Jan. 1762 (Ibid., f. 35v). *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 14 June 1764 (Ibid., f. 40). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 5 May 1765 (LS 13/265, f. 31v). D. by 6 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., f. 49).

Tarris, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July to 10 Oct. 1790 (E 407/2/138). Occ. 1791-1793 (*RK* [1791], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 98). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1794 (E 407/2/139).

Tasborough (Tasburgh), John *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Tash, Sir George, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1672 (E 407/1/50-2/62). Vac. by 26 Feb. 1672 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). D. c. 18 Mar. 1672 (PROB 11/338/353).

Tasher (Tasker), James *Fife* occ. 30 Aug. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/184, f. 29v; initial app. 1637: *BDECM*, p. 1073). D. By 23 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 34).

Tatam, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1748 (E 407/2/128). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1749 (E 407/2/129).

Tate, Christopher *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 244). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Tate, Nahum *Poet Laureate* 23 Dec. 1692 (C 66/3356; LC 5/166, p. 104; LC 3/63, p. 46). D. by 1 Aug. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 111; *DNB* LV, 380 gives 12 Aug. [*sic*] 1715).

Tate, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 5 Aug. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 252; LC 3/64, p. 66). D. by 16 June 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 2).

Tate, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 6 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 10 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Tattau *alias* **La Brie,** John *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/253, f. 55). Rem. by 21 Sept. 1677 (Ibid., f. 69; LS 13/9, f. 8A). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 10 Mar. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 90). D. 30 July 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 8v).

Tattersall, John *Chaplain* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 93). D. 9 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 64; *GM* [1801] LXXI [1], 380).

Tattersall, William de Chair *Chaplain* 6 Jan. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 74). D. 26 Mar. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 140; *DNB* LV, 389).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. 1804-1805 (*RK* [1804], p. 115; last occ. ibid. [1805], p.

115). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 115).

Tatton, --- *Page of Honour* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1743 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 232). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244).

Tatton, John *Groom of the Wafery* occ. 1661 (Add. MS 36781, f. 20v). No further occ.

Taub, John *Doorkeeper to the Great Stables* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 18). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 10).

Taudin, James *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 2 Dec. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* (w/o fee) 8 Dec. 1669 (Ibid., f. 123). No further occ.

Taurade, C. *Pastry Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1797 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

Taverner, Robert *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger"). D. by 10 Nov. 1661 (LC 7/1, ff. 63-64v).

Taylor --- *Housekeeper at Hampton Court* to Princess Amelia occ. 1759-1760 (*CCR* [1759], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1760], p. 103). Vac. by 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103).

Taylor, --- *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1785 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 100). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278).

Taylor, --- *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1847-1850 (*RK* [1847], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Taylor, Ann *Bellringer at Kensington* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/60, f. 3v). Vac. by 1 Nov. 1798 (LS 13/204, f. 118v).

Taylor, Benjamin *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 25 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Taylor, Charles Fisher *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 May 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 130: to come into waiting at first vac). No further occ.

Taylor, Charles *Waterman* 27 Mar. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 90). D. by 20 Oct. 1781 (Ibid., p. 128).

Taylor, David *Musician* 8 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70). D. by 20 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 83).

Taylor, Dennis *Messenger* 20 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 88v). Surr. by 9 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 128).

Taylor, George *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Taylor, George *Chaplain* occ. 1770-1790 (*RK* [1770], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 93). Surr. by 1789 (CR Pbk 1).

Taylor, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* 13 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 151). No further occ.

Taylor, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Taylor, Henry *Groom Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Taylor, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Taylor, Herbert (ktd. 1819) *Private Secretary* 13 June 1805 (*Later Corr. of George III* IV, 3123; *DNB* LV, 413). *Private Secretary* to the Queen at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819-sic], p. 122). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Private Secretary* 24 July 1830 (*LG* [1830], p. 1580). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV. --*Treasurer* to Queen Charlotte app. 1 Jan. 1817 (*GM* LXXXVII (1) [1817], p. 81; RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 1). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Taylor (Taylour), James *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] 16 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 45). Last occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.). *Chairman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1686-?Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/77; LR 5/95; last occ. ?LR 5/91). D. by 26 Apr. 1692 (LR 5/89).

Taylor, James *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 22 Jan. 1776 (LS 13/266, f. 94v). D. by 3 Mar. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 24v).

Taylor, James *Waterman* 25 July 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81). D. by 22 Oct. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 76).

Taylor, Jeremiah *Oculist* occ. 1791-1820 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Taylor, John *Aide to the Coachman and Postillion* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from 1662 to LD 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Vac. from LD 1665 on app of John Sturgeon (Roll 746).

Taylor, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 9 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Taylor, John *Groom of the Crown or* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid).

Taylor, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 3 May 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 38). No further occ.

Taylor, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1686 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-1689 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; last occ. LR 5/85). Pd. to LD 1689 (LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Taylor, John (ktd. 11 Oct. 1727) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1721 to 24 June 1744 (E

407/2/96-119). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 224).

Taylor, John *Oculist* 21 May 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 48). Occ. 1737-1768 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 212; last occ. *CCK* [1768], p. 106). Office deleted by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 75).

Taylor, John *Hobby Groom of the Stables* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1745-1761 (*CCR* [1745], p. 97; Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 103). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 103).

Taylor, John *Waterman at Pension* 22 Apr. 1769 (LC 3/58, f. 392). D. by 4 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 99).

Taylor, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1785 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 98). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 98).

Taylor, John *Oculist* occ. 1795-1820 (*RK* [1795], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119; reapp. 5 Apr. 1820: LC 3/69, p.9). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Taylor, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 4 June 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17872, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Taylor, John *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 143). *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1818-1830 (*RK* [1818], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Taylor, John *Page* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1821-1822 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 129).

Tayler, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*Second Class*) 27 Sept. 1826 (LC 3/69, p. 101; LC 3/70, p. 9). *Page of the Presence Chamber* (*First Class*) 27 Apr. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 55). Prom. by 25 Sept. 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 65).

Taylor, John *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 161). No further occ.

Taylor, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Guard* 1832 (Hennell, p. 248). D. 5 May 1853 (Ibid.).

Taylor (Tayler), Marke *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 28 Aug. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Taylor, Mary Margaret (Magdalen) *Under Housekeeper at Hampton Court* 21 May 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 123). *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 24 Oct. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 271; LC 3/67, p. 50). D. by 8 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 229).

Taylor, Lady Mary *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1835 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Taylor, Mary *Storekeeper of the Stables at Pimlico* 13 Nov. 1825 (MOH 2/256; MOH SB 1, p. 99). D. 16 Feb. 1867 (MOH SB 4, p. 33).

Taylor, Michael Angelo *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Taylor, Reynard *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 16 Mar. 1763 (LC 5/28, p. 226).

Taylor, Richard *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 21 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Taylor, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Taylor, Robert *Waterman* 22 June 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 248; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 9 May 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 110).

Taylor, Robert *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 22 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 276). *Physician to the Person* 14 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 61; LC 3/67, p. 10). D. 15 May 1762 (*DNB* LV, 460). --*Physician to the Household* 19 Aug. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 35). Surr. by 14 Apr. 1759 (Ibid., p. 62).

Taylor, Roger *Waterman* occ. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 7 Nov. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 102).

Taylor, Samuel *Messenger* 20 Sept. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 293; LC 3/63, p. 36). Vac. (ev. rem.) by 9 Dec. 1715 (Ibid., p. 127).

Taylor, Samuel *Waterman* 13 May 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 406). D. by 9 Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 70).

Taylor, St. John *Messenger* 9 Apr. 1668 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74). Surr. 17 Aug. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 41).

Taylor, Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Occ. 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 10v). D. by 20 Sept. 1662 (LC 3/24, f. 17).

Taylor, Thomas *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Taylor, Thomas *Youngest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 14 Mar. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Eldest Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 89, misdated as [1683' for 1682[/3]; LC 3/56, p. 14; LC 3/32, p. 37). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 Jan. 1693 (LC 3/31, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11; LC 3/63, p. 61). D. by 15 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 146).

Taylor, Thomas *Messenger* 24 Mar. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 18). D. by 25 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 54).

Taylor, Thomas *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 56). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Taylor, Thomas *Waiter to the Robes* occ. 1765-1781 (*CCR* [1765], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 72). Res. by 24 Apr. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 124).

Taylor, Thomas *Chaplain* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1769-1772 (*RK* [1769], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Taylor, Thomas *Chaplain* 16 Feb. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 86). D. 4 Jan 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109; *GM* [1808] LXXVIII [1], 89).

Taylor, Thomas William *Groom of the Bedchamber* 15 Dec. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 87). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Taylor, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 12 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v). No further occ.

Taylor, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 Dec. 1707 (LC 5/166, f. 10 reversed). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1739 (E 407/2/113). Vac. by 26 June 1741 (Ibid., no. 114).

Taylor, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 6 Jan. 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 31; LC 3/64 p. 124). D. by 22 July 1747 (LC 3/65 p. 210).

Taylor, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Taylor, William [*Third*] *Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 93; LS 13/266, f. 14). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Taylor, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-6 Apr. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 131; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Taylour, William *Servitor in Hall* 15 July 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13v). *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37, f. 15v). Vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39, p. 29). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Tayton (Taylor), Joseph *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* 1 Oct. 1781 (LS 13/204, f. 111). D. by 17 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 119v).

Teale, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1723 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Tebb, --- *Wet Nurse* to Princess Augusta app. Aug. 1737 (*GM* VII [1737], p. 515). No further occ.

Teede, John *Page of the Back Stairs* to Queen Caroline occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 (Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Teede, John, [?sen.] *Waiter to the Robes* 4 May 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 6). Last occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 89). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 89).

Teede, John, [?jun.] *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 117v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1782 (Ibid., f. 118). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 16 Sept. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 35v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 38v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51). *Second Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *First Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 59v). *First Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 4; LS13/184, p. 252 gives Yeoman Cook). No further occ. *Master Cook* to the King at Windsor occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Teefs (Teaze; Seers), Daniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1726 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 126). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 177). *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1745 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 218). Superannuated by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 135).

Tegart, Arthur *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1802 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 127). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 127). *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 127). *Apothecary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1806-1830 (*RK* [1806], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.
--*Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130).
--*Apothecary in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 19). No further occ.

Tegart, Edward, jun. *Apothecary in Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 19). No further occ.

Tegart (Teghart), Edward *Surgeon to the Household* to William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1822-1830 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tegetmeyer (Tigetmeyer, Teg Ameyer), Henry *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Feb. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 58). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Under-cook* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, ff. 6v, 28v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (LS 13/265, f. 41). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 43). D. by 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 103).

Teidman, George *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Feb. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 62). Occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 120; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). D. by 24 Feb. 1744 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 4).

Teissier, George Lewis *Physician to the Household* 5 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 131; LC 3/64, p. 110). *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 18 Jan. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 13). *Physician to the Person* 3 Jan. 1739 (Ibid., p. 84). D. 22 May 1742 (*GM* [1742] XII, 275).

Tell, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 27 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/58, p. 64). Ev. vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Tellight (Telleight), Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). D. by 1 Jan 1694 (Ibid., f. 46).

Templar, George Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1820 (*RK* [1807], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Temple, --- *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206; Add. MS. 38863).

Temple, --- *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1687 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 238; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 216). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Temple, Anne *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Duchess of **York** vac. c. 23 May 1666 on marriage to Sir Charles Lyttleton (*London Marriage Licenses, 1521-1869*, ed. J. L. Chester [1887], p. 849; Harris, *Transformations of Love*, p. 112).

Temple, Christian *Maid of Honour* 27 July 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 189). Vac. by 1 July 1708 (Ibid., p. 219).

Temple, Jane Martha (from 12 May 1700 Countess of **Portland**) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 16 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 170). Vac. c. 8 Mar. 1692 on marriage to John, Lord **Berkely of Stratton** (*GEC*). *Governess* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 1718 (*GEC*; reapp. Jan. 1737 and June 1738). Occ. 1718-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 244; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67; but acc *GEC*, reapp. 1737 and 1738). Office no further occ. D. 26 June 1751 (*GEC*)

Temple, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Temple, Peter *Chaplain in Ordinary* 27 Feb. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Temple, Philippa *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. Mar. 1674 (Wynne, p. 263; Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 75 n. 128). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v). Vac. ?1683 (Wynne, p. 263). *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine occ. 1684-5 Aug. 1706 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary list of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Temple, Thomas *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Temple, William *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 6 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 105). D. by 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32).

Templemore, Arthur (Chichester), 1st Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 31 July) 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Templer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Templer, John *Sergeant at Arms* 21 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38; LC 3/5, f. 7). D. by 2 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 253).

Templer, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* 1 Oct. 1684] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Templetown, Elizabeth Clotworthy Upton, Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Tench, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 Sept. 1811-1812 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1813 (Ibid.).

Tenderinge (Tendring), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-Est. of c. 1686-88 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Tendring, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Tenison, Edward *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Res. by 29 Dec. 1730 on app. as Bishop of **Ossory** (Ibid., p. 217; nom. 11 Sept. 1730, cons. 4 July 1731: *HBC*, p. 404).

Tenison (Tennison), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* 1676 (*AC* I iv, 214). Occ. 1679-1691(Chamberlayne [1679], p. 166; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 24; LC 3/32, p. 47, vacated; last occ. Miege [1691] III, 163). Prob. res. 1691-92 on app. as Bishop of **Lincoln** (nom. 27 Oct. 1691; cons. 10 Jan. 1692: *HBC*, p. 257).

Tennant, Charles *Groom Sadler* occ. 15 Aug. 1662-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (LC 5/39, p. 12; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 13 June 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 38v).

Tennett, Catherine *Woman* [*of the Bedchamber*] *in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 9 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 40). No further occ.

Tente (Trent, Teynt), Hugh (later ktd.) *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Jan. 1663 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 22v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/1/50-2/70). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Ter Kinder (Tor Kinder), Johannes *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 22 May 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 110v; NCB, p. 89).
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 23 Oct. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 69v).
D. by 26 Oct. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 82).

Terey, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 27 Apr. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Teritt, J. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1751 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1752 (Ibid.).

Terrey, Humphrey *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 96). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Terrey (Terree), Richard *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers,

Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 20 Dec. 1672 (LC 3/27, ff. 38, 108v).

Terrey (Terree), Thomas *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* [8 May 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 92). Prob. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Anne.

Terrey (Terry), William *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July ?1663 (LS 13/8, f. 16). *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen and the Side* [*Household*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v).

Terrick, Richard (Bishop of **Peterborough** 1757, trans. to **London** 1764) *Chaplain* 13 Feb. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 181). Res. by 18 Aug. 1757 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (LC 3/66, p. 34; nom. 7 June, cons. 3 July 1757: *HBC*, p. 265).
--*Sub Almoner* 5 Jan. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 109v). Vac. by 25 June 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 24v). *Dean of the Chapel Royal* 8 June 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 38v). D. 31 Mar. 1777 (*DNB* LV, 78).

Terry, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 July 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Terry, George *Musician* 19 Feb. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 265; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 16 May 1765 (LC 3/58, p. 367).

Terry, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 June 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 22 May 1683 (Ibid.).

Terry, John *Messenger of the Elaboratory* June 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 66v). Surr. n.d. temp. Charles II on app. of Thomas **Fernzley** (Ibid.).

Terry, Thomas *Chaplain* 24 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 17; ibid., p. 108). D. 15 Sept. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 37; *GM* [1735] V, 560).

Terry, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* (to succeed at first vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.

Terry, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte app. 29 Nov. 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 25 Nov. 1763-13 Aug. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 17, 39v). Vac. 13 Aug. 1767 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 39v). Will proved 26 Oct. 1767 (PROB 11/933/133).

Testa, Andrea *Harpsichord* M*aker* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 37v). No further occ.

Tettersall, Nicholas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 16 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Teÿnagell, Cornelius *Falconer* [?18 Dec. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 100). Surr. by 24 June 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 62).

Teynham, Henry (Roper), 8th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 283). D. 16 May 1723.

Thacker (Thatcher), Andrew *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1775 (E 407/2/131B). Occ. 1775-1791 (*RK* [1775], p. 81; last occ. ibid. (1791), p. 98). Vac. by 1792 (Ibid. [1792], p. 98).

Thackeray, Elias *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 June 1770-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Thackeray, George *Chaplain* 20 Aug. 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 81; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 20 Oct. 1850 (*AC* II vi, 145).

Thackeray, Thomas *Groom of the Pitcher House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). Prob. vac. by 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 11v).

Thackeray, Thomas *Groom of the Boiling House* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 42; MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Groom of the Boiling House* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26; LS 13/35, f. 19v). Office abolished 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36).

Thackeray (Thackray), Thomas *Musician* 27 Mar. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 107). D. by 5 Nov. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 4).

Thackham, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 9 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 60v). No further occ.

Thackham, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1685 (LR 5/78). Occ. 1687-5 Aug. 1706 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Thackham, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c.1686 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Thackman (Thackham), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700], III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707], III, 555-56).

Thames, Henry *Waterman* 31 July 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 209; LC 3/64, p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 11 May 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 388).

Thames, Thomas *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 2 July 1728 (Ibid., p. 161).

Thatcher, Anthony *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria. *Waterman* 3 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 38). D. by 17 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman at Pension* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/27, f. 109). No further occ.

Thatcher, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 83v). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Thatcher, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 14 Aug.-26 Sept. 1678 (*RECM* I, 183, citing LC 5/143, pp. 303-03). Voice changed by 22 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., p. 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 385).

Thatcher, Joseph, sen. *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63). Surr. by 8 Mar. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 21).

Thatcher, Joseph, jun. *Waterman* 8 Mar. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 21; ibid., p. 87). D. by 17 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 224).

Thatcher, Stephen [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 12 May 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 80). No further occ.

Thatchwell, Joseph *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* d. by 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15).

Thayer, Humphrey *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Theakstone, William *Groom of the Stables* 9 Oct. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 11; LS 13/203, f. 10). D. by 4 Nov. 1761 (Ibid., f. 27).

Thelwall, Robert Carter *see* **Carter,** Robert

Theobalds, Francis *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 21 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Theobalds, Sir George, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20). Vac. by 7 May 1661 (Ibid., f. 22).

Thewer, Henry *Trumpeter* 16 Mar. [1661] (LC 3/25, f. 34: vacated). Vac. 14 Mar 1662 (on app. as a *Trumpeter for Ireland*: *RECM* II, 223 citing LC 3/30, p. 106).

Theyer, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 180). Vac. by 11 Jan. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 5).

Thicknesse, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 July 1740-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Prob. d. c. 10 May 1743 (PROB 11/726/160). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Thielcke, Ann Elizabeth *see* **Paschal**, Ann Elizabeth

Thirlbye, Robert *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 July [1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Thirley, Symon *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 June 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Thiselton, William Matthew *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1816-1821 (*RK* [1816], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp. 118-19).
--*Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentleman Pensioners* occ. 1820-1822 (*RK* [1820], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 125). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Thistlethwaite, Robert *Chaplain* 1 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 334; LC 3/64, p.108). Vac. by 23 June 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 97).

Thistlethwayte, Gabriel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 5 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 29). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1673-1682 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 189; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 271). D. 23 Jan. 1682 (*AC* I iv, 220).

Thody, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Thomas, --- *Gentleman Usher* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1784 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1784], p. 100). Vac. by 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 100).

Thomas, Mrs. *Sempstress in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine Nov. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Thomas, Andrew *Trumpeter* 29 Mar. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 169; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 15 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 11).

Thomas, Ann *Cleaner of the Great Library at St. James's* 4 Feb. 1791 (LC 3/67, p. 187). ?No further occ.

Thomas, Benjamin *Water Pumper to H.M. Privy Lodgings at St. James's* 5 Jan. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 62, vacated: appointment did not take place).

Thomas, Charles Nassau *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1771 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 91). Vac. by 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 91). *Vice Chamberlain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795-1813 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138). --*Vice Chamberlain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1808 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140). *Master of the Robes and Groom of the Bedchamber* 10 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, pp. 239-40; LC 3/68, p. 142). D. 3 Apr. 1820 (*GM* [1820] XC [1], 380).

Thomas, Sir Edmund, 3rd Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 29 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 166-67). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 226; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Dec. 1756 (pd. from 10 Dec.: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 101). *Joint Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. Oct. 1757 (*GM* XXVII [1757], p. 482). Occ. 1759-1763 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 102. Received monies jointly with Martin 1 Nov. 1762-24 Jan. 1763: Add. MS 41354 ff, 69-70). Vac. by 1764 (*CCR* [1764], p. 102).

Thomas, Edward *Gentleman Porter* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1754-1760 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99; Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Sergeant Porter* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/265, f. 10). D. by 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 47).

Thomas, Frederick *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Dec. 1756 (Pd. from 2 Dec. 1756: RA EB 27). Occ. 1757-1768 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1768], p. 95). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 91).

Thomas, George *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1726 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 207). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727 II iii, 248).

Thomas, George *Goldsmith* 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 ("Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the

Certificate in his own name alone": ibid.)

Thomas, Griffith *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1823-1830 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Thomas, Henry *Turnbroach* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1727 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 206). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248).

Thomas, Henry *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 23 Mar. 1753 (RA EB 24). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27). *Page of Honour* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f 8v; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99: "Henry"). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.

Thomas, Hugh *Chaplain* 23 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 290). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Thomas, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1820-1843 (*RK* [1820], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Thomas, James *Inspector of Bills* [*of the Wardrobes*] 3 Oct. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 48). Occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 110; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 110). No further occ.

Thomas, James *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 7 Dec. 1799 (LC 3/68, p. 55). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid*.,* p. 96). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56).

Thomas, Jane *Tyre Woman* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Postillion* occ. [?1660] (SP 29/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Gentleman Sewer* 23 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 44). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thomas, John, sen. (Bishop of **Lincoln**, 1744; Bishop of **Peterborough** 1747; Bishop of **Salisbury** 1757, trans to **Winchester** 1761) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 June 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 16 Nov. 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 5). No further occ. *Chaplain* 17 July 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 79). Res. either by 15 Sept. 1744 on app. as Bishop of **Lincoln** or by 7 Sept. 1747 on app. as Bishop of **Peterborough** (Ibid., pp. 176, 215; if Bishop of **Lincoln**, nom. 20 Jan., cons. 1 Apr. 1744: *HBC*, p. 257; if Bishop of **Peterborough**, nom. 21 Aug., cons. 4 Oct. 1747: ibid., p. 265). *Preceptor* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1753 (*GM* XXIII [1753], p. 53). Occ. 1754-1756 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Office **nl** by Est. of 1756 (Add. MS. 37836). *Clerk of the Closet* 27 June 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 32; LC 3/67, p. 22). D. 1 May 1781 (*DNB* LVI, 184).

Thomas, John, jun. *Chaplain* 17 Jan. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 231; LC 3/67, p. 23). Last occ. 1768 (*RK* [1768], p. 78). Vac. by 1769 (Ibid. [1769], pp. 78-79).
--*Sub Almoner* 28 Dec. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 28). Res. by 29 July 1768 on app. as Dean of **Westminster** (Ibid., f. 58; *Fasti* III, 349).

Thomas, John (??Hawley, John Thomas; ??or Hawley, John and Hawley, Thomas) *Goldsmith and Watchmaker* 13 Aug. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 181). No further occ.

Thomas, John *Musician* occ. 1819-1821 (*RK* [1819], p. 117; last occ. ibid. [1821], p. 121). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], p. 122).

Thomas, John *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 6 Jan. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 56). *First Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 4 May 1825 (Ibid*.,* p. 79). Vac. by 10 Oct. 1826 (Ibid*.,* p. 104).

Thomas, Josiah *Chaplain* 1 Feb. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 125v). D. 27 May 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 11; *GM* [1820] XC [1], 565).

Thomas, Mary (Margaret) *Necessary Woman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118). Vac. 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239). D. by 20 Feb. 1734[/35] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 78).

Thomas, Mary *Assistant in the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). No further occ.

Thomas, Noah (ktd. 1775) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601). *Physician to the Person* 14 Oct. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 71). D. 17 May 1792 (*DNB* LVI, 188).

Thomas, Oliver *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 8v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 1 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 26v). Vac. by 1 July 1717 (Ibid., f. 17).

Thomas, Owen *Coachman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Coachman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Postilion* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Thomas, Phillip-Jenkins (Jenkin Thomas Philipps) *Preceptor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** *for the Latin Tongue* (and to Princess Louisa*)* occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 256). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).
--*Preceptor* to Princess Louisa *for the Latin Tongue* occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Office no further occ.

Thomas, Rachel (Rachael) *Yeoman of the Robes* 12 Dec. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 111). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Thomas, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 28 Aug. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Office no further occ.

Thomas, Richard (William) *Master Cook* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389; called "William" in Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; ibid. [1684], 234). *First Master Cook of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10 f. 8). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thomas, Richard, sen. *Goldsmith* 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). Vac. c. 1826 ("Mr. Richard Thomas junr. Having become the sole Representative of the Firm soon after the date of this Warrant, he holds the Certificate in his own name alone": ibid.)

Thomas, Richard, jun. *Goldsmith* 29 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 84). No further occ.

Thomas, Rowland *Marshal of the Hall* 27 Sept. [1660] (LS 13/7, f. 14). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 26v; LS 13/35, f. 20; LS 13/36, f. 20). Vac. by Est. of 9 Jan. 1680 (LS 13/37).

Thomas, Samuel, [?sen.] *Post chaiseman* 27 June 1767 (LS 13/203, f. 53v). Superannuated ("put upon pension") by 18 May 1771 (Ibid., f. 79v).

Thomas, Samuel, [?jun.] *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1782-1800 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

Thomas, Thomas *Page of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1753-1756 (*CCR* [1753], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 101; **nl** household accts. RA EB 25-27: ?pos. error for Henry **Thomas**).

Thomas, Tristram *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Thomas, Vaughan *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 20 Mar. 1803-1805 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1805 (Ibid.).

Thomas, William *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1679 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; last occ. Chamberlayne [1679], p. 230). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230). Pos . res. c. 19 Nov. 1677 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (*ODNB*).

Thomas, William *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 9 May1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; *CSPD 1673,* p. 324). First occ. 11 Oct. 1675 (*CSPD 1675-6,* p. 340). Superseded by 23 Oct. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 383). Reinstated May 1677 (*CSPD 1677-8,* pp. 117, 151-2; reapp. on accession of James II 23 Feb. 1685: *CSPD 1685,* p. 40 [184]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Paymaster of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 Dec. 1685 (C 66/3271). Vac. by 4 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325, app. of William **Smith**).

Thomas, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 72). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Thomas, William *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). Res. by 1692 (Ibid., Beattie, *English Court*, p. 170).

Thomas, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Sept. 1703 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 31). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1712 (E 407/2/82-84). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., no. 85).

Thomas, William *Pewter Scourer* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v). Prob. vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d.

of George II.

Thomas, William *Soil-Carrier of the Household Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1731 (LS 13/201, f. 117). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II, when the position was abolished.

Thomas, William *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 121). No further occ.

Thomas, William *Footman* 25 Feb. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 95). Vac. by 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312).

Thomas, William *Tapassier at St. James's* 26 Aug. 1822 (LC 3/72, p. 318; LC 3/70, p. 9). Ret. by 17 Dec. 1845 (LC 3/71, p. 267).

Thomlinson, John *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Thomlinson, Joseph *Yeoman of the Robes* 21 July 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 56). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thomlinson, Joseph *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 13 Dec. 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 125). No further occ.

Thomlinson (Tomlinson), Richard *Musician in Extraordinary* (to succeed to the first vac. in the violins, winds or private music) 28 Mar. 1676 (*RECM* I, 158, citing LC 5/141, p. 377). *Musician for the Violins* 3 May 1676 (*RECM* I, 159 citing LC 5/141, p. 384). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90). Bur. 6 Dec. 1691 (*BDECM*, p. 1089).

Thomond, Percy (Wyndham O'Brien), 1st Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 4 July 1757 (LS 13/262 f. 73v; LS 13/265 f. 13). *Cofferer of the Household* 27 Nov. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 19v). Vac. by 12 July 1765 (Ibid., f. 34).

Thompson *see also* **Hotham**

Thompson, --- *Page* to Prince Edward occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100). No further occ.

Thompson, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1816 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 144). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 144).

Thompson, --- *Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1806-1839 (*RK* [1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [184], p. 131).

Thompson, --- *Physician in Ordinary and to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1820-1827 (*RK* [1820], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Thompson, Albion *Trumpeter* 6 May 1674 (*RECM* I, 137 citing LC 5/140, p. 480). D. by 16 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., p. 204 citing LC 5/144, p. 365).

Thompson, Catherine *Necessary Woman* (to the German Chancery) 19 Mar. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 167;

LC 3/58, p. 105). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1774 (AO 1/424/211). Vac. by Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 71).

Thompson, Francis *Physician in Extraordinary* 26 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Thompson (Thomason), Francis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* by 1685 (LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/56, p. 18). Last occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thompson, Francis *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* (w/o fee; to succeed at the next vacancy) 25 Aug. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 42v). Vac. 31 Jan. 1711 (when Lord Steward Buckingham voided this and all other reversions: Ibid., refers to "Edward Thomson"). *Supernumerary Child of the Scullery* 12 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 12). *Second Page of the Scullery* 30 Aug. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 6; LS 13/44, f. 14). *First Page of the Scullery* 16 May 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 42; LS 13/263, f. 11v). D. by 1 Jan. 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 92v).

Thompson, Francis *Clerk* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 89). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 251). Office no further occ. *Under Clerk of the Kitchen* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1746-1751 (*CCR* [1746], p. 93; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Under Clerk* to the *Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752-1754 (*CCR* [1752], p. 101; last occ. [1754], p. 101). Vac. by 1755 (*CCR* [1755], p. 101).

Thompson, Frederick *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Thompson, Henry *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** beg. Xmas 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 15). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228).

Thompson, Isaac *Water Engine Maker* 24 Jan. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 59). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Water Engine Maker* 18 Apr. 1689 (B. Stowe MS. 196, f. 126). Vac. by 30 Dec. 1696 (LC 3/3, f. 26).

Thompson, Isaac *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 19 May 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

Thompson, James *Porter of the Coal Yard* 7 May 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120). *Turnbroach* [*of the Kitchen*] 16 Dec. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120). D. by 22 Jan. 1806 (Ibid., f. 123).

Thompson, John *Child of Kitchen* 28 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8; LS 13/8, f. 7). *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 4 Sept. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8, app. prob. coinciding with that of Robert Foxall to office of *Groom of the Kitchen*). *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 42v). *Groom of the Kitchen* 30 July 1683 (Ibid., f. 53v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 7). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Jan. 1687 (Ibid.). *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Thompson, John *Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry* 29 Apr. 1676 (LS 13/253, f. 60). *Clerk of the Pastry* 24 July 1683 (LS 13/9 f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Pastry* 1 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Clerk of the Scullery* 24 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 26). *Clerk of*

the Woodyard 1 May 1690 (Ibid., p. 52). *Clerk of the Poultry* 8 Sept. 1691 (Ibid., p. 83; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Thompson, John *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Mar. 1682 (LS 13/9, f. 10). *Supernumerary Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Ev. vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Thompson, John *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Discharged 21 May 1693 (LC 3/57, f. 41).

Thompson (?Sampson), John *Falconer* by 1702 (LC 3/4, f. 26). No further occ. Office deleted 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of Wiliam III.

Thompson, John *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* 9 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 20). D. by 24 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Thompson, John *Second Child of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 22). Rem. 1 Oct. 1738 (Ibid., f. 75).

Thompson, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1738 (E 407/2/110). Last occ. 1756 (*CCR* [1756], p. 95). Vac. by 1757 (Ibid. [1757], pp. 94-95).

Thompson, John *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 29 July 1738 (LS 13/263, f. 74v). *First Groom of the Woodyard* 5 Oct. 1747 (Ibid., f. 109v; LS 13/266 f. 14). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Thompson (Thomson), John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 121). *Messenger* 10 June 1741 (Ibid., p. 124; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 4 Feb. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 224).

Thompson, John *Second Clerk of Debentures* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 30). D. by 19 Oct. 1771 (Ibid. f. 74v).

Thompson, John Peter *Engraver, Copper Plate Printer and Print Seller* 21 Feb 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63). No further occ.

Thompson, Joshua *Musician* 6 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 194; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 2 June 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 116).

Thompson, M. *Cook at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1817 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 137). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138).

Thompson, Mark *Post Chaiseman* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Pd. to 11 Oct. 1827 (LS 2/53).

Thompson, Mary *Laundress* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 2 July 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80*, p. 326). No further occ.

Thompson, Mary (Catherine) *Necessary Woman* 21 Mar. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 72). ?Vac. 15 Jan. 1761

(LC 3/58, p. 103).

Thompson, Michael *Musician* first occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 90). D. by 17 Aug. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43).

Thompson (Tompson), Richard *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v).
-- *Scourer of the Queen's Privy and Side* [*Household*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). Vac. 11 Jan. 1676 on app. of Daniel **Weekes** (LS 13/9, f. 10, but ibid. also notes Tompson's surr. to his son, John, in Mar. 1682).

Thompson, Richard *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Thompson, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/56, p. 43; LC 3/31, p. 27). Surr. by 12 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/31, p. 27).

Thompson, Robert [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 25 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Thompson, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Thompson, Robert *Yeoman of the Game of Bears and Bulls* 23 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 15). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Thompson, Robert *Trumpeter* 4 Feb. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 98). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 182).

Thompson, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 97). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 98).

Thompson, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Frederick app. 15 July 1755 (Pd. from 5 July: RA EB 26). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27). *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. Est. beg. 10 Oct. 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 7v). *Page* to Prince Edward occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 99).

Thompson, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1805 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1804 (E 407/2/169). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1804 (Ibid., no. 170).

Thompson, Seth (Silk, Peter) *Household Chaplain at Kensington* pd. from 5 Jan. 1774 (AO 1/424/211). D. by 8 Oct. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 95).

Thompson, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 21 Apr. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Thompson, Thomas *Physician to the Household* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1742 (*GM*

XII [1742], p. 51). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 93: "Physician in Ordinary"; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Thompson, Thomas *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 Mar. 1742 (LS 13/263, f. 89v). *First Groom Cartaker* 14 Nov. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94v). D. by 1 July 1747 (Ibid. f. 107v).

Thompson, Thomas *Sweeper of the Courts at Her Majesty's Palace* 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 41v). *First Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's Palace* 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). D. 21 Nov. 1775 (LS 2/6).

Thompson, Thomas *Messenger* to the King 6 July 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 128). D. by 3 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 53).

Thompson, W. *Apprentice to the Kitchen* pd. from 1 Oct. 1833 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 2-LS 2/64, p. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, p. 2).

Thompson, William *Engraver* occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 128). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Thompson, William *Surgeon* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1829-1830 (*RK* [1829], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Thomson, Edward *Messenger* 25 Mar. 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. by 19 Mar. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Thomson (Thompson), F. *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1813 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Office no further occ.
--*Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1824 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid., [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Thomson, H. U. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1808-1840 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. [1840], p. 131).
--*Apothecary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1808 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1839], p. 131). Vac. by 1840 (*RK* [1840], p. 131). *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.
--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1808-1813 (*RK* [180], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144).
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1808-1813 (*RK* [1808], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143). *Apothecary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 131).

Thomson, James *Private Secretary for Charities* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1817 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 144).
--*Secretary for Charities* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 144). *Assistant Secretary for Charities* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward,

Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Thomson, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Nov. 1743-1748 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1749 (Ibid.).

Thomson, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 7 Mar. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Thomson, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Apr. 1767-1769 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1770 (Ibid.).

Thorald, Edmund *Sewer* to Queen Catherine 13 Nov. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 30 Dec. 1678 on app. of Bryan **J'Anson** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Thorby, Thomas *Chemist and Druggist* 14 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 153). No further occ.

Thorley, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Thornborough, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 Jan. 1732-1735 (WH Pbk 1). Vac. 1736 (Ibid.).

Thornborough (Thornbrough), John *Messenger* 6 Apr. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 21; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 20 Feb. 1716 (Ibid., p. 130).

Thornburgh, Gilbert, [?sen.] *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar* 24 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 45; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 28). *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Cellar* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16, unnamed). *First Yeoman of the Buttery and Cellar* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 21v). *Gentleman* [?*and Yeoman*] *of the Cellar* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 6 Oct. 1677 (LS 13/9 f. 5).

Thornburgh, Gilbert, [?jun.] *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 8 Dec. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 4; LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 4). *First Groom of the Accompting House* 19 Aug. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259 f. 1). D. by 4 Jan. 1705 (LS 13/259, f. 25v).

Thornburgh, Gilbert *Closet Keeper* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691], p. 172; LS 13/199, f. 20 "at Whitehall & elsewhere"). Vac. by 22 May 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 34v; ibid., f. 52v gives d. by 7 Mar. 1707).

Thornburgh, Giles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 3 June 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Thornburgh, John *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 22 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Rem. by 29 May 1690 (Ibid., app. of Henry **York**e).

Thornburgh, John *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 27 May 1712 (LS 13/259, f. 47v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14). *First Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Fifth Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 28v).

Second Groom of the Kitchen 1 July 1729 (Ibid., f. 39). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 54). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 64v). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 72v). D. by 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78).

Thorndale (Thornedell), Gregory *Musician for the Private Music* 19 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 1078; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-17 Jan. 1671 (Rimbault, p. 128).
D. 17 Jan.1671 (Ibid., p. 15; *BDECM*, p. 1078).

Thorne (alias Dorne), George *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 29 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Thorne, [Giles] *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of Jan. 1666-1671 (LC 3/26, f. 32; LC 3/25, f. 39v; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181). [**If** Giles] d. 25 June 1671 (*AO* I, 1479).

Thorne, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). D. by 30 Oct. 1682 (Ibid.).

Thorne, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 29 Oct. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 37v).

Thorne, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 4 Sept. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Thorner, John *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine 4 Nov 1671[?/2] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Thornhill, Henry *Surveyor General* to Queen Catherine occ. 1682-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 224; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Thornhill, Lady Joanna *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. c. 30 Sept. 1665 (LS 13/253, f. 3). Occ. Apr. 1668-1676 (*CTB* II, 544: money warrant 13 Apr. 1668 for one year; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 301; last occ. ibid. [1676], p. 195). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1677-79 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 194; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 195.). Office no further occ. Listed as a pensioner Mich. 1685-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 210; last occ. salary list 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).

Thornhill, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. c. Mar. 1684 (Wynne, p. 263). No further occ.

Thornhill, Nicholas *Second Groom of the Woodyard* 5 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 110; LS 13/266, f. 14v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Thornhill, Samuel *Keeper of the Stableyard at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Thornicraft (Thorneycraft,), Gideon *Clerk of the Privy Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20

May 1730 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240).

Thornicroft, --- *Clerk in Mr. Secretary Pelham's Office* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). No further occ.

Thornley (Thornby), Samuel *Keeper of the Stables at St. James's* 10 Mar. 1714 (LS 13/258, f. 108; LS 13/200, f. 17; LS 13/201, f. 20; LS 13/203, f. 15). D. by 1782 (MOH PB 1, p. 135.

Thornton, Charles Wade *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1804-1813 (*RK* [1804], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1826 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 128). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 128).

Thornton, Edmund *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* vac. by 10 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v).

Thornton, Lancelot *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). D. June 1680 (Ibid.).

Thorold, Sir Robert, Bart. *Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-748; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Thoroton, Thomas *Page of Honour* 10 Feb. 1764 (MOH WB 1, p. 54). Vac. by 3 Dec. 1772 (Ibid., p. 58).

Thorowgood (Throwgood), Ralph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1725 (E 407/2/104). D. 24 Apr. 1750 (*GM* [1750] XX, 188; *CCR* [1750], p. 93).

Thorowgood, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* 27 May 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.

Thorp, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; **nl** Ests of Mich. 1686-ending Mich. 1691: LR 5/84-95). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 177).

Thorp, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/157). Occ. 1801-1812 (*RK* [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 127; **nl** 10 Oct. 1803-5 Jan. 1804 [E 407/2/169]; a John Thorp pd. from 5 Jan. 1805 to 5 Apr. 1805 [Ibid., no. 173]; **nl** from 5 July 1805 [no. 174]). Vac. by 1813 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127).
--*Axe Keeper of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1806-1815 (*RK* [1806], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).

Thorp, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1800 (E 407/2/157). Occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 119). Vac. by 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 119). *Gentleman Pensioner* 1813-1815 (Ibid. [1813], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 127). Vac. by 1816 (Ibid. [1816], p. 127).

Thorpe, --- *Chaplain* occ. Est. of c. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 37v). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thorpe (Sharpe), George *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Mich. 1672 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441; last occ. Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 23 Dec. 1672 on app. of Phillip **Bacon** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Thorpe, Francis *Dancing Master* 28 Sept. 1681 (*RECM* I, 196 citing LC 5/144, p. 123). No further occ.

Thorpe, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Thorpe, Gervase *Second Groom Cartaker* 18 Apr. 1737 (LS 13/263 f. 70v). *First Groom Cartaker* 1 Mar. 1742 (Ibid., f. 89v). D. by 14 Nov. 1743 (Ibid., f. 94v).

Thorpe, Isaac [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 8 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Thorpe, James *Gentleman* (*Third Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 15 Nov. to 31 Dec. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 3). *Gentleman* (*First Groom*) *Porter* pd. from 1 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 5). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 on app. as *Gentleman* (*First Yeoman*) *Porter* (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Thorpe, John *Keeper of the Council Chamber at Denmark House* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to LD 1671 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Thorpe, Joseph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Feb. 1753-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Thorpe, Thomas *Coffer Bearer* 29 May 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 260; LC 3/58, p. 109). D. by Mar. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 130).

Thorpe, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to Coldstream Guards) 14 Nov. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 283). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/19, p. 17).

Thorrowgood (Thurrowgood), Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1686 to Mich. 1689 (LR 5/78, 86). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Thory, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 4 Aug.1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Throckmorton, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 14 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Throckmorton, Frances, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 25 Oct. 1667 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 41). No further occ.

Throckmorton, Sir Francis, 2nd Bart. *Cupbearer* to Queen Catherine 26 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33).

Throckmorton, Sir William, Kt. *Knight Marshal* 11 July 1660 (C 66/2933). D. by 22 Apr. 1667 (LS

13/253, f. 5v).

Throgmorton (Throckmorton), Raphaell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Thrower, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cambridgeshire**, **Huntingdonshire**, **Norfolk** and **Suffolk** 19 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 131v). No further occ.

Thuisby, Dorothea *Wet Nurse* to Princes Augusta Sophia pd. 8 Nov. 1768-5 July 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 57, 65). Vac. by 5 July 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 65; but **sl** as *Nurse* to *RK* [1809-*sic*], p. 137; vac. by ibid. [1810], p. 137). D. (on pension) by 5 Jan. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3v).

?Thurgate, Robert *Postilion* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 10 Oct. 1810 to 5 Jan. 1811 (T 38/509).

Thurkettle, John *Messenger to the Treasury* 27 Feb. 1694 (*CTB* X, 514; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 33). D. 14 Sept. 1720 (T 53/28, p. 12; LC 3/63, p. 235).

Thurkettle, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 4 Oct. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 235). D. 3 Mar. 1735 (T 53/38, p. 39; LC 3/65, p. 32).

Thurland, Edward (ktd. 22 Apr. 1665) *Solicitor General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 17 June 1660 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 317). *Attorney General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 12 May 1670 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1674 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233; last occ. [1674], p. 203). Vac. 1673 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 562).
--*Commisoner for the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280 id. as "Mr. Permin , master of his R.H.'s Horse). No further occ.

Thurley, Stephen *Coroner of the Verge* 12 Feb. 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 54v). *Groom of the Scullery* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 58). Dismissed by 7 Feb. 1771 (Ibid., f. 71v).

Thurloe, William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 [*Yeoman Breever of the Guard* occ. 12 Dec. 1677] (Hennell, p. 257; LS 13/197, f. 46v). D. by 12 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 46v).

Thurman, Richard *Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery* 4 Aug. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7). *Groom of the Confectionery* 11 Dec. 1684 (Ibid.). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Confectionery* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Confectionery* 25 Apr. 1691 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 12 Apr. 1697 (Ibid.). D. by 23 Nov. 1699 (Ibid., app. of George **Gunthorpe**).

Thursby, William *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1823-1850 (*RK* [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Thurston, James *Locksmith* 1 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111). Position abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71-73).

Thurston, John *Groom of the Pitcher House* 12 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 4v; LS 13/8, f. 4; LS 13/35, f. 19; LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thurston, Malachi (John) *Knight Harbinger* Dec. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 64; *CTB* XVII, 951; LC 3/5, f. 8). Surr. by 12 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 306).

Thwaites, Henry *Assistant* to the *Auditor* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 318). Vac. by 1670 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329).

Thwaits, Jeremy (Jeremiah, Jervis) *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684 [if Jervis]-1716 [*Yeoman Usher* from 1716] (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 574 [--- Thwaits]). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 361).

Thynne, Lord George *Comptroller of the Household* 31 May 1804 (LS 13/265, f. 70v). Res. by 29 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 80v).

Thynne, Henry Frederick *Keeper of the Libraries* 3 Dec. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/30, p. 128). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Treasurer and Receiver-General* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1695 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 211; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1696 (LR 5/95).

Thynne, Hon. Henry Frederick *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 24 Dec. 1762 (LS 13/265, f. 26v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 18 Apr. 1764 (Ibid., f. 30v). Res. by 1 Aug. 1765 (Ibid., f. 33v). *Master of the Household* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 39). Vac. by 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., ff. 41v, 53).

Thynne (Thyme), Isabella *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Younger Princesses pd. 5 July 1803-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 4; Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 4). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1835 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 132).

Thynne, James *Keeper of the Libraries* 29 June 1677 (C 66/3194). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Thynne, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 30 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61). No further occ.

Thynne, Lady John *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.

Thynne, Lord John *Vice Chamberlain* 11 July 1804 (HO 38/10, pp. 510-11). *Vice Chamberlain* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (HO 38/15, p. 19; T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Lord Chamberlain*; *RK* [1815], p. 135 gives *Vice Chamberlain*; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122).). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office **nl** Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Thynne, Lady Mary Ann *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 133 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Thynne, Thomas (from Dec. 1682 Lord Weymouth) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke

of **York** app. 1666 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1669-1673 (Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 308; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; last occ. ibid. [1673], p. 230). Vac. 1672 (*ODNB*).

Thyres, George *Sewer "in Ordinary"* (w/o fee) 26 June 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Tichborne, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 22 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Deputy Master of the Hawks* app. 3 May 1677 (**Kent** History and Library Centre U908/O18). Vac. by 20 Oct. 1684 (Shakespeare Birthplace Trust DR10/1998).

Tichbourne (Titchbourne, Titchburn), Charlotte Amelia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princes of **Wales** (later Queen) app. c. 28 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). Occ. 1715-20 Nov. 1737 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS 564, f. 13; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; RA EB 48, f. 13v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 6; Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Tichburne, Sir Henry, Bart. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 10 Dec. 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 33). No further occ.

Tickeridge, W. *Page* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 143). Vac. by occ. 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 143).

Tickner (?Pickner), Francis (Thomas) *Messenger* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). D. by 15 Sept. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 128).

Tickner, James *Yeoman Sadler* 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Sadler* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Office no further occ.

Tickner, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1805-1817 (*RK* [1805], p. 123; last occ. [1817], p. 139). Vac. by 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 140).

Tidcombe (Titcomb), John *Gentleman Pensioner* 11 Nov. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Pd. to 25 Dec. 1703 (E 407/2/69-82). Last occ. 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 534). Vac. by 29 Sept. 1706 (E 407/2/83).

Tidd, Josiah *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Apr. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated). [*Supernumerary*] *Sewer of the Chamber* (in ord. w/o fee) 3 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v). No further occ.

Tidd, Michael *Helper* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Tidd, Richard *Postilion* **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Tidd, T. *Office Keeper* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1758 (*CCK* [1758], p. 213). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

Tidder, Edward *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Tierney, Matthew John (Bart. From 1818) *Physician to the Household at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1820 (*RK* [1808], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128).
--*Physician in Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1809 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1810-1816 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 139). *Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Jan. 1816 (*GM* LXXXVI (1) [1816], p. 177). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Physician to the Household* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139 last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). *Physician to the Person* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18; LC 3/70, p. 1). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.
--*Chemist* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 18). No further occ.
--*Physician to the Household* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Tilbery, George *Locksmith at Richmond* 25 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 60). No further occ.

Tilbrook, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 May 1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Tilburgh (à Tilburgh, a Tilborne, a Tilbourgh), Cornelius *Carver* 15 May 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 5/166, p. 118). Surr. by 10 Jan. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 156).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 25 Oct. 1701 (Ibid., p. 63). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (?same as below).

Tilburgh (à Tilburgh, Tilburg), Cornelius *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 26 Mar. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 269; LC 3/63, p. 106; LC 3/64, p. 115). Vac. by 2 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 113; ?same as above).

Tilburgh, John *Carver* 10 Jan. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 156; LC 3/63, p. 51; LC 3/64, p. 62). D. by 13 Oct. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 237).

Tilderly (Tildesly)**,** Richard *Turnspit Boy* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 10v). Vac. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MSS. 566).

Tildesley, Richard *Footman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Tile, Thomas *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Tiley, Rebecca *Cook* to Queen Caroline occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 126). Office no further occ.

Tilford, Thomas *Messenger in Extraordinary* 3 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Discharged 5 Oct. 1691 (Ibid.).

Tillet, Thomas *Chairman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of

Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). Occ. 9 Nov. 1671 (*CTB* I, 1131, RW indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Tillotson (Tyllotson), John (Archbishop of **Canterbury** 1691) *Chaplain in Waiting* 1666 (*AC* I iv, 242). Occ. 1669-1687 (Chamberlayne [1669, 1st ed.], p. 271; LC 3/25, f. 40v; LC 7/1, f. 54; LC 3/56, p. 28; LC 3/32, p. 45, vacated). Prob. res. 1691on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (Miege [1691] III, 162-63; nom. 22 Apr., cons. 31 May 1691: *HBC*, p. 234).
--*Clerk of the Closet* 18 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90*, p. 68). Res. by 28 Nov. 1691 on app. as Archbishop of **Canterbury** (*CSPD 1691-2*, p. 20; nom. 22 Apr., cons. 31 May 1691: *HBC*, p. 234).

Tillyard, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Tilmond (Tismond; Tisman), Bryan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1738 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; excused from duty ibid. [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. Miege [1738] I, 195). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 252).

Tilsley, Mary [*Necessary Woman*] *to Make the Wafers for the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Tilson, George *Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* 7 Aug. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 114). Occ. 1765-1767 (*CCR* [1765], p. 84; last occ. *CCK* [1767], p. 87). Position deleted *CCK* 1768; vac. by 1769 (*CCK* [1769], p. 110). D. 8 Sept. 1778 (*AC* I iv, 243).

Tilson, Robert *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1732-1739 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Timberland (Timberlake), Christopher *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Timberley, John *Chamber Keeper* to the *Maids of Honour* 2 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 24v). Occ. 1692-94 (Chamberlayne [1692, p. 168; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 264). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Times, Richard *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Vac. 13 Sept. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 35).

Timms, John *Waterman at Pension* 28 July 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 37; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Timms (?Simms), William, sen. *Waterman* 5 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 2; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 5 Dec. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 148).

Timms, William, jun. *Waterman* 11 July 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 174; LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Timperley, Gregory *Priest in the Chapel* to Queen Mary 1685 (Baldwin Diss., p. 182 quoting BL Add. MSS. 10118). No further occ.

Tims, Matcham *Stablekeeper at Newmarket* 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120). D. by 14 Jan. 1792 (Ibid., p. 141).

Tims, W. *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Tindall, Thomas *Groom of the Jewel Office* 6 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Jewel Office* 6 July 1670 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Tinker (Tucker, Tinchare, Tynchare), Philip *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661-9 May 1673 [*Confessor to the Household* 29 Nov. 1661] (Rimbault, pp. 13, 49, 128). D. 9 May 1673 (Ibid., p. 15).

Tinlin, Thomas [*Supernumerary*] *Page of the Pantry* 5 July 1680 (LS 13/254, f. 35). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Tinnis (Timmis), William *Footman* 5 Dec. 1677 (LS 13/197, f. 49). D. by 16 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 62).

Tipton, Thomas *Footman* 11 Apr. 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. T; MOH 2/256 gives 14 Apr. 1832). *Under Butler* 1 Apr. 1836 (MOH SB 1, p. 229). Dismissed (as *Footman*) 1 Nov. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 96).

Tirrell, Francis *Groom of the Hobby Stable* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Office no further occ.

Tirrold, Edmond *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 30 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Tirwhytt, Edmund *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 26 Mar. 1636: ibid., f. 17v). Vac. by 21 May 1661 on app. of Roger **Coleman** (Ibid., f. 22). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 23 May 1661 (Ibid., f. 63). No further occ.

Tisdall, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 10 Oct 1668 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 50). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1671 (Weale, p. xxx).

Tissell (Tysall), Isaac *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9v; LS 13/200, f. 18v). D. by 10 Dec. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 53v).

Titchbourne (Tichburne), Henry *Groom Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Titchbourne, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Ordinary* w/o fee 1 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 26; to come into ordinary w/fee at first vacancy). No further occ.

Titford, William *Footman* 22 Apr. 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl** *CTB* XVII, 1011).
--*Page of the Backstairs at the Mews* 29 Jan. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--*Gentleman Armourer* occ. by 8 Mar. 1702 (*CTB* XVII, p. 1013). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William

III.

Titus, Silius *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). Res. by 8 July 1675 (Ibid.).

Todd, Alexander *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 1 July 1795 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/16-63). No further occ.

Todd, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1795 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Todd, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to sweep dust and ashes from Whitehall) 6 Apr. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 17). Pd. from 5 Jan. 1796 (AO 1/431/14). No further occ?

Todd, Gilbert *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 63, vacated ["put upon an other Establish^{mt}."]; LS 13/200, f. 20). ?Vac. 1 Oct. 1715 on abolition of the office (LS 13/44, f. 22).

Todd, Henry John *Chaplain* 28 Apr. 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 24 Dec. 1845 (*AO* II, 1423).

Todd, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Todd, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1789 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 10 Oct. 1801 to 5 Jan. 1812; *Yeoman Bedgoer* pd. from 5 Jan. 1808 to 5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/5-63, 31-63, 52-63). No further occ.

Todhunter, William *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 24 Apr. 1807 (LC 3/68, p. 103). *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 13 Feb. 1816 (Ibid., p. 175). D. by 24 May 1819 (Ibid., p. 193).

Todkill, William *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 135; LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 19 Apr. 1773 (Ibid., p. 414).

Tofts, Andrew *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Second Yeoman of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Tolain, C. *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130). Vac. by 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 130).

Toll, Charles *Tailcartaker* 16 July 1668 (LS 13/252, f. 212). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Tailcartaker* 15 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 13v; LS 13/39, p. 25).
--*Clerk of the Bakehouse* 26 May 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188). *Clerk of the Bakehouse, Poultry, Woodyard, Scullery and Pastry* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4). *Joint Clerk of the Spicery* 23 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 22).
D. by 13 Nov. 1691 (Ibid., p. 93).

Tolle, John *Steward and Comptroller of the House Establishment at Brighton* retired 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 10).

Tollet (Toilet), Charles *Musician* 16 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 30). D. by 20 Aug. 1717 (Ibid., p. 175).

Tollet, Thomas *Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 27 Mar. 1695 (*RECM* II, 54 citing LC 5/151, p. 409; LC 3/57, f. 51v). *Musician* 9 Jan. 1696 (*RECM* II, 56 citing LC 3/57 (reversed), p. 55). D. by 2 Sept. 1696 (*RECM* II, 58 citing LC 3/57 [reversed], p. 59).

Tollet, William *Bagpiper* 23 Feb. 1664 (*BDECM*, p. 1083; LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

Tolpay (Tolfrey), Margaret *Housekeeper at Westminster* 9 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 137). Pd. (allowance of £121 13s 4d) from 10 Oct. 1781 to 5 Jan. 1788 (AO 1/426/219-428/6). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1788 (AO 1/428/7).

Tom, Peter *Messenger* 25 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 76). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Tomes, Edward *Sergeant of the Scullery* 24 Mar. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171v). Res. by 13 Aug. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 81v).

Tomkins, --- *Historical Engraver* 17 Feb. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 131). No further occ.

Tomkins, Benjamin *Gentleman Pensioner* Feb. 1835 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1849 (Ibid.).

Tomkins, Giles *Musician for the Private Music* (virginals) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 21; *RECM* I, 68 citing LC 5/138, p. 66: app. 17 Mar. 1666, beg. 24 June 1660; initial app. 2 Apr. 1630: *BDECM*, p. 1083). Bur. 4 Apr. 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 1084).

Tomkins, John *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 9 Sept. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Tomkins, Robert *Clerk of the Council* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 18 July 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). Put upon pension from Mich 1663 (Rolls 745-748). Occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Tomlin, Eustace *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 17v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 27 Nov. 1727 (Ibid., f. 32v). D. by 12 Dec. 1741 (Ibid., f. 88).

Tomlin, John [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) first occ. 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30). D. by 21 Oct.1780 (LC 3/67, p. 121).

Tomlin, Thomas *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Feb. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24389, p. 74). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Vac. by LD 1752 (RA EB 23).

Tomlin (Tomlyn), William *First Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* 6 May 1693 (LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/43, f. 12v). *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). D. by 8 Feb.

1717 upon award of a pension of £10 p.a. to his children Elizabeth, James and William "Three small Orphans, poor and blind, and threby wholy uncapable of getting anything for their support" to begin 1 Oct. 1716 (LS 13/260).

Tomlins, John *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Tomlins, John *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Nov. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 37). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman at Pension* 17 Feb. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 60; LC 3/58, f. 87v). Vac. by 25 Nov. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 96).

Tomlins, Stephen *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 22 Apr. 1766 (LC 5/29, p. 154).

Tomlins, William *Waterman* 19 Apr. 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 182; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 27 Sept. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 236).

Tomlinson, Cornelius *Undermarshal* 21 June 1732 (LS 13/201, f. 49v). D. by 15 Sept. 1737 (Ibid., f. 67v).

Tomlinson, Joseph *Yeoman of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1682], p. 231; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MSS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Tomlinson, Joseph (John) *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 60). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; Add. MSS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 24). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Tomlyns (Tomlin), George *Writer, Flourisher and Embellisher* occ. 15 Oct. 1662-21 Dec. 1667 (*CSPD 1661-2*, p. 518; last occ. *CSPD 1667-8*, p. 101; however, LC 3/25, f. 77v gives 8 May 1666). No further occ.

Tomlynson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Tompkins, Pedro William *Historical Engraver* 10 Mar. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 64). No further occ.

Tompkyns, Nathaniel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 [July 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Tompson, James *Scourer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Tompson, Stephen *Daily Waiter in Hall in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 234). Did not succeed to office.

Toms (Tomes, Toms, Torres, Tous), Edward *Trumpeter* 26 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 239). *Sergeant*

Trumpeter 23 Nov. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 72). D. by 26 Apr. 1775 (Ibid., p. 75).

Toms, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan 1775-1 Jan. 1776 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102). Pd. to 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., p. 112). No further occ. Vac. by acct. of 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871).

Tomson, Jasper *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Dec. 1684 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 28; ibid., f. 30). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

Tomson (Thomson, Thompson), Robert *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1685 (LR 5/77). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84-95). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91). *Groom* occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1697 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Tomson, Samuell *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 28 Jan. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Tonn (Town), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1699 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. Miege [1699] III, 96). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 507-08).

Toogood, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 13 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Tooke, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1741 (E 407/2/114). Last occ. 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 94). Prob. d. c. 20 June 1757 (PROB 11/831/151). Vac. by 1758 (Ibid. [1758], pp. 94-95).

Tookie, Clement *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 4 June 1724 (*HRC* [1724] IX, 30). No further occ.

Tooley, Edmund *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 June 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Tooley, Richard *Yeoman of the Pastry* first occ. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124: initial app. temp. Charles I; Add. MS 36781, f. 21v). *Sergeant of the Pastry* 16 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 64v). D. 5 Jan. 1666 (Ibid., f. 215; LS 13/8, f. 10).

Tooley, Thomas *Groom of the Household Kitchen* 26 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7). *Supernumerary Groom of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25; LS 13/35, f. 19v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19v).

Tooth, Ambrose *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Tooth, James [?*Fourth*] *Child of the Scullery* 15 Jan. 1670 (LS 13/252, f. 205). *Third Child of the Scullery* vac. 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 3). *First Groom of Scullery* 15 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 2v; LS 13/9, f. 14; LS 13/256, 16 Mar. 1689). *Joint Groom of the Scullery* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 10; LS 13/261, f. 6). D. by 21 July 1719 (LS 13/261, f. 28v).

Tooth, Thomas *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 11v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Tooth, Thomas *Daily Waiter in Hall* 11 Mar. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 192). Vac. by 30 Nov. 1672 (LS 13/8, f. 14).

Tooth, William *Third Child of the Scullery* 3 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171; LS 13/9, f. 14A lists him *Second Child*). Vac. bef. 15 Jan. 1674 (when James Tooth promoted from this position (LS 13/254, f. 3). *Third Child of the Scullery* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). D. 25 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 14A).

Topham, John *Sergeant at Arms* 9 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38). D. by 8 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 38).

Toplady, Francis *Coffer Bearer* 15 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 105). Surr. by 29 May 1752 (Ibid., p. 260).

Topper, George *Stud Helper* 17 Feb. 1790 (MOH WB 1, p. 138). *Stud Groom* 20 Feb. 1793 (Ibid., p. 143). Last occ. Est. of 17 August 1807 (MOH LB C, p176). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 10).

Topper, Penniston *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). *Footman* 13 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65). D. 18 Feb. 1804 (GM LXXIV (1) [1804], p. 191; LS 13/204, f. 70v).

Topper, Thomas Walker *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd 1 June 1765-2 Dec. 1766 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 24, 40). *Groom of the* [?*Hobby*] *Stables* 26 Dec. 1766 (MOH WB 1, p. 114; LS 13/203, f. 54). Rem. ("put upon pension") by 2 June 1801 (MOH WB 1, p. 156).

Topping, Peter *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [initial app. as *Groom of the King's Stables temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 53v; remuneration designated as a pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Torbuck, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 4 July 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Torkington, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1741 to 26 June 1743 (E 407/2/114-118). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1744 (Ibid., no. 119).

Torles, Francis *Messenger of the Accompting House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). D. 18 July 1662 (Ibid.).

Torles, John *Messenger of the Accompting House* 1 Oct. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 226v). *Supernumerary Messenger of the Accompting House* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19; LS 13/37, f. 15; but note app. of John **Gransdon** 22 Mar. 1671: LS 13/9, f. 3A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Torney (Torne; Torrey), Henry *Footman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 197). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247; Add. MS. 27543 indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline **nd** (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Torney (Turney), Joanna (Johanna) *Necessary Woman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app.

6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 146). Occ. 1728-1743 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; last occ. [1743] II iii, 233). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745], p. 246).

Torrane (Torranos), David *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 5 Apr. 1755-6 Mar. 1761 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 132; last occ. LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ. Prob. d. c. 5 Mar. 1778 (PROB 11/1040/52).

Torrens, Arthur Wellesley *Page of Honour* 4 May 1819 (MOH LB E, f. 200). Vac. by 30 May 1825 (Ibid. F, f. 301).

Torriano, [Alexander] *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1718 (Ibid. II iii, 105).
--*Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** d. 7 Feb. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 10, 14).

Torrington, Charlotte (Byng), Viscountess *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177; *GM* VI [1736], p. 232 gives Apr. 1736). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. [1737] II iii, 255). Sur. [Oct.]. 1737 (Hervey, *Memoirs* III, 838). Vac. LD 1738 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 3; RA EB 30, p. 6). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 30 Apr. 1742 (Add. MSS. 14397, p. 197). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1759 (RA EB 30, p. 14; *GM* XXI [1751], p. 333; last occ. *CCR* [1759], p. 100). D. 12 Sept. 1759 (*GM* XXIX [1759], p. 442).

Torrington, George (Byng), 7th Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 106). Res. by 30 Dec. 1834 (Ibid., p. 136). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Aug. (to commence 30 Apr.) 1835 (Ibid., p. 149). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Torrington, Pattee (Byng), 2nd Viscount *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Feb. 1746 (SP 44/370, p. 14). D. 23 Jan. 1747.

Tothall, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Tottersall, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 219). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia.

Tottie, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Dec. 1734-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 31 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149; LC 3/67, p. 24). Last occ. 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 78). Vac. by 1771 (Ibid. [1771], p. 78).

Totty, Hugh *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1820 (*RK* [1812], p. 148; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Touchét, George (Anselm) *Priest in the Chapel* [*Chaplain*] to Queen Catherine app. 1662 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxxi; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 35). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95). D. 1688 (Baldwin Diss., p. 180).

Touchet, John *Page of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v;). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388).

Toughhall, --- *Apothecary* to Queen Caroline occ. 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Toule, John *Groom of the Stud* 1 Nov. 1710 (LS 13/199, f. 63, vacated ["put upon an other Establish^{mt}."]). Vac. 1 Nov. 1711 (Ibid., f. 64v).

Tournay, Robert *Porter at the Watergate* [*Second Porter*] *at Somerset House* 15 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36). D. by 20 Nov. 1747 (Ibid., f. 110v).

Tow, John [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 12 June 1691(LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ. *Waterman* 25 Oct. 1704 (LC 5/166, p. 169; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 13 Sept. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 144).

Tow, John *Armourer* 1 Mar. 1784 (MOH WB 1, p. 247). Res. by Oct. 1792 (Ibid., p. 252).

Tower, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 30 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Towers, --- *Chaplain to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Towers, Edward *Supernumerary Groom of the Acatry* 25 June 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 232). Prob. vac. by 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16).

Towers, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Towers, James *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 34v). *Second Groom of the Ewry* 27 Oct. 1729 (Ibid., f. 40v). *First Groom of the Ewry* 17 Mar. 1730 (Ibid., f. 45). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 Sept. 1731 (Ibid., f. 47v). D. 28 Oct. 1757 (LS 13/264, f. 31; *GM* [1757] XXVII, 482).

Towers, John *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 16 Dec. 1740 (SP 44/183, p. 13). D. by 26 July 1744 (SP 44/185, p. 57).

Towers, Samuel, [?sen.] *First Groom of the Cellar* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 3v). *Fourth Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Mar. 1714 (Ibid., f. 56). *Third Yeoman of the Cellar* 1 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 3v). Dismissed by 16 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 21v). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Cellar and Yeoman Keeper of the Ice and Snow* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 4; LS 13/263, f. 18). D. 25 May 1757 (LS 13/262, f. 73; LS 13/264, f. 30; *GM* [1757] XXVII, 241).

Towers, Samuel, [?jun.] *First Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 9). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *Yeoman of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.

Towers, Stephen *Servant* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 237; RA EB 48, Folio 11; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566). *Clerk Under the Clerk of the Kitchen* to George August, Prince of

Wales occ. 1726-1727 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 207; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Yeoman of Scalding House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 18v).
--*Clerk of the Robes* 18 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 124). *Waiter to the Robes* 23 May 1728 (Ibid., p. 158). D. 21 Oct. 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 59).

Towers, William *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; SP 29/151 f.139; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v). Dec. by 20 June 1678 on app. John Richards (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Towers, William *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). Vac. by 2 July 1730 (Ibid., p. 207).

Town, William *Watchman at Kensington* pd. from 1 July 1761 to c. 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 2/1; LS 13/60, f. 3v). D. by 29 Dec. 1803 (LS 13/267, f. 44v).

Towne, Henry *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1829 (*RK* [1829], p. 128). Vac. by 1830 (*RK* [1830], p. 128).

Towneley, Nicholas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 10 Nov. 1664 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 64v). No further occ.

Townley, Katherine *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 12 May 1674 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Townley, Kirkes *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1778 (*CCR* [1761], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1778], p. 83). Vac. by 5 July 1778 (E 407/2/132).

Townley, William Gale *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. by Feb. 1812 (*GM* LXXXII (1) [1812], p. 187). Occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Townsend, Edmund *Porter of the Coal Yard* 17 Feb. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 119v). D. by 17 Apr. 1813 (Ibid., f. 127v).

Townsend, James *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1667 to Xmas 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 748-749). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1668 to Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Townsend, John *Porter of the Coal Yard* 16 Dec. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 120v). D. 14 Feb. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Townsend, Joseph *Waterman* 25 Oct. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 119; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Townsend, Richard *Farrier* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [put upon pension from Mich 1663; 746 lists him as *Halekeeper*, 748 as *Farrier*, 750 (as *Farrier* and *Halekeeper* to Queen Henrietta Maria in different parts of the roll). *Hale Keeper* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich.

1668 to Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Townshend, Anne (Townshend), Marchioness *Mistress of the Robes* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1808 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).

Townshend, Charles (Townshend), 2nd Viscount *Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard* 29 Sept. 1707 (SP 44/173, p. 27). Vac. by 12 June 1711 (SP 44/356, p 248-9: app. of Henry **Paget**).

Townshend, Charles (Townshend), 3rd Viscount *see* **Lynne,** Lord

Townshend, Hon. Charles *Treasurer of the Chamber* 14 Dec. 1756 (LC 5/162, p. 67). Vac. by 23 Mar. 1761 (CC 3676: app. of Sir Francis **Dashwood**).

Townshend, Edward *Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1748-1758 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116; last occ. *CCR* [1758], p. 82). Vac. by 1759 (*CCR* [1759], p. 82).

Townshend, George Osborn *Chaplain* 30 Nov. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 121; LC 3/70, p. 11). Surr. by 20 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105).

Townshend, Georgiana *Housekeeper at Windsor* 31 Aug. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 68; LC 3/70, p. 2). Last occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 117). *Housekeeper of the State Apartments at Windsor* occ. 1832-1835 (Ibid. [1832], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 119). D. by 12 Sept. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 151).

Townshend, Henrietta *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 1737 (Add. MSS. 24397, pp. 187-88). No further occ.

Townshend, James *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 1090). Voice changed by 25 Sept. 1690 (*RECM* II, 33 citing LC 5/150, p. 149).

Townshend, John *Waterman at Pension* d. 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 73).

Townshend, Hon. John Robert (succ. as 3rd Viscount **Sydney** 30 Jan. 1831) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Sept. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 131; LC 3/70, p. 14). Res. by 31 Jan. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1835 (Ibid., p. 139). Res. 29 Apr. 1835 (Ibid., p. 149, given 11 Aug. 1835).

Townshend, Joshua *Watchman and Lamplighter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** at Brightelmstone occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Watchman at the Pavilion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (Ibid.).

Townshend, Thomas *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* first occ. 20 June 1660 (*PD* I, 179). D. by 6 July 1680 (*CTB* VI, 219, 614).

Townshend, Thomas *Clerk of Great Wardrobe* gt. in reversion 25 June 1660 (C 66/2951). Succ. 27 May 1667 (d. of William Rumbold: MI, All Saints, Hulham; LC 3/26, f. 44). D. by 21 Mar. 1706 (*CTB* XX, p. 604: app. of Edmund **Dummer**).

Townshend, Thomas *Waterman* 14 Dec. 1732 (LC 3/64, p. 248). Surr. by 25 Mar. 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 55).

Townshend, Thomas *Chemist* 30 Oct. 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 150; LC 3/67, p. 53). D. by 24 Oct. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 96).

Townshend, Thomas (cr. Baron **Sydney** 6 Mar. 1783; Visct. **Sydney** 11 June 1789) *Clerk of the Household* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. of 1756-1760 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 9; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 98). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* 17 Mar. 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 14v). Rem. by 24 Dec. 1762 (Ibid., f. 24).

Townshend, Hon. William *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v; Add. MS. 24397, f. 5). Occ. 1729-1737 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 249). D. 28 Jan. 1738 (*HP 1715-54* II, 474).
--*Keeper of the Privy Purse* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1734 (*GM* IV [1734], p. 628). No further occ.

Towse, Thomas *Child of the Pastry* 29 Apr. 1759 (LS 13/264, f. 37). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 16 Apr. 1760 (Ibid., f. 42v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Towsey (Towfey), George *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of c. 1696 (Hennell, p. 286). D. by 5 Sept. 1704 (Reg. St. Margaret's, Westm.; cf. entry giving 21 Dec. 1706).

Tozer (Towzer, Tozaa)**,** Peter *Groom of the Robes* 21 Apr. 1697 (LC 5/166, pp. 1, 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Tozer, William *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 23 July 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 45v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 23 Dec. 1681 (LS 13/253, f. 92). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 14). *Second Gentleman Harbinger* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 11). *First Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Aug. 1689 (Ibid., p. 41). D. by 1 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., p. 180).

Tracy, Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v). D. 29 Mar. 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 2v; *GM* LXXVII (1) [1807], p. 385 gives 28 Mar.).

Tracy, George *Marshal of the Hall* occ. [1660-63] (MS. Carte 59, f. 121v). No further occ.
--*Daily Waiter in Hall* 16 May 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). Res. by 3 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 237).

Tracye, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Oct. 1666 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Trail, James *Deputy Examiner of Plays* 24 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 71, 73).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 24 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123). D. 16 Aug. 1808 (*GM* [1808] LXXVIII [2], 854).

Train, John *Waterman* 3 Feb. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189). D. by 14 Feb. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 107).

Tran, George *Coachman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6). Occ cc. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Mich. 1718 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 8). Vac. by Est. beg Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566).

Tranter (Trantur), John *Footman* to Mary II 10 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 10; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Traughton, Isaacke *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 16 Mar. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (Ibid.).

Traun, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1835 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Travers, John *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 10 May 1737 (Rimbault, p. 52). Bur. 11 June 1758 (Highfill XV, 40).

Travers, P. *Surgeon* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** cc. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Travers, Samuel *Auditor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1715 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1726 (Miege [1715] I, 456; Stowe MS. 566, f. 1; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 203). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 245).
--*Surveyor General* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566, f. 1v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accs. of George II.
--*Commissioner for Establishing the Prince and Princess's Household* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Travis, Katherine *Housekeeper at Somerset House* 21 July 1770 (LC 3/58, p. 397). D. by 28 May 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 62).

Trebeck (Trebecke), Andrew *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 5 Oct. 1671 (Rimbault, pp. 15, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22; LS 13/199, f. 20; LS 13/200, f. 24). D. 19 Nov. 1715 (Rimbault, p. 27).

Trebeck, James *Chaplain* 14 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129). D. by 18 July 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 110).

Treby, George *Master of the Household* 8 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 25v). Vac. by 24 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., f. 45v).

Tredwell, Joseph [?*Second*] *Scourer of the Household Kitchen* 11 Mar. 1692 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). Office abolished on Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20).

Tree, Simon *Chairman* [*Groom Litterman*] Apr. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. 1778 v. 132; LS 13/198, f. 27; LS 13/199, f. 14). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Treherne, David *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 1 Aug. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 74). *First Assistant Porter at the Queen's House* 22 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., f. 94). Dismissed 2 June 1788 for gross negligence of duty (LS 13/117, p. 113; LS 13/267, f. 14v).

Trelawney, --- *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Lady Mary occ. 1676-1679 (Chamberlayne

[1676], p. 207; last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 208). Office no further occ.

Trelawney, John *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-Xmas 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 3; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232v; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 5). Vac. by Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Stowe MS. 566). *Secretary* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.

Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, Bart. *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1668 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 592). Occ. 1670-1674 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 324; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 2; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 230). Surr. 1674 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 594).

Trelawney, Jonathan *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). No further occ.

Trelawny, Charles *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 11). Res. by 21 Jan. 1692 (Luttrell II, 342).

Trelawny, John *Carver* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 9). *Cupbearer in Extraordinary* (ord w/o fee) 7 Feb. 1674 (Ibid.). *Cupbearer* 27 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 63). D. by 23 Feb. 1682 (Ibid., f. 78v).

Trent, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Mar. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 7 reversed). Last occ. 1742 (Miege [1742], p. 78). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 213).

Trent, William *Corporal of Yeomen of Guard* 12 May 1760 (SP 44/374, p. 165; *CHOP 1760-5,* p. 96). Vac. by 17 July 1780 (SP 44/383, pp. 350-1).

Trethewy, John *First Clerk of the Spicery* 19 July 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 4v). *Second Clerk of the Spicery* 3 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 12). Prob. vac. c. 26 May 1671 on succ. as *Second Clerk Comptroller of Green Cloth.*
--*Supernumerary Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 22 Nov. 1670 (LS 13/253, f. 20). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* prob. succ. 26 May 1671 on d. of Sir Henry Wood (LS 13/252, f. 189v; succ. by 3 June: ibid., f. 186v). D. by 26 June 1671 (LS 13/253, f. 23).

Trethewy, John [*Assistant*] *Groom of the Privy Chamber "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (w/o fee) 29 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 108). No further occ.

Trething, Lewis *Gentleman Waiter* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). No further occ.

Treu, James *Undermarshal* surr. by 25 Dec. 1692 (LS 13/198, f. 46v).

Treuett, James *Waterman* 16 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/25, f. 73). D. n.d. *temp*. Cjarles II (LC 3/27, f. 108v).

Trevanian, John *Gentleman Usher* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 3, vacated). D. by 3 May 1672 on app. of Thomas **Keightley** (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280).

Trevanion, William *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Mar. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 61). Occ. 1750-1751 (*CCR* [1750], p. 97; last occ. [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Trevigar, Luke *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Feb. 1732-1736 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1737 (Ibid.).

Trevill, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince Frederick app. 8 Jan. 1755 (pd. from 5 Jan.: RA EB 26). Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 July 1755 (RA EB 26). No further occ.

Trevor, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1764-1769 (*CCR* [1764], p. 101; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 91). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Trevor, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676-1677 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 205). Prob. vac. 1678 (F. Harris, "'The Hourable Sisterhood': Queen Anne's Maids of Honour", *British Library Journal* XIX [1993], p. 186). Vac. by 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 206).

Trevor, Hon. Richard *Chaplain* 6 May 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 33). Res. by 15 Sept. 1744 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (Ibid., p. 176; cons. 1 Apr. 1744: *HBC*, p. 299).

Trevor, Richard *Yeoman of the Poultry* 1 July 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 4). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Trevor, Richard *Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* Dec. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 601). D. 6 Sept. 1775 (Ibid. [1775] XLV, 455).

Trevor (Treavor), Thomas (ktd. 21 Oct. 1692; cr. Baron **Trevor** 1 Jan. 1712) *Attorney-General* to Mary II 17 Apr. 1689 (C 66/3325 **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Trevor, Thomas *Cartloader* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27; LS 13/43, f. 14v; LS 13/44, f. 15. Vac. by 1 Apr. 1725 [LS 13/200, f. 77v: app. of Humphrey **Wheelwright**)

Trevythan [Trevithan], Nicholas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 26 July 1682 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Trewinnard, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Tribekko (Trebbecho, Tribbechow), John *Chaplain* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Trible (Tribe), John *Helper in the Stables* 11 Apr. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 67v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 6).

Trim, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 11 Apr. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 231). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1795 (AO 3/106/1-15). Prob. d. c. 5 Mar. 1778 (PROB 11/1040/52). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1795 (Ibid., no. 16).

Trimbay, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1767-14 Nov. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 39v, 64). Vac. 14 Nov. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 64).

Trimbey (Trimby), John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 26 Aug. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96). *Footman* 4 Mar. 1779 (LS 13/203, f. 106). D. by 17 Oct. 1785 (LS 13/204, f. 29).

Trimnell, Charles (Bishop of **Norwich** 1708, trans. to **Winchester** 1721) *Chaplain* 9 Dec. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 29; ibid., p. 121). Prob. res. 1708 on app. as Bishop of **Norwich** (nom. 13 Jan., cons. 8 Feb. 1708: *HBC*, p. 263). *Clerk of the Closet* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 48). D. 15 Aug. 1723 (*DNB* LVII, 233).

Trimnell, Hugh *Apothecary to the Household* 17 Mar. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 223). D. 27 Mar. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 14).

Trimnell, William *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Trinwith (Trenwith), Edward *Yeoman Sadler* 4 Oct. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 62). D. by 29 May 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5).

Tripp, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 11 Dec. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 215).
Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter 7 Aug. 1722 (Ibid., p. 270; LC 3/64, p. 113).
--*Carver* 7 Mar. 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 242; LC 3/64, p. 62).
D. by 15 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 49).

Trisham, Thomas *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 13 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 141v). No further occ.

Tristram, Thomas *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1801-1830 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Troop (Troup), George *Pages' Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1788-1799 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1799], p. 306). *Wardrobe Keeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Page of the Backstairs* 20 May 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 139). Superannuated by 3 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 71).

Trot, John *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1755 (LS 13/202, f. 16v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Trott, Martin *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 28 Feb. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 112). No further occ.

Troutbeck, John *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" ("one of ye chief Chyrurgions") 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Troutbert, John *Surgeon "in Ordinary*" [?extraordinary; 1660] (LC 3/2, f. 24). No further occ.

Troyt, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 [*Yeoman Usher* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684] (LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 72; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Trucky (Truchy), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Guard Chamber)1 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 18; LC 3/58, p. 109). D. by 5 Apr. 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 164).

Truebody, Samuel *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Truesdale, John *Apothecary to the Person* 29 Mar. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 232). D. 28 Aug. 1780 (*GM* [1780] L, 396).

Trulock (?Frulock) Thomas *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63v). Surr. by 7 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Trumbell (Trumble), James *Yeoman of the Guard* 20 Sept. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 69). Last occ. Est. of 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Trumbull, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Trussell, John *Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 8 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/254, f. 27). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pitcher House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15; LS 13/39). Prob. d. c. 28 July 1697 (PROB 11/439/246). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40).

Trye, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Trye, Thomas *see* **Fry,** Thomas

Trym, George *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 12v). No further occ.

Trymmer, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 3 Feb. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 198; LC 3/64, p. 115; LC 3/67, p. 41). D. 10 Apr. 1762 (*GM* [1762] XXXII, 194).

Tryon, James *Sewer of the Chamber* 10 Apr. [1704] (LC 5/166, p. 161; LC 3/63, p. 37). D. by 15 Jan. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 284).

Tryon, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 5 Oct. 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 22 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 27v).

Tryon, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383 as "Mrs. Ryan"; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-18 Feb. 1799 (Add. MS. 17870 f. 2; 17877 f. 2v). D. 18 Feb. 1799 (*GM* LXIX (1) [1799], p. 254; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v).

Tryon, William *Page of Honour* 5 Sept. 1745 (LS 13/201, f. 97v). Vac. by 14 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 108).

Tublay, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 139; cert. renewed 20 Jan. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Tucker, Benjamin *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Tucker, George *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 23v; RA EB 43). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v).

Tucker, John *Porter of the Wine Cellar* 23 Nov. 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 90v). *Yeoman of the Wine and Beer Cellar* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 3; LS13/184, p. 252 gives *Groom*). Occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 136: listed as *Gentleman*. Ibid. [1815], p. 136 gives *Groom*; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 136).). Pd. to 24 June 1816 (T 38/530). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 136).

Tucker, Josiah *Chaplain* 12 Feb. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 71). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Tucker, Thomas *Waterman* 7 Feb. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 275; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 30 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 88).

Tucker (Tinker), William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 16 Feb. 1661 (*BDECM*, p. 1099). D. 28 Feb. 1679 (Rimbault, pp. 16-17).

Tucker, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1827 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 125). Vac. by Feb. 1828 (Curling, p. 274).

Tuckfield, W. *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince William occ. 1782-1785 (RK [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Tuckfill, Thomas (William) *Second Assistant Porter at Gate and* ?*Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). Res. by 6 July 1791 (Ibid., f. 21: assumes that Thomas and William are the same person, having only a warrant of appointment for the former and a notice of resignation for the latter].

Tuckwell, Charles *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 26 Nov. 1716 (LS 13/260). D. 15 Feb. 1718 (Ibid., app. of James **Bret**; *HRC* [1718] III, 8).

Tuckwell, Francis *Yeoman Keeper of the Salt Stores* 17 Dec. 1698 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 6; LS 13/261, f. 10v). D. by 19 June 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21v).

Tuckwell, Samuel *Musician* 9 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 23; LC 3/70, p. 5). D. by 22 Mar. 1866 (LC 5/237, p. 353).

Tudor, Thomas *Surgeon "in Ordinary"/Supernumeray* w/o fee 16 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 24; LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Tudor, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1798-1805 (*RK* [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Queen Charlotte app. 10 Jan. 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (1) [1818], p. 81). Occ. by 1819, indicating incumbency at the d. of Queen Charlotte (*RK* [1819], p. 123). *Surgeon* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1821-1827 (*RK* [1821], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.
--*Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1821-1822 (*RK* [1821], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 128). Vac. by 1823 (*RK* [1823], p. 128). *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus,

Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1823-1850 (*RK* [1823], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Tudway, C. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1819-1830 (*RK* [1819], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV).

Tudway (Tedway), Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 8 Jan. 1669 (*RECM* I, 87 citing LC 5/63, p. 13).

Tuer, John *Yeoman of the Close Carriage* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by 21 Oct. 1684 on replacement of John **Matter** by Peter **De Rains** (LC 3/197, f. 96v).

Tuft (Tuff; Tull), John [?sen.] *Helper in the Stables* 30 Mar. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 58; awarded a second place by 12 Apr. 1737: ibid., f. 64v. Dismissed his second place by 4 May 1743: ibid., f. 88). D. by 12 May 1744 (Ibid., f. 92).

Tuft (Tuff), John [?jun.] *Helper* to the *Master of the Horse* July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Tufton, Hon. Thomas (*suc.* as 6th Earl of **Thanet** 8 Mar. 1684) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Sept. 1675 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 611; *GEC*). Occ. 1676-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1684, prob. on elevation as Earl of Thanet (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 228; G*E*C).

Tuke, (Jeuks) *see* **Jewkes**, John

Tuke, Lady Mary *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine app. 17 Apr. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 8v). Pd. from LD 1672 (*CTB* IV, 713; LS 13/253, f. 41v). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Est. ending LD 1692 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91; but cf *ODNB*, which asserts that she accompanied Catherine to Portugal and died in her service in 1705).

Tull, Richard *Second Groom of the Chandry* 4 Mar. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13). *First Groom of the Chandry* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 7). *Joint Groom of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Tull, William *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1816-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Tullamore, Charles William (Bury), *styled* Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Dec. 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 136). Res. by 1 July 1835 (Ibid., p. 150, given 10 Aug. 1835).

Tulley, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Somerset** and **Dorset** occ. c. 1689-94 (LC 3/32, p. 77). No further occ.

Tullock, --- *Nursery Maid* occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 103). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 101).

Tully, Richard *Doorkeeper of the* [?*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 75Av). D. by 1 Oct. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 77).

Tully (Tilly), Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 30 [Aug.] 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1663-1677 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 17; LC 3/25, f. 39v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1677], p. 164). D. 14 Jan. 1676 (*AO* I, 1517).

Tully (Tullie), Timothy *Chaplain* 1691 (*AC* I iv, 271). First occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 144; LC 3/57, f. 31v). Surr. by 16 Sept. 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 9v; LC 5/166, p. 22 [LC 3/4, f. 10v gives dec.]).

Tunckney, [?Anthony] *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Vac. by Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 17).

Tunkes, Richard *Porter to the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 31). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Tunks (?Funks), Abraham [*Second*] *Scourer of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 31 Mar. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 119v). D. by 1 July 1735 (Ibid.).

Tunks, Isaac *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 1 Oct. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 122). D. by 1 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 125v).

Tunstall (Dunstall), Sarah *Housekeeper at Richmond Lodge* occ. 1765-1824 (*CCR* [1765], p. 79; last occ. *RK* [1824], p. 118). D. by Dec. 1823 (*GM* XCIII (2) [1823], p. 571; But Papendiek, *Memoirs*, p. 431 gives d year as 1819).

Tunstall, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 29 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Tunstall, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 17 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Tupman, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1745-26 June 1749 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 228; last occ. RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] Ii iii, 131-32).

Tuppa, John *Coachman* 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Tupper, Daniel *Third Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 10 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 184). Prom. to *Second Assistant Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 27 Aug. 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 127). Last occ. 1869 (*RK* [1869]). Vac. by 1871 (Ibid. [1871], p. 149: but note a D. A. Tupper as *Fifth Clerk*).

Tupper, James Peter *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Feb. 1816 (LC 3/68, f. 170). Occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Tupper, John *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 22). Occ. 1729-1743 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). Vac. by 27 Jan. 1742[/43] on app. of Thomas **Tupper** (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 212-13).

Tupper, Thomas *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 Sept. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p.

106). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 2; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 228). *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 27 Jan. 1743[/44] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 212-13). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 220: last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Turbervile, Daubeny *Physician and Oculist Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Turine (Turme, Tureenne), Peregrina *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Turnbull, John *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mds 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ.

Turner, Benjamin *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* 1 Sept. 1820 (LS 13/267, f. 93v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Turner (Turnor), Bernard *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* ?w/o fee] 2 May 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v, vacated). No further occ. *Jeweler* to Queen Catherine 11 Dec. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; occ. 19 Nov. 1674: ibid.). No further occ.

Turner, Brian *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 4 Feb. 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 7; LC 3/56, p. 23). D. by 8 Aug. 1687 (LC 3/29, f. 14).

Turner, Charles (Edward) *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205 gives "Edward"; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Equerry* occ. 31 Mar. 1685-1687 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687] I, 163). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Turner, Charles *Messenger* 15 Sept. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 242). D. by 21 Dec. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 54).

Turner, Charles *First Apprentice in the Privy Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 8v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Turner (Tinworth), Charles *Waiter to the Robes* 24 Apr. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 124). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 89). Office deleted by 1791 (Ibid. [1791], p. 89).

Turner, Charles *Retired Second Groom of the Stables* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office ("*Waiter*") abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 11).

Turner, Charles *Mezzotint Engraver* 17 Dec. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 61; ibid., p. 155). No further occ.

Turner, Charles *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Turner, Christopher *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26; ibid., f.

29v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 182; E 407/2/70). Vac. by 24 June 1690 (E 407/2/71).

Turner, Christopher *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 22 Apr. 1738 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 129). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 3; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 261; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). D. by 12 Dec. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 41-42).

Turner, Edmond *Chaplain in Ordinary* 22 [Apr. 1668] (LS 13/26, f. 32v). *Chaplain in Waiting* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/24, f. 14). Vac. by 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34).

Turner (Turnor), Sir Edward, Kt. *Attorney General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 15 June 1660 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279). Occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 317; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 226). Vac. by 1673 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 233).

Turner, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* (to the Council Chamber, Ball Room and Gallery Leading to the Chapel Royal at St. James's) 13 Apr. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 344; AO 1/420/201-421/202). ?Vac. by 5 Apr. 1772 on occ. of Elizabeth Churchill (LC 5/25, p. 7).

Turner, Francis (Bishop of **Rochester**, trans. to **Ely** 1684) *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1682 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 314; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 230). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863: possibly as a result of his resignation upon being named Bishop of **Rochester** c. 31 Aug. 1683). *Lord Almoner* 26 Mar. 1684 (C 66/3245, gt. of deodands). Dismissed 7 Nov. 1687 (Barclay, "Impact of James II", p. 114 and n.; LC 5/201, p. 57; Add. MS. 10,118, f. 161).

Turner, Frederick Henry *Page of Honour* 13 Mar. 1812 (*LG* [1812], p. 470; MOH WB 3, p. 56). Vac. 5 July 1815 (MOH LB D, f. 289).

Turner, G. F. *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1843-1850 (*RK* [1843], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Turner, George *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Apr. 1723 (LC 3/64, p. 6; SP 44/179, p. 140). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1752 (SP 44/187, p. 241).

Turner, George *Table-Decker* to the *Queen's Ladies of the Bedchamber* 16 June 1737 (LS 13/263, f. 70v). Office prob. abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline of Ansbach (But cf. LS 13/265, f. 21, warrt. of 12 Dec. 1761 for award of a pension as a recently removed servant of George II).

Turner, George *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 7 Aug. 1774-1789 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1790 (Ibid.).

Turner, Grandison *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Turner (Turnor), Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by Oct. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v).

Turner, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 24 June 1690 to c. 26 May 1705 (E 407/2/71). Vac. by 26 May 1705 (LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed).

Turner, James *Locksmith at Kensington* 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82). No further occ.

Turner, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 1 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Turner, John *Chamber Keeper* to the *Wayters* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Turner, John *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 64v). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Turner (Turnor), John *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-746 [put upon pension from Mich 1663]). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747). [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ. *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Turner, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 14 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 115v). No further occ.

Turner, John *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 65). D. by 28 Oct. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 68v).

Turner, John *Footman* 25 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/198, f. 72). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Turner, John, sen. *Messenger* 21 June 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 288; LC 3/63, p.36; LC 3/64, p. 58). D. by 13 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 38).

Turner, John *Moletaker* 17 Feb. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 295; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 91). Vac. by 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 165).

Turner, John *Chaplain* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). D. 8 Dec 1720 (Ibid., p. 240; *HRC* [1720] V, 48).

Turner, John *Table Coverer* to the *Maids of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 19 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 10v). Occ. Mich. 1716-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 233; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 11v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 249). *Table-Decker* to the *Ladies of the Bedchamber* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 29v). Res. by 16 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 70v).

Turner, John *Second Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 89). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1726 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236v; RA EB 48, f. 9v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 206). *First Groom of the Cellar* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii 248). *Yeoman of the Buttery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 10). D. by 1 June 1749 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Turner, John, jun. *Messenger* 14 Aug. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 209; LC 3/64, p. 58). Surr. by 6 Apr. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 222)

Turner, John *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings and Standing Wardrobe at Hampton Court* 7 Nov. 1727

(LC 3/64, p. 130). D. by 24 Oct. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 271).

Turner, John *Keeper of the Stables at Newmarket* 6 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73; LS 13/203, f. 21). D. by 8 Apr. 1772 (MOH WB 1, p. 120).

Turner, John *Footman* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1741-1745 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 245). Names omitted thereafter.

Turner, John *Table-keeper* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1749-1753 (*CCR* [1749], p. 103; last occ. ibid. [1753], p. 102). Vac. by 1754 (*CCR* [1754], p. 102).

Turner, John *Trumpeter* 15 Mar. 1756 (LC 3/65, p. 296). D. by 4 Feb. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 98).

Turner, John, [?sen.] *Housekeeper* to Princess Amelia occ. 1761-1764 (*CCR* [1761], p. 103: "Mrs. Turner"; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 103: "House-ste[ward]"). *Keeper of the Privy Purse* and *House Steward* to Princess Amelia occ. 1771-1786 (*RK* [1771], p. 92; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.
--*Secretary* to Princess Amelia occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).

Turner, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784-to 5 Jan. 1785 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1785] (AO 3/106/1-4). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Turner, John, jun. *Deputy Privy Purse and House Steward* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Turner, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 10 Oct. 1792 to 27 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/7-34). D. by 27 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 34).

Turner (Furner), John *Gardener at Brighhelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1820 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Turner, John, [sen.] *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Turner, John, jun. *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Turner, Joseph *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Turner, Joseph *Cock and Cryer* 20 Apr. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1742 (Ibid., f. 123v).

Turner, Mary [*Servant in the*] *Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). No further occ.

Turner, Mary *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta Sophia pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). Occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 102). Pd. from 1 Jan. 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4). D. 15 Mar. 1800 (*GM* LXX (1) [1800], p. 391; Add. MS. 17878, f. 4).

Turner, Richard *Second Pankeeper of the Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13v; LS 13/44, f. 14; LS 13/201, f. 115v). D. by 1 July 1741 (Ibid., f. 122v).

Turner, Richard *Moletaker* 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 165). D. by 11 Apr. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 46).

Turner, Samual *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). Vac. by 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 341).

Turner, Thomas *Groom of the Almonry* 15 Dec. 1730 (LS 13/263, f. 46v). D. by 10 Nov. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 2v).

Turner, Thomas *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Mary app. Jan. 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 587). Occ. 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59). *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland**, Princess Mary and Princess Louisa occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 246; **nl** ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 257). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Mary and Princess Louisa app. 21 Feb. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 88). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Louisa occ. 1743 (*CCR* [1743], p. 26). No further occ.

Turner, Thomas *Deputy Groom of the Vestry* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 112). No further occ.

Turner, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 18 Oct. 1799 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/22-63). No further occ.

Turner, Thomas *Musician* 21 July 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 184). D. by 20 Feb. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 24).

Turner, Thomas *Physician Extraordinary* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Turner, Thomas, jun. *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Turner, Timothy *Undermarshal* pd. from 20 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4; **sl** *RK* [1870]).

Turner, Tomkyns Hilgrove (ktd. 28 July 1814) *Equerry* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1810-1811 (*RK* [1810], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1811], p. 140). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 28 July 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 151; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.
--*Assistant Private Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1812-1813 (*RK* [1812], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 138 [sic for 138]). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 138).

Turner, Whichcote *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 25 May 1792 (HO 38/5, p. 6). Vac. by 6 June 1793 (Ibid., p. 220).

Turner, William *Child* [*of the Kitchen*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744-747: the last is the discharge of a bill for goods supplied by letter of procuration). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Turner, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1664 (*ODNB*). Voice changed by 4 Dec. 1666

(*RECM* I, 74 citing LC 5/138, p. 260). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 11 Oct. 1669 (Rimbault, pp. 14, 129; LS 13/198, f. 25v; LS 13/199, f. 18v; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 14). D. 13 Jan. 1740 (*BDECM*, p. 1105).
--*Musician for the Private Music* 15 July 1672 (*RECM* I, 117 citing LC 5/140, p. 76). *Musician* (vocalist) 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 3 citing LC 5/146, p. 18; ibid., p. 27 citing LC 5/149, pp. 189-90; *see* also LC 3/57, p. 68 "private music for lute and voice"; from 1690 listed with a separate Vocal Music: *see RECM* II, 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Turner, Sir William, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Nov. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65v). No further occ.

Turner, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 Nov. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain* 21 Mar. 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 20; last occ. Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 401).

Turner, William *Groom of the Stables* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v). *Footman* occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. **NL** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, pp. 222-23).

Turner, William *Third Groom of the Larder* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Turnhill, Thomas *Chairman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Turpin, William *Under Clerk to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1694-20 Oct. 1703 (Chamberlayne [1694], p. 702; last occ. LC 3/62, p. 9). No further occ.

Turst, Samuel *Sergeant at Arms* 20 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 23 Dec. 1667 (Ibid.).

Turst, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 28 Nov. 1691 (LC 3/31 p. 38; LC 3/5 f. 7; LC 3/63 p. 28). Surr. by 21 May 1715 (LC 3/63 p. 92).

Turst, Thomas Sebastian *Sergeant at Arms* 21 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 92; LC 3/64, p. 59). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 8).

Turton, John *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 23 June 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 87). *Physician* to Queen Charlotte app. Jan. 1782 (*GM* LII [1782], p. 47). Occ. 1782-1806 (*RK* [1782], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 120).
--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 21 Jan. 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 130). *Physician to the Person* June 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 42).
--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1797 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1798-1806 (*RK* [1798], p. 296; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 122).
D. 14 Apr. 1806 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1807], p. 122; Add. MS. 17883, f. 2).

Turton, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Dec. 1820-1825 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1826 (Ibid.).

Tuson, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1815 (*RK* [1800], p.

322; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). Vac. by 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 143).

Tustine (Tustin), William *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Vac. by 11 Jan. 1677 (LC 3/24, f. 24). *Waterman at Pension* by 1685 (LC 3/27, f. 109). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Tutill (Tuthill, Duthill), Jean (John) *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Tuting, Sarah *Wet Nurse* to Prince William pd. 21 Aug. 1765-5 Apr. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 33, 49). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 102). *Nurse* to the Nursery occ. 1786-1813 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ. D. (at pension) by 5 Jan. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 3b).

Tuting, W. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1826 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Office no further occ.

Tutté, Francis *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Nov. 1756-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).

Tutteridge, Thomas *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 4 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 81). D. 4 Feb. 1794 (*GM* [1794] LXIV [1], 188).

Tutton, James Rufus *Kettle Drummer* 14 Oct. 1836 (LC 3/70, p. 176). ?No further occ.
--*Trumpeter* Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 180). ?No further occ.

Tutty, Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Tweedeey (Tweedy, Twedey), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 26 Feb. 1762 (Ibid., p. 230).

Twiddie (Tweedie), George *Assistant Table-Decker at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). *Table Decker at Carlton House* pd. from 11 Oct. 1820 to 5 Jan. 1830 (LS 2/46-56, f. 5). *Table Decker* pd. from 6 Jan. 1830 to 27 Apr. 1832 (LS 2/56, f. 5-58, f. 2). *Second Table Decker* pd. from 27 Apr. 1832 to 25 May 1834 (LS 2/60, f. 12).

Twinch, Skinner *Linen and Woolen Draper* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 5). No further occ.

Twine (Twyne), Ann [*Servant in*] *the Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [pd. via pension from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Twisso, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 20 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Twine, Ann [*Servant in*] *the Poultry* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of

Cornwall Office Roll 743; last occ. TNA E 351/2714: pd. via pension). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Twyne, Anthony *Second Cook* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 4). Office no further occ.

Twyne (Twine, Irvine), Richard *Page of the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1684 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxx; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225). [?*Brusher*] to Queen Catherine Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/84-95: no office listed). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).
--*Yeoman of the Mail* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of 31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).

Twynihoe (Twynibee), Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 17 Dec. 1752-1763 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *CCR* [1763], p. 87). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764]).

Twysden, Philip *Chaplain* 8 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 173). Res. by 23 Aug. 1746, ?**pos**. on app. as Bishop of **Raphoe** (*AO* II, 1454; nom. 28 Feb., cons. 29 Mar. 1747: *HBC*, p. 405).

Twyst (Twiss), John *Musician for the Violin* 6 Nov. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 56; app. to a second position in Extraordinary 10 Apr. 1677: *RECM* I, 170 citing LC 5/142, p. 16; in ordinary 20 Oct. 1677: ibid., p. 174 citing LC 5/142, p. 132). *Musician* 31 Aug. 1685 (*RECM* II, 2 citing LC 5/146, p. 18). D. by 25 Apr. 1687 (Ibid., p. 14 citing LC 5/147, p. 324).

Tye, James *Fourth Yeoman Harbinger* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Dismissed 1 Apr. 1701 having "contrary to his Oath ... absented & withdrawn himself from ye attendance & duty of his said place for near two years last past, and hath thereby wholly deserted Our Service" (LS 13/257, p. 181).

Tyler, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 31 Jan. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Tyler, John *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 122). Res. 15 Aug. 1706 on app. as Bishop of **Llandaff** (LC 3/5, f. 9; cons. 30 June 1706: *HBC*, p. 294).

Tyler, John *Fifth Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Apr. 1747 (LS 13/263, f. 107). Res. by 9 Mar. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v).

Tyler, John *Gentleman Pensioner* Dec. 1824 (Curling, p. 273). D by Aug. 1832 (Ibid., p. 275).

Tyler, John Endell *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 8 May 1825-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Tyler, R. T. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Tyler, Samuell *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Tyndale, W. *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last

occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Tyndall, Mary *Necessary Woman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Tyrconnel, Frances, Countess of *see* **Jennings**, Frances

Tyrer, John *Bowyer* app. April 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 576). No further occ.

Tyrrell, Charles *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Tyrrell, Daniel *Page of the Robes* 13 Dec. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 40). D. by 9 Nov. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 38).

Tyrrell, James *Cupbearer* 1 Apr. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 33; LC 3/5, f. 5). Surr. by 22 May 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 140).

Tyrrell, James *Groom of the Bedchamber* 20 Sept. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 3). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Tyrwhit, Robert *Chaplain* 3 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 15 June 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 149; *GM* [1742] XII, 331).

Tyrwhitt, Thomas *Private Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Apr. 1795 (*GM* LXV (2) [1795], p. 622). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). *Secretary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 278). *Keeper of the Privy Seal, Private Secretary, and Secretary Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1797-1804 (*RK* [1797], p. 290; last occ. ibid. [1804], p. 123). Vac. by 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 123).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Tyrwhitt, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 10 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 140; LC 3/70, p. 4). Res. by 25 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 79).

Tysall (Tyssall), Isaack *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697-1700 (SP 32/7, f. 309; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Tysoe, John *Goldsmith* 28 Sept. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 294; LC 3/64, p. 89). Vac. by 10 July 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 210).

Tyson, Henry *Messenger to the Robes* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 563; LC 3/64, p. 121). D. by 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215).

Tyson, Michael *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 20 Apr. 1777-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).

Tyton, Francis *Gentleman Waiter* 21 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8v). Surr. by 24 Dec. 1661 (Ibid.).

Udall, Charles *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Udny, (Udney), --- *Sub-Governess* pd. from 1 Feb. 1805 (T 38/509). Occ. 1806-1813 (*RK* [1806], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 140). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1813 (T 38/509). Vac. by. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142).

Uhl, Anthony *Trumpeter* 15 Mar. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 10; ibid., p. 75). D. by 30 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58).

Ullersberger, Michael *Assistant Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1804-1806 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1806], p. 123). *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1812 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Dismissed by 5 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., f. 82).
--*Undercook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1816 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1816], p.140). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 139).

Ullersberger, Sarah *Woman Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1816 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 140).
--*Woman Cook at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Dismissed 24 Jan. 1816 (LS 2/41).

Ullock (Ullocke, Allcock), John *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom of the Hunting and Padd Stable* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Unday (Hudy**)**, Nicholas *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Underhill, John *Sergeant at Arms* for the Marches of **Wales** 9 Sept. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1683 (Ibid.).

Underhill, Walter *Yeoman of the Acatry* app. 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 124: initial app. temp. Charles I). No further occ.

Underhill, William *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 24 Mar. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 285; LC 3/63, p. 66). D. by 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 9).

Underwood, --- *Surgeon to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Underwood, John *Yeoman of the Revels* 15 Jan. 1769 (LC 3/58, p. 389). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117 pp. 71, 73).

Underwood, Michael *Physician* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). D. 14 Mar. 1820 (*ODNB*).

Underwood, William *Yeoman of the Revels* 8 Nov. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 352). Res. by 15 Jan. 1769 (Ibid., p. 389).

Undey, Edward *Waterman* d. by 21 Dec. 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 89).

Undey, George Redknap *Waterman* 20 Nov. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 404; **sl** Est. 1782: Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Unwyn, William *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 18 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Upcher, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* to Queen Catherine w/o fee 24 June 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Upcott, Arthur *Groom of the Ewry* 25 June 1681 (LS 13/254, f. 39v). *Second Yeoman of Ewry* 16 Feb. 1684 (Ibid., f. 59v). *First Yeoman of the Ewry* 5 Dec. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 7A, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of Josias Poulter from this office). *Yeoman of the Ewry* to Queen Catherine pd. from LD 1686 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/85). Will dated 16 Jan. 1691 (PROB 11/ 403/101).

Uphill, Richard *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 9 Apr. 1689 (*CSPD 1689-90,* p. 56). *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 Nov. 1700 (*CSPD 1700-2,* p. 153; LC 5/166, p. 74; SP 44/358, p. 70). Surr. by 31 Mar. 1715 (SP 44/358, p. 205).

Upington, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 16 Jan. [?1664] (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Upton, Hon. Arthur Percy *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 May 1807 (Add. MS. 17884, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.
--*Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ. *Equerry* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1855 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1855], p. 156). D. Jan. 1855 (*HP 1820-1832; RK* [1856], p. 157).

Upton, Clotworthy (cr. Baron **Templetown** [I], 3 Aug. 1776) *Clerk of the Household* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1772 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Upton, James *Waterman at Pension* 15 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 130; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).

Upton, Richard *Waterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Upton, Thomas *Waterman* 31 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 29). D. by 28 Sept. 1819 (Ibid., p. 195).

Urlin, --- *House-Steward* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1849 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 158). Vac. by 1850 (*RK* [1850], p. 158).

Urwyn, Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 3 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Usher, Edmund *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Bedfordshire** and **Buckinghamshire** 11 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Usher, Thomas *Equerry* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 127). Vac. by occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128).

Usticke (Urticke), R. M. N. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Utting, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 26 May 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Uxbridge, Henry (Paget), 1st Earl of *see* **Paget,** Hon. Henry

Uylenburgh (Wylenborch**),** Gerrit *Surveyor of the Pictures* ("Purveyor & Keeper of His Mat^{s} Pictures in all His Mat^{s} Pallaces & Houses") 15 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. by 29 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.).

Vade, Aston *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Vaillant, René *Footman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mids 1664 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 745). **NL** from Mich 1664 (Roll 746).

Vallance, Benjamin *Joint Surgeon and Apothecary at Brighton* (w/ Harry Blakey) 27 Nov. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 158). No further occ.

Valler, William *Helper* to Queen Charlotte pd. 12 Feb. 1796-7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 7 May 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Valliant (Valiant, Valyant), Nicholas *Footman* first occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Dismissed by 18 Dec. 1677 "For severall misdemean^{rs}. by him committed" (LS 13/253, f. 72: royal warrant awarding a pension of £26 p.a. to his wife, Mary).

Vallings, George *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 24 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 81v). *Footman* 7 June 1774 (MOH WB 1, p. 123). D. by 18 May 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 52v).

Valloton, Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; **nl** *RK* [1773], p. 89). Vac. 2 Sept. 1779 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 79).

Vallotos, Margaret *Cleaner of the Great Library at St. James's* d. by 4 Feb. 1791 (LC 3/67, p. 187).

Valotton (Valentine), Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 244; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Valton, Peter *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1755 (Chamberlayne [1755] II iii, 113). No further occ.

van Batam (Batom), Bernard *Trumpeter* 21 Sept. 1689 (*RECM* II, 29 citing LC 5/149, p. 243). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Beeck, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 16v).

van Berenbrooke, Philip *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

van Binsburg, Henry *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702 (**nl** *CTB* XVII, p. 1012).

van Borselen, Adrian *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 June 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Boursenburg, Johann *Yeoman of the Robes* 21 May 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Surr. by 22 Dec. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 29).

Van Brakel, Adrian *Yeoman of the Field* to the King 15 July 1698 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Breda, Daniell *Footman* 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 27v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Van Brockhuisen, Benjamin *Physician in Ordinary* [? W/o fee] 30 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

van de Bourdae, Abraham *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25). Vac. by Dec. 1676 (Ibid., f. 25v).

Van der Eyken, Sebastian *Reader of the Dutch Chapel* occ. Est. of 1714-1 Jan. 1720 (LS 13/44, f. 21). Surr. by 1 Jan. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 50v; Rimbault, pp. 29-30). *Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 30 Oct. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 59v; Rimbault, p. 30; LS 13/201, f. 27: "Preaching Minister and Reader"). --*Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* first occ. Est. 1714 (LS 13/44, f. 21; LS 13/49, p. 48). D. by 11 May 1749 (NCB, p. 87).

van Doren, Louis *Second Groom of the Pantry* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 2v). D. by 24 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 35v).

van Dorsellen (Dorselen), Robert *Coachman* 1 July 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 60v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Haaren (Van Hare), Abraham *Footman* 3 June 1700 (LS 13/198, f. 68v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Huls (Vanhulst)**,** William Charles *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 14 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 8; LC 3/63, p. 84). Surr. by 18 May 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 267).

van Leeuwe (Van Leewen), John *Footman* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Leuwen, John *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 Apr. 1696 (LS 13/257, p. 140). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Van Lewen (Leewen), Peter *Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

van Lewen (Van Loen), Nicholas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 10 Sept. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 45). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

van Loon, William *Sergeant Surgeon* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/4, f. 12). D. 18 Sept. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 64; *CTB* XVII, 1022).

Van Mulon, Gerrard *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 Dec. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 26). No further occ.

van Sanden, Tadeus *Third Groom of the Buttery* 15 Aug. 1707 (LS 13/259, f. 32v). *Second Groom of the Buttery* 29 Jan. 1708 (Ibid*.,* f. 35). *First Groom of the Buttery* 20 Apr. 1714 (Ibid*.,* f. 57; LS 13/261, f. 15; LS 13/263, f. 16v). D. by 1 Jan. 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 67).

van Swinden, Philip *Preacher of the Dutch Chapel* May 1773 (NCB, p. 89). D. by 16 Jan. 1803 (LS 13/266, f. 42).

van Veranien, Christian *Silversmith* ("for Chaseworke in H.M.s Closet and Queen's Closet and Bedchamber") 18 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/25, f. 85v). No further occ.

Van Woestine (Wostein), Jacob *Footman* to Mary II 16 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 15; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

van Wyck, Charles *Silversmith in Ordinary* (?w/o fee) 3 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 31). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Vanbright, Walter *Kettle-drummer* 22 June 1666 (*RECM* I, 72 citing LC 5/138, p. 70). D. 6 May 1682 (*BDECM*, p. 1112: drowned in the wreck of the ***Gloucester***).

Vanbrugh, G. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1835 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Vanbrugh, William *Deputy Comptroller* of the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1703-1707 (Miege [1703] III, 485; last occ. Chamberlayne [17077] III iii, 547). *Comptroller of the Accounts* of the *Treasurer of Chamber* 7 Nov. 1707 (*CTB* XXI, 483; Ibid*.* XXIX, 522). D. by 23 Nov. 1716 (Ibid. XXX, 561).

Vanbushel, J. *Yeoman Tailor* [*?and Portitior*] *to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1755-1756 (CCR [1755], p. 78; last occ. *CCK* [1756], p. 123). Vac. by 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 81).

Vance, George *Surgeon Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1826-1830 (*RK* [1826], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Vancour (Vancourt), Timothy *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Kent**, **Surrey**, **Sussex**, **Oxfordshire**, etc. 10 May 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 79). No further occ.

Vancouver, Austin *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennelll, p. 257; last occ. LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Vandenande, Cornelius *Kettle-Drummer* 6 May 1686 (*RECM* II, 8 citing LC 5/147, pp. 131-32). D. by 7 Jan. 1710 (*BDECM*, p. 1114).

Vandenande (Vendenande), Cornelius *Trumpeter* 9 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 118). Ev. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Drummer* 9 July 1702 (*BDECM*, p. 1113; **nl** LC 3/5-6). D. by 12 Mar. 1715 (Ibid.).

Vandenande, John *Kettle-Drummer* 31 Dec. 1714 (LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). Vac. by 4 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 168).

Vander Meulin, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 9 Apr. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 91). Surr. by 28 Dec. 1815 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Vanderbank (Van der Bank; Van der Banks), John, sen. *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 27 July 1689 (LC 3/61, f. 55v; LC 3/62, p. 1; LC 3/63, p. 167). Surr. by 2 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 167).

Vanderbank (Vanderbanks), John, jun. *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 2 Apr. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 167; LC 3/64, p. 193). Vac. by 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193).

Vanderbank, Moses [*Joint*] *Yeoman Arras Worker to the Great Wardrobe* 24 June 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 193; LC 3/19, p. 18). No further occ.

Vanderburgh (Vanderburg), Giles *Footman* 24 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Vanderdriffe (Driffe, Drift), Mathew *Brusher to the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-1694 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 268; **nl** Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1694: LR 5/84-95). Office no further occ.
--*Tailor to the Robes* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Est. ending Mich. 1678 (Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 226). Will dated 16 Nov. 1683 (PROB 11/374/385).

Vandernan, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 12 Nov. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 54; EB 36, p. 40). D. 2 Oct. 1778 (Highfill XV, 115).

Vandore, Peter *Footman* to Queen Mary occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 9). No further occ.

Vandum (Van Dum), J. *Porter at Gate* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1803 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Vanduren (Vandooren), Lewis *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 516; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 530). Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

Vane, Anne (Ann) *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 18 Aug. 1725 (*HRC* [1725] X, 39). Occ. 1727-1731 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 161). Diss Jan. 1735 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113).

Vane (Vayne), Anthony *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix ["Pane"]; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Vane, Gilbert *Page of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. 17 Apr. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 16). Occ. Mich. 1727-LD 1730 (RA EB 18). Vac. by 1731 (Miege [1731] I, 161).

Vane, Henry *Groom of the Stables* 1 Jan. 1719 (LS 13/200, f. 45v). *Footman* 28 Jan. 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 53v; LS 13/201, f. 20v). D. by 1 Dec. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 42).

Vane, Lionel *Clerk* to the *Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. June 1732 (*GM* II [1732], p. 827). Occ. 1735-1743 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 225). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 237).

Vangheyn, Herman *Gardiner at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1694-Est. ending Mich. 1698 (LR 5/95). No further occ.

Vangilder (Van Gilder, Vanguilder), Jasper *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 235v; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter. *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Vanhuele (Vanhule), Nicholas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 11 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert renewed 9 Mar. 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Vanier, Claudius *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Feb. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Vanmiere, Adrian *Brasier* to Queen Catherine 17 Oct. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Vanneck, --- [*Keeper of the*] *Privy Purse* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1798 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 297). Vac. by 1799 (*RK* [1799], p. 307).

Vansittart (Van Sittart), --- *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. May 1760

(*GM* XXX [1760], p. 250). Occ. 1761-1772 (*CCR* [1761], p. 100; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Varden, Peter *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1736-1745 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277).

Varley, Peter *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 7 Jan.1756 (LC 3/66, p. 3). Rem. by 17 Nov. 1756 (Ibid., p. 23).

Varley, William *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761 (LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Varndell, --- *Attendant* on Princess Augusta occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131). *Attendant* on Princess Mary occ. 1837-1840 (*RK* [1837], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 131). *Dresser* to the Princesses Augusta and Mary occ. 1841-1842 (*RK* [1841], pp. 131-32; last occ. ibid. [1842], p. 160). Vac. by 1843 (*RK* [1843], p. 160).

Varyer, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 3/58, p. 412). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Vaserier, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Dec. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Vassal, Francis *Sergeant at Arms* 23 Aug. 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Vassar, James *Third Groom of the Buttery* 9 May 1751 (LS 13/264, f. 10). *Second Page of the Scullery* 25 July 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17; LS 13/266, f. 13v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). *Keeper of Butter and Eggs* (or "*Deliverer of his Majestys Butter, Eggs Milk Cream and Cheese*") 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 28v). Pd. from 1 July 1761 to 10 Feb. 1762 (LS 2/1). Vac. 11 Feb. 1762 (Ibid.).

Vasset, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 July 1820 to 5 Apr. 1824 (LS 2/46-50). Vac. 6 Apr. 1824 (LS 2/50).

Vatass, --- *Dresser* [to the Children] to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1769 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1769], p. 92). Vac. by 1770 (*RK* [1770], p. 91).

Vaughan, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 15 Apr. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Vaughan, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Vaughan, Foulke *Yeoman of the Scullery* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 747).

Vaughan, George *Postilion* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564). *Postilion* 20 Dec. 1727 (LS 13/201, f.

27v). D. by 31 Aug. 1728 (Ibid., f. 38v).

Vaughan, Henry *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 1 Feb. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Vaughan, Henry *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685-11 Oct. 1686 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; last occ. LS 13/255, f. 18). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Vaughan (from 1809 **Halford**), Henry (cr. Bart. 27 Sept. 1809) *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 90).
--*Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1844 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1844], p. 160).
--*Physician to the Person* 23 Oct. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 129; LC 3/70, p. 1). Last occ. 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 148).
--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Physician* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).
D. 9 Mar. 1844 (*ODNB*).

Vaughan, J. *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).

Vaughan, John (Thomas) *Gentleman Waiter* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; listed as "Thomas" and "cupbearer" at City feast 26 Dec. 1679: Minute Books of City Chamber cited in A. and E. Strickland, *Lives of the Queen's of England* 4th ed. VI [1852], p. 105). *Gentleman Usher of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Vaughan, John *Solicitor General* to Queen Charlotte pd. 25 Feb. 1814-26 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17891, f. 1v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 1v). *Attorney General* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 26 Apr. 1816 (Add. MS. 17893, f. 1v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Vaughan, Peter *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 Dec. 1800-1810 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1811 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 17 Jan. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 189). Res. by 15 Apr. 1820 on app. as Dean of **Chester** (LC 3/69, p. 7; app. 14 Apr. 1820: *Fasti* III, 265).

Vaughan, Roger *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1669-1672 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 313; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 224). D. 28 May 1672 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 632).

Vaughan, Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 28 May 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 70). D. 9 Jan. 1843 (*WAR*, p. 510).

Vaughan, Thomas *Cook* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1804-1820 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Vaughan, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Dec. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Vaughan, William *Bellringer at Kensington* ?15 Nov. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 118v). D. by 1 Apr. 1740 (Ibid., f. 121v).

Vaughn (Vaughan), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1729 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Vaughn, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 134; LC 3/58, f. 83). D. by 20 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 233).

Vaule (Vaile), Margaret *Laundress of the Coarse Linen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by 1 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 128).

Vaunau, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vausant, Tade *Bottlegroom* 23 May 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 32). Dismissed ("by his Ma^{jts}. P'ticular Warr^{t}.") by 21 Mar. 1693 (Ibid., f. 43v).

Vaux, George, sen. *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 30 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 12v; **sl** Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 19). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 37).

Vaux, John *Keeper of the Lower Rooms and Gardens at Whitehall* app, Jan. 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 499). *Under Housekeeper at Whitehall* 26 June 1661 ("with his father by patent dureing ye life of his Brother George Vaux the younger") (LC 3/25, f. 37; **sl** Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 19). No further occ.

Vaux, Richard *Fife* 23 June 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 36). D. 25 Oct.1672 (*BDECM*, p. 1116).

Veasey, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 19 Oct. 1793 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Hanger* pd. from 28 Dec. 179?6 to ?5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/13-63, ?18-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Velthusen (Velthuset), John Casper *Preaching Minister of the Lutheran Chapel* 17 Sept. 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 75v). Res. ("cession") by 13 Oct. 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 85v; Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

Venables Vernon (from 15 Jan. 1831 **Harcourt**), Hon. Edward (Bishop of **Carlisle** 1791, trans. to Archbishopric of **York** 1808) *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 129). Last occ. 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 93). Prob. res. 1791 on app. as Bishop of **Carlisle** (nom. 18 Aug., cons. 6 Nov. 1791: *HBC*, p. 237). *Lord Almoner* 23 Jan. 1808 (C 66/4074, gt. of deodands). D. 5 Nov. 1847 (*Fasti* III, 119).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council") Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Venables, Edward *Page* to the Younger Princesses pd. from 1 Jan. 1805 (Add. MS. 17882, f. 4). Last occ. 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 137). *Page* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 137). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 138).

Venables, J. (E.) *Page* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1817-1824 (*RK* [1817], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 130).

Venables, James *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] 7 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 115). Occ. c. 1714-1727 (LC 3/7, f. 20). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Venables, Peter *Keeper of the Wardrobe* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of LD 1692-Est. ending LD 1695 (LR 5/91-95; last occ. LR 5/95). Prob. will dated 5 Apr. 1695 (PROB 11/425/41). Vac. by Est. of LD 1695 (LR 5/95; but cf occ. 14 Aug. 1697: LR 5/93).

Venn, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 Jan. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Venner, Nicholas *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). D. by 12 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Vensull (Vansuell, Vanswell), Herman *Groom Coachman* to Mary II 14 August 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 6; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ventum, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1788-1789 (*RK* [1788], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1789], p. 98). Vac. by 1790 (Ibid. [1790], p. 98).

Verby, Samuel *Page of the Backstairs in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 4 Feb. 1667[/68] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 46). No further occ.

Verdie, --- *Cook* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821-1824 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 130). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 131).

Verdier, Gabriel *Sexton and Porter to the French and Dutch Chapels* 23 Apr. 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 54v). D. by 20 Dec. 1782 (NCB, p. 80).

Verdier, Mark *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26). *First Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 41v). D. by 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116).

Verdon, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 30 July 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Verhaest, John *Supernumerary Yeoman Harbinger* 7 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/256). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 181). Rem. by 19 Aug. 1701 (LS 13/256).

Verney (Varney), Hon. George (suc. 18 July 1711 as 12th Lord Willoughby de Broke) *Chaplain* 21 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p 16; ibid., p. 96). Vac. by 16 Oct. 1711, prob. on suc. as Lord Willoughby de Broke (LC 3/5, f. 8v).

Verney, Hon. Henry *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 May 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 86). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).

Verney, Hon. John *Attorney General* to Queen Caroline app. 13 May 1729 (*HRC* [1729] XIV, 33). Occ. 1735- 20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 112; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Vernon *see also* **Venables Vernon**

Vernon --- *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40). No further occ.

Vernon, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1795-1808 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 140). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 140).

Vernon, --- *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 122; last occ. [1803], p. 121). No further occ.

Vernon, Caroline *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 16 Sept. 1768 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 47; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Vernon, Edward *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). No further occ.

Vernon, Edward *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1728 (Ibid.).

Vernon, Edward *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 24 Jan. 1796-5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17874, f. 3; Add. MS. 17878, f. 3). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1800 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3).

Vernon, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Vernon, Lady Harriet (Henrietta) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Amelia occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 92; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). D. 12 Apr. 1786 (*GM* LVI (1) [1786], p. 353).

Vernon, Henry *Page of Honour* 16 Jan. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 32; LS 13/203, f. 3). Vac. by 17 Feb. 1764 (LS 13/203, f. 37).

Vernon (from 27 Mar. 1779 **Sedley**), Hon. Henry (succ. 18 June 1813 as 3rd Lord **Vernon**) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 23 Apr. 1770 (T 52/60, p. 40). *Master of the Robes* 1 June 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 118; HO 38/13, pp. 256-7). *Master of the Robes* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122. Office **nl** Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545).

Vernon, Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1800-16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17878, f. 3; Add. MS. 17885, f. 3). Vac. 16 Mar. 1808 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 3).

Vernon, James *Clerk of the Avery* res. by 3 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f. 35). *Clerk of the Stables* 15 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 41). No further occ. Vac. by 15 Aug. 1679 on app. of Barzallai Jones (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 219).

Vernon, James, sen. *Sergeant of the Chandry* 16 June 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 76). Res. by 19 Aug. 1693 (Ibid., p. 111).

Vernon, James, jun. *Sergeant of the Chandry* 19 Aug. 1693 (LS 13/257, p. 111). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.
--[?*Groom of the Bedchamber*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). *Page of Honour* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. c. 18 Aug. 1698 (Luttrell IV, 416: "Page of the Presence"). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699-1700 (Miege [1699] III, 100; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30

July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1702 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 746). Occ. Est. beg. Mids 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Vernon, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 10 July 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 12). No further occ.

Vernon, John *Under Butler* 31 Aug. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 15; LB F, p. 552). *Footman Second Class*, 12 July 1834 (MOH SB 1, p. 183). Superannuated [from a *Porter's* position] 1 Jan. 1854 (MOH SB 3, p. 369).

Vernon, Leveson *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 July 1797 (E 407/2/147). Vac. by Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274).

Vernon, Sir Richard, Bart. *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1701 to 25 Dec. 1706 (E 407/2/78-83; **nl** list for travelling charges, 1705: LC 5/154, ff. 224v-225). Vac. by 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 554).

Vernon, Richard *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 18 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/265, f. 28v). Res. by 1 Aug. 1765 (Ibid., f. 33). *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 15 Jan. 1768 (Ibid., f. 40). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Jan. 1771 (Ibid., f. 42). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 6 June 1777 (Ibid., f. 48). *Third Clerk of the Green Cloth* 10 Dec. 1777 (Ibid., f. 48v). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 50). Office abolished 11 July 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Vernon, Robert [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 5 Jan. 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 28v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50v; LS 13/261, f. 11). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 12 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/ 261, f. 11). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 7 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., f. 18). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 29 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 45v; LS 13/263, f. 17v). *First Yeoman Porter at Gate* 16 Nov. 1736 (LS 13/263, p. 68v). D. by 1 Jan 1741 (Ibid., f. 83).

Vernon, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 3 Nov. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Verrier, Richard *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 73). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. EB 25). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 25). Vac. by Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30).

Verrio, Antonio *Principal Painter* 30 June 1684 (Stowe MS 196, f. 207; *CTB* VII, 1188; *CSPD 1686-7,* p. 303 [1163]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Verrÿt, Johanna *Necessary Woman* 12 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/198, p. 39). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Verulam, James Walter (Grimston), 1st Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 10 Jan. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 138). Res. by 6 May 1835 (Ibid., f. 149, given 11 Aug. 1835).

Very, James *Groom of the Stables* occ. Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Vesey, G. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Vesey, John A. *Groom* [*of the Bedchamber*] to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1812 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 143). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 143).

Vestment, Nathaniell *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 28 June 1683 (Rimbault, p. 17). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 23 July 1683 (Ibid., pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 23 Aug. 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24).

Vesturme, Lewis *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1814-1830 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 129). *Physician* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1847 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1847], p. 158). Vac. by 1848 (*RK* [1848], p. 158).

Veysie, Daniel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1791 (*AO* II, 1471). Occ. 18 Dec. 1791-1795 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1796 (Ibid.).

Vezian, James *Purveyor of Oats and Beans* 22 Aug. 1694 (LS 13/198, f. 48). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Purveyor of Oats and Beans at London and Kensington* 13 Jan. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 29v). Ev. vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Vezzani, Countess Lucretia Pretonari *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 205).

Vicary (Viccary), John *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 20 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117). *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Vicary, Lewis *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vicary, Walter *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by July 1783 (LC 5/25, p. 74).

Viccars (Vickers), John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Vice, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Vice, James *Waterman at Pension* occ. 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Vick (Weeck), C. *Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1810 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1810], p. 139). Vac. by 1811 (*RK* [1811], p. 139).

Vick, Richard *Watchmaker* 8 Dec. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 278). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Vickars, Joseph *Page of the Presence Chamber* 8 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 296; LC 3/7, f. 7).

--*Sewer of Chamber* 15 Jan. 1715 (LS 13/200 f. 7). No further occ.
--*Office Keeper* to the [*Secretary* to the] *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564).
D. by 6 Sept. 1722 (LC 3/63 p. 275).

Vickary (Vickery, Vithary), Philip *Page of the Cellar in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vacancy) 29 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188v). D. by 4 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17).

Vickers, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Feb. 1795-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Vickers, Richard *Waterman* 13 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 212; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 7 May 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 58).

Vignier, Joseph *Footman* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Villetes, William A. *Comptroller* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1808 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 143). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 143).

Villiers, Ann *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ. Prob. vac. 1678 on marriage to Han Willem **Bentinck** (from 1689 Earl of **Portland**). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). No further occ.

Villiers, Ann *Maid of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Villiers, Anne [*Under-governess*] to Lady Mary occ. 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Barbara *Seamstress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Catherine *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 18 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. c. 20 July 1685 on marriage to James Lewis du Puissar (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 66 n. 29, 291; Wynne, p. 263 gives departure date as ?1682).

Villiers, Hon. Charles *Clerk of the Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 20 Sept. 1679 (*CSPD 1679-80,* p. 325; *CSPD 1685,* p. 61 [280]; *CSPD 1689-90,* p. 89 gives John [*sic*] Villiers). Surr. by 17 May 1690 (*CSPD 1690-1,* p. 12; LC 3/57 f. 6).

Villiers, Edward (Villiers), 1st Viscount *see* **Villiers**, Sir Edward

Villiers, Edward (ktd. 1680) *Master of the Robes* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1677 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; Chamberlayne [1669], p. 313; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 200). No further occ.
--*Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p.

279; last occ. Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 307). No further occ.
--*Commisioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 201). *Knight Marshal* Gt. in reversion 16 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/257, pp. 29-32; warrants for adm. 3 Mar. 1681: LS 13/253 f. 86; 13 Feb. 1687: LS 13/255 f. 23). D. by 4 July 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 28).
--*Master of the Horse* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Villiers, Sir Edward, Kt. (cr. Viscount **Villiers** 20 Mar. 1691; Earl of **Jersey** 13 Oct. 1697) *Knight Marshal* Gt. in reversion 16 Feb. 1676 (LS 13/257, pp. 29-32; warrant for adm. 4 July 1689: ibid., p. 28). Vac. by 11 July 1700 (Ibid., pp. 174-6).
--*Master of the Horse* to Mary II 25 Mar. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 19; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.
--*Lord Chamberlain* 24 June 1700 (LC 5/166, pp. 45, 70). Rem. by 24 Apr. 1704 (Ibid., p. 164; E. Gregg, *Queen Anne* [1980], p. 180).

Villiers, Lady Frances *Governess* to Lady Mary occ. 28 June 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. ibid. [1677], p. 207). Office no further occ.
--[*Lady*] *of the Robes* to Lady Mary app. 18 Mar. 1672[?/3] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Office no further occ.
--*Governess* to James, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 6 Mar. 1663[/64]-1669 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd edition], p. 316 indicating incumbency at d. of James, Duke of **Cambridge**). Vac. 30 June 1667 on d. of James, Duke of **Cambridge**. [*Lady*] *of the Robes* to Lady Anne app. 18 Mar. 1672[?/3] (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). D. 23 Nov. 1677 (Gregg, *Queen Anne*, p. 17).

Villiers, Hon. Francis *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 19 Aug. 1672 (*CSPD 1672,* p. 509). *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 Nov. 1676 (*CSPD 1676-7,* p. 414; *CSPD 1685,* p. 40 [183]). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Villiers, George Bussy (Villiers), *styled* Viscount (succ. as 4th Earl of **Jersey** 28 Aug. 1769) *Vice Chamberlain* 20 July 1765 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 651). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 20 Sept. 1769 (T 52/60, p. 323). Vac. 18 Dec. 1777 (T 53/54, pp. 210-11). *Master of the Buckhounds* 29 Mar. 1782 (HO 38/1, p. 10). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 17 May 1783 (Ibid., p. 351). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1783 (Ibid., p. 480). *Master of the Horse* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795-1796 (*RK* [1795], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1796], p. 279). Vac. by 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Occ. 1798-1800 (*RK* [1798], p. 297; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).
--*Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1795 (*GM* [LXV] (1), p. 445). Occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.
--*Member of the Prince's Council* occ. 1796-1802 (*RK* [1796], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1802], p. 125). Vac. by 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 125).

Villiers, Hon. George *Groom of the Bedchamber* 17 Jan. 1783 (LC 3/67, p. 148). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).

Villiers, Henry *Sergeant Porter* 1 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257 p. 2). Res. by 13 Mar. 1690 (Ibid., p. 44).
--*Master of the Tennis Courts* app. for life of Thomas Cooke 15 Sept. 1689 (C 66/3330). Vac. 14 Dec. 1697 on d. of same (*CTB* XIV, 208).

Villiers, Henry *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1749 (*PSBC*, p. 196; Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267; LC 3/64, p. 142: to the Princess Royal; Miege [1731] I, 162; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 103). Res. by Mar. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 142).

Villiers, Hon. John Charles *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Feb. 1787 (LS 13/265, f. 58v). Res. by 19 Feb. 1790 (Ibid., f. 62).

Villiers, Mary (Henrietta) *Maid of Honour* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29; sl LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Villiers, Walter *Page of Honour* 21 May 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 68). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Vilmet, Amant (Aamant) *Master Cook of the Kitchen at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, ff. 79v, 83v). *Chief Cook of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). --*Second Master Cook* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Vince, Samuel Berney *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Nov. 1815-1826 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1827 (Ibid.).

Vincent, --- *Housekeeper at Kew* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Vincent, Andrew A. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Vincent, Edward *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Vincent, George *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 11 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 118). No further occ.

Vincent, George N. *Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. 28 Aug. 1793-7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 2; Add. MS. 17877, f. 2). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 7 July 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 2). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Vincent, Henry Dormer *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1791-1805 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Vincent, Jacob *Purveyor of Hay, Oats, Beans and Litter at Hampton* Court 1 Jan. 1695 (LS 13/198, f. 50). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Vincent, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Ordinary* 24 Oct. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 171). Vac. by 1687 (Ibid. [1687], pp. 157-58).

Vincent, Shadrack (Shadrick, Richard) *Messenger in Extraordinary* 28 June 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 49). *Messenger* 24 July 1737 (Ibid., p. 62). D. by 15 May 1754 (Ibid., p. 279).

Vincent, Simonity *Sewer of the Chamber* 12 Dec. 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 237). D. by 27 Jan. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 256).

Vincent, Thomas, [sen.] *Musician* 22 Jan. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 144). D. by 30 Dec. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 255).

Vincent, Thomas, [jun.] *Musick and Instrument Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Apr. 1740 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 149; ibid., pp. 88-89). Occ. 1741-1751 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 259; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Musician* 30 Dec. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 255; LC 3/67, p. 40).
--*Barber* 19 Jan. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 97). *Hautboy* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94). *1st Hautboy* occ. 1770-1798 (*RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 101).
D. by 6 June 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 45).

Vincent, William *Clerk* to the *Council of the Queen* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 247). Vac. 20 November 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Vincent, William *Chaplain* 18 May 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 91). Res. by 22 July 1802 on app. as Dean of Westminster (LC 3/68, p. 72; *Fasti* III, 349).
--*Sub Almoner* 28 Nov. 1783 (LS 13/204, f.15v). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1808 (Ibid., f. 79).

Vincicomb, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Sept. 1801-1807 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1808 (Ibid.).

Vincicombe, Richard *Trumpeter* app. c. 1759 (LC 3/19, p. 17). Last occ. 17 Jan. 1779 (LC 5/30). Vac. by Est. of 1782 (Shelburne MSS. 125, p. 181).

Vine, John *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Viner, Jonathan *Messenger in Extraordinary* 12 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Viner, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [13 Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Viney, Walter *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 May 1750 (Add MS. 24398, p. 76). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Coachman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Vinnicombe, --- *Page* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucster occ. 1848-1857 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1857], p. 157). Vac. 30 Apr. 1857 on d. of Princess Mary, Duchess of **Gloucester**.

Vinser, George *Chaplain in Ordinary* 19 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 30v). No further occ.

Vintner, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1660-61 (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Vittinge, Richard *Messenger to attend the Commissioners for the City of Norwich* 5 July 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Vivian, Daniell *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian (Vivean), Daniel *Gentleman Pensioner* 14 Mar. 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. 6 Jan. 1675 (Ibid., f. 25). *Gentleman Pensioner* Nov. 1676 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 25v). Occ. 1679 to 25 Dec. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 181; Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 29v; E 407/2/77). Vac. by 25 Dec. 1701 (E 407/2/78).

Vivian, Francis *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 26 Feb. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, Isaack *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 17 Mar. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Vivian, James William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 28 Dec. 1815 (LS 13/204, f. 99v). Last occ. 1855 (*RK* [1855], p. 148). Vac. by 1856 (Ibid. [1856], p. 149).

Vivian, John *Chaplain* occ. 1769-1771 (*RK* [1769], p. 79; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 78). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], pp. 78-79; if John Vivian, Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, d. 1771: *GM* XLI, p. 142).

Vivian, Nicholas *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 2). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Vivian, Sir Richard Hussey, Kt. (cr. Bart. 19 Jan. 1828) *Extra Equerry* May 1812 (MOH WB 3, p. 54). *Equerry* occ. 1816-1830 (*RK* [1816], p. 127; ibid. [1830], p. 126). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 17 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 45). No further occ.

Vivian, Thomas *Fourth Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 29 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 8). No further occ.

Vivian, Thomas *Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 May 1662 (LS 13/252, ff. 82, 83v; LS 13/31, f. 16v; LS 13/255, f. 11v). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 12 Nov. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 38v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 30 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 14). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 22 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., p. 42). Bur. 3 Sept. 1691 (*HP 1660-90* III, 645).

Vizard, W. *Larderer of Stores* pd. from 8 Aug. 1830 to 5 Apr. 1831 (LS 2/56, f. 5-LS 2/57). Vac. 6 Apr. 1831 (LS 2/57).

Vodka, Alexius *Physician in Extraordinary* 10 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ.

Vogler (Vogeler), Henry (Hinrich) *Servant* to the *Pages of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1745-Est. end. Mich. 1751 (Chamberlayne [1745 II iii, 239; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26).
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Prince George app. 19 Dec. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 14). *Servant* to the *Pages of the Backstairs* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1752-1760 (*CCR* [1752], p. 100; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on accs. of George III.
--*Brusher* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99; last occ. 1751 (ibid.

[1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Vokins, Richard *First Groom of the Chandry* 29 Apr. 1671 (LS 13/252, f. 188v). *Second Yeoman of the Chandry* 28 June 1672 (Ibid., f. 178v). *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 29 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 13, app. prob. coinciding with that of John Bartlet as *Second Yeoman of the Chandry*). *Yeoman of the Chandry* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 6). *First Yeoman of the Chandry* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Volkman, Henry *Master of the Guns and Dogs* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *265). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121).

Volkman, John *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Dec. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Von Alpen, Ludwig *Yeoman of the Robes and Barber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 54). No further occ.

von Amen, Max *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 13). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/61, f. 68; LS 13/257 gives 1 Mar. 1695).

Von Esch, --- *Music-Master* to Princess Charlotte occ. 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 124). Vac. by 1807 (*RK* [1807], p. 124).

Vossius (Voussius), Isaack *Chaplain in Ordinary* [Feb. 1675] (LC 3/28, f. 23). *Chaplain in Waiting* 27 Jan. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 14). No further occ.

Votman, Henry *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 33v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Voyce, Anna Maria *Washer of the Coarse Linen* 1 Jan. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 128). D. 22 Jan. 1775 (LS 2/6).

Vuljohn, William *Second Groom of Scalding House* 18 June 1684 (LS 13/254 f. 60v). *First Groom of Scalding House* 1 Nov. 1684 (LS 13/9 f. 13). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 22 Apr. 1685 (Ibid.). D. 29 Oct. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 10).

Vulliamy (Pulliamy), Benjamin *Clockmaker* 27 Mar. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 408). D. by 26 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 129v).

Vulliamy, Benjamin Lewis *Clockmaker* 26 Dec. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 129v; reapp. 24 July 1830, vacated: "not reappointed to cease with the present possessor"). Last occ. 1854 (*RK* [1854], p. 153). Vac. by 1855 (Ibid. [1855], p. 153).

Vygh (Uygh), Agnies *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 9; **sl** LD 1694 Add. MS. 78264, ff. 66-69). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Vyner (Viner), Sir Robert, Bart. *Goldsmith* 12 June 1660 (LC 3/28, f. 29; LC 3/56, p. 40). D. 2 Sept. 1688 (*ODNB*; LC 3/29, f. 36v).

Vyner (Viner), Robert *Groom of the Jewel Office* 14 Feb. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 81). *Goldsmith* 26 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 36v; LC 3/57, f. 37v). D. by 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/57, f. 37v).

Vyner, Thomas *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* 1 Jan. 1679 (LS 13/197, f. 63v; last occ. Est. of early 1685: Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Purveyor and Granitor* occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Vyner, Thomas *Groom of the Jewel Office* 28 June 1682 (LC 3/24, f. 15; LC 3/56, p. 40). Vac. by 14 Feb. 1688 (Ibid.). *Groom of the Jewel Office* 26 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 81; LC 3/32, p. 59). Surr. by 9 July 1694 (LC 3/57 p. 2).

Vyse, --- *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Vyse, Charlotte *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Sophia occ. 1821-1848 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1848], p. 159). Vac. 27 May 1848 on d. of Princess Sophia.

Vyse, Richard *Comptroller of the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1825 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 128). D. 30 May 1825 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1826], p. 128).

Vyse, Richard William Howard *Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 1813 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1815-1837 (*RK* [1815], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Vyvyan, Richard *Council Learned at the Law* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Feb. 1729[/30] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 6v). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117; Est. of Dec. 1735: Add. MS. 74066; Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 249). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 257).

Wace, Francis *Gentleman Sewer* 30 Mar. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 208; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 119).

Wadbroke, William [*First*] *Page of the Woodyard* 24 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34).

Wadbrooke, John *Waterman at Pension* 18 Dec. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 132). D. by 17 Feb. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 60).

Wadd, William *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Aug. 1817 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1818-1820 (*RK* [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wadd, William *Surgeon in Extraordinary to the Person* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69 f. 14). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Waddell, John *Pages' Room Man* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1807 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Waddilove, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1817 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1817],

p. 127). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 127).

Waddington, Edward *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). Res. by 24 June 1725 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (LC 3/64, p. 17; nom. 25 Aug., cons. 11 or 18 Oct. 1724: *HBC*, p. 240).

Waddington, G. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1790-1800 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 322). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 127). Occ. 1804-1824 (*RK* [1804], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 127). Vac. by 1825 (*RK* [1825], p. 127).

Wade, Bryan *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 Nov. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 24). No further occ.

Wade, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1760 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 95). Vac. by 1761 (Ibid. [1761], p. 95).

Wadlowe, John *Esquire of the Body in Extraordinary* 23 June 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 117). *Esquire of the Body "in Ordinary"* (?w/o fee) 15 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 117v; cert. renewed 26 May 1671: LC 3/27, f. 25). No further occ.

Wadman, Francis *Gentleman Usher* to Princess Amelia occ. 1766-1786 (*CCK* [1766], p. 106; last occ. *RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1001).

Wagdon, John *Waterman* 12 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 252; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87; LC 3/58, f. 86v). D. by 24 May 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 354).

Waggon, Francis *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Waggoner, Peter *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1696-1726 (Hennell, p. 286; last occ. Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125). Vac. by 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 176).

Waglands, George *Helper in the Stables* 15 Sept. 1788 (MOH WB 1, p. 136). D. by 4 Jan. 1808 (Ibid., p. 164).

Waglands, John *Postilion* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH WB 1, p. 167; LB F, p. 550). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1831 (MOH EB 1D, no. 2). *Postchaiseman* 2 Aug. 1834 (MOH 2/256). [A John Waglands, sen. d. 27 Apr. 1870: MOH SB 4, p. 147].

Wagner, H. M. *Chaplain in Ordinary at Brighton* occ. 1836-1840 (*RK* [1836], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 123). Office ?abolished by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 123).

Wagshott, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Wagstaff, Thomas *Messenger* occ. 1794-1795 (*RK* [1794], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Wagstaffe, Thomas *Trumpeter* d. by 10 Oct. 1793 (LC 3/68, p. 3).

Wain, Thomas. *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 5 Apr. 1826 to 22 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/52-53). Vac. 23 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/53). *Second Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 to 5 July 1830 (LS 2/54-56, f. 2). *Second Assistant Porter* pd. from 5 Jan. 1830 to 6 May 1833 (LS 2/56, f. 2-59, f.3). *Messenger* to the King 7 May 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 93). Last occ. [to Queen] 1844 (*RK* [1845], p. 147). Vac. by 1846 (*RK* [1846], p. 147).

Wainwright, Francis *Messenger in Extraordinary* 20 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Wainwright, John *Clerk of the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *263). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 117).

Wainwright, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Pos. d. c. 17 June 1674 (PROB 11/3445/250). No further occ.

Wainwright, Thomas *Apothecary to the Person* Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 120). Res. by 29 July 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 94).

Waite (Whate, Wate), Anne *Chamber Maid* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline app. 6 Feb. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 147). Occ. 1734 (*True State of England* [1734], p. 59). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 123).

Waite, T. *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1835 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Wake, Thomas, sen. *First Assistant Porter at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 6 July 1788 (LS 13/267, f. 14v). D. 28 Mar. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39v; *GM* LXXI (1) [1801], p. 375).

Wake, Thomas George *Third Assistant Porter* [*at Gate and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House*] 6 Apr. 1801 (LS 13/267, 39v). *Second Assistant Porter and Sweeper of the Courts at the Queen's House* 22 May 1804 (Ibid., f. 45). *Second Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *First Assistant Porter* to the King at Windsor 14 Mar 1812 (T 38/526, p. 10). *Porter* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 137; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *Assistant Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 6 Jan. 1820 to 24 Jan. 1827 (LS 2/46-53). *Porter at Buckingham House* pd. from 25 Jan. 1827-?5 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/53). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/54).

Wake, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 7 Aug. 1663 (Rimbault, p. 49-50). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wake, William (Bishop of **Lincoln** 1706, trans. to Archbishopric of **Canterbury** 1716) *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/32, p. 46; LC 5/166, p. 139). Res. by 26 Apr. 1706 on app. as Bishop of **Lincoln** (LC 5/166, p. 186; nom. 16 July, cons. 21 Oct. 1705: *HBC*, p. 257). *Lord Almoner* first occ. 27 Nov. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 72; C 66/3511, gt. of deodands 10 Dec. 1715). Vac. by 8 Mar. 1716 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 117).

Wakefield, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. [?1663] (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 8 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15v).

No further occ.

Wakefield, William *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 1 Apr. 1779 (LS 13/266, f. 106v). Rem. (put upon pension) 29 Mar. 1792 (LS 13/181, f. 136; LS 13/267, f. 22).

Wakelynne, Thomas *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 28 Jan. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wakeman, Sir George, Bart. *Physician in Extraordinary* 17 Sept. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 143). No further occ. *Physician* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1677-Est. ending Mich. 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 35; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Wakerfield, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* 14 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 111). No further occ.

Wakerlin (Wackerlin), Ralph *Supernumerary Gentlemen Usher, Daily Waiter* (to succ. at vac.) 27 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 110). No further occ.
--*Assistant Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at vac.) [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 13). No further occ.

Walbank, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [23 Feb. 1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Walby, Edward *Master Scourer at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. to 5 July 1825 (LS 2/51). *Larderer of Stores at Carlton House* pd. from 14 June 1825 to 7 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/51-54). Vac. 8 Apr. 1828 (LS 2/54). *Second Scourer* pd. from 5 Apr. 1832 to 16 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/56, f. 5). Vac. 16 Jan. 1836 (LS 2/62, f. 2).

Walcott, Edward *Waterman* 29 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 158; LC 3/58, f. 87). D. by 31 Mar. 1761 (LC 3/58, p. 117).

Walcott, Richard *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 3 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Waldegrave, Lady Caroline *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Princesses occ. 1791-1798 (*RK* [1791], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1798], p. 102: to the elder princesses). Pd. 1 Jan. 1793-5 Apr. 1798 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17876, f. 4). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1798 (Add. MS. 17876, f. 4).

Waldegrave, Cornelia Jacoba (Emily) (Lady Radstock from 29 Dec. 1800) *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 13 June 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Waldegrave (Walgrave), Edward *Physician* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388).

Waldegrave, Elizabeth, Countess of *see* **Leveson Gower**, Elizabeth, Lady

Waldegrave (Waldgrave, Walgrave), Lady Elizabeth Laura *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal occ. 1783-1790 (*RK* [1783], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 102).

Waldegrave, George (Waldegrave), 4th Earl *see* **Chewton,** Viscount

Waldegrave, Henry (Waldegrave), 1st Lord *Comptroller of the Household* 10 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 22v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Waldegrave (Walgrave), Lady Isabella *see* **Ronchi**, Isabella.

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 1st Earl *see* **Waldegrave,** 2nd Lord

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 2nd Lord (cr. Earl **Waldegrave** 13 Sept. 1729) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 289). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 31 Oct. 1730 (*CTBP 1731-4,* p. 20). D. 11 Apr. 1741.

Waldegrave, James (Waldegrave), 2nd Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 17 Dec. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 163). Vac. by 3 Jan. 1753 (*ibid.* p. 263). *Governor* to George Prince of **Wales** and Prince Edward app. Dec. 1752 (*GM* XXII [1752], p. 584). Occ. 1754-1756 (*CCR* [1754], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100; acc. *GEC*, *Governor and Keeper of the Privy Purse* to George, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Edward). Office **nl** by Est. of 1756 (Add. MSS. 37836, f. 9).

Waldegrave, John (Waldegrave), 3rd Earl *see* **Waldegrave,** Hon. John

Waldegrave, Hon. John (succ. as 3rd Earl **Waldegrave** 28 Apr. 1763) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 22 Jan. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 205; LC 3/67, pp. 8-9). Pd. to 10 Sept. 1763 (T 53/49 p. 287). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 22 Jan. 1770 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 63v). D. 22 Oct. 1784 (*GM* [1784] LIV (2), 879).

Waldegrave, John James (Waldegrave), 6th Earl *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 30 Nov. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). Res. by 5 Oct. 1831 (Ibid*.,* f. 65).

Waldegrave, William (ktd. 10 June 1688) *Physician* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Physician* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Walden (Waldin), Isaack *Joint Sergeant of the Harthounds* app. Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 431). *Sergeant of the Harthounds* 3 May 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 67v). No further occ.
--*Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 22 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Walden, Richard *Joint Sergeant of the Harthounds* Dec. 1660 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 431). Prob. vac. by 3 May 1661 on app. of Isaack Walden as sole *Sergeant of the Harthounds* (LC 3/25, f. 67v).

Walden, Robert *Porter of the Bread Pantry (Breadbearer)* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Prob. d. c. 13 Sept. 1775 (PROB 11/1011/182). Vac. by 1 Oct. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 121v).

Waldo, Daniel *Chemical Physician* 25 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ. Pos. d. c. 29 Mar. 1693 (PROB 11/414/151).

Waldron, John *Domestic Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 130).

Vac. by 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130). *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Waldron, Thomas *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 30 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141, vacated). *Physician to the Household "in Ordinary*...without fee" [extraordinary to succ. at vac.] 8 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 50v). *Physician to the Household* 21 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/24 f. 16). D. 10 Feb. 1677 (Ibid.; LS 13/253 f. 66).

Waldron, Thomas (Francis) *Porter* to the [*Board of*] *Greencloth* 18 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 121v). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). Vac. 6 Apr. 1830 (Ibid.).
--*Porter of the Coal Yard* 17 Apr. 1813 (LS 13/204, f. 127v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).

Waldron, William *Outdoor Watchman at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). D. 20 Jan. 1823 (LS 2/49).

Wale, John *Waterman at Pension* 15 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 269). D. by 13 Sept. 1756 (Ibid., p. 293).

Wale, Miles *Waterman in Extraordinary* 27 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 213). *Waterman* 8 June 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 228). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Waterman* 29 Jan. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 199). D. by 8 Oct. 1731 (Ibid., p. 227).

Wale (Wate, Wells) Thomas, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Wale (Vale), Thomas, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ.1735-Est. of 5 July 1757 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 110; last occ. Hennell, p. 260). Ev. vac. by 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Wale, Sir William, Kt. *Keeper of the Wines* 5 Feb. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 72). Bur. 22 Nov. 1676 (*The Registers of North Luffenham, in the County of Rutland. 1572-1812*, [The Parish Register Society, 1896] IV, 73).

Wales, Martha *Storekeeper at Carlton House* 6 Apr. 1812 (MOH EB 4, p. 9; MOH LB F, p. 552). D. 3 Aug. 1843 (MOH SB 3, p. 18).

Wales (Waile, Wale), William *Waterman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** (later Queen) app. 2 May 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 15). Occ. Mich. 1717-1737 (RA EB 48, f. 15v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 7v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 568; EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walgrave, --- *Rocker* to Prince James, Prince of **Wales** 10 June 1688 (LC 3/29, f. 62). Vac. 11 December 1688 on abdication of James II.

Walker, *see* also **Elliott**

Walker, --- *Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

--*Apothecary to the Household* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1825 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Vac. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127).

Walker, Abraham *Woolen Draper* 28 Aug. 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 118; reapp. 1 Sept. 1830 (Ibid., p. 159: *and Linen Draper, Tailor*). No further occ.

Walker (aft Roper [Rooper]), Anne (Ann) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. c. Sept. 1673 (Wynne, p. 263). Occ. July 1675 (*CTB* IV, 787: mw 22 July 1675 for last LD quarter). Vac. by Nov. 1677 on marriage to Francis Roper (Wynne, p. 263). *Dresser* [*Woman of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 29 Oct. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Walker, Anthony *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). No further occ.

Walker, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 163). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 July 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 64). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (EB 30, p. 25). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 101).

Walker, Francis *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556). Vac. by 1708 (Ibid. [1708] II iii, 620-21).

Walker, George *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Dec. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63). No further occ.

Walker, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1742 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; excused from duty ibid. [1737] II iii, 238; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Superannuated by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217).

Walker, George *Yeoman of the Guard* 10 Apr. 1761 (LC 3/58, f. 83v). D. by 29 Aug. 1764 (Ibid., p. 357).

Walker, George Townshend (later ktd.) *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 128). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 128). *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1808-1815 (*RK* [1808], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 144). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Will proved 2 Feb. 1843 (PROB 11/1975/322).

Walker, James *Axe Keeper of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1762-1784 (*CCR* [1762], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1784], p. 99). Vac. by 1785 (Ibid. [1785], p. 99).

Walker, James *Groom of Great Chamber* 8 Jan. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 134; LC 3/70, p. 6). Dismissed 29 July 1858 (LC 5/237, p. 186).

Walker, Jervas (Jarvis, Gervase) *Trumpeter* 18 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 41; LC 3/32, p. 69; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 72; LC 3/64, p. 75). D. by 6 Apr. 1742 (*BDECM*, p. 1121).

Walker, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o] fee to Queen Catherine 6 Feb. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walker, John *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ cc. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3). Vac. by 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563).

Walker, John *Chaplain* 29 Jan. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 42). D. 9 Nov. 1741 (Ibid., p. 140 gives 1742; *DNB*, Supp. III, 503).

Walker, John *Messenger* 24 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 53; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by June 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 100).

Walker, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 18 Aug. 1805-1813 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1814 (Ibid.).

Walker, Joseph *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 11). D. by 5 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).

Walker, Joseph *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* 27 Jan. 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 1122). *Trumpeter* 1 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 34). D. by 5 Jan. 1682 (*RECM* I, 197 citing LC 5/144, p. 169).

Walker, Lawrence *Comptroller and Auditor* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1840-1843 (*RK* [1840], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Walker, Mary *Assistant in the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 101). Occ. Est. beg. Ld 1738-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 24). Vac. by 1751 (*CCR* [1751], p. 102). *Assistant in the Scullery* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess of **Wales**.

Walker (?Walter), Matthew *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Walker, Matthew Clement *Gentleman Pensioner* Aug. 1833 (Curling, p. 276). Res. 1844 (Ibid.).

Walker, Richard *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 27 Mar. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 9v). *Page of the Pantry* 5 Oct. 1676 (Ibid., f. 14). *Groom of the Pantry* 30 Oct. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 26). *Second Yeoman of the Pantry* 8 Sept. 1679 (Ibid., f. 31). *First Yeoman of the Pantry* 10 Feb. 1680 (Ibid., f. 33). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Pantry* 13 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/10, f. 4v; LS 13/257, p. 13). D. by 3 Mar. 1697 (LS 13/257, p. 153).

Walker, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1726-1748 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Walker, Richard *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1820 (*RK* [1784], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126).
--*Apothecary to the Person at Carlton House* 15 June 1812 (LC 3/68, p. 149). *Apothecary to the Person* 31 Jan. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 2).
--*Apothecary to the Household* 31 Jan. 1820 (Ibid., p. 3). Res. 11 Oct. 1823 (LC 1/10 no. 682).

Apothecary to Prince Leopold occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 147; last occ. ibid. [1827-*sic*], p. 131). D. by 22 Feb. 1825 (Ibid., p. 76).

Walker, Robert [sen.] *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68; sl Add. MS. 36,781, f. 18). Occ. Est. of 1663-List of ?May 1664 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22; last occ. SP 29/98, f. 212). D. by 18 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 68; LC 5/52, p. 246).

Walker, Robert, jun. [?*Yeoman*] *Huntsman of the Buckhounds* ("wth out fee to come in wth fee after his father's death"] 28 Apr. 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 68v). *Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. 18 Aug. 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (LC 5/52, p. 246; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walker, Robert *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Sept. 1747 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 33). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 276; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Postilion* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751 (RA EB 30, p. 60). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1754 (RA EB 24). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1754 (RA EB 25).

Walker, Samuel Masterton *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Walker, Thomas *Surveyor of the Dresser* 17 Oct. 1676 (LC 3/24, f. 9). D. by 30 July 1683 (Ibid.).

Walker, Thomas *Housekeeper at Newmarket* 17 Jan. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 31; LC 3/4, f. 14 [listed Miege (1699) III, 87]; LC 3/5, f. 11; LC 3/63, p. 53; LC 3/64, p. 76). D. 14 Sept. 1731 (*CTB & P 1731-4*, p. 195).

Walker, Thomas *Chamber Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1735-1736 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 119; Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240). Vac. by 1737 (Chamberlain [1737] II iii, 251). --*Groom of the Scullery* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 101). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1741 (RA EB 30, p. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262). D. by 22 Mar. 1741[42] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 154-55).

Walker, Tymothy *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 26 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Walker, W. *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 24 Jan. to 30 June 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 4). Vac. 1 July 1837 (Ibid.).

Walker, Sir Walter, Kt. *Advocate-General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 31 Oct. 1670 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). D. 1674 (*AC*; will dated 27 Apr. 1674: PROB 11/344/501).

Walker (?Walter), William [*Groom of the Great Chamber*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Walker, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 18 Oct. 1768 (LC 3/58, p. 388). Vac. by 16 Feb. 1774 (Ibid., p. 417).

Walker, William *Apothecary to the Household* occ. 1825-1830 (*RK* [1825], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 119). Vac. by 1831 (Ibid. [1831], p. 120).

Walkinshaw (Walkershaw), Catherine *Seamstress* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 179). Occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 255). Office no further occ. *House-keeper of Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 122: "our House in St. James's Square"). Occ. by Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 230). *Housekeeper in London* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 13; Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. *CCR*. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Housekeeper of Leicester House* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 13 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92).
--*Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1768-1772 (*RK* [1768], p. 95; last occ. ibid. [1772], p. 91).
Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Walkling (Walkeling Waleking), Conrad (Cort, Coort) *Deputy Privy Purse* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Account beg. May 1702-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 35-38 [as a pensioner; no office listed]; Chamberlayne [1707] III, 577; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Wall (Walle), Aaron *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wall (aft. Oglethorp), Eleanor *Laundress and Mistress Seamstress* 1 Apr. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 21). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wall, Elizabeth *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69). Pd. to 6 Jan. 1822 (LS 2/47).

Wall, Henry *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 8 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Wall, Jacob *Watchman* occ. 1 Mar. 1726 (LC 5/158, f. 225). No further occ.

Wall, John *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 96). Occ. Est. beg. Ld 1738-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 278). *Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. app. 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 67). Occ. beg. Mich. 1750 RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Roaster* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 7 June 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-10 Oct. 1753 (RA EB 30, p. 61; RA EB 24). Pd. To 10 Oct. 1753 (RA EB 24).

Wall, John *Porter* to the *Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). Pd. to 31 July 1776 (LS 2/6).
--*Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Scullery* 14 June 1766 (LS 13/266, f. 50v). *Groom of the Scullery* 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 95v). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 97). Res. by 19 Mar.

1795 (LS 13/267, f. 30).

Wall, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1808-1817 (*RK* [1808], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 138). Will proved 2 Dec. 1817 (PROB 11/1599/33; *RK* [1818], p. 139).

Wall, Martin Sandys *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 126). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wall, Richard ?*Porter at Carlton House* 18 Mar. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 67v). No further occ.

Wall, Samuel *Chemical Physician* 7 Mar. 1693 (LC 3/32, p. 25). No further occ.

Wall, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Wall, William *First Yeoman Harbinger* 24 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 21; LS 13/261, f. 8v). D. by 28 Mar. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 21).

Wallace, --- *Woolen Draper* 30 Nov. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 26). No further occ.

Waller, Edmund *Cofferer of the Household* 22 Dec. 1744 (LS 13/262, f. 52v). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Waller, John Augustus *Porter of the German Chapel* d. by 17 Sept. 1782 (Lovegrove MS., p. 75).

Waller, Jon W. (later kntd) *Oculist* occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 119). Vac. by 1821 (Ibid. [1821], p. 121).

Waller, Sir Jonathan Wathen, 1st Bart. *Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 56). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Waller, Joseph *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1748 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 116). Vac. by 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 113).

Waller, Robert *Groom of the Robes* 20 Oct. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 276). Vac. by 22 Sept. 1724 (LC 3/64, p. 2).

Waller, Robert *Groom of the Bedchamber* 19 Aug. 1784 (T 52/74, p. 126). Vac. by 30 May 1801 (LC 3/68 p. 66).

Waller, William *Messenger* 11 Dec. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). D. by 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 91).

Waller, William *Yeoman of the Wagons* Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Waller, William *Furner to the Pastry* 15 June 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 95v). *Child of the Pastry* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 101). *Second Groom of the Pastry* 1 Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 107). *First Groom of the Pastry* 26 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 16v). *Yeoman of the Pastry* 16 Apr. 1760 (Ibid., f. 42v; LS 13/266, f. 12). Rem. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/266, f. 32v; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Waller, William *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Nov. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 97). *Third Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 104v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid. f. 112). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 116v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1752 (LS 13/264, f. 12v). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 12 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 15v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 5 Feb. 1756 (Ibid., f. 25). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

Wallett (Waters), William *Post-chaiseman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1807 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1807], p. 123). Office no further occ.

Walley, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1811-1823 (*RK* [1811], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1823], p. 126). Vac. by 1824 (Ibid. [1824], p. 126).

Walley, William *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Bakehouse* 10 May 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 96). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wallington, James *Undermarshal* 24 Feb. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 66; LS 13/49, p. 35). Res. by 27 Feb. 1738 (LS 13/201, f. 69v).

Wallis, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). No further occ.

Wallis, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11v). Vac. by Est. 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942], p. 17).

Wallis, James (?Thomas) *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 29 Sept. 1700 to 25 Mar. 1714 (E 407/2/77-86). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1715 (Ibid., no. 87).

Wallis, James *Page* to Prince Edward app. July 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 333). No further occ.

Wallis, Robert *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 41). Surr. by 25 Oct. 1701 (Ibid., p. 63).

Wallis, Thomas *Drummer* (to First Reg. of Footguards) 12 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 122). Prom. by 7 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65).

Wallis, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 29 July 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 48). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 41). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wallop, Hon. Bleuet *Page of Honour* 8 Nov. 1739 (LS 13/201, f. 73v). Vac. by 3 Nov. 1744 (Ibid., f. 94v). *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 1746 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1748-1749 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1749], p. 102). D. 6 June 1749 (*HP 1715-1754*).

Wallop, Hon. Henry *Page of Honour* 4 Jan. 1757 (LS 13/202, f. 21). Vac. by 16 Jan. 1760 (Ibid. f. 32). *Groom of the Bedchamber* 24 Aug. 1765 (T 52/57, p. 161). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1771 (T 53/52, p. 172).

Wallope, Robert *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 27 June 1672 (NLS Adv.

MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Walls, Elizabeth *Silver Scullery Woman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1820 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Walmesley (Wolmesley), James *Falconer* 10 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walmesly (Walmesty, Walmsby, Warmsley), Elizabeth *Rocker* to Lady Anne occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-Est of Dec. 1677 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 9; Chamberlayne [1673], p. 237; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 8v). *Dresser* to Lady Anne occ. 1679-1687 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 210; ibid. [1682], p. 237; listed as "*Rocker*" on Est. of Mich. 1682: Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; "Dresser in 1685: Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50).

Walmisley, William *Chaplain* 27 Apr. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 266). Dismissed by royal order of 5 Oct. 1727 (LC 5/202, p. 416).

Walmsley, J. J. *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 278). No further occ.

Walpole (Walpoole), Sir Edward, Kt. *Surveyor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1663 to Mich. 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 746-748). Occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779. But *HP 1660-169*0 III, 663 gives d. 18 Mar. 1668). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Walpole, Horatio (cr. Baron Walpole 4 June 1756) *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 May 1710 (SP 44/356, p. 168). Rem. by 5 Apr. 1712 (SP 44/173, p. 249; *HP*). *Cofferer of the Household* 2 May 1730 (LS 13/262, f. 25). Vac. by 25 Apr. 1741 (Ibid., f. 46).

Walpole (Walpoole)**,** Sir John, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v). *Standard Bearer of Gentlemen Pensioners* 2 Oct. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 286). D. 15/17 Aug. 1672 (*Lincolnshire Pedigrees,* Harleian Society LII [1904], 1041).

Walpole, Robert (Walpole), 1st Lord (succ. as 2nd Earl of **Orford** 18 Mar. 1745) *Master of the Harriers* 29 June 1738 (*CTBP 1735-8,* p. 629). D. 31 Mar. 1751.

Walrond (Walsond, Walcould), Humphrey *Falconer* 21 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Walsby, Ed[ward] *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 21 May 1780-1781 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1782 (Ibid.).

Walsby (Waltby), Edward *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1806-1816 (*RK* 1806], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1816-?*sic*], p. 145). Pos. will proved 26 June 1815 (PROB 11/1570/111). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 145).

Walsh, Charles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 18 Mar. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 32). No further occ.

Walsh, Edward [*Groom*] *Sumpterman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Walsh, Frederick T. *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1828 (Curling, p. 274). Res. by Aug. 1834 (Ibid., p. 276).

Walsh, Henry *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 9 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 180v). Did not succeed to office.

Walsh, Hoyle *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 27 Dec. 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). D. by 20 Mar. 1687 (Ibid.).

Walsh, John, sen. *Instrument Maker* 24 June 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 67; LC 3/5, f. 16; LC 3/63, p. 69; LC 3/64, f. 97). Surr. by 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224).

Walsh, John, jun. *Instrument Maker* 8 May 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 224; LC 3/58, p. 100). Last occ. 1766 (*CCK* [1766], p. 82). Vac. by 1767 (Ibid. [1767], p. 82).

Walsh, Thomas George *Gentleman Pensioner* Apr. 1837 (Curling, p. 277). Res. 1842 (Ibid.).

Walsh, William *Gentleman of the Horse* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 20). D. by 18 Mar. 1708 (LS 13/199, f. 50v).

Walsh, William *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 5 Jan. 1806 (AO 1/434/24).

Walsingham, --- *Gentleman Waiter* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Walsingham, Anne *Dresser* to Lady Mary occ. 1669-1674 (Chamberlayne [1669], p. 324); CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 8; last occ. ibid. [1674], p. 237). [*Under Governess*] occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 207). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 207).

Walsingham, Frances *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** app. Mids. 1681 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 13). Occ. 1682-Est. of Mich. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235; last occ. Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863).

Walsingham, James *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-21 June 1679 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 6; last occ. SP 44/51, f. 260). *Master of the Buckhounds* to James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 75388). Office **nl** Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). *Master of the Beagles* first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II ii, 241). Surr. by 19 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 42).

Walsingham, Thomas *Master of the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1670-Est. of Xmas 1677 (Chamberlayne [1670], p. 329; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 6; last occ. Add. MS. 18958, f. 6). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). Office **nl** Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389).

Walsingham, Thomas *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 29). Last occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 167). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 402).

Walsingham, Thomas, Lord *see* **de Grey**, Hon. Thomas

Walter, Christian Frederick *Soil Carrier of the Kitchen* 6 Dec. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 116v). Pd. to 10 July 1815 when office abolished (LS 2/41).

Walter, David *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 Feb. 1661 (LC 3/24, f. 3). D. 22 Apr. 1679 (*Monumenta Anglicana 1650-1718,* p. 140).

Walter, Sir John, 3rd Bart. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 18 Feb. 1711 (LS 13/258, f. 88v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 21 Oct. 1714 (LS 13/260, p. 7). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 1 Mar. 1715 (Ibid., unpaginated). Dismissed by 17 Feb. 1716 (Ibid., app. of John **Charlton**).

Walter, John *Turnbroach* [*of the Kitchen*] 6 Apr. 1792 (LS 13/204, f. 117). D. 4 Nov. 1812 (Ibid., f. 127v; LS 2/38).

Walter, Nathaniell *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 23 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 121). No further occ.

Walter (Walters), Sarah *Necessary Woman to the Lutheran Chapel* 24 Oct. 1780 (LS 13/203, f. 113). Last occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 116). Position deleted 1806 (Ibid. [1806], p. 116).

Walter, William *Chaplain* to William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1813-1830 (*RK* [1813], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Walters, Henry *Page* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 50). Vac. by 1692 on app. as *Page of the Backstairs* to William, Duke of **Gloucester** (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 186). *Page of the Backstairs* to William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Walters, (Walter, Walker, Walton, Waters), Phillip *Groom Porter at Gate in Extraordinary* (to succeed at the first vacancy) 29 July 1669 (LS 13/252, f. 206). *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 5v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 15A). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 10 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 31 Oct. 1689 (Ibid.).

Walthew, Henry *Sergeant of the Confectionery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 13v; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 50v; MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Sergeant of the Confectionery* Est. of 1 Dec. 1662 (LS 13/31, f. 16v; LS 13/34, f. 24v; LS 13/35, f. 19v; LS 13/36, f. 19v).
--*Clerk of the Avery* occ. 12 Mar. 1669-31 July 1674 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS).
D. 6 Aug. 1675 (LS 13/9 f. 7).

Walthew, John *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Res. by 23 Apr. 1673 (Ibid.).

Walthew (Walthen), John *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-5 Aug. 1706 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Walthew, William *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 225; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. by 14 Apr. 1678 (LS 13/9, f. 7).

Waltho, James *Footman* 12 July 1834 (MOH WB 5, sub. W). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256; but SB 3, p. 9 gives discharged 30 June 1843).

Walthorp (Waltham), James *Footman* 26 Sept. 1683 (LS 13/197, f. 91). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-Mids. 1707 (RA EB 14; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38). No further occ.

Walton, Allen *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 27v). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v).

Walton, Elizabeth *Housemaid to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1777-1782 (*RK* [1777], p. 78; last occ. ibid. [p1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Walton, Isaac *Coffer Bearer* 12 Nov. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 104). *Page of the Bedchamber* 4 Mar. 1778 (LS 13/203, p. 155). D. 18 Aug. 1798 (LC 3/68, p. 48; LC 1/2 no. 36).

Walton, Joseph *Messenger* 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 16; ibid., p. 58). Surr. by 15 Sept. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 242; p. 203 gives surr. 6 Jan. 1747, vacated).

Walton, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 217; last occ. ibid. [1748] II ii, 135). Superannuated by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 132; ?in ordinary 11 Mar. 1761: LC 3/58, f. 83). No further occ.

Walton, Parry *Surveyor of the Pictures* ("Purveyor & Keeper of His Mat^{S} Pictures in all His Mat^{S} Pallaces & Houses") 29 Apr. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 21; LC 3/30, p. 129; LC 3/31, p. 26). Surr. by 1 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 52).

Walton, Peter *Surveyor of the Pictures* 1 Mar. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 52; ibid., p. 133; LC 3/63, p. 59; LC 3/64, p. 81). D. by 24 June 1745 (LC 3/65, p. 188).

Walton, Thomas *Water Pumper to the Queen's Apartments at St. James's* 1 July 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 118). No further occ.

Walton, William *Yeoman of the Bakehouse* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Bakehouse* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 24; LS 13/35, f. 19). D. by 16 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 176).

Walton, William *Guardsman* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 748-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria

Walton, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20v). *Supernumerary Conduit of the Bakehouse* 25 May 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 6v). *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29v). *First Conduit of the Bakehouse* 9 Jan. 1680 (Conjectural

appointment on that of Thomas **Fenn** as *Second Conduit*: ibid., f. 42). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 47). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Bakehouse* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Groom of the Bakehouse* 9 Sept. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 4v). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 2). D. by 12 July 1704 (LS 13/259, f. 25).

Walton, William [*Servant*] to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). No further occ.

Waltons, Joseph *Waterman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Walworth, John *Second Groom of the Poultry* 2 Sept. 1728 (LS 13/263, f. 35). *First Groom of the Poultry* 7 Jan. 1740 (Ibid., f. 79v). D. by 10 July 1743 (Ibid., f. 95v).

Walwyn, Arnold *Groom of the Great Chamber* 2 Apr. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 36). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 28 Sept. 1696 (Ibid., p. 32; LS 13/199, f. 27; LS 13/200, p. 5). D. by 14 Apr. 1724 (LC 3/63, p. 337).

Wancklen (Warnblon), Roger *Child of the Almonry* 14 July 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 18; LS 13/197, f. 34v). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. LS 13/9, f. 18 to 1685; however **nl** on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).

Wandall, Safe *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Wandesford, William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 15 Dec. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62v). No further occ.

Wanley, Dorothy *Wet Nurse* to Lady Anne Sophia occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 218). Vac. 2 Feb. 1687 on d. of Lady Anne Sophia. *Nurse* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. 1689 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* (1789), p. 5). *Rocker* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). No further occ.

Wansborough, Margaret *Nurse* to the Princess to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich 1668 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [at pension by Mich 1664]). No further occ.

Wansborough (Wansboroug), William *Page of the Presence Chamber* pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-745; initial app. as a *Messenger temp*. Charles: SP 29/2, f. 21). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Prob. d. by Mich. 1668 (TNA E 351/2714-15, entries for pension of Margarett Wansborough).

Wansbrugh, Margaret *Under Laundress in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 17 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 56v). No further occ.

Waplington, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* 10 July 1721 (LC 3/63, p. 64). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of

George I (or, if Elizabeth Rinckin, vac. by 16 Oct. 1727: LC 3/64, p. 120).

Wappel (Wapell, Waple), Edward *Chaplain* first occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691 (LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 131). D. 8 June 1712 (*AC* I iv, 329).

Wapshott, Richard *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Wapshott (Wapshot, Wapscott), Robert *Groom Sumpterman* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. as *Yeoman of the Guard temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 47v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667-Est. of 12 Mar. 1669-Est. of early 1685 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Warburton, Jane *Maid of Honour* 27 May 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 230). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. *Maid of Honour* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 9 Feb. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16 I, 44). Occ. 3 Nov. 1715-Mich. 1716 (Stowe MSS. 564, f. 13; last occ. Add. MS. 61492, f. 233). Vac. by Mich. 1717 on marriage in May 1717 to John, 2nd Duke of Argyll (RA, Windsor, EB 48, f. 13v; *HRC* [1717] ii, 24).

Warburton, John *Messenger* 18 June 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 89). Retrenched by time of d. by 29 Sept. 1673 (LC 7/1, ff. 63v, 65).

Warburton, Samuel *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 14 Apr. 1764 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 478). Res. by 11 Oct. 1782 (HO 38/1 p. 168).

Warburton, William *Chaplain* 30 Sept. 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 282). Res. by 12 Feb. 1760 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (LC 3/66, p. 71; nom. 22 Dec. 1759, cons. 20 Jan. 1760: *HBC*, p. 249).

Warburton, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 9 Dec. 1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

Warcop, Edmund *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. 18958, f. 4).

Warcupp, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 3 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 11). D. by 17 Jan. 1672 (Ibid.).

Ward, Andrew *Joint Instrument Maker* 15 Apr. 1799 (LC 368, p. 51). No further occ.

Ward, Edward *Messenger to the Robes* 1 Feb. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152). Last occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 118). Office deleted by 1833 (Ibid. [1833], p. 118).

Ward, George *Goldsmith and Jeweler* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ.

Ward, J. Houghton *Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1848-1850 (*RK* [1848], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Ward, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 17 May 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Ward, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 30 Apr. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/32-63). No

further occ.

Ward, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor of the Revenue* for **Cornwall** 7 Nov. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 129v). No further occ.

Ward, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Ward (Warde), John, jun. *Page of the Robes* 5 Feb. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 17). Surr. by 22 July 1681 (Ibid; LS 13/197, f. 77v).

Ward, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 29 Nov. 1690 (LC 3/31, p. 30). Surr. by 5 Nov. 1693 (Ibid.).

Ward, Mary *Housemaid* to Princess Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1809 to 5 Apr. 1814 (T 38/509). Office no further occ.

Ward, Nathaniell *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Ward, Peter *Musician for the Private Music* 11 Feb. 1663 (*RECM* I, 41 citing LC 5/137, p. 362). No further occ.

Ward, Richard *Sergeant at Arms* 23 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 66). Res. by 20 July 1660 (Ibid.).

Ward, Richard *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 May 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 109). No further occ.

Ward, Richard *Groom of the Hales* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). *Groom of the Hales* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Ward, Richard *Household Chaplain at Kensington* 7 July 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51). D. by 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 9).

Ward, Robert *Second Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Ward, Seth *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11v). Prob. res. 1662 on app. as Bishop of **Exeter** (*AC* I iv, 335; LC 3/25, f. 38v; nom. 27 June, cons. 20 July 1662: *HBC*, p. 247).

Ward, Thomas *Waterman* to Mary II 20 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 24). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Ward, Thomas *Waterman* 20 Aug. 1701 (LC 5/166, p. 63; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 28 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 264).

Ward, Thomas *Waterman* 13 Sept. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 144). D. by 8 June 1720 (Ibid., p. 228).

Ward, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 2 May 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 69). No further occ.

Ward, William *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 15 Feb. 1714 (LS 13/259, f. 55). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 14). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 23). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1718 (Ibid., f. 25v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 29 Sept. 1720 (Ibid., f. 31). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34v). *Fifth Groom of Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 40). *Fourth Groom of Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *First Groom of Household Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 26). *Third Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42). *Second Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 2 Nov. 1734 (Ibid., f. 59). *Master Cook of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (LS 13/262, f. 39v). D. 20 Dec. 1752 (Ibid. f. 62; *GM* [1752] XXII, 584).

Ward, William *Messenger* 26 Dec. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 198). D. by 24 Nov. 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 53).

Ward, William *Trumpeter* 24 June 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 114). No further occ.

Warde, George *Litterman* occ. ?May 1660 (SP 29/1, f. 129). No further occ.

Warde (Ward), John *Coachman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49). No further occ.

Warden, Richard *Supernumerary Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 48). *First Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1683 (Ibid., f. 52). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Child of the Kitchen* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication Of James II.

Wardle, Daniel *Trumpeter* 15 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 11). Last occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 17). Vac. by 12 Feb. 1773 (LC 5/30).

Wardman, Thomas, jun. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27, vacated). No further occ.

Wardrop, James *Surgeon Extraordinary* to George, Prince of **Wales** 4 Aug. 1818 (LC 3/68, f. 185v). *Surgeon Extraordinary* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 9). *Surgeon to the Person* 18 July 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 128). Vac. 26 June 1830 on d. of George IV.

Ware, John *Porter of the Great Mews in London* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 7). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1705 (Ibid., f. 44v).

Warford, Daniel *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 20 July 1774 (LS 13/266, f. 89v). Res. by 21 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115v).

Waring, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 9 Jan. 1771 (EB 36, p. 48). D. by 22 Apr. 1796 (LS 13/204, f. 50v).

Warley, James *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 30 July 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Warmell, Bartholemew *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 [May 1666] (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Warmestry (Warmestrawe), Elena (Helena) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213; Wynne, p. 263 gives June 1663 citing A. Hamilton, *Memoirs of the comte de Gramont*, trans P. Quennell [1930], p. 368). Vac. c. Dec. 1666 on marriage to John Machell (Wynne, p. 263; *PH 1660-1690* III, 1).

Warner, Armiger *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 27 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Warner, Edward *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 12 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 51; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 141 "for the first avoidance"). No further occ.

Warner, G. *Silver Scullery Man* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 278).

Warner, George *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Warner, Henry *Equerry of the Crown* (*Great Horse or Coursers') Stable* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Warner, John, sen. *Master of the Barges* letters patent dated 13 Feb. 1661 (*CTB* I, 244). First occ. 26 June 1663 (*CTB* I, 530; LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/27, f. 108). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. --*Waterman* 9 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Master of the Barges* 29 May 1687 (LC 3/30, f. 60; LC 3/32, p. 88). D. by 17 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/32, p. 90; LC 3/57, f. 48).

Warner, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 8 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Warner, John *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). *Yeoman of the Guard* 8 Jan. 1685 (LC 3/28, f. 69; LC 3/30, f. 71). Last occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Warner, John, jun. *Waterman* 18 June 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 60; LC 3/29, f. 53v; LC 3/32, p. 90). *Master of the Barges* 17 Apr. 1694 (LC 3/57, f. 48). D. by 7 May 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 298).

Warner, John *Keeper and Breeder of Pheasants* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 24). Res. by 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 36).

Warner, John Lee *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 1 June 1764 (*CHOP 1760-5,* p. 505). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 55).

Warner, John *Waterman* 26 Apr. 1811 (LC 3/68, p. 127). D. by 6 Jan. 1830 (Ibid., p. 144).

Warner, Noel *Master of Barges* occ. 1660 (*CTB* I, 227, initial app. 1614). D. by 26 June 1663 (*CTB* I, 530).

Warner, Richard [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 4 Aug. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 90). *Waterman* 17 Apr. 1694

(Ibid., p. 90; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. [ev. rem.] by 15 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 299).

Warner, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* 29 Aug. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 381). Pd. to 30 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-32). D. by 30 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 32).

Warner, Robert, sen. *Waterman* 6 Oct. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). Surr. by 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 299).

Warner, Robert, jun. *Waterman* 19 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 10 Mar. 1738 (LC 3/65, p. 74).

Warner, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms to the Treasury* 13 July 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10). Res. by 27 June 1663 (Ibid.).

Warner, Vere *Assistant Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 9 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 138). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* 21 Dec. 1782 (Ibid., p. 147). D. 27 July 1812 (*GM* [1812], LXXXII [2], 189).

Warner, William [sen.] [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 18 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 81v). *Waterman* vac. by 21 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 80).

Warner, William, jun. *Waterman* 13 June 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 198; LC 3/63, p. 63; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 19 Nov. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 116).

Warren, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucster occ. 1839-1843 (*RK* [1839], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 160). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

Warren, Charles *Attorney General* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. May 1819 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 128).
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Warren, Dawson *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Warren, Edward *Waterman* 28 Feb. 1711 (LC 5/166, p. 264; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 22 Aug. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 189).

Warren, Henry *Sir James Butler's Clerk* to Queen Catherine pd. Mich. 1693 (LR 5/90). No further occ.

Warren, John *Messenger* 30 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 148). Dismissed by 20 Nov. 1718 (Ibid., p. 194).

Warren, John *Apothecary to Person* 29 May 1733 (LC 3/65, p. 1). D. 25 Feb. 1747 (*GM* [1747] XVII, 103).

Warren, John *Chaplain* 21 Apr. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 100). Res. by 24 Oct. 1779 on app. as Bishop of **St. David's** (Ibid., p.114; cons. 19 Sept. 1779: *HBC*, p. 299).

Warren, Sir John Borlase, Bart. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William (from 1789 Duke of

Clarence) app. 1787 (*HP 1790-1820*). Occ. 1790-1822 (*RK* [1790], p. 280; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 127). D. 27 Feb. 1822 (*HP 1790-1820*; *RK* [1823], p. 127).

Warren, Richard *Chaplain in Ordinary* 28 July 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 23v). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 172; LC 3/24, f. 14; LC 3/30, f. 38). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Warren, [Richard] *Physician* to Princess Amelia app. Feb. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 94). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia. Occ. at funeral of Princess Amelia 11 Nov. 1786 (*GM* LVI (2) [1786], p. 1000).
--*Physician to the Person* 22 Jan. 1763 (LC 3/58, p. 240).
--*Physician* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** ap. 1787 (*ODNB*). Occ. 1788-1797 (*RK* [1788], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).
--*Physician* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1794-1797 (*RK* [1794], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1797], p. 100). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 100).
D. 22 June 1797 (*DNB* LVIII, 422).

Warren, Richard [*Second*] *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). ?Superannuated ("put on the Quarterly Bounty") 17 Mar. 1795 (LS 13/204, f. 118).

Warren, Richard *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Oct. 1790 (*GM* LX (2) [1790], p. 962). Occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Warren, Robert *Waterman at Pension* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667-*temp*. Charles II (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441; LC 3/26, f. 81v; LC 3/27, f. 109). No further occ.

Warren, Thomas *Apothecary and Operator for Perfumes in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 10 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 28). No further occ.

Warren, Walter *Watchman at Hammersmith* to Queen Catherine occ. 15 Apr. 1688-1 May 1689 (LR 5/85). No further occ.

Warren (Warren), William *Yeoman Pricker of the Harriers* 15 Sept. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 71). Office deleted 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Warrington, David *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 12 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 284; LC 3/64, p. 100). Discharged by 23 Apr. 1743 (LC 3/65, p. 156).

Warrington, George Booth, Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. c. 4 Mar. 1703 (Luttrell V, 274). Vac. by 1704 (Chamberlayne [1704] III, 542).

Warrington, Richard *Footman* 20 Feb. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 70). *Footman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 12). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Warrington, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Sept. 1804-1811 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *RK* [1811], p. 133). Vac. by 1812 (Ibid. [1812], p. 136).

Warters, Thomas *Yeoman of the Revels* 17 Jan. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 180). Vac. by 26 Mar. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 143).

Warton, Thomas *Poet Laureate* Apr. 1785 (*GM* [1785] LV, 329). D. 21 May 1790 (*DNB* LIX, 435).

Warwick, Edward Henry (Rich), 7th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 9 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 205). D. 16 Aug. 1721.

Warwick, Henry Richard (Brooke), 3rd Earl of *see* **Brooke and Warwick,** Earl

Wascot (Wescott, Wastead**)**, John *Waterman* to Queen Catherine 12 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/25, f. 95v). Occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441).
Dec. by 18 Dec. 1669 on app. of Daniel **Damarie** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22).

Wasey (Wafey), George *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1802-1820 (*RK* [1802], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Washbourn, William *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (priest) 20 June 1699 (Rimbault, p. 22). *Joint Gospeller of the Chapel Royal* 2 Mar. 1700 (Ibid., p. 22). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 9 Nov. 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 18; LS 13/200, f. 24v; LS 13/201, f. 13v). D. 15 Oct. 1737 (*BDECM*, p. 1131).

Washington, Godfrey *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 June 1727-1729 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).

Wass, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to the *Paymaster of the Household* pd. from 10 May 1823 to 5 Jan. 1829 (LS 2/49-55). Vac. 6 Jan. 1829 (LS 255).

Wass, Robert *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 13 Mar. 1744 (Rimbault, p. 55; EB 36, p. 40). D. 3 May 1764 (*New Grove* XX, 227).

Waster, Abraham *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* d. by 6 Dec. 1717 when his widow Martha Day d. on app. of Daniel **Milns** (LS 13/261, f. 24).

Waster, William *Keeper and Repairer of the Buckets* c. 1673 (LS 13/258 noting his services in this post "for about thirty years past" on 6 Apr. 1703; LS 13/256). Vac. n.d. (If "William Woster" pos. d. c. 14 July 1707: PROB 11/496/82).

Waterhouse, --- *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1767-1781 (*CCR* [1767], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1781], p. 89). *Page* [?*of the Backstairs*] to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1782-1790 (*RK* [1782] p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 102). Vac. 18 Sept. 1790 on d. of Prince Henry, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Waterhouse, Joshua *Preaching Minister at Whitehall* occ. 2 June 1782-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Waterhouse, William *Musician* to Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1774-1788 (*RK* [1774] p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Wateridge, Edward *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 235; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). Vac. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35; LS 13/87, f. 7 gives dec. ["mortus est"], n.d.).

Waterland, Daniel *Chaplain* 18 Oct. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 155; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. 23 Dec. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 147; *DNB* LIX, 447).

Waterman, Richard *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). *Groom of the Stables* 30 June 1742 (Ibid., f. 84). D. by 11 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 108).

Waters (Walters), John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 18 May-3 Sept. 1674 (*RECM* I, 144 citing LC 5/141, p. 54). Voice changed by 26 Feb. 1677 (Ibid., p. 169 citing LC 5/141, p. 541).

Waters, John *Yeoman of the Guard* by 1726-1729 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 189). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Waters, William *Second Groom of the Scullery* 3 Aug. 1739 (LS 13/263, f. 79). D. by 1 Apr. 1748 (Ibid., f. 113v).

Watford, James *Waterman* 28 Nov. 1819 (LC 3/68, p. 196; reapp. 1830: LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Wathen (Watkin), George *Waterman* 9 Sept. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 116). D. by 6 July 1716 (Ibid., p. 142).

Watier, John Baptiste *Maitre d'Hotel* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1811-1812 (*RK* [1811], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 139). *Clerk Comptroller* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.
--*Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79v). Res. 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48).

Watier, Philip Francis *Yeoman of the Confectionery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56). Vac. 16 July 1830 (Ibid.).

Watier, Phillip *Assistant Confectioner* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Watkee, John *Footman* [6 Jan. 1690] (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Watkin (Watkins), Nathaniell *Musician for the Private Music* (vocalist) 22 June 1660 (*BDECM*, p. 1133; *RECM* I, 7 citing LC 5/137, pp. 244-45). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* occ. list of 23 Apr. 1661 (Rimbault, pp. 128, 129; LS 13/198, f. 22). D. 8 May 1702 (Rimbault, p. 24).

Watkins, Adam *Bellringer* 4 Jan. 1673 (Rimbault, p. 146).
--*Bellringer to the Household* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). No further occ.
D. 3 Sept. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 133).

Watkins, Henry *Bellringer* 26 Nov. 1678 (Rimbault, p. 146). ?Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Watkins, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1809-1820 (*RK* [1809], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Watkins, Humphry *Closet Keeper* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Watkins, John *Yeoman of the Acatry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 9v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. 8 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/8, f. 8A).

Watkins, John *Messenger for Preventing the Exportation of Wool out of England* 20 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 76). No further occ.

Watkins (Watkyns), Lewis *Waterman* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 31). Occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). D. by 2 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 38; LC 3/26, f. 82).

Watkins, Robert *Trumpeter* 23 Mar. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 82; LC 3/70, p. 7). Last occ. 1845 (*RK* [1845], p. 147). Vac. by 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 147).

Watkins, Robert *Steward at Frogmore* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1814-1818 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1818], p. 138). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte. *House Steward* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Watkins, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 July 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Watkins, William *Surveyor of the Highways* 14 Aug. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 35; LS 13/201, f. 26). D. 7 Mar. 1731 (*CTBP 1731-4,* p. 195).

Watson, --- *Cook* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1874-1878 (*RK* [1874], p. 159; last occ. ibid. [1878], p. 165). Office no further occ.

Watson, Christopher *Keeper of Butter and Eggs (Deliverer of His Majestys Butter, Eggs, Milk, Cream and Cheese*) 11 Feb. 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 36v). Pd. from 11 Feb. 1761 to 12 July 1768 (LS 2/1-4). Vac. 13 July 1768 (LS 2/4).

Watson, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 26 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v, vacated; cert. renewed 22 Aug. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.
--*Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 2 May 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Watson, Edward *Undermarshal* 6 June 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 47v). Res. by 2 Sept. 1713 (Ibid., f. 66v).

Watson, Edward *Yeoman of the Robes* 14 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31, p. 8). Vac. by 21 May 1690 (Ibid.).

Watson, Francis (ktd. 22 Feb. 1678) *Equerry of the Crown (Great Horse or Coursers') Stable* first occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02). Res. by 25 Mar. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59).

Watson, Frederick Beilby (ktd. 16 May 1827) *Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 141; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 129). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Master of the Household* 16 May 1827 (*GM* [1827] XCVII [1], 460). Pd. to 1 June 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 1). Vac. 2 June 1838 (Ibid.).

Watson (Walton), George (John) *Cupbearer* to Mary II 10 June 1690 (Register of Appointments, p. 33; **sl** *CTB* X, 1034). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Watson, George *Chairman* ?29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 17). Vac. 29 Apr. 1720 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Apr. 1720 (LS 13/260; LS 13/200, f. 51v).

Watson, Henry *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10A). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Watson, James *Groom of the Robes* 30 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 21; initial app. temp. Charles I: SP 29/2, f. 26). D. by 26 June 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 66v).

Watson, James *Supernumerary Groom of the Robes* 17 Aug. 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 149, vacated). No further occ.

Watson, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1708-1726 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 620; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 139). Vac. by 1727 (Ibid. [1727] II iii, 176).

Watson, James *Messenger in Extraordinary* 11 July 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 175). *Messenger* 18 May 1745 (Ibid., p. 185; LC 3/67, p. 39). D. by 11 Nov. 1773 (LC 3/67, p. 66).

Watson, James [*Drummer*] (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 7 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78). Discharged by 23 Aug. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 198).

Watson, John *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 9 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144). No further occ.

Watson, John *Chaplain* 28 Feb. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 153). D. by 23 Feb. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 7).

Watson, John James *Chaplain* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1807-1835 (*RK* [1807], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835-*sic*], p. 132). Vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Watson, Peter *Gentleman Harbinger* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from 25 Mar. 1660 to Mich 1671 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
--*Gentleman Harbinger* 9 Mar. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 33v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v).
--*Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 20 Aug. 1666 (LC 3/24, f. 8; cf. LS 13/252, f. 102v for his restoration to this place, 13 Feb. 1663, to commence 24 June 1660).
D. by 4 Nov. 1673 (LS 13/197, f. 21).

Watson, Richard *Chaplain* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1662 (*ODNB*). Occ. Mids. 1662-1682

(*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 308; last occ. ibid. [1682], p. 230). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Watson, William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Jan. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Watson, William *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 20v; LS 13/38, f. 13v; LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Watson, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 14 Oct. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 23). No further occ.

Watson, William *Page of the Bedchamber* 16 Mar. 1689 (LC 3/31 p. 13). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Watson, William *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor* 5 Dec. 1789 (C 66/3855). D. 1 June 1818 (*GM* [1818] LXXXVIII [1], 1597).

Watters, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* 22 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 223; LC 3/63, p. 44; LC 3/64, p. 64). D. by 10 Dec. 1734 (LC 3/65, p. 22).

Watton, Margarite *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* 7 Dec [?1666] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 264 gives 1666). No further occ.

Watts, Charles *Groom of the Cellar* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 28 Apr. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 5).

Watts, George *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). D. 19 Apr. 1772 (*GM* [1772] XLII, 199).

Watts, George *Porter at the Backstairs* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1786 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 103). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Watts, Hugh [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 9 Aug. 1763 (LS 2/1). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 21 June 1765 (LS 13/266, f. 48). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* [1 Apr. 1769] (LS 13/266, f. 62). D. by 4 Mar. 1781 (Ibid., f. 111).

Watts, John *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 23). Occ. 1729-1748 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). D. by 9 Jan. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 54).

Watts, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 28 Dec. 1796 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/18-63). No further occ.

Watts, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* 1824 (*AO* II, 1513). Occ. 7 Nov. 1824-1829 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Watts, Josiah *Groom Farrier* 26 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 43v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Watts (Waites), Katherine *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1682 (Add. MSS. 18958, f. 7; last occ. Chamberlayne [1682], p. 235). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MSS. 38863).

Watts, R. *Gentleman* (*Yeoman*) *Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 26 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/53-55). Vac. 27 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Watts, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 139). No further occ.

Watts, Richard *Gardiner at Camden House* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700-1702 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517; last occ. last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.
--*Gardiner at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1702-Mids. 1707 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531; last occ. John Rylands Library NP 35-38).
--*Gardener at the Little House at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (RA EB 14 "as by Contract"; John Rylands Library NP 35-36; *CTB* XXIII, 222-23) indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Watts, Richard *Footman* 18 June 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 71v). Pd. to 26 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/55).

Watts, Thomas *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 5 Jan. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 10A; LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). Abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 26).

Watts, Thomas *Waterman* 9 Aug. 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 70; margin gives "William"). D. by 17 May 1800 (LC 3/68, p. 59).

Watts, William *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger" initial app. temp. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 68). D. by 25 Oct. 1667 (LC 7/1, f. 64).

Watts, William *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Watts, William *Second Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1759-1764 (*CCR* [1759], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1764], p. 102). *First Clerk* to the *Treasurer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1765-1772 (*CCR* [1765], p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Watts, William *Under Butler* to Princess Amelia occ. 1780-1783 (*RK* [1780], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 91). Pos. will proved 16 Dec. 1783 (PROB 11/1111/254). Vac. by 1784 (*RK* [1784], p. 104).

Watty, Nicholas *Supernumerary Servitor in Hall* 1 Apr.1689 (LS 13/256). [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* 30 July 1689 (Ibid.). Office abolished by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 27).

Waugh, George *Chemist and Druggist* 20 Sept. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 162). No further occ. (Occ. from 1839: *RK* [1839], p. 127).

Waugh, John *Chaplain* 29 Nov. 1718 (LC 3/63, p. 193). Res. by 1 Apr. 1724 on app. as Bishop of **Carlisle** (Ibid., p. 302; nom. 30 May, cons. 13 Oct. 1723: *HBC*, p. 236).

Waugh, John *Chaplain* 31 Oct. 1751 (LC 3/65, p. 254). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Way, Richard *Clerk to HM Attorney General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1666 to Mich

1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Way, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1700 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1700] III, 508). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Waylands, John *Helper to the Stables* occ. 1 Jan. 1831 (MOH SB 1, p. 97). *Groom to the Stables* 8 Nov. 1832 (Ibid., p. 141). *Postchaiseman* 2 Aug. 1834 (Ibid., p. 189).

Waylett, Agricola *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 1 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Wayte, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 24 Mar. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Wayte, Leonard *see* **Wyatt**, Leonard

Weale, George *Deputy Keeper of the Council Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 9 June- 1660-17 Dec 1663 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-744). **NL** from Mich 1663 (Roll 745).

Wealey (Weeley, Wheeley), Samuel *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 5 Feb. 1702 (*RECM* II, 69-70 citing LC 5/153, p. 144).

Weatherhead (Wetherhead), Samuel [?*First*] *Page of the Scalding House* 17 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10; LS 13/8, f. 9A). *Groom of the Poultry and Scalding House* 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Groom of the Scalding House* 8 Apr. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 9A). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29). D. 5 Aug. 1677 (LS 13/9, f. 13).

Weathersby (Wethersby), Edward *Chairman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 49). *Chairman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 13v). Dismissed 28 Dec. 1709 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/258, f. 83v; LS 13/199, f. 56).

Weathersby (Wethersby), William *Chairman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55; last occ, LS 13/231, p. 49). *Chairman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 14). Dismissed 28 Dec. 1709 on award of a pension of £20 p.a. beg. 1 Jan. 1710 (LS 13/258, f. 83; LS 13/199, f. 56).

Weaver, Arthur *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter.

Weaver, George *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 77). *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 119).

Weaver, George *Errand Man at the Pavilion at Brighton* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 70). Pd. to1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

Weaver, James (John) *Assistant in the Ewry* 8 Sept. 1792 (LS 13/267, f. 23). *Second Groom Porter at*

Gate 17 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 25v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., f.31). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (Ibid., f. 56). *Yeoman Porter* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 5; last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Weaver, John *Chairman* 1 July 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 62v). Vac. ("incapable") by 9 Feb. 1770 (Ibid., f. 65v).

Weaver, Joseph *Porter at the Pavilion at Brighton* pd. from 10 Apr. 1813 to to 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/38-62, f. 3). Vac. 1 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/63, f. 3).

Weaver, Richard *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 84). Occ. 1736-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 60; last occ. RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Weaver, Thomas *Keeper of the Observatory at Kew* 5 Apr. 1823 (LC 3/69, p. 64). Position abolished 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 10).

Weaver, W. H. *Porter at Kew* pd. from 20 Sept. 1836 to 31 Mar. 1841 (LS 2/62, f. 3-73, f. 5). Offce abolished 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 60).

Weaver, William *Porter to the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 (RA EB 43). Vac. by 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 100).

Web, --- *Chaplain* occ. 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 173). Vac. by 1693 (Miege [1693] III, 401).

Webb, --- *Page* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1838-1841 (*RK* [1838], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 132). Vac. by 1842 (*RK* [1842], p. 160).

Webb, Charles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Webb, Daniel *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 88). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 89).

Webb, Edmond (Edmund) Richmond *Gentleman Usher* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1683 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 815). Occ. 1684-1704 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 236; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214; LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. 29 Dec. 1705: NP 38). D. 13 Dec. 1705 (*HP 1690-1715* V, 815).

Webb, Edward *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 31). No further occ.

Webb, Giles *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 71). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Webb, Henry *Trumpeter* 27 May 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 138; LC 3/58, p. 96; **sl** 1793: LC 3/20). No further occ.

Webb, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 8 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130). No further occ.

Webb, John, [sen.] *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22). *Doorkeeper of the Privy Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 9). *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Apr. 1684 (Ibid.; LS 13/10, f. 7v; LS 13/39, f. 20v; LS 13/43, f. 12v). Prob. d. c. 21 Apr. 1713 (PROB 11/532/414). Vac. by 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Webb, John, jun. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* [?*in Extraordinary*] Jan. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 9). *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1683 (Ibid.). *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28). *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 26 Apr. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Ev. vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Webb, John *Sewer of the Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 2 Aug. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Webb, John Richmond *Gentleman Waiter* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. July 1689-1694 (LS 13/231, p. 47; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182; last occ. ibid. [1694] II, 273). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 97).

Webb, John *Falconer* 19 Dec. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 100). Vac. by 17 Jan. 1698[/9] (LC 5/166, p. 13, vacated).

Webb, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Webb, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-25 Nov. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 17; RA EB 43). Discharged 25 Nov. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 17).

Webb, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Mar. 1766 (LC 3/58, p. 373). Last occ. 1803 (*RK* [1803], p. 110).

Webb, John *Gentleman Harbinger of Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1784-1788 (*RK* [1784], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 99). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 99).

Webb, Joseph *Huntsman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). No further occ. *Huntsman for Keeping of the Harriers* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Webb, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1742 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. Miege [1742], p. 79). Vac. by 1743 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 216-17).

Webb, Mathew *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1734 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Webb, Nathaniell *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 20 Feb. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Webb, Richard *Yeoman Harbinger* 9 July 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 230v). D. by 30 Dec. 1662 (Ibid., f. 99v).

Webb, Richard *Page of Honour* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48). Vac. by 1692 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 182).

Webb, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1748 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 135). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Webb, Richard *Waterman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 Jan. 1731[/32] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 55). Occ. 1735-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 121; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Waterman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 June 1753 (RA EB 22). Pd. to 10 Oct. 1756 (RA EB 27).

Webb, Richard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 18 Mar. 1801 (LS 13/204, f. 61v; priest from 22 Apr. 1803: NCB, p. 52). D. by 22 Apr. 1825 (NCB, p. 190).

Webb, Roger *Yeoman of the Scullery and Beer-Buttery* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1699-1702 (Miege [1699] III, 98; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702], III, 531: *Yeoman of the Beer Cellar and Yeoman of the Scullery*). *Gentleman and Yeoman of the Buttery* 30 June 1702 (LS 13/258, f. 8). D. by 28 Jan. 1708 (Ibid., f. 61v).

Webb, Roger *Harbourer* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 30 Nov. 1705 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. 1708 (Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Webb, Sarah *Necessary Woman to the Guard Chamber* 11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 3). No further occ.

Webb, Stephen *Waterman at Pension* 17 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 21). D. by 29 Sept. 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 69).

Webb, T. S. *Historical Engraver* 4 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 163). No further occ.

Webb, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 8 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 20; LC 3/26, f. 129v). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 129v).

Webb, Thomas (Richard) *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter in Extraordinary* (to succ. at next vac.) 21 Dec. 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 13v; LC 3/26, f. 111; LC 3/27, f. 9). No further occ.

Webb (alias **Wood),** Thomas, [?sen.] *Clerk of the Pastry* 27 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 57). *Clerk of the Scullery* 12 Nov. 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 83v). *Clerk of the Woodyard* 23 July 1683 (*HMC Ormonde* n.s. IV, 659). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Clerk of the Woodyard* 29 Jan. 1686 (LS 13/255, f. 21). *Clerk of the Bakehouse* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 24). *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 May 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 7). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 8 Sept. 1691 (LS 13/257, p. 80). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Webb (Web), Thomas Richmond *Solicitor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 1692 (*HP 1690-1715*

V, 820). Occ. 1694-1708 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George. However, Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273 and 1700 III, 516 give Thomas Webb, jun. as *Solicitor*). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.
--*Counsellor at Law* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1694-1702 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 273; last occ. ibid. [1702] III, 531). No further occ.

Webb, Thomas, [?jun.] *Second Scourer of the Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 12v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 18v). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 23 Mar. 1708 (Ibid., f. 37). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 29 Oct. 1712 (Ibid., f. 48). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 53v; LS 13/261, f. 13v). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 12 Dec. 1717 (LS 13/261, f. 23). D. by 1 Aug. 1721 (Ibid., f. 34).

Webb (Webbe), Thomas [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 18 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4v). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 22 Dec. 1784 (Ibid., f. 8v). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 17 Apr. 1793 (Ibid., f. 25v). [*Fourth*] *Yeoman Porter at Gate* 19 Oct. 1795 (Ibid., f. 31). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 22 Aug. 1808 (Ibid., f. 56). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 23 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 70). D. by 20 Jan. 1814 (Ibid., f. 72).

Webb, William *Huntsman to the Buckhounds* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. beg. LD 1671-21 May 1679 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 7; SP 44/51, p. 260). *Foothuntsman to the Buckhounds* occ. Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Webb (Webbe), William (Roger) *Second Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1684-July 1689 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 237; Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 215; LS 13/231, p. 48). *Master Cook* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 183: Roger; last occ. ibid. [1694], II, 273).

Webb, William *Office Keeper* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1763-1772 (*CCR* [1763], p. 99; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 88). *Clerk* to the *Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1773-1781 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 86). Office abolished 1782.

Webbe, Lovell *Footman* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MS. 15897, f. 55). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 49).

Webber, --- *Musick Master* n.d. (listed, with George Frideric **Handel**, in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). No further occ.

Webber, A[nthony]. *Musician* occ. 1780-1788 (*RK* [1780], p. 73; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 90). D. 1788 (*BDAAMD*). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 90).

Webber, James *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 May 1812-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Webster, James (John) *Messenger in Extraordinary* 17 Sept. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 165). *Messenger* 30 Aug. 1729 (Ibid., p. 195). D. by 30 Mar. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 258).

Webster, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 1675-78-1716 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and*

Compleat List, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Hennell, p. 259; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1716] II iii, 573). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

Webster, John *Second Groom of the Accompting House* 16 Nov. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 118v; LS 13/266, ff. 3, 26v). Office abolished 2 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/180, ff. 104v, 140).

Webster, John *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 7 Mar. 1796 (LS 13/267, f. 32). *Assistant in the Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Ewry and Buttry* to the King at Windsor pd. From Feb. 1817 (T 38/530). Est. 6 Apr. 1819-1820 (T 38/545; *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.
--[*Keeper of the*] *Herb Office* occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). Office no further occ.

Webster, Mary *Woman in the Coffee Room* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 July 1816 (T 38/530). Office deleted by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124).

Webster, Nicholas *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1732 (LS 13/263, f. 49v). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Sept. 1735 (Ibid., f. 65). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1737 (Ibid., f. 71v). *First Groom of the Household Kitchen* 8 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 76). *Fourth Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 16 July 1739 (Ibid., f. 78). D. by 1 Feb. 1748 (Ibid., f. 111v).

Webster, Richard *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Aug. 1790-1796 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1797 (Ibid.).

Webster, Simon *Porter to the Great Wardrobe* 20 Sept. 1676 (LC 3/61, f. 15; Ibid., f. 49). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Webster, Thomas *Second Groom of the Poultry* 10 July 1743 (LS 13/263, f. 96). *First Groom of the Poultry* 4 Apr. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 6v; LS 13/266, f. 11). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Webster, Thomas *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 19 Sept. 1761-1 Jan. 1802 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; RA EB 43; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v). D. 23 Feb. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (1) [1801], p. 277; Add. MS. 17879, f. 3v).

Wedgeberrow (Wedgeberow, Wedgebury)**,** George *Footman* 12 May 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85). *Page of the Backstairs* to Princess Charlotte 11 July 1815 (Ibid., f. 98; LC 3/68, p. 168). *Page of the Presence Chamber* 15 Oct. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 177). *Page of the Backstairs* 15 Sept. 1818 (Ibid., p. 191). D. 10 May 1820 (*GM* XC (1) [1820], p. 478; LC 3/69, p. 20).

Wedgeborough, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1817-1819 (*RK* [1817], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126).

Weedon, Thomas *Clerk of the Stables* 9 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 26). D. by 15 Aug. 1676 (Ibid., f. 41).

Weeke, Charles *see* **Vick**, Charles

Weekely, Andrew *Gentleman Waiter in Extraordinary* ("Ord Supernumerary") 22 June 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 119). No further occ.

Weekes (Weckes), Daniel *Turnbroach to the Queen's Kitchen* 11 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 10: in trust for John Thompson).
--*Porter and Scourer of the Queen's Kitchen* ("in trust for John Thompson, the son of Richard Thompson") 11 Jan. 1676 (LS 13/9, f. 10). Prob. vac. Mar. 1682 on app. of John **Thompson** (Ibid.).
Scourer of the Queen's Kitchen pd. from Mich 1685 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 209; last occ. LR 5/90). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Weekes, John *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 23). Vac n.d. *temp*. Charles II. *Waterman at Pension* occ. List of 1 Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 441). Pos. d. c. 1 Apr. 1672 (PROB 11/338/416).

Weekes, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 12 May 1662 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63v). No further occ.

Weekham, W. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Weetman (Wheetman), Richard *Groom of the Stables* 23 Sept. 1715 (LS 13/200, f. 27v). D. by 14 Dec. 1717 (Ibid., f. 39).

Weideman, Charles Frederick *Music Master* to Prince Henry Frederick occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
--*Music Master* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 101). Office no further occ.
Assistant Master of the Music first occ occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 78). *Conductor of the Music* occ. 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 74). *Musician* by 1778 (*ODNB*)
D. by 1 June 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 136).

Weightman, J. *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Weippert, John Michael *Professor of the Harp* 13 June 1827 (LC 3/69, p. 114; reapp. 16 Aug. 1830: ibid., p. 153; *see* also LC 3/70, p. 27). No further occ.

Weir, Hector F. *Gentleman Pensioner* Oct. 1830 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1837 (Ibid.).

Weir (Ware), Thomas *Trumpeter* 16 Nov. 1708 (LC 5/166, p. 222; LC 3/63, p. 75). Vac. (?rem.) by 20 Oct. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).

Wekett, William *Messenger to the Treasury* 15 Oct. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 79). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1694 on app. as *Office Keeper to the Treasury* (*CTB* X, 514).

Welbeck, Leonard *Groom of the Crown* [*Courser' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).
--*Supernumerary Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 13 June 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 171). *First Child of the*

Queen's Kitchen 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v). *Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1683 (LS 13/254, f. 51v; LS 13/10, f. 8). *First Groom of the Queen's Kitchen* 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 13 Dec. 1690 (Ibid.). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (Ibid.). Rem. by 21 Feb. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 7v).

Welbeck, Richard *Keeper of the Stables at Reading* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Welch *see* also **Welsh**

Welch, Thomas *Coachman* 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB 1, p. 147). Dismissed by 15 Oct. 1796 (Ibid., p. 149).

Weld Forester, Hon. George Cecil *Groom of the Bedchamber* 14 Feb. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 145; LC 3/70, p. 14). Res. by 24 Feb. 1831 (LC 3/70, p. 54).

Weldon, John *Sergeant of the Ewry* 15 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 80v). Res. by 3 Feb. 1663 (Ibid., f. 97).

Weldon, John *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* (?*Organist*) 6 June 1701 (Rimbault, pp. 23-24). *Organist of the Chapel Royal* 18 Oct. 1708 (Rimbault, p. 26; LS 13/199, f. 52; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 17v).
--*Composer of the Chapel Royal* 3 Feb. 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 72v [Rimbault, p. 28 indicates app. to *Composer's* place for the first time 8 Aug. 1715]; LS 13/200, f. 23; LS 13/201, f. 17v). D. 7 May 1736 (Rimbault, p. 51).

Weldon, Thomas *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 31 Mar. 1729 (LC 3/73).

Wellard, Jegon *Clerk of the Verge* 10 May 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 86v; LS 13/266, f. 17). Vac. by 6 Sept. 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 69).

Weller, James *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Nov. 1784 (*GM* LIV (2) [1784], p. 879). No further occ.

Wellesley *see* **Wesley**; also **Pole Tylney Long Wellesley**

Wellesley, Arthur Richard *Page of Honour* 8 May 1818 (MOH LB E, f. 117). Vac. by 9 Mar. 1821 (Ibid., f. 405).

Wellesley, Marianne Wellesley, Marchioness of *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130). *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 156). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide).

Wellesley, Richard Colley (Wellesley), 1st Marquess *Lord Steward* 23 Nov. 1830 (Add. MS 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 11 Sept. 1833 (LS 2/59). *Lord Chamberlain* 23 Apr. 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 141). Vac. by 20 May 1835 (HO 38/32 pp. 405, 488-9: app. of Marquess **Conyngham**).

Welliard, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 10 Oct. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by

5 July 1790 (Ibid., no. 6).

Wellington, George *Surveyor of the Chamber and Dresser* 30 July 1683 (LC 3/24, f. 9; LC 3/30, f. 68; LS 13/198, f. 10). Office abolished after 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wells, --- *Page* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1879-1886 (*RK* [1879], p. 165; last occ. ibid. [1886], p. 171). Vac. 6 Apr. 1889 on d. of Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge**.

Wells, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 June 1746-1747 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1748 (Ibid.).

Wells, Edmund *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Wells, James *Surgeon in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] cert. renewed 6 July 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 48). No further occ.

Wells, Jeremy *Messenger* 20 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63; LC 3/2, f. 19v: "old messenger" : initial app. *temp*. Charles I occ. 1641: SP 29/1, f. 120). Res. by 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64).

Wells, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 89). D. by 31 Mar. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 156).

Wells, Joseph *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 3 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Wells, Joseph *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 Sept. 1815 (HO 38/17, p. 155). Res. by 13 Mar. 1821 (HO 38/21, pp. 459-60).

Wells, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 119). Vac. by 1823 (Ibid. [1823], p. 126).

Wells, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Wells, Thomas *Doorkeeper of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/10, f. 8v). Surr. by Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 21; but acc. LS 13/10, f. 8v left office by 1 Jan. 1700 on app. of James **Eckersal**).
--*Third Child of the Kitchen* 9 Feb. 1698 (LS 13/256; LS 13/10, f. 14v). *Second Child of the Household Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1699 (LS 13/10, f. 14v). *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 17v). *Second Groom of the Household Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1709 (Ibid., f. 40v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 21 June 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 13). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid., f. 39v). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43). *Second Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25). D. by 1 Oct. 1733 (Ibid., f. 53v).

Wells, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* 25 Jan. 1730 (*HRC* [1730] XV, 13). No further occ.

Wells, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 1 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17). No further occ.

Wells, William *Musician* 11 Jan. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 225; LC 3/63, p. 38). D. by 29 Dec. 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 20).

Wells (aft. **Windham,** Wyndham**)**, Winifred (Winifride) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213; Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 7 n.; Wynne, p. 263 gives June 1663). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22: "Mrs. Wells"; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 303; last occ. Weale, p. xxx). Vac. by 14 July 1673 on marriage to Thomas **Wyndham**, *Equerry* to the King (Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 7 n). *Woman* ("*Dresser*") *of the Bedchamber* to Queen Catherine 21 June 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. warrt. of 23 July 1673-5 Aug. 1706 (LS 13/253, f. 42; Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Wellwood, James *Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 18 Mar. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 53). *Physician to the Person* 28 Apr. 1690 (Ibid.). No further occ.

Welsh, Edward *Groom Sumpterman* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02).

Welsh, James *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Welsh, John *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 8 Feb. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 111). Res. by 6 Mar. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 63).

Welsh (Welch, Welther), Richard *Coachman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11; Dartmouth MS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.

Welsh, Thomas [*Servant in the Stables*] to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 19 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ. *Coachman* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Welsh (Welch), Thomas *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11v; LS 13/200, f. 17v). D. by 25 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 49v).

Welsh (Welch), Thomas *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 27 Dec. 1802 (LS 13/204, f. 68). D. 24 or 31 Jan. 1848 (*New Grove* XX, 1338).

Welsh, William *Groom Coachman* 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v; LS 13/199, f. 36). D. by 27 July 1705 (LS 13/199, f. 44).

Welstead, Leonard *Waiter to the Robes* 26 Feb. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 284). Surr. by 28 Nov. 1723 (Ibid., p. 298).

Welstead, Robert *Jeweler* [?*in Ordinary* w/o fee] 27 Apr. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Weltjie, Louis *Comptroller and Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellars* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1790 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1790], p. 123). Vac. by 1791 (*RK* [1791], p. 278).

Wemyss, Lady Isabella *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1850 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wemyss, William *Extra Equerry* 10 Jan. 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub W). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Wensley, William [*Servant*] *of the Council Chamber* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1665 to Xmas 1666 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 747). **NL** from Mich 1667 (Roll 748).

Wensley, William *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Cambridge**, **Essex**, **Hertfordshire**, **Huntingdonshire**, **Suffolk**, **Norfolk**, **Middlesex** and the City of **London** 15 Mar. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 17v; LC 3/30, f. 63). Vac. by 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wentworth, Allan *Page of Honour* 23 Apr. 1697 (LS 13/198, f. 57). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wentworth, Ann *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. Est. of [?1685] (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 55; LS 13/231, p. 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Wentworth, Arabella *Maid of Honour* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. by 8 Oct. 1686 on payment of £2,120 17s 6d on m. to Walter Bellew (*CTB* VIII, pp. 916-37).

Wentworth, Isabella, Lady *see* **Apsley**, Isabella

Wentworth (from 1703 **Arundell)** Isabella *Maid of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1694-1702 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 275; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93). *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Vac. by 17 July 1703 (LC 3/5, f. 1). *Woman of the Bedchamber* 13 Apr. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 297). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Wentworth, Peter *Equerry* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [?Aug] 1697-1700 (SP 32, f. 7, f. 309; Miege [1699] III, 101; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 521). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Equerry* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-1708 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 636; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George. *Equerry* 12 June 1711 (LS 13/199, f. 61; LS 13/200, f. 13v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Equerry* to Queen Caroline app. 6 Nov. 1727 (*HRC* [1727] XII, 50). Occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 265; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d of Queen Caroline.

Wentworth, Thomas (Wentworth), *styled* Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 25 June 1660 (LC 3/2, f. 6; LC 3/24, f. 2 gives 9 [*sic*] June 1660). D. 1 Mar. 1665.

Wentworth, Thomas (succ. as 2nd Lord **Raby** 16 Oct. 1695; cr. Earl of **Strafford** 1711) *Page of*

Honour to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-1687 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75389; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 15897, f. 9; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 202). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 6 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 37). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wentworth, Thomas (Noel), 2nd Viscount *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 21 Oct. 1790 (T 52/79, p. 171). D. 17 Apr. 1815.

Wentworth, William *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 199). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wentworth, William *Gentleman Usher* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264). *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 37836, f. 4v; Add. MS. 24397, pp. 10-11). Occ. 1731-1737 (Miege [1731] I, 175; Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 160). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ. as "*Gentleman Usher Daily Usher*" *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 17 Apr. 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1772 (RA EB 30, p. 59; *CCR* [1752], p. 101: not listed as Extraordinary; *CCR* [1764], p. 101 list him as *Vice Chamberlain*; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 91). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Dowager Princess of **Wales**.

Werden, J. *Groom of the Stables* occ. 10 July 1816-5 July 1822 (LS 2/42-48). Pd. to 5 July 1822 (LS 2/48). Vac. 6 July 1822 (Ibid.).

Werden (Worden, Woerden), Sir John, Bart. *Secretary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1673 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 688). Occ. 1673-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1673], p. 230; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; last occ. Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Surveyor General* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Werden (Worden), Robert *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. by 1661 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 689). Occ. Mids 1662-1674 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278; Chamberlayne [1669-2nd ed.], p. 308; last occ. [sic] ibid. [1674], p. 230). Vac. 1675 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 689). *Comptroller* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 1675 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 689). Occ. 1676-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 200; Add. MS. 18958, f. 3; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Commissioner of the Revenue and Household* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Treasurer of Receiver General* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 204). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Werner, --- *Reader of the German Chapel* occ. 1795 (*RK* [1795], p. 94). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], p. 94).

Werret (Wherrit), Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1723 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Chamberlayne [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Wesley, Charles *Organist* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wesley, Charles *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 June 1833 [*Chaplain* (formerly *Confessor*) beg. 1 Oct. 1833] (LC 3/60; NCB, p. 192). Surr. by 1 July 1847 (NCB, p. 196).

Wesley (later **Wellesley**), Hon. Gerald Valerian *Chaplain, Reader and Preacher at Hampton Court* 11 Oct. 1793 (LS 13/204, f. 46v; Lc 3/68, p. 4; LC 3/70, p. 3). Occ. 1795-1849 (*RK* [1795], p. 94; last occ. ibid. [1849], p. 150). Vac. by 1850 (Ibid. [1850], p. 150).
--*Chaplain* 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27; LC 3/70, p. 11).
D. 24 Oct. 1848 (http://www.thepeerage.com/p10703.htm#i107024).

West, --- *Page* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. Dec. 1746 (*GM* XVI [1746], p. 668). No further occ.

West, --- *Equerry* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1751-1758 (*CCR* [1751] p. 104; last occ. *CCK* [1758], p. 214). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1758-1761 (*CCK* [1758], p. 212; *CCR* [1759], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 102). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

West, Benjamin *Surveyor of the Pictures* first occ. 1793 (*RK* [1793], p. 91). D. by 10 Mar. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 3; *DNB* LX, 326 gives 11 [*sic*] Mar. 1820).

West, Charles Augustus *Page of Honour* 15 Mar. 1782 (MOH WB 1, p. 62). Vac. by 26 Mar. 1794 (MOH WB 2 p. 101).

West, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1755-1766 (Chamberlayne [1755] II, 128; *CCR* [1766], p. 96). Vac. 1767 (*CCK* [1767], pp. 90-91).

West, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1768-1821 (*RK* [1768], p. 84; last occ.ibid. [1821], p. 116). Vac. by 1822 (Ibid. [1822], pp 118-19).

West, Hon. George *Page of Honour* 14 Jan. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 101). Vac. by 19 Nov. 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5).

West, George *Equerry* to Prince Edward occ. 1757-1759 (*CCR* [1757], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1759], p. 99). Vac. by 1760 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1760-1766 (*CCR* [1760], p. 99; last occ. *CCK* 1766 (*CCR* [1766], p. 104). Vac. by 1767 (CCR [1767], p. 94. *Master of the Horse* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1768 (*CCK* [1768], p. 124; *RK* [1770], p. 90 gives "*Gentleman of the Horse*" and thereafter; last occ. ibid. [1776] p. 89). Vac. by 1777 (*RK* [1777], p. 89).

West, George *Knife Cleaner* to the King at Windsor pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 (T 38/527). Occ. Est. 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 4). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

West, Hon. Frederick *Groom of the Bedchamber* 2 June 1809 (LC 3/68, p. 117). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/64, p. 375).

West, James *Groom of the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 551). D. 6 Nov.

1847 (MOH SB 3, p. 161).

West, John *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 Sept. 1674 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v; ibid., f. 29). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/70). Vac. by 26 Sept. 1690 (Ibid., no. 71).

West, Hon. John (succ. as 7th Lord **Delawarr** 26 May 1723) *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 31 Mar. 1712 (SP 44/357, p. 207; SP 44/358, p. 67). Vac. by 12 May 1715 (SP 44/358, pp. 226-7). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 3 June 1725 (LC 3/64, p. 14). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I. *Treasurer of the Household* 10 June 1731 (LS 13/262, f. 28). Vac. 20 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 39).

West, Hon. John Richard (succ. as 4th Earl Delawarre Jan. 1783) *Equerry* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1778-1782 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1782], p. 88). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1783 on succession to the earldom (*GM* LIII (1) [1783], p. 275). *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 11 Mar. 1789 (T 52/78, p. 317). D. 28 July 1795 (*GEC*).

West, Joseph *Helper in the Stables* 14 Feb. 1810 (MOH WB 1, p. 166; LB F, p. 550). *Coachman* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256 [MOH SB 1, p. 94 gives 6 Apr. 1831]). D. as *Body Coachman* 2 Feb. 1842 (MOH SB 2, p. 104).

West, Lewis *Gentleman Pensioner* vac. by 8 Sept. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 70).

West, Mathew *Coachman* 20 Jan. 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 18v). *Coachman* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

West, Richard *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior to the Great Wardrobe* 18 Mar.1715 (LC 3/63, p. 83). ?Ev. vac. by 28 July 1715 on app. of John **Milles** (Ibid., p. 107).

West, Richard *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1803-5 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17880, f. 3; Add. MS. 17886, f. 3). *Coachman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Jan. 1809-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

West, Thomas *Apothecary* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1790-1793 (*RK* [1790], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1793], p. 100). Vac. by 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 100).

West (Vest), William *Embroiderer to the Robes* 25 Sept. 1690 (LC 3/3, f. 3; LC 5/166, p. 164).
--*Embroiderer to the Great Wardrobe* 28 Nov. 1697 (LC 3/3, f. 15; LC 3/62, p. 6).
D. by 30 Sept. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 253).

Westall, Richard *Drawing Master* Princess Victoria occ. 1830-1837 (*RK* [1830], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Westbrook, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 21 Nov. 1793 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/13-63). No further occ.

Westbrooke, William *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 12 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Westcombe, Anthony (succ. as 2nd Bart. by 1722) *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 23 Feb. 1720 (LS 13/261, f. 29v). *Joint Clerk of the Acatry* 1 June 1722 (LS 13/260). Rem. by 1 July 1727 (LS 13/262 f. 3v).

Westcombe, Gregory *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1693 (E 407/2/72; Miege [1693] III, 407; LC 5/166, p. 17 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1741 (E 407/2/114). D. in office 22 Nov. 1740 (*GM* [1740] X, 571).

Westcombe (Wescombe), Martin *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 5 June 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Westcombe (Wescombe), William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar. 1696 to c. 1 Dec. 1730 (E 407/2/73). D. in office by 1 Dec. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 215).

Westein, Casper *see* **Wetstein**, Casper

Westen (Weston), Charles *Kitchen Boy* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 96). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1745 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 241). *Second Roaster* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Feb. 1748[/49] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 57). *Groom Cook* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Nov. 1749 (Add. MS. 24398, pp. 66-67). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Westencroft, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by 1678 (Ibid.).

Westerholt (Wester Holt), Charles *Turnbroach of the Kitchen* 14 Jan. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 113v). D. by 11 Feb. 1795 (Ibid., f. 118).

Westfall, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Vac. by 1736 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239).

Westley, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 6 Dec. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

Westmeath, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth (Nugent), Countess of (later Marchioness) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Adelaide, Duchess of **Clarence** app. 27 July 1818 (*GM* LXXXVIII (2) [1818], p. 177). First occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 130). Reapp. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830], c (2), 75). Occ. 1831-1836 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 129). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 129). *Extra Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 157; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Westmorland, John (Fane), 10th Earl of *Master of the Horse* 14 Jan. 1795 (HO 38/6, p. 256). Vac. by 15 Feb. 1798 (HO 38/7, pp. 470-1).

Westmorland, Thomas Fane, 6th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 25 Apr. 1704 (*GEC*; Luttrell V, 419; John Rylands Library NP 36 gives date of warrant as 23 June 1704). Occ. 1707-1708 (Chamberlayne 1707] III, 575; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708 II iii,

635; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 566 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Weston, Charles *Sixth Child of the Kitchen* 18 Mar. 1724 (LS 13/261, f. 40v). *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1725 (Ibid., f. 43v). *Third Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 25v). *Second Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Mar. 1734 (Ibid., f. 57v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 1 June 1737 (Ibid., f. 72v). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 16 June 1739 (Ibid., f. 77). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (Ibid., f. 86v). *Seventh Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100). *Sixth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1748 (Ibid., f. 114v). *Fifth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., f. 117). *Fourth Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Mar. 1750 (LS 13/264, f. 5). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 17 Nov. 1750 (Ibid., f. 8). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 22 Jan. 1753 (Ibid., f. 14). *Third Master Cook of Kitchen* 21 Jan. 1754 (LS 13/262 f. 65; LS 13/266 f. 5v). *First Clerk of Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (LS 13/265, f. 17v). Vac. by 1 July 1762 (Ibid., f. 23).

Weston, Charles [?*Second*] *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 27 Oct. 1736 (LS 13/201, f. 120). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* res. 4 Mar. 1754 (Ibid., f.129).

Weston, Charles *Groom Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1761 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 102).

Weston, John *Messenger* to the *Auditor* 26 July [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 20). No further occ.

Weston, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27v). No further occ.

Weston, Thomas *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 4 Mar. 1754 (LS 13/201, f. 129; LS 13/203, f. 115v). D. 12 Jan. 1776 (LS 2/6).

Westphal (Westphalen, Westphale, Westphall), William *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar 1728[?/29] (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 18-19; Add. MS. 37836, f. 5v). Occ. Est. of Dec. 1735 (Add. MS. 74066). *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 Aug. 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 99; *GM* V [1735], p. 738 gives *Gentleman of the Ewry* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. Dec. 1735). Occ. 1736-1751 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 240; Add. MS. 37836, f. 2; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Yeoman of the Pantry and Ewry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1771 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 92). D. 3 Feb. 1771 (*GM* XL [1771], p. 95).

Westwood, Henry *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 20 Mar. 1672[?/73] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 24). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34).

Wetherall, Frederic Augustus (later ktd.) *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 322). *Equerry* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 143). *Comptroller* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1814-1837 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 132).

Wetherall, John *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last

occ. ibid. [1820], p. 130). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**.
--*Household Chaplain at Kensington* 8 Oct. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 95; reapp. 24 July 1830: LC 3/70, p. 9). Last occ. 1833 (*RK* [1833], p. 123). D. by 24 Sept. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 100).

Wetherall (Wetherell), Thomas [?*Second*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 23 Dec. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 12; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 26v). D. 2 Sept. 1680 (LS 13/9, f. 15).

Wetherall (Whetherall, Wetherell**,** Wetherill), William *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 20 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Vac. by 25 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Wetherell, Burch *Table-Decker* to the *Lords of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 78v). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Wetherly, William *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 28 June 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). *Groom of the Great Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] cert. renewed 26 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Wethersby, *see* **Weathersby**

Wetstein (Westein), Caspar *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ. *Under-Secretary and Library Keeper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Nov. 1745 (Add. MS. 24398, p. 13). Occ. 1747-1751 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 99). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Clerk of the Privy Seal and Council Seal* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1746 (*CCR* [1746], p. 91). Vac. by 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 91). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.
--*Chaplain and Teacher of the English Tongue* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 245; last occ. ibid. [1737], p. 256). Office no further occ.

Wetten, John *Groom of the Confectionery* 4 June 1791 (LS 13/267, f. 21). *Second Yeoman of the Confectionery* 5 Feb. 1796 (Ibid., f. 32). *First Yeoman of the Confectionery* 22 Oct. 1796 (Ibid., f. 33v). Office made redundant 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/69, p. 58). Pd. to at least 1829 (LS 2/55).

Weyland, Marke *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 31 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 123). No further occ.

Weymouth, Elizabeth (Thynne) Viscountess (Marchioness of **Bath** 25 Aug. 1789) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383; RA EB 43). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-6 Nov. 1793 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2; Add. MS. 17871, f. 2v). *Mistress of the Robes* to Queen Charlotte app. Dec. 1793 (*GM* LXIII (2) [1793], p. 1158). Pd. 6 Nov. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Weymouth, Thomas (Thynne), 3rd Viscount (cr. Marquess of **Bath** 18 Aug. 1789) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 27 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 6). Pd. to 5 July 1763 (T 53/49, pp. 141, 200). *Master of the Horse* to Queen Charlotte app. 6 May 1763 (RA EB 43). Pd. 20 Apr. 1763-28 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 9v, 23v). Vac. by 28 May 1765 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 23v). *Groom of the Stole* 30 Mar. 1775 (*CHOP 1773-5,* p. 559). Vac. by 10 Nov. 1775 (Ibid., p. 560). *Groom of the Stole* 4 May 1782 (HO

38/1, p. 53). D. 19 Nov. 1796.

Whale, Robert *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 5 July 1827 to 5 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/53-56). *Yeoman of the Coalyard* pd. from 6 Apr. 1830 (LS 2/56). *Yeoman of the Scullery* pd. from 5 Sept. 1836 to 31 Dec. 1837 (LS 2/62-63, f. 2). Vac. 1 Jan. 1838 (LS 2/64, f. 3).

Whaley (Waley), Anne *Necessary Woman* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 101). D. by 28 Apr. 1714 (Ibid., p. 307; **nl** Chamberlayne, Miege 1707).

Whaley, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Whaley (Whaly, Whattey), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Hennell, p. 259; last occ. Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Whalley, Sir Herbert, Kt. *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 2 Sept. 1684 (*CSPD 1684-5,* p. 133). Vac. by 14 Mar. 1685 (*CSPD 1685,* p. 94 [381]).

Whalley, John *Chaplain* 29 Aug. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 98). D. 12 Dec. 1748 (Ibid., p. 231; *GM* [1748] XVIII, 572).

Wharton, Edward *Drummer in Extraordinary* (for the next vac.) 28 Oct. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 34; LC 3/26, f. 135). *Drummer* 19 Mar. 1677 (*RECM* I, 169 citing LC 5/142, p. 4). D. by 30 Oct. 1683 (Ibid., p. 207 citing LC 5/144, p. 696).

Wharton, Elizabeth *Housekeeper at Carlton House* 5 Jan. 1817 (LC 3/68, p. 179 to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales**). Occ. 1818-1831 (*RK* [1818], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 117). Office deleted 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 118-19).

Wharton, George *Third Clerk of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). *Second Clerk of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1823 (LS 2/49). Pd. to 21 May 1825 (LS 2/51).

Wharton, John *Second Groom of the Ewry* 14 Feb. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 6). *First Groom of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 233v, app. prob. coinciding with that of George Hollingsworth as *Second Groom of Ewry*). Res. 10 Mar. 1666 (Ibid., f. 213v).

Wharton, Richard *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 20 May 1679 (SP 44/51, f. 244). No further occ.

Wharton, Samuel *Footman* 11 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 8v; LS 13/203, f. 12). D. by 25 Mar. 1797 (MOH WB 1, p. 149).

Wharton, Samuel [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 4 June 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 112). *Fourth Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 17 Apr. 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4). *Third Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 27 July 1785 (Ibid., f. 10). *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 11 Oct. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52). *First Clerk of the Kitchen* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/265, f. 79v). *First Clerk of the Kitchen and Cellar* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1815-1820 (*RK* [1815], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 127). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV. *Clerk Comptroller of the Kitchen* 10 Oct. 1822 (LS 2/48). D. 14 Oct. 1823 (LS 2/49).

Wharton, Thomas (Wharton), 5th Lord *see* **Wharton,** Hon. Thomas

Wharton, Hon. Thomas (succ. as 5th Lord **Wharton** 4/5 Feb. 1696) *Comptroller of the Household* 21 Feb. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 1). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wharton, Tymothy *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Wharty, Charles [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 16 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/32, p. 92). No further occ.

Whatley, Joseph *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 Nov. 1818 (LC 3/68, p. 186; LC 3/70, p. 14). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Wheadon, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 14 Aug. 1789 (AO 3/106/1-5). Vac. by 14 Aug. 1789 (Ibid., no. 5).

Wheatley, Henry G. C. H. (ktd. 20 Mar. 1831) *Keeper of the Privy Purse* 24 July 1830 (*LG* [1830], p. 1580). Last occ. 1847 (*RK* [1847], p. 145). Vac. 1848 (Ibid. [1848], p. 145).

Wheatley, Robert *Third Groom of the Poultry* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 10; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25v). *Yeoman of the Poultry* 8 Feb. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 44; LS 13/10, f. 9v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wheatley, Sophia *Maid of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1841-1850 (*RK* [1841], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wheatley, Thomas *Chairman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85 "to attend Her Royal Highness."). Occ. 1736-1748 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). Res. "render'd by Age incapable of Service" by 6 Nov. 1747 on app. of John **Harris** (Add. MS. 24398, p. 35; RA EB 30, p. 26).

Wheatley (Wheateley), William *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.
--*Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 4 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 123v; cert renewed 4 Mar 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10v). No further occ.

Wheatley, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1700 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 71; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. 1700 ibid. [1700] III, 507). D. c. 28 Jan. 1706 (PROB 11/498/8).

Wheeler, --- *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Wheeler, Alice *Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694 III, 267; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wheeler, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 Oct. 1766-1776 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1777 (Ibid.).

Wheeler, Charles *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* ("in Ordinary without fee") 11 Apr. 1661 (LC 3/26, ff. 120, 122; renewed 12 Mar. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Wheeler, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Nov. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v, vacated; renewed 5 Feb. 1667: LC 3/26, f. 137, vacated). *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Feb. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138; cert. renewed 1 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Wheeler, Edward *Second Groom of the Scullery* 1 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/263, f. 113v). *Second Yeoman of the Scullery* 4 Apr. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41). *First Yeoman of the Scullery* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 13). Rem. by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21).

Wheeler, Elizabeth, Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 20 Nov. 1664 (cert. 27 Nov. 1667: NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 44). No further occ. D. Sept. 1670 (GEC, *Complete Baronetage* III, 106).

Wheeler, Henry *Helper* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 7). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Wheeler, John *Page of the Presence Chamber* 11 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11). Res. by 30 Aug. 1669 (Ibid.; LC 3/25, f. 26 gives 30 Mar. 1669).

Wheeler, John *Messenger* 29 Sept. 1672 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wheeler, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 13 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 17v).

Wheeler, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* [Est. of ?1 Feb. 1715] (LS 13/44, f. 13). *First Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 113). ?Position abolished 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Caroline. *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 1 Oct. 1760 (LS 13/202, f. 37).

Wheeler, Joseph *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660-Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [*Groomship* pd. via pension from Mich 1663]).
--*Yeoman of the Close Carriage* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. Mich. 1662-Mich 1669 (Rolls 744-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wheeler, Mary *Woman* [?*of the Bedchamber*] to Queen Catherine 25 Sept. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Wheeler, S. *Watchman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1788 (*RK* [1786], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 277). Office no further occ.

Wheeler, Thomas *Joint Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 3 Mar. 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 41; LS 13/266, f. 4). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55).

Wheeler, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 26 Sept. 1802-1803 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1804 (Ibid.).

Wheeler, William *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1818-1827 (*RK* [1818], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Wheelwright, Henry *Soil-Carrier of the Privy Kitchen* 6 Dec. 1750 (LS 13/202, f. 35v). Prob. vac. by 25 Oct. 1760. *Second Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 July 1762 (LS 13/266, f. 38). *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 15 Jan. 1774 (Ibid., f. 86v). D. by 12 June 1783 (LS 13/267, f. 4v).

Wheelwright, Humphry *Cartloader and Bellringer at Kensington* 1 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/200, f. 77v; LS 13/201, f. 114v). D. by ?15 Nov. 1733 (Ibid., f. 118v).

Wheelwright, Humphrey *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1747 (LS 13/201, f. 127; LS 13/55). Pd. to 4 Jan. 1781 (LS 2/8).
--*Watchman at the Queen's House* d. by 5 Jan. 1781 (LS 13/266, f. 110v).

Wheely (Weely), Samuel *Supernumerary Gentleman of the Chapel* (w/pay) 29 June 1709 (LS 13/258, f. 78). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* c. 29 Oct. 1714 (Rimbault, p. 27; LS 13/200, f. 24; LS 13/201, f. 16v). D. 2 Nov. 1743 (*BDECM*, p. 1138).

Whelan (Whilden). --- *Water Pumper at the Queen's Apartments at St. James's* 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 97). Vac. by 1 July 1780 (Ibid., p. 118).

Whelpley, Walter *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 66a). Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Wherrit, Joseph *Watchman at the Cockpit* 14 Apr. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 121). D. by 16 Apr. 1753 (Ibid., p. 267).

Wherson, --- *Waterman* 17 Oct. 1831 (LC 3/60). No further occ.

Whetham, A. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1813 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 144). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 144).

Whetham, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Whetland (Whitland), Daniel *Messenger* 30 Oct. 1675 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 4 Dec. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 67v).

Whichcote, Paul *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 26 Dec. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 198). D. 24 Feb. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 72; *GM* [1760] XXX, 103).

Whicherley, Alexander *Servant to the Removing Wardrobe* 10 Oct. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 20). D. 7 Feb. 1766 (AO 1/421/203).

Whichwick, Edward *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Mar 1726 to ? (E 407/2/107).

Whildon, John *Second Groom of the Larder* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). *First Groom of the Larder* 10 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/10, f. 9). *Second Yeoman of the Larder* 1 Feb. 1691 (LS 13/256). *First Yeoman of the Larder* 3 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 22; LS 13/261, f. 10; LS 13/263, f. 23v; LS 13/266, f. 10). Office

abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

While, Nathaniel *Undermarshal* 26 July 1788 (LS 13/204, f. 36). Surr. by 20 Aug. 1800 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Whinsted, Thomas *Porter and Scourer of the Queen's Kitchen* occ. Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 28v).

Whissel, William *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 29 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 103). D. by 15 Mar. 1782 (Ibid., p. 131).

Whistler, John *Third Groom of the Woodyard* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124). D. Jan. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 11).

Whistler, Ralph *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 16 Aug. 1664 (LC 3/24, f. 8). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whistons, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1769-1817 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; last occ. ibid. [1817], p. 127). Prob. d. c. 5 Sept. 1816 (PROB 11/1584/59). Vac. by 1818 (Ibid. [1818], p. 127).

Whistons, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. to 5 July 1768 (E 407/2/131A). Vac. by 1769 (*RK* [1769], p. 84; but cf. Charles Whistons, above).

Whitaker, Stephen *First Yeoman Cartaker* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 13v). D. by 1 Jan. 1735 (Ibid., f. 60).

Whitaker, Tobias *Physician to the Household* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 21 May 1666 (*DNB* LXI, 20).

Whitby, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Herefordshire**, **Shropshire**, **Staffordshire** and **Worcestershire** 31 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 130v). No further occ.

Whitcher (Whitell), George *Second Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132). [*First Yeoman of the Vestry* c. 30 Aug. 1675] (Promotion dated from app. of Marmaduke **Alford** as *Second Yeoman*). D. 4 Feb. 1681 (Ibid., p. 133).

White (Whittle), --- *Housekeeper at Brighthelmstone* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 140; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

White, A. *Necessary Woman to the German Chancery* 10 Feb. 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 109). Last occ. 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 119). Office deleted 1837 (Ibid. [1837], p. 119).

White, Ann *see* also **Heppel**, Ann

White, Ann *Housekeeper at Brighton* 10 Jan. 1816 (LC 3/68, p. 170). *Housekeeper at Cumberland Lodge, Windsor* occ. 1822-1833 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1833], p. 119). *Housekeeper at Windsor* 19 Dec. 1829 (LC 3/69, p. 146; LC 3/70, pp. 2, 49). Occ. 1832-1840 (*RK* [1832], p. 119; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 120). D. by 12 June 1840 (LC 3/71, p. 158).

White, Blaze (Blaise) *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 14 Mar. 1664 (Rimbault, p. 13). Dismissed by **HM** command 10 July 1675 (Ibid., pp. 85-86). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* by 1682 (*BDECM*, p. 1146). Occ. list of 23 Apr. 1685-25 Feb. 1700 (Rimbault, p. 129; LS 13/198, f. 25v). D. 25 Feb. 1700 (Rimbault, p. 22).

White, Carleton *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 6 Mar. 1730 (LC 5/18, p. 156).

White, Charles *Second Conduit of the Bakehouse* 16 Sept. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 174v). *First Conduit of the Bakehouse* 5 Jan. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 22). *Second Groom of the Bakehouse* 30 May 1679 (Ibid., f. 29v). *First Groom of the Bakehouse* 14 July 1682 (Ibid., f. 47). *Groom of the Bakehouse* 22 Apr. 1685 (LS 13/9, f. 4). Vac. by 9 Sept. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 4v).

White, Charles *Yeoman of the Field in the Cellar* to the Queen 2 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/254, f. 8). Res. by 6 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/253, f. 52v).

White, Edward *Messenger* 17 Oct. 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

White, F. C. *Equerry* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1805 (*RK* [1805], p. 129). Vac. 25 Aug. 1805 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.

White, Featherstone *Yeoman of the Guard* 17 Apr. 1771 (LC 3/58, p. 402). Pd. to 27 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/1-32). D. by 27 Apr. 1802 (AO 3/106/32).

White, George [*Drummer*] (to First Reg. of Footguards) 28 Sept. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88). Discharged by 23 Feb. 1816 (Ibid., f. 171).

White, Henry G. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816 (*RK* [1816], p. 144). *Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1817-1820 (*RK* [1817], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

White, Isaac *Footman* 28 Dec. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 25 Apr. 1701 (Ibid., f. 72).

White, J. *Helper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 277). No further occ. *Coachman* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124).

White, Jacob H. G. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

White, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1723 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573; last occ. ibid. [1723] II iii, 571). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

White, James *Groom of the Stables* 2 May 1835 (MOH WB 5, sub. W). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1845 (MOH SB 3, p. 77).

White, James *Helper in the Stables* c. 1835-36 (MOH 2/256). Superannuated (from a Groom's position) 1 Apr. 1838 (MOH SB 1, p. 297).

White, John *Surveyor of the Robes* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Mich. 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). **NL** from Xmas 1663 (Roll 744).

White, John *Scourer* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Mids. 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of Xmas 1677 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 4v).

White, John *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 19 Jan. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

White, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88-1696 (LC 3/30, f. 71; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 95-96).

White, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 30 July 1736 (LS 13/263, f. 68). *Second Groom of the Larder* 10 Oct. 1740 (Ibid., f. 81v). *First Groom of the Larder* 28 July 1758 (LS 13/264, f. 33v; LS 13/266, f. 10v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 20v).

White, John *Coroner of the Verge* 12 Mar. 1745 (LS 13/263, f. 99). Vac. by 22 July 1760 (LS 13/264, f. 43).

White, John *Assistant* to the *Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Dec. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 43). *Groom of the Scullery* 14 June 1766 (Ibid., f. 50v). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 1 July 1768 (Ibid., f. 57v). Res. by 1 Jan. 1773 (Ibid., f. 84v).

White, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Oct. 1784-1806 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1807 (Ibid.).

White, John *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1792-1795 (*RK* [1792], p. 259; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 279). Vac. by 1796 (*RK* [1796], p. 259). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1803 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1803], p. 124). Vac. by 1804 (*RK* [1804], p. 124). *Coachman* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1807-1808 (*RK* [1807], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). D. by 25 Aug. 1808 (*GM* LXXVIII (2) [1808], p. 855).

White, John *Helper* to Princess Charlotte occ. Oct. 1808 (T 38/509). Names omitted thereafter.

White (While), John *Footman* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; *see* also f. 85, which dates this app. 16 May). Vac. by 25 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 95; but. cf. MOH LB E, p. 414).

White, John *Messenger* to the King 23 Oct. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 24; LC 3/70, p. 6; last occ. [*to Queen*] *RK* [1842], p. 147). D. by 2 Apr. 1842 (LC 3/71, p. 211).

White, John *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 21 May 1839 (LC 3/71, p. 119).

White, Joseph *Messenger* 8 Feb. 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 65; LC 3/28, f. 67). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

White, Joseph *Messenger* [6 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 75). Surr. by 1 Oct. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 76).

White, Joseph *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 Mar. 1777-1787 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1788 (Ibid.).

White, Mary *Keeper of His Majesty's Bath* 24 Dec. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 179). No further occ.

White, Penelope *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 24 Apr. 1803 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/29-41). Vac. 11 July 1815 when position abolished (LS 2/41).
--*Whitener in the Silver Scullery* 25 Apr. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 121v). No further occ.

White, Richard *Messenger* to the *Auditor* for **Essex**, **Hertfordshire**, **Middlesex** and the City of **London** 29 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

White, Robert *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 16 Aug. 1660 (to succ. to first vac.) (LC 3/2, f. 15; **sl** LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

White, Robert *Page of the Backstairs* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids 1662 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 278). No further occ. *Page of the Backstairs* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II.
--*Page of the Backstairs* to Mary, Duchess of **York** (later Queen) occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Housekeeper at Richmond* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233; Add. MS. 38863; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). *Housekeeper and Keeper of the Gardens at Richmond* 15 Oct. 1685 (LC 3/30, f. 35v; LC 3/32, p. 42; LC 3/5, f. 11). ?Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.
--*Gamekeeper at Richmond* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1685 (LR 5/78). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1686-Est. ending LD 1693 (LR 5/84-95; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

White, Robert *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Oct. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). No further occ.

White, Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

White, Robert, sen. *Coroner of Verge* 1 July 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 168v; LS 13/255, f. 34v; LS 13/256, 19 July 1689; LS 13/259, f. 22v). Res. by 22 May 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29).

White, Robert *Page of the Backstairs to the Mews* Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

White, Robert, jun. [?later sen.] *Coroner of the Verge* 22 May 1706 (LS 13/259, f. 29; LS 13/261, f. 12v; LS 13/263, f. 31). D. by 14 Feb. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 84v).

White, Robert, [?jun.] *Coroner of the Verge* 14 Feb. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 84v). D. by 12 Mar. 1745 (Ibid., f. 99).

White, Solomon *Watchman* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776

(Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Watchman* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102. Office no further occ.

White, Susanna *Necessary Woman* 16 Oct. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 120). D. by 14 Feb. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 265).

White, Thomas *Yeoman of the Privy Buckhounds* d. by 10 July 1661 on app. of Richard Allington (*CSPD 1661-62*, p. 35).

White, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

White, Thomas *Valet de Chambre* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 142). *Page* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1817-1818 (*RK* [1817], p. 142; last occ. ibid. 1818], p. 143). Vac. by 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 130).

White, William *Woolen Draper* 16 Nov. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 84). No further occ.

White, William *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 28 Feb. 1744[/45] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 4). Occ. 1748-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 277; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 26). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Vac. by Est. of 1 Jan. 1783 (MOH WB 2, p. 4).

White, William *Yeoman of the Guard* 15 Nov. 1754 (LC 3/58, p. 1). Last occ. 6 Mar. 1761 (Ibid., f. 84). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

White, William *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). Pd. 19 Sept. 1761-12 May 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 102; RA EB 43). Vac. 12 May 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 102).

White, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1795-1797 (*RK* [1795], p. 278; last occ., ibid. [1797], p. 290). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296).

White, William *Drummer* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 21 Oct. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 69). Discharged by 28 Sept. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 88).

White, William *Helper in the Stables* pd. from 5 Jan. 1828 (MOH SB 1, p. 2; LB F, p. 550). Vac. by 1835-36 (MOH 2/256).

Whitehall, Guilbert *Jeweler in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 26 May 1676 (LC 7/1, f. 57v). No further occ.

Whitehall, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Whitehead, Daniel *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 24). Occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1736] II iii, 241). *Coachman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 252). *Porter at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 2v). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 262).
--*Watchman at Norfolk House* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1 Feb. 1737[/38] (Add. MS. 24397, p.

123: "House in St. James's Square"). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738 (RA EB 30, p. 4). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 260).

Whitehead, Francis *Marshal of the Hall* 26 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). *Supernumerary Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 20). *Marshal of the Hall* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 29v). Res. 22 July 1676 (LS 13/254, f. 15).

Whitehead (Whitehedd), Francis *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by 22 May 1667 on app. of Robert **Hillar** (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 37).

Whitehead, James *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 26 Jan. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 71; last occ. reapp. 10 Nov. 1727: LS 13/201, f. 9v). D. by 5 July 1757 (Hennell, p. 261).

Whitehead, James *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 30 Dec. 1746 (LS 13/201, f. 102: ?pos. actually the vac. date of above). No further occ.

Whitehead, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1675-78 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Whitehead, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1699-25 Dec. 1706 (Miege [1699] III, 95; E 407/2/83). Vac. by 1707 (LC 5/154, f. 226).

Whitehead, Paul *Deputy Treasurer of the Chamber* occ. 1762-1763 (*CCR* [1762], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1763], p. 99). *Deputy Master of the Great Wardrobe* May 1763 (*GM* [1763], XXXIII, 258). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1763 to 5 July 1765 (LC 9/183, ff. 5v, 40v).

Whitehead (Whitehand), Robert *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1745-1755 (Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 228; last occ, ibid. [1755] II iii, 132). D. by 20 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/58, p. 27).

Whitehead, William *Messenger in Extraordinary* (ord at first vac.) 21 June 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 131). No further occ.

Whitehead, William *Poet Laureate* 19 Dec. 1757 (LC 3/66, p. 41; LS 13/203, f. 20). D. 14 Apr. 1785 (*DNB* LXI, 108).

Whitehead, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 26 Apr. 1784 (AO 3/106/1). Surr. by 26 Apr. 1784 (Ibid., no. 2).

Whitehorn, John *Groom of the Confectionery* 1 Nov. 1735 (LS 13/263, f. 66v). D. by 1 Sept. 1741 (Ibid., f. 85v).

Whitehouse, --- *Housekeeper* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1780-1781 (*RK* [1780], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Vac. by 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 88).

Whitehouse, Edward [?sen.] *Gentleman Sewer* 6 Feb. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 195; LC 3/67, p. 35). D. by 15 Dec. 1778 (LC 3/67 p. 108).

Whitehouse, Edward [?jun.] *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 23 July 1774 (LC 3/67, p. 70). D. 18

Mar. 1806 (*GM* [1806] LXXVI [1], 294).

Whitehouse, Edward [?jun.] *Clerk of the Robes and Wardrobes* 26 Nov. 1776 (LC 3/67, p. 96). Last occ. 1782 (*RK* [1782], p. 76). ?Office abolished 1782 (22 Geo. III, c. 82).

Whitehouse, Edward [?jun.] *Gentleman Sewer* 15 Dec. 1778 (LC 3/67, p. 108). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Whitehouse, Richard *Footman* to Queen Catherine occ. 19 Feb. 1685[?/86]-Est. ending Mich. 1690 (LR 5/77; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/85). Vac. by Est. of LD 1691 (LR 5/87).

Whitehurst, Thurstan *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Sept. 1696 (LC 3/31, p. 36). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Whiteing, Isaack *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 24 May 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12v). No further occ.

Whitell (Whitcher), George *Second Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132). [*First Yeoman of the Vestry* c. 30 Aug. 1675] (Promotion dated from app. of Marmaduke **Alford** as *Second Yeoman*). D. 4 Feb. 1681 (Ibid., p. 133).

Whitely, James *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 11 Dec. 1805 (AO 3/106/1-43). D. by 11 Dec. 1805 (Ibid., no. 43).

Whiteman, Thomas *Axe Keeper of Gentleman Pensioners* occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 120; last occ. Ibid. [1837], p. 127). Vac. by 1838 [Ibid. [1838], p. 125).

Whiteoff, John *Watchman at St. James's* (*and Cistern Cleaner*) 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37). D. by 1 July 1725 (Ibid., f. 78).

Whiteoff, Joseph *Watchman at St. James's* (*and Cistern-Cleaner*) [c. 15 Dec. 1710] (Conjectural date based upon that of award of a pension to Johanna Campion, widow of his predecessor in the office: LS 13/258; LS 13/200, f. 31v). Res. by 30 May 1717 (LS 13/200, f. 37).

Whitfield, --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* 10 Oct. 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 50). *Chaplain* occ. list of 6 Dec. 1691-1711 (LC 3/57, f. 32v; LC 5/166, p. 123). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne. [Pos**.** William Whitfield, d. 4 Mar. 1717: *AO* I, 1621).

Whitfield, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS. Fm H2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 8 Dec. 1641: ibid., f. 18v). Vac. by 3 Sept. 1660 (Ibid., p. 22).

Whitfield, Sir Harbart, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 12 Nov. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 62). No further occ.

Whitfield (Whitefield), Henry *Apprentice in the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 29 Apr. 1756 (LS 13/264, f. 26v). *Second Apprentice in the Privy Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f.8v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 25 Feb. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 72). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 24 Apr. 1771 (Ibid*.,* f. 73, app. prob. coinciding with promotion of George Harris from office of *First Child of the Kitchen*). D. by 29 Nov. 1771 (Ibid*.,* f. 75).

Whitfield, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 Jan. 1809 (*GM* LXXIX (1) [1809], p. 274). Occ. 1810-1819 (*RK* [1810], p. 139; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 126. Vac. by occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 126).

Whitfield, Matthew *Second Gentleman Harbinger* 23 July 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 37). *First Gentleman Harbinger* 1 Apr. 1701 (LS 13/257, p. 180, app. prob. coinciding with that of Thomas Rowe as *Second Gentleman Harbinger*). *Third Gentleman Harbinger* 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 14). D. by 30 Sept. 1704 (LS 13/258, f. 35).

Whitfeld, Richard *Coachman's Aide* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1663 to Mich 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-746). **NL** Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Whitfield, Richard (William) *Salsaryman* [*to the Pastry*] Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 22v; LS 13/35, f. 27 gives "William"). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitfield, Robert *Daily Waiter in Hall* 27 Sept. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 14v). Vac. by 8 Dec. 1660 (Ibid.).

Whitford, David *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 Nov. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ. Vac. by 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 34).

Whitgreave (Whitgrave), Thomas *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine occ. 20 Mar. 1666-1702 (SP 29/151 f.139; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. Chamberlayne [1702], III, 528). D. 14 July 1702 (H. Foley, *Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus…in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* [**Oxford**, 1875], p. 438; but listed on salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93).

Whitham, --- *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1831 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 127). Vac. by 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 129).

Whiting, Ann *Keeper of the Fishing Temple and Cottage at Virginia Water* 14 May 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 115). D. by 26 July 1857 (LC 5/237, p. 145).

Whiting, Jane *Kitchen Maid* pd. from 1 July 1833 (LS 2/59, f. 2). Last occ. 1862 (*RK* [1862], p. 153). Vac. by 1863 (Ibid. [1863], p. 153).

Whiting, John *Footman* 5 July 1816 (MOH LB C, p. 312). *Page of the Backstairs* 22 Aug. 1821 (LC 3/69, p. 39; LC 3/70, p. 9). Ret. by 13 Oct. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 228).

Whiting, Thomas *Footman* to the *Master of the Horse* Apr. 1735 (LS 13/201, f. 57v). Vac. by warrant of July 1751 (LS 13/202, f. 5v).

Whitley, Richard *Knight Harbinger in Ordinary* w/o fee [Extraordinary to succ. at vac.] 17 Feb. 1664 (LC 3/25, f. 86v). No further occ.

Whitley, Roger *Knight Harbinger* gt. of reversion 6 Feb. 1664 (C 66/3067). Succ. 1665 (LC 3/24, f. 9). Res. by 26 Aug. 1673 (Ibid.).

Whitlock, Hannah (Ann) *Under Housemaid* to the King at Windsor pd from 4 Apr. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/527-530). Vac. 5 Jan. 1817 (T 38/530).

Whitmeale (Whitmealer), Sylvester *Trumpeter in Extraordinary* Nov. 1661 (*RECM* I, 2 citing LC 3/25). *Trumpeter* 24 June 1662 (*RECM* I, 33 citing LC 5/137, pp. 275-76). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitmore, Sarah *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, ff. 127, 139). D. c. 17 June 1817 (LS 2/43; LS 13/267, f. 84).

Whitmore, Thomas *Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 7; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Child of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). Vac. by 3 Apr. 1672 (LS 13/252, f. 181).

Whitmore, Thomas *Supernumerary Page of the Pantry* 29 May 1677 (LS 13/254, f. 17v). *Page of the Pantry* 30 Oct. 1678 (Ibid., f. 26). *Groom of the Pantry* 8 Sept. 1679 (Ibid., f. 31). *Second Yeoman of the Pantry* 10 Feb. 1680 (Ibid., f. 33). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Pantry* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Joint Groom of the Pantry* 24 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Whitmore, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 13 Nov. 1714 (SP 44/358, p. 108; SP 44/179, pp. 143-4). D. 18 Aug. 1730 (SP 44/181, p. 77; *HRC* [1730] XV, 55).

Whitmore, William *Groom of the Great Chamber* 26 Oct. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27; LC 3/31, p. 36). Surr. by 25 Jan. 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 61).
--*Groom of the Privy Chamber* 30 Nov. 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 52; LC 3/5, f. 5; LS 13/200, f. 5v). D. by 12 Aug. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 210).

Whitney, Edward *Marshal of the Hall in Extraordinary* 15 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 166v). Did not succeed to office.

Whitsed, Frances *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 18 Nov. 1755 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1755: RA EB 26). Pd. to 29 May 1756 (RA EB 27).

Whitshed, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* first occ. 1800 (*RK* [1800], p. 100). Res. by 18 May 1802 (LC 3/68, p. 71).

Whittaker, Francis *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee)19 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 22). No further occ.

Whittendale (Wittingdale, Whittendon), Betty (Elizabeth) *Necessary Woman* 28 Dec. 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 272). D. by 21 Mar. 1760 (LC 3/66, p. 72; LS 13/202, f. 32v).

Whittich (Whittick), Godfrey *Tailor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 18 May 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 38). Occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Whittingham, Andrew *First Groom of the Accompting House* 3 July 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 168). Res. 8 July 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 50v).

Whittingham, Andrew *Yeoman of the Poultry* 21 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256). D. by 3 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., app. of Esmé **Clark**).

Whittle, --- *Necessary Woman* to the State Apartments at St. James's app. 7 Nov. 1823 (LC 1/42, f. 119). No further occ.

Whittle, Ann *Assistant to the Confectionary at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 68v). Pd. to 15 July 1830 (LS 2/56, f. 4).

Whittle, E. *Coffee Room Woman at Brighton* (from 1830 *Coffee Room Woman*) pd. from 6 Jan. 1823 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/49-64, f. 2). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 (LS 2/64, f 2).

Whittle, George *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 5 Nov. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140; cert. renewed 21 June 1672: LC 3/27, f. 15v). No further occ.

Whittle, Sackville *Surgeon "in Ordinary Supernumerary* without fee or allowance" 12 July 1660 (LC 3/26, f. 144, vacated). *Surgeon to the Household* 1 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Surgeon to the Person* 21 Feb. 1672 (Ibid.). D. by 21 Feb. 1681 (Ibid.; LS 13/197, f. 69).

Whittle, Sarah *Housekeeper of the Cottage in Windsor Great Park* 3 June 1814 (LC 3/68, p. 170). *Housekeeper at Brighton* occ. 1822-1831 (*RK* [1822], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 117). Vac. by 1832 (Ibid. [1832], p. 119).
--*Deputy Housekeeper at St. James's* 24 July 1824 (LC 3/69, p. 73). *Housekeeper at New St. James's Palace* [?Buckingham Palace]11 Oct. 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 49). Retired as *Housekeeper of Buckingham Palace* 6 July 1837 (LC 3/71, p. 3).

Whitton, Daniel *Groom of the Almonry* 21 Mar. 1694 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 14v). *Yeoman of the Almonry* 15 Dec. 1703 (LS 13/259, f. 24; LS 13/261, f. 9). Res. by 26 Apr. 1725 (LS 13/261, f. 44v).

Whitty, Patrick *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Whitwell, Edward *Yeoman of the Guard in Extraordinary* 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 54). No further occ.

Whitwood, James *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 2 Jan. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 72). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Whitworth, Charles (Whitworth), 1st Viscount *see* **Whitworth,** Lord

Whitworth, Charles (Whitworth), 1st Lord (cr. Viscount **Whitworth** 14 June 1813) *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 5 Feb. 1813 (LC 3/68, p. 152). Res. by 13 July 1813 (Ibid., p. 159).

Whitworth, Gerrard *Chaplain* 15 Dec. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 240). D. by 28 Apr. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 41).

Whitworth, Richard *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* 12 Aug. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 164). D. 4 Feb. 1749 (*London Magazine* XVIII [1749], 96).

Whooley, John (Adam) *Pankeeper of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 116). Vac. by 25 Oct.

1760 on d. of George II.

Whorley, Joshua *Locksmith at Kensington, Kensington Gardens and Hyde Park* 3 Apr. 1805 (LC 3/68, p. 92; LC 3/69, p. 12). Ev. vac. by 15 July 1825 (LC 3/69, p. 82).

Whorwood (Howard), William *Equerry* to Queen Catherine occ. 30 June 1665-1684 (LS 13/2652, f. 135v; Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 226).
--*Keeper of the Wardrobe and Privy Lodgings at Somerset House* 9 Jan. 1680 (LC 3/24, f. 12).
Prob. will dated 21 May 1683 (PROB 11/373/124).
D. by 15 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/197, f. 94v).

Whylor, John *Third Groom of the Woodyard* 28 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12). D. Jan. 1663 (LS 13/8, f. 11).

Whyting, William Russ *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 7 May 1787 (HO 38/3, p. 60). Res. by 7 Mar. 1831 (HO 38/29, pp. 38-9).

Wickart, --- *Sub-Clerk of the Closet* to the King occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 213). Office no longer listed by 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 92-93).

Wickers (Wickes), William *Waterman at Pension* 8 Feb. 1763 (LC 3/58, f. 242). Surr. by 5 Oct. 1764 (Ibid., f. 358).

Wickes (Wyches), John Wight *Chaplain* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1821 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 128). Vac. by 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 128; but *GM* LXXX (2) [1810], p. 393 gives d. by Oct. 1810).

Wickett, William *Messenger to the Treasury* occ. 1716-1727 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 564; last occ. ibid. [1727] (II iii, 59). ?Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Wickham, Benjamin *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 18 Feb. 1803 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/35-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Wickham, Humphrey *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 29 Oct. 1802 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/33-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Wickham, John *Messenger* 30 July 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 63). Rem. ("turned out, restored discharged againe") 5 Mar. 1677 (Ibid.).

Wickham, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1804 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/40-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Wickhart, John *Chaplain* occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/57, f. 32; LC 5/166, p. 107; LC 3/63, p. 127). Bur. 3 Feb. 1722 (*Reg. St. George's Chapel, Windsor*, p. 215).

Wickins, Peter *Groom of the Crown* [*Coursers' or Great Horse*] *Stable* occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Wickliffe, John *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* first occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 5 Apr. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 32v).

Wicks, ?Isack (Thorp) *Footman* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 12). Rem. (put upon pension) by 1 July 1769 (Ibid., f. 61v).

Wicks, Isaac *Postilion* 4 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 1, p. 152). *Postilion* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 6). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Wicks, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1802-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17879, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Wicks, Thomas *Waterman at Pension* 29 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 78; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).

Wickyer, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 15 Apr. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Widdoson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Widdows (Widows, Weddows), Thomas *Messenger* 2 Aug. 1660 (LC 7/1, f. 64). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/29, f. 46v gives 31 May 1688). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Widdrington, Edward (Roger) *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine pd. from Mich. 1686 (LR 5/80-82; LR 5/95). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1689 (LR 5/84). *Equerry* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich 1689-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/85-90; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 179; last occ. LR 5/90; *see* evidence that he may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Widdrington, Jeane (Joane) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 28 Sept. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 9 Dec. 1677). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-1684 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1684], p. 225). *Dressser* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1687-Est. ending LD 1692 (LR 5/95; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 178; last occ. LR 5/90: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209:). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/92).

Wiedeman, Charles Frederick ***see*** **Weideman**, Charles Frederick

Wiele, Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] 168; **sl** LD 1695 *CTB* X, 1074-78) Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wiese, --- *German Master* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1778-1780 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Wietzenmüller, John *Kettle-drummer* occ. 20 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/27, p. 31; last occ. LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 214).

Wiffin, Thomas *Messenger* occ. 1791-1795 (*RK* [1791], p. 90; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 90). Vac. by 1796 (Ibid. [1796], pp. 89-90).

Wigan, William *Chaplain in Ordinary* 6 Mar. 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Wigering, Jacob (James) *Footman* 6 Jan. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). Vac. bef. 8 Mar. 1702. (**nl** in *CTB* XVII, 1011).

Wiggan, Roger [sen.] [?*First*] *Yeoman of the Accompting House* 2 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7 f. 1v; joint with Roger Wiggan, jun. from 12 Aug. 1662: ibid.). D. 28 June 1673 (LS 13/8, f. 1A).

Wiggan, Roger [jun.] *Tailcartaker* occ. Est. of 1661 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 22v).
--*Joint* [*?First*] *Yeoman of Accompting House* 12 Aug. 1662 (LS 13/7, f. 1v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123). No further occ.
D. 10 July 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 15; LS 13/252, f. 212).

Wiggan (Wiggen), Simon *Daily Waiter in Hall* 13 June 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 15). Res. 2 Jan. 1682 (LS 13/254, f. 43).

Wiggan, William *First Groom of the Accompting House* 23 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/8, f. 1A). D. 20 July 1670 (Ibid.).

Wiggan (Wogan), William *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1700 (Miege [1691] III, 163; LC 3/32, pp. 47, 49; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 483). D. 2 Feb. 1700 (*AO* I, 1627).

Wiggins, Daniel *Messenger in the Clerk of the Kitchen's Office* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 7). Last occ. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 5). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Wiggins (Wiggons), Elizabeth *Necessary Woman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 21 June 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Xmas 1717 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 6v). Vac. by Xmas 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 6v).

Wiggnall (Wiggnel), John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1723 (Miege [1718] I, 361; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 572). Prob. d. c. 6 Sept. 1723 (PROB 11/593/64). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Wiggs, Daniel *Musician* 17 Apr. 1794 (LC 3/68, p. 11). D. by 6 Oct. 1828 (LC 3/69, p. 143).

Wiggs, John *Messenger* 17 Nov. 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 29; ibid., p., 58). D. by 12 July 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 200).

Wight (Wright), Moses *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 8 Jan. 1753 (LS 13/202, f. 10; NCB, p. 39). D. 5 Jan. 1795 (*GM* LXV, 167).

Wight, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 10 Jan. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Wightman (Weightman), William *Footman Second Class* 6 July 1830 (MOH 2/256). D. (as a *Porter*)

20 May 1853 (MOH SB 3, p. 345).

Wightwick, Humphry *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 25 Aug. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v). No further occ.

Wightwick, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 2 July 1732-1742 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1743 (Ibid.).

Wigley, John (Jonathan) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 Jan. 1744-1761 (Wh Pbk 1; last occ. *CCR* [1761], p. 87). D. 1761 (*AC* I, iv 403).

Wigmore, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 28 July 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). *Gentleman Pensioner* 17 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 23v). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1672 (E 407/1/50-63). Vac. by 15 Nov. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24).

Wigmore, Robert *Gentleman Usher Quartery Waiter* 31 May 1686 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Surr. by 7 July 1688 (Ibid.).

Wigram, Joseph C. *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Wilcock, Bryan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1718-1729 (Miege [1718] I, 361; excused from duty by 1726 [Chamberlayne (1726) II iii, 124-26]; last occ. ibid. [1729] II iii, 190). Vac. by 1735 (Ibid. [1735] II iii, 110-11).

Wilcocks (Wilcox), Joseph *Chaplain* Mar. 1715 (*HRC* [1714-16] I ii, 49; warrant 18 Mar. 1715: LC 3/63, p. 80).
-- *Chaplain* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 196). Vac. by 1726 (*True State of England* [1726], p. 68).
Res. by 31 Jan. 1722 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (Ibid., p. 260; nom. 17 Nov., cons. 3 Dec. 1721: *HBC*, p. 249).

Wilcocks (Wilcox), Nathaniel *Messenger* 17 June 1696 (LC 3/57, p. 57; LC 3/31, p. 70; LC 5/166, p. 91; LC 3/63, p. 36). D. by 11 Apr. 1717 (Ibid., p. 168).

Wilcox, John *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Dec. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 125). No further occ.

Wilcox, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 23 June 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 29). No further occ.

Wilcox, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 2 Dec. 1680 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Wilcox, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 20 Aug. 1727-1730 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1731 (Ibid.).

Wilcox, Joseph *see* **Wilcocks**, Joseph

Wilcox, Peregrine *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 2 Jan. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 12). *Yeoman of the Toyles* 23 Aug. 1673 (LC 7/1, f. 68v). Vac. by 24 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 65).

Wilcox, Thomas *Boy in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-Mich. 1678 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 35). No further occ.

Wilcox, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* 10 Dec. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 411). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan. 1784: AO 3/106/1).

Wild, Abraham *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 29 Dec. [?1663] (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Wild, J. *Assistant Scourer of the Silver Scullery* pd. from 24 Jan. to 5 July 1827 (LS 2/53). Vac. 6 July 1827 (Ibid.).

Wild, John *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 5 Oct. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 68). Pos. vac. by 14 Nov. 1680 (Ibid.).

Wild, John *Yeoman of the Guard* 31 Jan. 1766 (LC 5/58, p. 376). Pd. to 26 Dec. 1793 (AO 3/106/1-13). D. by 26 Dec. 1793 (AO 3/106/13).

Wild, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1773-1786 (*RK* [1773], p. 85; last occ. ibid. [1786], p. 98). Vac. by 1787 (Ibid. [1787], p. 98).

Wild, Peter [*Drummer*] (to the Third Regt. of Footguards) 26 May 1803 (LC 3/68, p. 75). Discharged by 1 Apr. 1816 (Ibid., p. 172).

Wilde, John *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 16 Sept. 1755 (pd. from 5 July 1755: RA EB 26). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Wilde, John *Footman* 28 Aug. 1827 (MOH LB F, pp. 427, 551; MOH 2/256 which gives 18 July). Superannuated 1 Apr. 1846 (MOH SB 3, p. 111).

Wildman, --- *Equerry* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1841-1843 (*RK* [1841], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Wilds, Benjamin *Watchman at the Cockpit* 1 Sept. 1780 (LC 3/67, p. 119). Vac. by 6 Jan. 1782 (Ibid., p. 133).

Wilds, Samuel *Groom of the Great Chamber* occ. 1785-1788 (*RK* [1785], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 89). Vac. by 1789 (Ibid. [1789], p. 89).

Wilford (Welford), Francis *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*AC* I iv, 408). Occ. 1661-Jan. 1666 (Add. MSS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. LC 3/25, f. 39v, vacated). D. 18 July 1667 (*AC* I iv, 408).

Wilford, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 24 July 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wilgress, John *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1820 (*RK* [1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wilham (?Witham), William *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 65). No further occ.

Wilkes, Charles *Waterman* 18 Feb. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 35; LC 3/5, f. 15; LC 3/63, p. 63). D. by 13 Oct. 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 212).

Wilkes, Jeremiah *Gentleman Pensioner* 16 Sept. 1719 (LC 3/64, p. 4). Last occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II, iii 109). Vac. by 1737 (Ibid. [1737] II iii, 234).

Wilkes, Luke *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Yeoman of the Removing Wardrobe* 1 Aug. 1662 (Ibid.). D. by 3 Jan. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 16).

Wilkes, Richard [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* [to succ. at second vac.] 26 June 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 80). *Waterman* 2 Sept. 1678 (LC 3/28, f. 80; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89). Surr. by 18 Feb. 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 35). *Waterman at Pension* occ. *temp*. Anne. Vac. by 1713 (LC 3/5, f. 15, vacated).

Wilkheling (Wilkeling), Harman *Groom of the Stables* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 7 Feb. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 6v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 236; RA EB 48, f. 8v; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 3v). Office no further occ.

Wilkie, David (ktd. June 1836) *Principal Painter* 8 Jan. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 144; LC 3/70, p. 3). D. by 12 June 1841 (LC 3/71, p. 176).

Wilkins, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 17 Nov. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Wilkins, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms* 13 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 154). D. by 14 Nov. 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 214).

Wilkinson, --- *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wilkinson, --- *Coachman* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** d. 5 June 1789 (*GM* LIX (1) [1789], p. 576).

Wilkinson, Charles *Groom of the Stables* to the *Master of the Horse* 10 Jan. 1761(LS 13/203, f. 19v). No further occ.

Wilkinson, Charles *Waterman* 6 Nov. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 39). D. by 18 Sept. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 15).

Wilkinson, George *Footman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** app. summer 1694 (J. Lewis, *Memoirs of Prince William Henry, Duke of Glocester* [1789], p. 31; Chapman, *Queen Anne's Son*, p. 78). No further occ. *Footman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 9v; LS 13/200, f. 18). D. by 25 Apr. 1724 (LS 13/200, f. 67v).

Wilkinson, George *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1822-1852 (*RK* [1822], p. 125; last occ. ibid. [1852], p. 152). Vac. by 1853 (Ibid. [1853], p.152).

Wilkinson, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17v). "Dead" n.d. *temp*. Charles II by 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 127).

Wilkinson, James *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819-1841 (*RK* [1819], p. 116; ibid. [1841], p. 125). Vac. by 1842 (Ibid. [1842], p. 153).

Wilkinson (Wilkins), John *Locksmith* 23 Jan. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 63v). D. by 6 Apr. 1680 (LS 13/197, f. 66v).

Wilkinson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1707-1748 (Chamberlayne [1707] III, 556; last occ. ibid. [1748] Ii iii, 134). Vac. by Est. of 5 Apr. 1755 (Ibid. [1755] II iii, 131-32).

Wilkinson, John *Groom of the Stables* 11 Apr. 1748 (LS 13/201, f. 108). *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 121; LS 13/203, f. 10). Vac. by 2 July 1772 (Ibid., f. 80). *Bottlegroom* 2 July 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80). Office abolished 7 Nov. 1782 (MOH PB 1, pp. 153, 168-69).

Wilkinson, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). Last occ. Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Wilkinson, John *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116).

Wilkinson, Michael (Matthew) *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1820-1828 (*RK* [1820], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1828], p. 125). Vac. by Mar. 1828 (Curling, p. 274).

Wilkinson, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1766-1771 (*CCR* [1766], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1771], p. 84). D. in office 21 Oct. 1771 (*GM* [1781], LI, 522).

Wilkinson, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1819 (*RK* [1819], p. 116). Vac. by 1820 (Ibid. [1820], p. 116).

Wilkinson, Robert *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1820-1825 (*RK* [1820], p. 116; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 125). Vac. by Feb. 1824 (Curling, p. 273)..

Wilkinson, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Jan. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Wilkinson, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1761-1772 (*CCR* [1761], p. 95; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 84). Pos. d. c. 11 Nov. 1771 (PROB 11/972/230). Vac. by 1773 (Ibid. [1773], p. 85).

Wilkinson, William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 13 May 1758 (LC 3/66, p. 49; LS 13/202, f. 27; LS 13/203, f. 13). D. 22 Sept. 1761 (LS 13/203 f. 27; *GM* [1761] XXXI, 430).

Wilkinson, William *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1810-1824 (*RK* [1810], p. 135; last occ. ibid. [1824], p. 126). Vac. by 1825 (Ibid. [1825], p. 125).

Willard, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1716-1718 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 574; last occ. Miege [1718] I, 361). Vac. by 1718 (Chamberlayne [1718] II iii, 138-39).

Willett, --- *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 19 Aug. 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Willgresse, John *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 7 Nov. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

William, Andrew *Groom Coachman* 6 July 1702 (LS 13/199, f. 11v). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

William (Williams), Christopher *Surveyor's Clerk* to Queen Catherine 16 Nov. 1686 (LR 5/82). Pd. to Mich. 1687 (LR 5/82). No further occ.

Williams, --- *Bather* 14 Aug. 1830 (LC 3/69, p. 153). No further occ.

Williams, Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* 23 Oct. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). No further occ.

Williams, Charles *Chaplain in Ordinary* 12 Nov. 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 51). No further occ.

Williams, [Charlotte] *Wet Nurse* to Prince Alfred occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). *Nurse* occ. 1786-1813 (*RK* [1786], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

Williams, Daniel *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal in Extraordinary* 16 Dec. 1692 (Rimbault, p. 19). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 1 Apr. 1697 [*Clerk of the Cheque* 12 June 1708] (Rimbault, pp. 22, 25; LS 13/199, f. 20; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 12 Mar. 1720 (Rimbault, p. 30).

Williams, Edward *Coachman* 15 Aug. 1696 (LS 13/198, f. 55v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Williams, Edward *Coachman* 15 Aug. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 67v). Vac. by 1 Feb. 1714 (Ibid., f. 69).

Williams, Edward *Waterman* 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 79; LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 15 July 1754 (LC 3/65, p. 280).

Williams, Edward *Groom of the Great Chamber* 30 Aug. 1729 (LC 3/64, p. 195). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 Oct. 1730 (Ibid., p. 216; LC 3/67, p. 20). D. by 13 Oct. 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 238).

Williams, Edward *Groom of the Scullery* 7 Feb. 1771 (LS 13/266, f. 71v). *Yeoman of the Scullery* 1 Aug. 1776 (Ibid., f. 96). Pd. to 22 Aug. 1825 (LS 2/51).

Williams, Edward *Trumpeter* 20 Jan. 1800 (LC 3/65, p. 55). D. by 12 Sept. 1822 (LC 3/69, p. 50).

Williams, George James *Deputy Cofferer* pd. from 27 Nov. 1761 to 11 July 1765 (LS 2/1-2).

Williams, Henry *Page of the Laundry* occ. [1660] (MS. Carte 59, f. 123v). Prob. vac. 1661.

Williams, Henry *Footman* app. Feb. 1663 (*CSPD 1663-64*, p. 62). Occ. List of Nov. 1667- Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.).

Williams, Henry *Joiner to the Great Wardrobe* 26 Nov. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 214). Last occ. 1759 (*CCR* [1759], 81). D. c. 3 Nov. 1759 (PROB 11/850/146). Vac. by 1760 (Ibid. [1760], p. 81).

Williams, James *Footman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 15 Dec. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 8). Occ. Mich. 1717-1723 (RA EB 48, f. 8v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 4; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 565). Names omitted thereafter.

Williams, James *Musician* 13 May 1719 (LC 3/63, p. 206; LC 3/64, p. 65; LC 3/67, p. 40). Last occ. 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 73). Vac. by 1780 (Ibid. [1780], p. 73).

Williams, Jenkin *Fourth Child of the Household Kitchen* 1 July 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 39). *Third Groom of the Household Kitchen* 1 Dec. 1729 (Ibid., f. 42). D. by 5 Jan. 1732 (Ibid., f. 49v).

Williams, Job *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 6 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Williams, Job *Gentleman Pensioner* first occ. 1705 (LC 5/154, f. 225). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 7 reversed).

Williams, John *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] occ. ?May 1660-Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (SP 29/1, f. 129; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Williams, Sir John, Kt. *Joint Chemical Physician* (w/his father, Sir Thomas **Williams**) 28 Jan. 1679 (LC 3/24, f. 16). ?Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Williams, John *Chaplain* occ. 1691-1694 (Miege [1691], p. 162; LC 3/57, f. 31; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 214). Prob. res. 1696 on app. as Bishop of **Chichester** (*AC* I iv, 416; LC 3/3, ff. 9-11; nom. 23 Oct., cons. 13 Dec. 1696: *HBC*, p. 240).

Williams, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1710 (Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 534). Voice changed by 29 Feb. 1712 (LC 5/71).

Williams, John *Bellringer* 19 Apr. 1743 (Rimbault, p. 149; EB 36, p. 41). D. by 8 July 1761 (EB 36, p. 42).

Williams, John *Bather* to the Prince Regent 23 July 1817 (LC 3/68, f. 180v). No further occ.

Williams, John *Surgeon Extraordinary to the Household* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1825-1835 (*RK* [1825], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 132). Office no further occ.

Williams, John *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831-*sic*], p. 127). *Attorney General* to Queen Adelaide app. Nov. 1830 (*HP 1820-1832*). Occ. 1832 (*RK* [1832], p. 128). Res. May 1832 (*HP 1820-1832*; *RK* [1833], p. 128).

Williams, Joseph *Trumpeter* 5 Jan. 1700 (*RECM* II, 66 citing LC 5/153, pp. 30-31; LC 5/166, p. 118; LC 3/63, p. 72; listed in Ordinary in Chamberlayne [1694] II, 247). Vac. (?rem.) by 25 May 1726 (LC 3/64, p. 25).

Williams, Margaret (Anne) *Maid of Honour* to Queen Caroline app. Sept. 1733 (*GM* III [1733], p. 496). Occ. 1735-20 Nov. 1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 113; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add.

MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Williams, Morgan *Scourer* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 19 Oct. 1743 (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 209-10). Occ. 1745-Est. beg. Mich. 1750 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 241; last occ. RA EB 30, p. 27). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**. *Scourer* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 21 May 1751 (RA EB 22). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 30, p. 61; last occ. EB 27). Office no further occ.

Williams, Nathaniel *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Williams, Patrick *Brusher to the Robes* 10 May 1689 (LC 3/32, p. 8). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III (**sl** Chamberlayne [1704] III, 524).

Williams, Philip *Groom of the Great Chamber "in Rtved"* to Queen Catherine by 12 May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). "Admitted 13.th place, voyd by Wilmot's coming into ye vacancy of [?William] Low [??Bwep] deceased Apr. 79" (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine May 1680 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Last occ. Est. ending Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95). Pd. to Mich. 1687 (LR 5/80). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1687 (LR 5/95).

Williams, Philip (?Charles) *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 6 Mar. 1727 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1730 (Ibid.).

Williams, Rice *Chaplain* 31 Aug. 1739 (LC 3/65, p. 99). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Williams, Richard *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 16 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). D. 20 Jan. 1662 (Ibid.).

Williams, Roger *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Williams, Roger *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1745 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 190; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1748 (Ibid. [1748] II iii, 134-35).

Williams, Samuel *Yeoman of the Guard* 12 July 1757 (LC 3/58, p. 34; ibid., f. 83v). Pd. to 31 Jan. 1784 (AO 3/106/1). D. by 31 Jan. 1784 (Ibid.).

Williams, Thomas (from 1674 1st Bart.) *Chemical Physician* 1667 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/30, f. 42). ?Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.
--*Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" 18 May 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 141). No further occ.

Williams, Thomas [*Musician in Extraordinary*] 27 Feb. 1697 (*RECM* II, 127 citing LC 3/31 [reversed], p. 41). No further occ.

Williams, Thomas *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 13 Oct. 1710 (LC 5/166, p. 256; LC 3/63, p. 62). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 15 Nov. 1716 (LC 3/63, p. 146; LC 3/64, p. 60). D. by 10 Oct.

1730 (LC 3/64, p. 216).

Williams, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* first occ. 1723 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 557). Vac. 11 July 1727 on d. of George I. *Helper* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 14 Oct. 1729 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 43; acc. ibid. p. 63, d. by 23 Mar. 1731/32). *Postilion* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 10 June 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 85). Occ. 1736-1743 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 241; last occ. [1743] II iii, 228). Discharged by 30 Nov. 1743 on app. of John **Mosely** (Add. MS. 24397, pp. 210-11).

Williams, Thomas *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at St. James's* 8 May 1753 (LC 3/65, p. 268). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, f. 71v).

Williams, Thomas *Post Chaiseman* 18 May 1771 (LS 13/203, f. 79v). *Chaiseman* 4 July 1777 (MOH WB 1, p. 125). D. by 18 May 1779 (Ibid., f. 108).

Williams, Thomas *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 27 Jan. 1795-31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17873, f. 3v; Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v). Vac. 31 Aug. 1797 (Add. MS. 17875, f. 3v).

Williams, Sir Thomas, Kt. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1841 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1841], p. 130). D. 8 Aug. 1841 (*ODNB*; *RK* [1842], p. 158).

Williams, Thomas *Postilion* [?9 Feb.] 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 85v). Discharged for disorderly conduct 25 Feb. 1814 (MOH LB C, p. 153).

Williams, Vincent *Groom of the Great Chamber* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 27). D. by 18 Apr. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 27).

Williams, Walter *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Williams, William *First Yeoman of the Vestry* 5 Nov. 1660 (Rimbault, p. 132; initial app. 1640: Baldwin, p. 438). D. 28 July 1665 (Rimbault, p. 132).

Williams, William *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 4 May 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Williams, (Capt.) William *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Catherine 25 Nov 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v).

Williams, William *Gentleman Pensioner* 24 Nov. 1677 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26). Vac. by 1 Mar. 1680 (Ibid., f. 26v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 1 Mar. 1680 (Ibid., f. 66). No further occ.

Williams, William *Musician in Extraordinary* (in Ordinary w/o fee) 30 Mar. 1695 (*RECM* II, 55 citing LC 5/151, p. 410). *Musician* 6 Nov. 1697 (LC 5/166, p. 4). D. by 10 Oct. 1700 (*RECM* II, 67 citing LC 9/259, f. 110; but cf. *BDECM* 1156, which gives bur. date of 20 Jan. 1701).

Williams, William *Groom of the Robes* 6 May 1695 (LC 3/57, p. 36; LC 5/166, p. 1). *Yeoman of the Robes* 22 Dec. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 29). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Williams, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f.

4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 24 Apr. 1755 (LC 3/65, p. 292).

Williams, William *Coachman* 18 Oct. 1769 (LS 13/203, f. 64v). *Body Coachman* 19 Jan. 1781 (Ibid., f. 113v; MOH WB 1, p. 130). Vac. by 18 Feb. 1796 (MOH WB1, p. 147).

Williamson, Edmund, sen. *Sergeant at Arms* 22 Nov. 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 10; LC 3/30, p. 29; LC 3/31, p. 38). Surr. by 5 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 8). *Assistant Sergeant at Arms* 12 Mar. 1699 (LC 5/166, p. 16). ?Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Williamson, Edmund, jun. *Sergeant at Arms* 5 July 1698 (LC 5/166, p. 8; LC 3/5, f. 7). Surr. by 30 Sept. 1713 (LC 5/166, p. 300).

Williamson, Henry *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 200). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Williamson, Nathanial *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). Vac. by list of 1 Oct. 1684 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2).

Williamson, Talbot *Gentleman Usher* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1748-1765 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 281; last occ. *CCR* [1765], p. 104). Will proved 15 July 1765 (PROB 11/910/206). Vac. by 1766 *(CCK* [1766], p. 106).

Williamson, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Oct. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 1 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Williamson, William [*Supernumerary*] *Waterman* 12 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/26, f. 81v). *Waterman* n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/26, f. 82; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 89; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 16 Nov. 1703 (LC 5/166, p. 155).

Willis, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1715 (Miege [1715] I, 440). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 553).

Willis, --- *Deputy Clerk of the Kitchen* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1752 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102). Vac. by 1753 (CCR [1753], p. 101).

Willis, --- *Wet Nurse* to Princess Sophia occ. 1780-1813 (*RK* [1780], p. 89; from ibid. [1786], p. 101 *Nurse*; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 137). Office no further occ.

Willis, --- *Laundress* of the Table Linen to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 13). Occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 136). No further occ.

Willis, Caesar *Assistant* to the *Yeoman and Groom of the Buttery* 1 Apr. 1764 (LS 13/266, 40v). Vac. by 31 Dec. 1766 (Ibid., f.52).

Willis, Caroline *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Elizabeth pd. 1 Jan. 1793-25 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 4; Add. MS. 17877, f. 4). Vac. 25 Mar. 1799 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4).

Willis, E. *Laundress* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: "*Laundress for the Table Linnen*"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Willis, Elizabeth (Eleanor) *Keeper of the Butter and Eggs* (or *Deliverer of His Majestys Butter Eggs Milk Cream and Cheese*) 13 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 59). Pd. from 13 July 1768 to 13 May 1776 (LS 2/4-6). D. 14 July 1776 (LS 2/6; LS 13/266, f. 95v).

Willis, Elizabeth *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] res. by 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v).

Willis, Elizabeth Sarah *Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 16 Mar. 1810 (LS 13/267, f. 58v). (*RK* first occ. [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

Willis, George *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 July 1799 (AO 3/106/22). Last occ. Jan. 1809 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). Vac. by 22 Jan. 1810 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79).

Willis, H. *Laundress* to the King at Windsor occ. 1815-1819 (*RK* [1815], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124: "*Laundress for the Table Linnen*"). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Willis, Henrietta *Laundress of the* [*Table and*] *Household* 2 July ?1771 (LS 13/266, f. 73v). Res. by 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20).

Willis, Henry *Trumpeter* d. by 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 33).

Willis, Henry Norton *Groom of the Scullery* 28 Jan. 1763 (LS 2/1). *Assistant Clerk of the Spicery* 14 June 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 40). *First Under Clerk of the Kitchen* 25 May 1765 (Ibid., f. 46v). *Gentleman of the Pantry* 15 Jan. 1774 (LS 13/265, f. 44). *Gentleman of the Ewry* 6 Feb. 1779 (Ibid., f. 49). *Clerk of the Spicery* 4 Nov. 1789 (Ibid., f. 59v). *Second Clerk of the Household* 11 Oct. 1800 (Ibid., f. 68v). Res. by 19 May 1813 (Ibid., f. 82v).
--*Coroner of the Verge* 1 July 1768 (LS 13/266, f. 58). Res. by 12 July 1802 (LS 13/267, f. 41). *Comptroller and Paymaster* to Princess Charlotte app. 14 July 1806 (*GM* LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 769). Occ. 1807-1814 (*RK* [1807], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1814], p. 142). Office no further occ. *Treasurer to Princess Charlotte's Privy Purse* occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818-*sic*], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819-*sic*], p. 134 indicating incumbency at d. of Princess Charlotte, 6 Nov. 1817).

Willis, John *Groom Farrier* 11 Dec. 1674 (LS 13/197, f. 40). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Groom Farrier* 20 Feb. 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 29v). *Yeoman Farrier* first occ. 1693 (Miege, [1693] II, 399; *CTB* XVII, 1010). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III. *Sergeant Farrier* 19 Nov. 1707 (LS 13/199, f. 48v). D. by 1 July 1710 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Willis, John *Assistant Butler* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Willis, Justice, [sen.] *Drum-major* [*Drummer*] 27 Dec. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 181; LC 3/64, p. 100). D. by 23 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 118).

Willis, Justice, [jun.] *Trumpeter* 6 Jan. 1741 (LC 3/65, p. 117). Last occ. 5 Jan. 1764 (LC 5/29, p. 33). Vac. by 10 Sept. 1767 (LC 5/29, p. 214).

Willis, Mary *Housekeeper* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1805 (*RK*

[1796], p. 278; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 123). Vac. by 1806 (*RK* [1806], p. 122).

Willis, Phillip *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. list of 1 Oct. 1684-1696 (*A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70v; last occ. Hennell, p. 286). Bur. 23 Sept. 1696 (Reg., St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Willis (Willys), Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 15 Feb. 1671 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24). Vac. by 17 June 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v).

Willis, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* 2 June 1681 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 27). Vac. by 11 Nov. 1684 (Ibid., f. 28).

Willis, Richard (Bishop of **Gloucester** 1714-15, trans. to **Salisbury** 1722, trans. to **Winchester** 1723) *Sub-Praeceptor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309v). App. c. 23 July 1698 (Luttrell IV, 406). *Deputy Tutor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1699 (Miege [1699] III, 100). *Sub-Praeceptor* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 520). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Commissioner for the Governance of the Duke's Family* 7 Feb. 1699 (SP 32/11, f. 142). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**.
--*Chaplain* 19 Apr. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 9v; LC 5/166, p. 6; ibid., p. 123). Prob. res. 1714 on app. as Bishop of **Gloucester** (nom. 19 Nov. 1714, cons. 7 Jan. 1715: *HBC*, p. 249). *Lord Almoner* 18 Mar. 1718 (*HRC* [1718] III, 12; C 66/3526, gt. of deodands 18 June 1718). *Clerk of the Closet* 7 Nov. 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 297; LC 3/64, p. 107). D. 10 Aug. 1734 (*DNB* LXII, 21).

Willis, Samuel *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 21 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Willis, Sarah *Necessary Woman* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 196; last occ. *The True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Vac. by 1728 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 267).

Willis, Susannah Maria (Henrietta Susannah) *Joint Laundress of the Table* [*and Household*] 18 Nov. 1790 (LS 13/267, f. 20). (*RK* listed [1832], p. 124; last occ. Ibid. [1845], p. 152). Office deleted 1846 (Ibid. [1846], p. 152).

Willis, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 33). Discharged by royal command 2 Feb. 1682 (Ibid.).

Willis, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* 26 Feb. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 25). No further occ.

Willis, Thomas [*Fifth*] *Yeoman Harbinger* 9 Nov. 1764 (LS 13/266, f. 42v). *Gentleman Harbinger* 1 June 1768 (LS 13/265, f. 40v). Office abolished 1 Jan. 1783 (LS 13/62).

Willis, Thomas Alexander *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1803-1805 (*RK* [1803], p. 123; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Willisford, Richard Vyvyan *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Willoughby de Broke, John (Verney), 14th Lord *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 1 Jan. 1763 (T 52/54, p. 160). Pd. to 10 Mar. 1812 (T 53/65, p. 376).

Willoughby of Eresby, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth (Burrell), Lady *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1796 (*GM* LXVI (2) [1796], p. 972). Occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 291). Vac. by 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 297).

Willoughby, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1828-1835 (*RK* [1828], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 131). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Willoughby, [?Anne], Lady *Lady of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 28 Apr. 1670 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Willoughby, Elizabeth *Housekeeper* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Willoughby, Richard *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 26 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114). No further occ.

Willoughby, Richard *Waiter to the Robes* 25 Feb. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 106). Last occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 77). Vac. by 1764 (*CCK* [1764], p. 81).

Wills, Edward *Page of the Presence Chamber* 23 Mar. 1692 (LC 3/31, p. 32; LS 13/199, p. 53; LS 13/200, p. 5; LC 3/64, p. 63). Vac. by 7 Feb. 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 166).

Wills, James *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 25 Mar. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Wills, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 258). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Wills, William *Sergeant of the Buckhounds* 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). Vac. by 13 Feb. 1691 (LC 3/3, f. 20).

Willson (Wilson), Edward *Messenger* 16 May 1674 (LC 7/1, f. 65). Surr. by 8 Sept. 1675 (Ibid.).

Willson, John *Groom Porter at the Foregate of Somerset House* 24 Dec. 1678 (LS 13/254, f. 28). Prob. vac. by 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wilmet, Amat *see* **Vilmet**, Aamant

Wilmore, George *Helper* to Princess Charlotte occ. Oct. 1808 (T 38/509). Names omitted thereafter

Wilmot, --- *Physician* to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1715-1716 (Miege [1715] I, 456; last occ. ibid. [1716] I, 456). No further occ.

Wilmot (Willmot), Edward (cr. Bart. 15 Feb. 1759) [*Second*] *Physician* to Queen Caroline app. Apr. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 175). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II ii, 113; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Physician in Extraordinary to Person* 10 Mar. 1740 (LC 3/65, p. 107). *Physician to the Person* 9 June 1742 (Ibid. p. 139; LC 3/67, p. 10). D. 21 Nov. 1786 (*DNB* LXII, 61).

--*Physician* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1742 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 161-62). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1751 (RA EB 30, p. 11; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 101). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Wilmot, George *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1772-1773 (*RK* [1772], p. 71; ibid. [1773], p. 71). *First Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1774-1775 (Ibid. [1774], p. 71; ibid. [1775], p. 68). Pos. will proved 15 July 1776 (PROB 11/1022/90). Vac. by 1776 (Ibid. [1776], p. 70).

Wilmott (Willmott), Robert *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine for next vac. 18 Dec. 1676 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine 2 Feb. 1677 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 34; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Wilmot, Robert (ktd. 30 May 1739; cr. Bart. 10 Oct. 1772) *Sergeant of the Acatry* 14 May 1736 (LS 13/262, f. 36; LS 13/265, f. 11v). Office abolished by Est. of 1 July 1761 (LS 13/55; LS 13/265, f. 21). --*Deputy Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1759-1762 [*sic*] (*CCR* [1759], p. 75; last occ. ibid. [1762], p. 75). *Secretary* to the *Lord Chamberlain* app. by 4th Duke of Devonshire prob. Dec. 1761 (acc. JCS). First occ. 1763 (*CCR* [1763], p. 75). D. 14 Dec. 1772.

Wilmot, Robert (suc, as 2nd Bart. 14 Dec. 1772) *Second Clerk* to the *Lord Chamberlain* occ. 1768-1771 (*RK* [1768], p. 70; last occ. ibid. [1771], p. 71). Vac. by 1772 (Ibid. [1772], p. 71: prob sur. on suc, as 2nd Bart.).

Wilsel (Wissel), Henry *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 266; RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline. *Footman* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline n.d (listed in undated Est., pos. 1734-1741, in Add. MS. 74066). Office no further occ.

Wilson *see also* **Talbot**

Wilson, --- *Wardrobe Woman* to Princess Amelia occ. 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 102). Vac. 31 Oct. 1786 on d. of Princess Amelia.

Wilson, --- *Resident Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1837 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 129). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1838-1850 (*RK* [1838], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wilson, Sir Alexander, Kt. *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1808-1815 (*RK* [1808], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1815], p. 143). *Physician to the Household* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1816-1820 (*RK* [1816], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Wilson, Charles Townshend *Page of Honour* 9 Jan. 1795 (MOH WB 2, p. 113). Vac. by 26 May 1803 (Ibid. 3, p. 1).

Wilson, Christopher *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 4 Mar. 1744 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1745 (Ibid.). *Chaplain* 3 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 221; LC 3/67, p. 24). Res. by May 1783 on app. as Bishop

of **Bristol** (LC 3/67, p.156; nom. 14 June, cons. 6 July 1783: *HBC*, p. 231).

Wilson, Elizabeth *Seamstress* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. [Aug.] 1697 (SP 32/7, f. 309). D. by unsigned Est. of [Aug.] 1697 on app. of Anne **Lewin** (SP 32/7, f. 309v).

Wilson (Wileson)**,** George *Fifth Child of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (LS 13/267, f. 53v). *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 59v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 62v). *Child Cook* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 252). *Second Groom Cook* to the King at Windsor (T 38/526, p. 18). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 123). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 9).

Wilson, Henry *Page of Honour* 29 May 1793 (MOH WB 2, p. 95). Res. by 9 Jan. 1795 (Ibid*.,* p. 113).

Wilson, Henry *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1813-1820 (*RK* [1813], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wilson, Hugh *Messenger* to the *Chancellor of the Exchequer* 1 Apr. 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 84). Rem. by 26 Oct. 1715 (Ibid., p. 133).

Wilson, Isaac *Physician* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 131). *Domestic Physician* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1821-1834 (*RK* [1821], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1834], p. 131). *Physician Extraordinary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1835-1837 (*RK* [1835], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria.

Wilson, J. Morrillyon *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831 (*RK* [1831], p. 128). *Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1832-1850 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wilson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. 25 July 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 57v). Occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 227). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Wilson, John *Messenger* 21 Jan. 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 89).
--*Groom of the Great Chamber* 12 Sept. 1672 (LC 3/24, f. 11).
D. by 16 May 1674 (Ibid.; LC 7/1, f. 65).

Wilson, John *Musician for the Private Music* (lute) 8 Mar. 1661 (*RECM* I, 12 citing LC 3/33, p. 37; initial app. May 1635: *New Grove* XX, 443; *BDECM*, p. 1158).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 22 Oct. 1662 (Rimbault, p. 13).
D. 22 Feb. 1674 (Ibid., p. 15).

Wilson, John *Porter at the Great Gate* to Queen Catherine first occ. Oct. 1686-Est. ending Mich. 1693 (LR 5/77; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/91). Vac. by Est. of LD 1694 (LR 5/95).

Wilson, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 1; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wilson, John *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 18 Feb. 1773 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 88). *Hobby*

Groom to Queen Charlotte pd. 1 Jan. 1793-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 4). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Wilson, John *Under Porter to the Great Wardrobe* occ. 1774-1782 (*CCR* [1774], p. 77; last occ. *RK* [1782], p. 76). Office abolished 1782 (22 George III, c. 82).

Wilson, Joseph, sen. *Waterman* 12 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 73; LC 3/56, p. 37; LC 3/32, p. 90). Surr. by 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40). *Waterman at Pension* occ. *temp*. Anne (LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. by 1713 (Ibid., f. 15, vacated).

Wilson, Joseph, jun. *Waterman* 13 May 1700 (LC 5/166, p. 40; LC 3/5, f. 15). D. by 14 Aug. 1712 (LC 5/166, p. 291).

Wilson, Nathaniel *Groom of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1777 (LS 13/266, f. 97v). D. by 25 Oct. 1800 (LS 13/267, f. 38).

Wilson, Ralph *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 22 Feb. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13). No further occ.

Wilson, Richard *Waterman at Pension* 8 Oct. 1735 (LC 3/65, p. 37). D. by 28 May 1740 (Ibid., p. 112).

Wilson, Richard *Groom of the Great Chamber* 28 Apr. 1772 (LC 3/58, p. 409). D. by 9 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 103).

Wilson, Richard *Messenger* 8 Sept. 1777 (LC 3/67, p. 102; last occ. *RK* [1787], p. 90). D. 20 June 1787 (*GM* LVII (1) [1787], p. 550).

Wilson, Robert *Drummer* (to the First Regt. of Footguards) 7 Apr. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 65). Discharged by 4 Dec. 1804 (LC 3/68, p. 89).

Wilson, Samuel *Gentleman Harbinger of the Gentlemen Pensioners* occ. 1832-1866 (*RK* [1832], p. 126; last occ. ibid. [1866], p. 154). Vac. by 1867 [Ibid. [1867], p. 154).

Wilson, Thomas *Yeoman of the Household Kitchen* 22 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6A; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1664 (LS 13/34, f. 25). *Yeoman of the Queen's Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Kitchen* Est. of 30 June 1674 (LS 13/36, f. 19v; LS 13/37, f. 15). *Yeoman of the Privy Kitchen* d. by 30 July 1683 (LS13/254, f. 53v).

Wilson, Thomas *Chaplain* 18 June 1737 (LC 3/65, p. 60). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.
--*Sub Almoner* 23 Apr. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 86v). Vac. by 5 Jan. 1749 (Ibid., f. 109v).

Wilson, Thomas *Gentleman Sewer* 27 Mar. 1772 (LS 13/203, f. 80v). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Wilson (Willson), Thomas *Supernumerary Under Butler* (w/pay) 6 July 1830 (MOH SB 1, p. 78). *Under Butler* occ. Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552; MOH 2/256 gives 9 July 1836). Superannuated 15 July 1839 (MOH SB 1, p. 337).

Wilson, William *Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1786-1795 (*RK* [1786], p. 277; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Wilson, William C. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1817-1843 (*RK* [1817], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Wilstrom (Wilstram), James *Waterman* occ. [1660]-1663 (LC 3/2, f. 31; last occ. Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22). D. n.d. *temp*. Charles II (LC 3/25, f. 73).

Wilton, --- *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662] (TNA/PRO SP Dom 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). No further occ.

Wilton, James *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 May 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Wilton, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 9 Mar. 1664 (LC 3/26, f. 136). No further occ.

Wilton, John *Second Lamplighter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 69v). Pd. from 5 Apr. 1813 to 17 July 1823 (LS 2/39-49). D. 17 July 1823 (LS 2/49).

Wilton, Thomas (Egerton), 2nd Earl of *Lord Steward* 1 Jan. 1835 (Add. MS. 38372, f. 32). Pd. to 23 Apr. 1835 (LS 2/61). Vac. 24 Apr. 1835 (Ibid.).

Wilton, William *Coachman* to Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. Est. of 1697-1700 (TNA/PRO SP 32/7, f. 309; last occ. Chamberlayne [1700] III, 522). Vac. 30 July 1700 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Gloucester**. *Coachman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. beg. Mids. 1702-29 Apr. 1703 (RA EB 14; John Rylands Library NP 35). Vac. 29 Apr. 1705 (Ibid.)

Wiltsheire, Richard *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Apr. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v). No further occ.

Wiltshire, Charles (Powlett), Earl of (styled Marquess of **Winchester** from 9 Apr. 1689, suc. as 2nd Duke of **Bolton** 27 Feb. 1699) *Lord Chamberlain* to Mary II 12 Mar. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 30). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II. *Lord Chamberlain* 8 July 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 101). Vac. by 13 Apr. 1717 (Ibid., p. 171).

Wiltshire, Frances, Countess of (styled Marchioness of **Winchester** from 9 Apr. 1689) *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 20; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wiltshire, William *Porter of the Stables* 8 June 1822 (MOH 2/256; LB F, p. 552). D. 9 Oct. 1854 (MOH SB 3, p. 393).

Wimbush, Thomas *Modeller and Silversmith* 12 June 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 94). No further occ.

Winch, John [?*Second*] *Page of the Scalding House* 13 Apr. 1661 (LS 13/7, f. 10v). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Nov. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 233). D. 6 Apr. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 9A).

Winch, John *Groom of the Bottle Horses* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Office no further occ.

Winch, Richard *Groom of the Confectionery* 25 Aug. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 5v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 123v; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 24v). D. 23 Sept. 1668 (LS 13/8, f. 5).

Winch, William *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1719-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC 3/64, p. 87). D. by 24 Nov. 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 238).

Winchcombe, John *Groom of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 23 June 1666 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22, p. 29). *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber in Extraordinary* to Queen Catherine 6 Sept. 1671 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Winchcombe, William *Outdoor Watchman at Carlton House* pd. from 20 Jan. 1823 to 14 May 1826 (LS 2/49-52). Vac. 15 May 1826 (LS 2/52).

Winchester, Bishops of *see* **Duppa,** Brian; **Morley,** George; **Thomas,** John; **Trimnell,** Charles; **Willis,** Richard

Winchester, Charles (Powlett), Marquis of (succ. as 3rd Duke of Bolton 21 Jan. 1722) *Gentlemen of the Bedchamber* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*GEC*). Occ. 1715-9 Dec. 1717 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Stowe MS. 564, f. 2v; Add. MS. 61492, f. 232; last occ. RA EB 48, f. 4). Vac. c. 9 Dec. 1717 (RA EB 48, f. 4). *Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 8 May 1740 (SP 44/368, p. 323). Vac. by 13 July 1742 (LC 3/65, p. 145).

Winchester, Charles Ingoldsby (Paulet), 13th Marquess of *Groom of the Stole* 14 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, p. 19; HO 38/28, p. 208). Vac. 20 June 1837 on d. of William IV.

Winchester, Clark *Keeper, Breeder and Feeder of Pheasants* 1 Aug. 1744 (LS 13/263, f. 96v; LS 13/266, f. 19; LS 13/55). Office abolished by royal order 30 June 1762 (LS 13/55).

Winchester, Henry *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 258; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. LC 3/30, f. 71v). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Winchester, Richard *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. June 1807-Feb. 1813 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Winchester, William *Groom of the Stables* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750 [initial app. as *Groom of the King's Stables temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 54a;; pd via pension ?from Mich 1663]; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Winchilsea, Daniel (Finch), 8th Earl of *see* **Finch,** Lord

Winchilsea, George (Finch), 9th Earl of *Gentleman of the Bedchamber* 19 Dec. 1777 (T 52/66, p. 127). *Groom of the Stole* 10 May 1804 (T 52/88, p. 456). *Groom of the Stole* to the King at Windsor

19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 1). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136 gives *Master of the Household, Groom of the Stole and Comproller*; *RK* [1815], p. 135 gives *Groom of the Stole*; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124. Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533).
--*Member, Queen's Counci*l for the King at Windsor occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124 as "Council").
Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Winchust, Edward *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 17 Mar. 1666 (LC 3/26, f. 120v). *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 10 Jan. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 115v; cert. renewed 24 July 1673: LC 3/27, f. 10). No further occ.

Winckelhausen, John Henry *Reader of the Dutch Chapel at St. James's* 1 Jan. 1720 (LS 13/200, f. 50v; Rimbault, pp. 29-30). D. 21 Oct. 1721 (Rimbault, p. 30).

Windebank, Sir John ?Kt. *Physician in Ordinary* [?w/o fee; for the first vac.] 26 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 26; MI in Westmionster Abbey does not list a knighthood). No further occ.

Windebanke, James *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Est. of Mich. 1677-5 Aug. 1706 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33v; LR 5/84-95; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Windham *see also* **Wyndham**

Windham, --- *Equerry* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 205). Vac. by 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 233).

Windham, Edmond *Gentleman Pensioner* 22 July 1678 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 26v). Vac. by 20 Nov. 1683 (Ibid., f. 28).

Windham (Wyndham), Mahaleel *Third Groom Porter at Gate* 4 Nov. 1691 (LS 13/256). [*Second*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 14 July 1702 (LS 13/259, f. 20). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 5 Jan. 1706 (Ibid., f. 28v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* 9 Feb. 1713 (Ibid., f. 50). Rem. by 12 Feb. 1715 (LS 13/261, f. 11).

Windham (Wyndham), Rachel *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 8; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Windham, Thomas *Corporal of the Yeomen of the Guard* 15 June 1708 (SP 44/173, p. 57; SP 44/358 p. 71). *Ensign of the Yeomen of the Guard* 31 Mar. 1715 (SP 44/358, p. 205). *Lieutenant of the Yeomen of the Guard* 27 Nov. 1716 (Ibid., pp. 498-9; SP 44/179, p. 141). D. by 21 May 1736 (SP 44/366, p. 209).

Windham, Thomas *Sub Governor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Aug. 1731 (*GM* I [1731], p. 309). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124; however, *HP 1715-1754* has William Windham app. 1731; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 257). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Windham (Wyndham**),** William *Carver* to Queen Caroline app. occ. 1728-1737 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 263; RA EB 18, Folio 3R; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 2] and

warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Windham, William (later William Windham Ash) *Sub-governor* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. 24 June 1731 (LC 3/64, p. 226). Occ. 1741-1746 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 265; last occ. *CCR* [1746], p. 95). *Deputy Comptroller* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1747 (*CCR* [1747], p. 96; *GM* XVII [1747], p. 48 gives *Steward*). *Chamberlain* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1748-1751 (Chamberlayne [1748] II iii, 280; last occ. *CCR* [1751], p. 104). *Comptroller* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1752-1765 (*CCR* [1752], p. 102; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 103).
--*Paymaster* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Jan. 1751 (*GM* XXI [1751], p. 43). No further occ. Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

Windham, Winifred *see* **Wells**, Winifred

Windon, John "*Junior Groom Porter at St. James's"* [*Third Groom Porter at Gate*] 12 Nov. 1805 (LS 13/267, f. 49v). D. 21 Aug. 1808 (LS 2/34).

Windsor, Dixie *see* **Hickman**, Dixy

Windsor, Thomas (Windsor), 1st Viscount *see* **Windsor,** Hon. Thomas

Windsor, Thomas, Lord (cr. Earl of **Plymouth** 6 Dec. 1682) *Master of the Horse* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 203). Vac. by 1677 (Chamberlayne [1677], p. 204).

Windsor, Hon. Thomas (cr. Viscount **Windsor** 19 Jan. 1699) *Page of Honour* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 75388; Chamberlayne [1684], p. 232; Add. MS. 75389; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8). *Page of Honour* occ. 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132; MOH EB 11). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II. *Groom of the Bedchamber* 29 Apr. 1691 (LC 3/32 p. 11). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Winfield (Winkfield), Thomas *Groom Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1762-1767 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101; last occ. *CCR* [1767], p. 96). *Yeoman Cook* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1768-1772 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96; last occ. *RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**. *Third Child of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (LS 13/266, f. 78). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 80). *First Child of the Kitchen* 11 June 1772 (Ibid., f. 82). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 30 July 1772 (Ibid.). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 100). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 104). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 21 Feb. 1782 (Ibid., f. 115). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (Ibid., f. 117). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (LS 13/267, f. 35v). *Yeoman of the Mouth of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). D. 18 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 51; *GM* LXXVI (2) [1806], p. 783).

Wing, John *Waterman at Pension* 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 168). Res. by 4 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 99).

Wing, Stephen *Waterman at Pension* 4 June 1806 (LC 3/68, p. 99; LC 3/70, p. 8). D. by 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 8).

Wing, William *Musician for the Private Music* 13 Sept. 1660 (*RECM* I, 6 citing LC 5/137, p. 243; app.

to a second position in Extraordinary 17 Mar. 1662: ibid. I, 30 citing LC 5/137, p. 316). No further occ.

Wingfield, Sir Edward, Kt. *Equerry* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749; occ. Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 309 as *Chief Equerry*; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wingfield, John *Table Keeper* to the *Pages of the Back Stairs* to Princesses Amelia and Caroline occ. 1751-1760 (*CCR* [1751], p. 102; last occ. *CCR* [1760], p. 103). Office no further occ.

Wingfield, William *Groom of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Est. of Mich. 1671-Mich. 1672 (Weale, p. xxix). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Winkworth (Winkeworth), Daniel *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v). *Pensioner Groom* occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Winkworth, Francis *Servant to the Pages of the Backstairs* to Prince William and Prince Edward pd. from 5 July 1772 to 5 Apr. 1776 (Egerton MS. 3492). *Porter* to Prince William and Prince Edward occ. 1778-1781 (*RK* [1778], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). *Porter* to Prince Edward occ. 1782-1785 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1785], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Winn, Severini *Footman* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-July 1689 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54v; last occ. LS 13/231, p. 48). No further occ. Vac. by royal warrant of 23 June 1709 (*CTB* XXIII, 222-23).

Winne, Henry *Solicitor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 6 Feb. 1671 (TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Winnington, Sir Francis, Kt. *Attorney-General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Jan. 1672 (*ODNB*). *Solicitor-General* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. 10 June 1673 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 281). Vac. by 1674 (Chamberlayne [1674], p. 233).

Winnington, Thomas *Cofferer of the Household* 25 Apr. 1741 (LS 13/262, f. 46). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1744 (Ibid., f. 50v).

Winslow, Symon *Messenger* 24 Dec. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Surr. by 26 June 1684 (Ibid.).

Winslowe, --- *Housekeeper* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1836-1837 (*RK* [1836], p. 132; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 132). Vac. 20 June 1837 on accs. of Queen Victoria. Office no further occ.

Winstanley, --- *Keeper of the Privy Lodgings* [?at Whitehall] [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 26v). No further occ.

Winstanley, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-list of 1 Oct. 1684 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; last occ. *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2). Vac. by Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, ff. 70-71).

Winston, John *Third Groom of the Larder* 11 Dec. 1708 (LS 13/259, f. 40; LS 13/261, f. 7). D. by 6 Nov. 1718 (LS 13/261, f. 25).

Winston, John *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 24 Nov. 1756 (pd. from 10 Oct. 1756: RA EB 27). Pd. to 5 Jan. 1757 (RA EB 27). Office no further occ.

Winte (Winse), John [*Servant in the Scullery*] to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich 1662 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 744). Put upon pension as of the Poultry and Scalding House from Mich 1663 to Mich 1669 (Rolls 745-750).

Winter, Catherine *Laundress of the Other* [non-Table] *Linen* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1749-1751 (*CCR* [1749], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1751], p. 102). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Winter, Margaret *Laundress* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 180; ibid., pp. 189-90). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1772 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. (*RK* [1772], p. 92). Vac. 8 Feb. 1772 on d. of Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales**.

Winterton, Jacob. [sen.] *Waterman at Pension* 28 Sept. 1695 (LC 3/31, p. 89). D. by 1699 (LC 3/3, f. 23).

Winterton, Jacob., [jun.] *Waterman* [5 Apr. 1689] (LC 3/32, p. 88; LC 3/5, f. 15). Vac. [ev. rem.] by 3 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 306).

Wintle (Wintler), H. *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 24 Jan. 1796-1799 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1800 (Ibid.).

Wintle, Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1811-1829 (*RK* [1811], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1831], p. 125). Vac. 1829 on closing of Whitehall Chapel (Lovegrove MS., p. 304).

Wintour, Charles *Sewer* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mich. 1662 to Mids 1665 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-746). **NL** from Mich 1666 (Roll 747).

Wintour (Winter), Sir John, Kt. *Secretary and Master of Requests* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (*NDNB*). Pd. from Mich 1660 to Mich. 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714-15 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria
--[*Commission for the*] *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wintour (Wintown), Thomas *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 16 June 1782-1785 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1786 (Ibid.).

Wintringham, Sir Clifton, Kt. (cr. Bart. 7 Nov. 1774) *Physician* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** app. Apr. 1749 (*GM* XIX [1749], p. 189; *ODNB*). Occ. 1750-1765 (*CCR* [1750], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 104). Vac. 31 Oct. 1765 on d. of Prince William, Duke of **Cumberland**.

--*Physician in Extraordinary to the Person* 14 Apr. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 62; LC 3/67, p. 11). *Physician to the Person* 21 May 1762 (LC 3/58, p. 243). D. 10 Jan. 1794 (*DNB* LXII, 233).

Winwood, Arthur *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 3 Oct. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 114v; cert. renewed 31 Oct. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 20). No further occ.

Winwood (Winnwood), Thomas *Second Groom of the Scullery* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 13 July 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11). Occ. LD 1717-1727 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 239; RA EB 48, f. 11; Stowe MS. 566, f. 5; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Third Child of the Scullery* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 24). *First Child of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 92v.).
--?*Second Page of the Scullery* 1 Jan. 1743 (Ibid., f. 93; but cf. entry for James Calhoun).
D. by 25 July 1753 (LS 13/264, f. 17).

Winzingerode, --- Baroness *Lady of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta, Duchess of **Cambridge** occ. 1834-1835 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835], p. 130). Vac. by 1836 (*RK* [1836], p. 131).

Wisdom, Richard *Waterman* 2 Nov. 1736 (LC 3/65, p. 51). D. by 8 Aug. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 66).

Wise, John *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte app. 24 Mar. 1762 (RA EB 43). Pd. 27 Feb. 1762-19 Mar. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4r-v). D. 19 Mar. 1763 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 4v).

Wise, Joseph *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1741 (E 407/2/116). Last occ. 1765 (*CCR* [1765], p. 95). Pos. d. c. 23 Sept. 1767 (PROB 11/932/222). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1768 (E 407/2/131A).

Wise, Lucy *Mother of the Maids* to Anne, Duchess of **York** occ. Mids. 1662-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 279; *CSPD 1670*, p. 685; Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.] iii, 315; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 228 indicating incumbency at d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**). Vac. 31 Mar. 1671 on d. of Anne, Duchess of **York**. *Mother of the Maids* to Mary, Duches of **York** occ. 1676 (Chamberlayne [1676], p. 205). No further occ.

Wise, Michael, [sen.] *Child of the Chapel Royal* c. 1660 (*BDECM*, 1162). Voice changed by 10 May 1664 (*RECM* I, 54 citing LC 5/138, p. 122). *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 6 Jan. 1676 (Rimbault, pp. 16, 129). D. 24 Aug. 1687 (*BDECM*, p. 1164).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (cornett) 24 Nov. 1684 (*RECM* I, 212 citing LC 5/145, p. 113). Position abolished 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wise, Michael, [jun.] *Child of the Chapel Royal* voice changed by 17 May 1678 (*RECM* I, 179 citing LC 5/143, p. 88).

Wise, Stephen *Cellarman* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1789-1813 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1813], p. 142). Vac. by 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 143).

Wise, Thomas *Chaplain* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. 11 Mar. 1717 (*HRC* [1717] II, 14). D. 24 July 1726 (*HRC* [1726] XI, 30).

Wise, William *Groom of the Buttery* 1 July 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 116). D. by 14 June 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26).

Wiseman, Richard *Surgeon to the Person* 8 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). *Sergeant Surgeon* 15 Feb.

1672 (Ibid.). D. c. 20 Aug. 1676 (*DNB* LXII, 247).

Wissell, Crispin *Sewer of Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 May 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 226). *Groom of the Great Chamber* 5 July 1720 (Ibid., p. 232). D. by 25 Jan. 1722 (Ibid., p. 258).

Wiston, Thomas *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 15 Feb. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 139v). No further occ.

Witchell, Abraham *Falconer* occ. 6 Sept. 1685 (LC 9/342). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Witchell, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary*[?*Supernumerary*] 13 Aug. 1672 (LC 3/27, f. 17v). No further occ.

Witchells, Arthur *Falconer* 21 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Withalls, Richard *Gentleman Usher, Quarter Waiter* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from LD 1660 to Xmas 1667 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-749; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). D. by Xmas 1667 (Roll 749).

Witham, Anne *Woman Cook at Carlton House* 5 Apr. 1816 (LS 13/267, f. 82). Pd. to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/64).

Witham, Nathan *Sergeant Skinner* [*to the Great Wardrobe*] 29 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 204; LC 3/63, p. 83). Last occ. 1742 (Miege [1742], p. 69). Vac. by 1743 (Ibid. [1743] II iii, 215).

Withardon (Witherden, Withersdon), Thomas *Groom of the Great Chamber* to Queen Catherine occ. Aug. 1665-Mich. 1678 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxx; last occ. Add. MSS. 15897, f. 34). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1686 (LR 5/95).

Witherley (Whetherly; Wetherley), Thomas (ktd. Oct. 1684) *Physician* (in ord w/o fee., to succ. at vac.) 22 Apr. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 143). *Physician "in Ordinary Supernumerary*" (to succ. at vac.) 22 Apr. 1668 (Ibid., f. 141). *Physician to the Person* 12 Oct. 1675 (LC 3/24, f. 16; LC 3/56, p. 9). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Withers, Alexander *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 14 Oct. 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Withers, Christopher *Coachman* 28 Sept. 1762 (LS 13/203, f. 32v). D. by 2 Nov. 1771 (Ibid., f. 78).

Withers, James *First Yeoman Harbinger* 7 Nov. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 12v; initial app. *temp*. Charles I: MS Carte 59, f. 124;). D. 3 May 1678 (LS 13/9, f.15).

Withers, Richard *Second Groom Cartaker* 1 Oct. 1723 (LS 13/261, f. 41). *First Groom Cartaker* 18 Mar. 1724 (Ibid.). *Second Yeoman Cartaker* 30 June 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 6v). D. by 16 June 1729 (Ibid., f. 38).

Withers, William *Third Child of the Kitchen* 6 Oct. 1741 (LS 13/263, f. 87v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 31 Aug. 1742 (Ibid., f. 91v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1745 (Ibid., f. 103). D. by 1

Jan. 1747 (Ibid., f. 106v).

Witt *see* **de Witt**

Wix, Samuel *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1810-1826 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1826], p. 127). Vac. by 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127).

Wlaship, Morpeth *Messenger* occ. 1794 (*RK* [1794], p. 90). Vac. by 1795 (Ibid. [1795], p. 90).

Wogan, John *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136). Occ. 1785-1788 (*RK* [1785], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1788], p. 98). D. in office 4 Dec. 1788 (*European Magazine* [1788], p. 486).

Wogell, Casper *Foothuntsman* Est. beg. 25 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/257, p. 46). No further occ.

Woide, (Voide), Charles Godfrey *Preaching Minister of the Dutch Chapel* 29 Aug. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 69). Last occ. 1790 (*RK* [1790], p. 94).
--*Reader of the Dutch Chapel* 24 May 1773 (LS 13/203, f. 84v). D. 2 May 1790 (*AO* II, 1595).

Wolf, Mary *Laundress of the Table and Household* Est. of 1 Oct. 1699 (LS 13/40, p. 20). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wollaston, Charlton *Physician to the Household* to Queen Charlotte app. June 1763 (*GM* XXXIII [1763], p. 314). Pd. 1 Apr.-19 July 1764 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 16). D. 19 July 1764 (Ibid.).

Wollaston (Woollaston), Frederick *Chaplain* first occ. 1772 (*RK* [1772], p. 78). Surr. by 1 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 27).

Wollaston, Henry *Surveyor of the Stables* occ. 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). No further occ.

Wollaston (Woollaston), Henry John *Chaplain* 19 Dec. 1797 (LC 3/68, p. 43; LC 3/70, p. 11). D. 27 Oct. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104; *GM* [1833] CIII [2], 551).

Wollaston, L. *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* pd. from 1 Jan. 1834 to 31 Mar. 1838 (LS 2/59, f. 4; last occ. LS 2/64, f. 4; ?same as L. Strachey). Vac. 1 Apr. 1838 on abolition of the office (LS 2/64, f. 4).

Wolley, Samuel *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 19 Mar. 1738-1745 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1746 (Ibid.).

Wolley, Samuel *Chaplain* 24 Nov. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 4). No further occ.

Wolley (Walley), William *Yeoman of the Close Carr*[?*iages*] occ. Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). *Yeoman or Groom of the Carriages* occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Ibid.). Vac. by Est. of early 1685 (Ibid.).

Wolstoncraft, Charles *Groom of the Great Chamber in Ordinary* [w/o fee] 11 July 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 62). No further occ.

Wolstoncroft (Wolstencroft), Thomas *Waterman* 10 Nov. 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 70; LC 3/70. f. 8). D. by 2 July 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 77).

Wood, --- *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 Mar. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 122). No further occ.

Wood, --- *Necessary Woman* to Lady Katherine occ. Est. beg. LD 1671 (CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 10). Vac. 5 Dec. 1671 on d. of Lady Katherine.

Wood, --- *Porter* to Prince Ernest and Prince Augustus occ. 1782-1783 (*RK* [1782], p. 88; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 89). Office no further occ.

Wood, Andrew *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). D. Feb. 1772 (*London Magazine* XLI [1772], p. 146).

Wood, Basil *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 11 Aug. 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 61v). No further occ.

Wood, Sir Caesar, *see* **Cranmer** Sir Caesar Wood

Wood, Lady Caroline *Principal Woman of the Bedchamber* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1832-1837 (*RK* [1832], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 128). Vac. by 1838 (*RK* [1838], p. 130).

Wood, Christian *Assistant in the Pantry* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1768 (*CCR* [1768], p. 96). No further occ (but *cf*. Christian **Hoad**).

Wood, David *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Apr. 1774 (LS 13/203, f. 87). D. by 6 Nov. 1786 (LS 13/204, f. 30v).

Wood, Edward *Page of the Removing Wardrobe* 10 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 13). *Groom of the Removing Wardrobe* 4 Jan. 1674 (Ibid., f. 13). D. by 26 May 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 75; LC 3/28, f. 20 gives 8 May).

Wood, Edward (later ktd.) *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212b). Occ. Aug. 1665-Est. ending Mich. 1697 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MSS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MS. 28721, f. 3; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/95; but **sl** Chamberlayne [1700] III, 513). Rem. Aug. 1697 (*CSPD 1697*, pp. 286-87; LR 5/95).

Wood, Edward *Sergeant at Arms* to the *Lord Chancellor "in Ordinary* without fee" [Extraordinary to succ. at first vac.] 14 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/25, f. 27v). Vac. by 21 Feb. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 30).

Wood, Francis *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 14 July 1684 (LC 3/28, f. 33). No further occ.

Wood, Francis *Postilion* to Queen Charlotte pd from 1 Jan 1793 (Add. MS. 17871, f. 3). D. by 18 Mar. 1794 (Add. MS. 17872, f. 3).

Wood, Gerrard *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 16 Aug. [1662] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ.

Wood, Hannah *Housekeeper* to Prince William Henry, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1765-1788 (*CCK* [1765], p. 105; last occ. *RK* [1788], p. 102). Office no further occ.

Wood, Sir Henry, 1st Bart. *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Henrietta Maria reap. 1660 (*HP 1660-1690* III, 755; acc. Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743 *Comptroller of the Household* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. LD 1660-Mich. 1661, acting as *Treasurer and Receiver General* to Queen Henrietta Maria only from Mich. 1663; Rolls 745-750: pd to LD 1671).). Occ. Mich. 1668-Mich. 1669 (TNA E 351/2714; Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 306).
--[*Commission for the*] *Chancellor* to Queen Henrietta Maria occ. 1669 (Chamberlayne [1669 1st ed.], p. 305).
Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.
--*First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 25 June 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 1). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 22 Aug. 1660 (Ibid.). *First Clerk of the Green Cloth* prob. app. 14 Jan. 1661 (LS 13/252, f. 19v). D. 15 May 1671 (*HP 1660-90* III, 756).

Wood, Henry *Supernumerary Waterman* 20 July 1691 (LC 3/32, p. 93). No further occ.

Wood, Henry, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last occ. ibid. [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlyane [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Wood, Henry, jun. *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694-1710 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251; last. occ. ibid [1710] II iii, 551). Vac. by 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 573-74).

Wood, Jacob *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 23 Apr. 1685 (*BDECM*, p. 1164). No further occ.

Wood, James *Chaplain in Ordinary* 16 [Apr. 1668] (LC 3/26, f. 32v). No further occ.

Wood, James *Drummer* occ. 8 Mar. 1770 (LC 5/30, p. 27; last occ. LC 5/30).

Wood, John *Equerry* [?to Queen Henrietta Maria] occ. 25 Mar. 1660 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743 [not listed w/other equerries]. No further occ.

Wood, John "*Yeoman Usher of the Chamber*" occ. 11 July 1661 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 36). No further occ.
--*Yeoman of the King's Bears* app. 11 July 1661 (*CSPD 1661-1662*, p. 36). No further occ.

Wood, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 7 Aug. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 128). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 1 Apr. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 32v). D. by 1671 (Ibid.).

Wood, John *Child of the Almonry* 9 June 1670 (LS 13/8, f. 15A). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. ibid. to 1685; however office **nl** on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).

Wood, John *Postilion* to the *Master of the Horse* 15 Jan. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 32). Vac. by warrant of Apr. 1735 (Ibid., f. 57v).

Wood, John *Page of the Bedchamber* 4 July 1808 (LC 3/68, p. 110). Last occ. 1822 (*RK* [1822], p. 117).

Wood, John *Running Porter (Office Messenger)* to the *Lord Chamberlain* 11 Sept. 1829 (LC 3/69, p.

143; LC 3/70, p. 2). Res. by 7 Nov. 1851 (LC 5/237, p. 5).

Wood, John Ryle *Preceptor* to Prince George occ. 1831-1836 (*RK* [1831], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1836], p. 131). Vac. by 1837 (*RK* [1837], p. 131). *Chaplain* 3 Jan. 1837 (LC 3/70, p. 179). D. 9 Nov. 1886 (*AO* II, 1599).
--*Resident Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1837-1838 (*RK* [1837], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1838], p. 121). Position deleted 1839 (Ibid. [1839], p. 121).
--*Chaplain* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1839-1850 (*RK* [1839], p. 131; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Chaplain* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1835-1850 (*RK* [1835], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wood, John *Waterman* 24 July 1830 (LC 3/70, p. 8). No further occ.

Wood, John *Chemist and Druggist* 26 Apr. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 92). No further occ.

Wood, Lelis *see* **Cranmer,** Lelis

Wood, Margaret *Necessary Woman* to Mary, Duchess of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of [Jan. 1685] (Add. MS. 18958, f. 8; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 207; last occ. Add. MS. 75389). No further occ. *Necessary Woman* to Mary II first occ. LD 1693 (Add. MS. 78269, ff. 66-69; **sl** LD 1695 *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wood, Dame Mary *First Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 213v). Warrant 5 June 1663 (LC 3/25, f. 93v; acc. LS 13/32, f. 9, beg 30 Mar. 1662). D. 17 Mar. 1665 (*PD* VI, 57).

Wood, Peter *Surgeon in Extraordinary* 15 Oct. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 145). No further occ.

Wood, Peter *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1810-1830 (*RK* [1810], p. 143; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Wood, Robert *Groom Porter* 29 Oct. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 363). Rem by royal command 22 Dec. 1765 (Ibid., p. 370; Derbyshire RO, Wilmot-Horton Papers C 3771).

Wood, S. S. *Chaplain* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1827 (*RK* [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Wood, Samuel *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1789-1840 (*RK* [1789], p. 98; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 125). Vac. by 1841 (Ibid. [1841], p. 125).

Wood, Samuel *Falconer* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wood, Thomas *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-1671 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1671], p. 181). Prob. res. 1671 on app. as Bishop of **Lichfield** (*AO* I, 1673; elevated 19 June, cons. 2 July 1671: *HBC*, p. 254).

Wood, Thomas *Footman* 29 Sept. 1714 (LS 13/200, f. 15v). D. by 6 June 1722 (Ibid., f. 61).

Wood, Thomas *Porter at Kew* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1781 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1781], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Wood, Thomas *Postilion* 2 Jan. 1794 (MOH WB 1, p. 144). Rem. by 11 Oct. 1802 (Ibid., p. 158).

Wood, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 5 July 1795 (T 54/47, p. 361). D. 26 July 1807 (T 41/3).

Wood, William *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 15 Nov. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Wood, William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). *Supernumerary Yeoman of the Guard* occ. c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27). No further occ.

Wood, William *Clerk of Cheque of the Yeomen of the Guard* 14 Feb. 1716 (SP 44/358, pp. 346-7). D. 14 Jan. 1722 (LC 3/63, p. 262; *HRC* [1722] VII, 7).

Wood (? Hood, ?Wild), William *Drummer* (to the Coldstream Guards) Aug. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 126). Discharged by 20 Jan. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 19).

Wood, William *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 7 Feb. 1802-1814 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1815 (Ibid.).

Woodall, Thomas *Surgeon to the Household* 4 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 16). D. by 1 Mar. 1667 (Ibid.).

Woodbridge (Woodbridg), Benjamin *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/26, f. 32). *Chaplain in Waiting* 1660 (*DNB* LXII, 385; Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11). Prob. rem. 1662 (*DNB* LXII, 385). Vac. by 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 17).

Woodburne (Woodborne), James *Sewer of the Chamber* [?in ord w/o fee] 9 Dec. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 13v; cert. renewed 16 Jan. 1684: LC 3/28, f. 14). No further occ.

Woodcock (Woodcocke, Woodcoake), James *Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MSS. 15897, f. 8v).
--*Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). Office no further occ.

Woodcock (Woodcocke), Thomas, sen. *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[7]-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* first occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Woodcock, Thomas, jun. *Groom of the Stables* first occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Woodcock, Thomas *Helper in the Stables* 11 Dec. 1740 (LS 13/201, f. 76). Dismissed, having "misbehaved in his duty", 10 May 1745 (Ibid., f. 95).

Wooden, Charles *Kitchen Boy* to the King at Windsor office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Woodenberg, Lucas *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 19 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1693 (Ibid., f. 62).

Woodenburgh (Woodenberg), Henrick (Henry) *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 8 Mar. 1693 (LS 13/198, f. 62). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Woodeson, Edmund *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1716 (Chamberlayne [1716] II iii, 552). Voice changed by 28 May 1718 (LC 5/156, f. 68).

Woodford, John *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 7 June 1774 (MOH WB 1, p. 123). *Footman* 22 Mar. 1775 (LS 13/203, f. 90). Dismissed by 26 Feb. 1787 (LS 13/204, f. 33; MOH WB 1).

Woodgate, Nicholas *Gentleman Harbinger* 22 May 1660 (MS Carte 59, f. 5v). D. by 15 Sept. 1673 (LS 13/252, f. 165).

Woodger, Thomas *Messenger to the Treasury* 27 July 1807 (T 54/50, p. 267). Ret. 2 Oct. 1827 (T 29/274, pp. 41-42).

Woodhall, John *Messenger* 1661 (LC 7/1, f. 64v). Surr. by 11 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/25, f. 128).

Woodhouse, Decimus *Chemist in Extraordinary* 14 July 1835 (LC 3/70, p. 145). No further occ.

Woodin, Charles *Kitchen Boy* pd. from 5 Apr. 1816 to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/530-532). Office abolished by Est. of 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/533)

Woodin (Wooden), Daniel (Thomas) *Assistant* [*Scourer*] *of the Silver Scullery* 27 Aug. 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 122v). [*Assistant in the*] *Silver Scullery* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (LS13/184, p. 253). Occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; T 38/545, p. 3 (Daniel); last occ. *RK* [1820], p. 124). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1820 (T 38/533). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on d. of George III.

Woodman, John *First Groom of the Ewry* 19 Oct. 1660 (LS 13/7, f. 6). *Third Yeoman of the Ewry* 27 Jan. 1662 (LS 13/252, f. 239; listed as supernumerary on Est. of 1 Oct. 1664: LS 13/34, f. 25). *Second Yeoman of the Ewry* 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). D. 22 Mar. 1675 (LS 13/8, f. 5A).

Woodman, Thomas *Sergeant of the Game of Bears and Bulls* first occ. Est. of 1663 (*BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 21). Sur. by 21 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 23; LC 3/26, f. 73v).

Woodman, Thomas, sen. *Yeoman of the Guard* prob. app. 1660 (initial app. *temp*. Charles I: SP17/H/22, f. 120. Occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Woodman, Thomas [jun.] *Yeoman of the Guard* first occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 [*Yeoman Breever*] (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27). D. 3 Sept. 1678 (LS 13/197, f. 59v).

Woodman, Thomas Bartholomew *Chaplain* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1800-1825 (*RK* [1800], p. 322; last occ. ibid. [1825], p. 127). Prob. d. by 1826 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; Gloucestershire

Archives D2079/II/8/F10).

Woodroffe (Woodroff), Benjamin *Chaplain* to the Duke of **York** as *High Admiral* occ. 1671-1679 (Chamberlayne [1671], p. 219); last occ. ibid. [1679], p. 202). Office **nl** 1682 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 230). *Chaplain in Ordinary* 29 Mar. 1679 (LC 3/28, f. 24). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. 1682-1687 (Chamberlayne [1682], p. 171; LC 3/24, f. 14; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 157). Prob. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Woodroffe (Woodruffe, Woocuffe), William *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667-Est. of c. 1686-88 (Hennell, p. 257; LC 3/24, f. 27; LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Woods, George *Mewskeeper at Windsor* by Est. of 29 Nov. 1760-c. Dec. 1786 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). D. by Dec. 1786 (Ibid., p. 135).

Woods, William *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1719 to 25 Dec. 1725 (E 407/2/95-106). Vac. by 25 Mar. 1726 (Ibid., no. 107).

Woodsen (Woodeson), Leonard *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 10 Apr. 1681 (LS 13/197, f. 76; Rimbault, pp. 17, 129; LS 13/198, f. 21v; LS 13/199, f. 16; LS 13/200, f. 23v). D. 14 Mar. 1717 (Rimbault, p. 28).
--*Musician* (vocalist) 17 July 1689 (*RECM* II, 28 citing Kent AO U.269/067/1; from 1690 listed with separate Vocal Music *see* ibid., p. 130 citing LC 3/4, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Woodstock, Thomas *Footman* 25 Oct. 1726 (LS 13/200, f. 72v). *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 1 Dec. 1727-1731 (RA EB 18; last occ. Miege [1731] I, 162). Vac. by 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115).

Woodward, Edward *Messenger* [*of the Chamber*] to the Queen occ. Apr. 1683-5 Oct. 1687 (*CTB* VII, 767; last occ. SR 5/82). No further occ.

Woodward, James (John) *Assistant in the Ewry* 20 Apr. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26). *Yeoman of the Ewry* 20 July 1812 (Ibid., f. 70v). Pd. to 12 Feb. 1828 (LS 2/54).

Woodward, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Mar. 1671 (LC 3/26, f. 140v; cert. renewed 18 Dec. 1671: LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Woodward, John *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 22 July 1739 (Wh Pbk 1). ?Vac. 1740 (Ibid.).

Woodward, Thomas *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 22 Oct. 1661 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 63; initial app. 5 Apr. 1625: ibid., f. 16v). No further occ.

Wool, Richard *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 25 Dec. 1746 (E 407/2/121). Last occ. 1767 (*RK* [1767], p. 84). Vac. by 1767 (*CCR* [1767], pp. 88-89).

Woolfe, Ernest *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 5 Aug. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfe, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 13 Mar. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Woolfraedt, John *Yeoman Rider of the Hunting Stable* 23 May 1690 (LS 13/198, f. 34). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Woolhouse, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber* 8 Mar. 1674 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/30, p. 22). D. by 28 May 1688 (LC 3/30, p. 22).

Woollam, Thomas *Sewer of the Chamber* 1 June 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 10; LC 3/67, p. 37). Office abolished 14 Nov. 1782 (LS 13/117, pp. 72, 73).

Woollard, Mark *Groom of the Hobby Stable* 8 Apr. 1793 (MOH LB C, p. 174). *Hobby Groom* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526, p. 11). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Office abolished by Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 10).

Woollet, William *Historical Engraver* 27 Nov. 1775 (LC 3/67, p. 83; for full title *see RK* [1783], p. 78). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 91). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 91).

Woolley (Wooly), --- *Chaplain in Ordinary* [1660] (LC 3/2, f. 17). *Chaplain in Waiting* occ. Est. of 1661-Est. of 1663 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 11; last occ. *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 17). Vac. by Est. of Jan. 1666 (LC 3/25, f. 39v).

Woolley, Adam *Gentleman Pensioner* 18 May 1715 (LC 3/63, p. 157). D. 29 Jan. 1730 (LC 3/64 p. 203; *HRC* [1730] XV, 14).

Woolley, John *Sweeper of the Courts and Passages at St. James's* 7 Mar. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 117v). D. by 1 Jan. 1745 (Ibid., f. 125).

Woolley, John *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1830 (Curling, p. 274). Res. 1839 (Ibid.).

Woollhouse, John *Page of the Presence* [?in Extraordinary] to succ. at first vac. 26 Apr. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 58). No further occ.

Woolmar, Thomas *Child of the Roman Catholic Chapel Royal* occ. Est. of 20 Mar. 1688 (LS 13/255, f. 30v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Woolmer (Wolmer), Thomas *Yeoman Wagoner to the Buckhounds* 20 July 1661 (LC 3/25, f. 68v; LC 3/24, f. 22v gives 20 June).
--*Yeoman Huntsman for the Buckhounds* occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441).
Pos. d. c. 7 June 1675 (PROB 11/348/87). Vac. by 23 Nov. 1675 (LC 3/28, f. 72).

Woolrich, Michael *Coffer Bearer* 7 May 1685 (LC 3/56, p. 33; LC 3/32, p. 14; LC 5/166, p. 81; LC 3/63, p. 123). Vac. 11 June 1727 on d. of George I.

Woolriche (Woodridge), --- *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1813-1850 (*RK* [1813], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 158). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.

Woolriche, Stephen *Surgeon* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1805-1812 (*RK* [1805], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1812], p. 145). Vac. by 1813 (*RK* [1813], p. 145).

Woolston, James *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1694 (Chamberlayne, [1694] II, 251). Vac. by 1696 (Hennell, p. 286).

Woolston, Samual *Footman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 Apr. 1812-4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17889, f. 3; Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). Vac. 4 June 1813 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3v). *Chairman* to Queen Charlotte pd. 5 July 1813-1 Jan. 1817 (Add. MS. 17890, f. 3; Add. MS. 17893, f. 3v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 5). ?Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Woosencroft, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of 20 Aug. 1667 (Hennell, p. 257). Vac. by Est. of c. 1675-78 (LC 3/24, f. 27).

Wooten (Wotton), John *Yeoman Huntsman of the Buckhounds* 19 Sept. 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 68). Occ. List of ?May 1664-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/98, f. 212; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wooten, Mary *Firemaker and Chamber Keeper* to the *Yeomen of the Guard* 19 June 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 14). Vac. by 17 Dec. 1691 (Ibid., f. 39v).

Wootton, Henry *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 29 [July 1663] (LC 3/26, f. 127v). No further occ (**however**, he is noted as waiting in the absence of Bruno Ryves on the Est. of 24 Apr. 1669: LC 3/25, f. 40v).

Worcester, --- *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 1718 (Miege [1718] I, 351). Vac. by 1720 (*PSBC*, p. 53).

Worcester, Bishops of *see* **Blandford,** Walter; **Carr,** Robert James; **Earle,** John; **Hurd,** Richard; **Lloyd,** William

Worden, *see* **Werden**

Wordingham, --- *Apothecary* to Princess Victoria, Duchess of **Kent** occ. 1825-1827 (*RK* [1825], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 130). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 130).

Worgan, Thomas Danvers *Sergeant at Arms* 4 Mar. 1796 (LC 3/68, p. 29; LC 3/70, p. 48). D. by 21 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 67).

Workman, John *Chaplain in Ordinary* 13 May 1682 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Worley (Waley), George *Porter of the Coal Yard* 9 Nov. 1765 (LS 13/203, f. 118). D. by 5 Oct. 1792 (LS 2/18; LS 13/204, f. 117).

Worley, Joshua *Locksmith* 5 Apr. 1820 (LC 3/69, p. 12). No further occ.

Worrall, Henry *Sergeant at Arms* 21 Jan. 1832 (LC 3/70, p. 67). D. by 1 June 1853 (LC 5/237, p. 55).

Worrall, Joseph *Yeoman of the Guard* 6 June 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 382). No further occ. (Vac. by 5 Jan.

1784: AO 3/106/1).

Worsey (Wosley**)**, William *Footman* to Queen Caroline occ. 30 Sept. 1727-1737 (RA EB 18; ibid. [1737] II iii, 247; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Worsley (Worstley) James *Chaplain* 12 Dec. 1760 (LC 3/67, p. 23). D. 19 Aug. 1777 (*AC* I iv, 464; **however**, LC 3/67, p. 100 has him replaced by 21 Apr. 1771 [sic for 1777]).

Worsley, Sir Richard, 7th Bart. *Third Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 10 Dec. 1777 (LS 13/265, f. 48v). *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 July 1779 (Ibid., f. 50). *Comptroller of the Household* 1 Dec. 1779 (Ibid., f. 50v). Res. by 10 Apr. 1782 (Ibid., f. 52v).

Worsley, Thomas *Page of the Presence Chamber in Extraordinary* 12 Dec. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 125).

Worsley, Thomas *Equerry* 3 Dec. 1743 (LS 13/201, f. 90). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Worth, Samuel *Postilion* vac. by 29 Jan. 1717 on award of a pension of ,18 p.a. (LS 13/260).

Worth, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1675-78-1700 (LC 3/24, f. 27; *A General and Compleat List*, p. 2; LC 3/30, f. 70; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last. occ. 1700 [ibid. [1700] III, 507). Vac. by 1707 (Ibid. [1707] III, 555-56).

Worth, William *Chaplain* 28 Oct. 1720 (LC 3/63, p. 236; LC 3/64, p. 108). D. by 26 May 1744 (LC 3/65, p. 170).

Wortham, Hale Young *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 7 Mar. 1785 (LC 3/67, p. 170). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* Mar. 1788 (*GM* [1788] LVIII [1], 278). D. 3 Mar. 1820 (Ibid. [1820] XC [1], 234).

Worthington, Elizabeth *Laundress* to Mary II 19 June 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 13; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Worthington, J. B. *Extra Chaplain* to Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent** occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 131). Vac. 23 Jan. 1820 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **Kent**. Office no further occ.

Worthington, James *Footman* to Lady Mary occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 1677 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; last occ. Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/133). *Page of the Backstairs* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 209). Office no further occ.
--*Footman* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 167[/7] (Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132). Vac. by Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *First Page of the Backstairs* to Mary II 22 Apr. 1689 (Register of Appointments, p. 12; **sl** LD 1695: *CTB* X, 1074-78). Vac. 28 Dec. 1694 on d. of Mary II.

Wortley, James Stewart *Solicitor General* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1846-1850 (*RK* [1846], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wotton (Wootten), Allen *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1691-1723 (Hennell, p. 258; Chamberlayne [1694] II, 252; last occ. 1723 ibid. [1723] II iii, 572). Vac. by 1726 (Ibid. [1726] II iii, 124-26).

Wraith, Richard *Groom of the Vestry* 10 Nov. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 16). D. by 4 Aug. 1760 (Ibid., p. 76).

Wrath [?Wroth], [?Jane] *Maid of Honour* to Lady Mary occ. 1679 (Chamberlayne [1679], p. 208 indicating incumbency at dissolution of Mary's English court 1677). Office no further occ.

Wray, John *Litterman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Xmas 1660 to Mids 1661 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Roll 743). No further occ.

Wray, Thomas *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) cert renewed 7 Mar 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 20v). No further occ.

Wray, William *Firemaker to the Presence Chamber* 22 July 1784 (LS 13/204, f. 25). Pd. from 23 July 1784 to 28 Feb. 1813 (LS 2/10-39). D. by 28 Feb. 1813 (LS 13/267, f. 71).

Wrede (?Wreck), Frederick *Footman* 23 Feb. 1814 (LS 13/204, f. 90v; Prince Regent's order 8 Feb. 1814: MOH LB C, p. 145). Vac. by 27 Feb. 1815 (Ibid., f. 93v).

Wredon (Wreden, Wrede), John *Page of the Bedchamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 6 Mar. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 14; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v). Occ. 1729-1743 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 227). Vac. by 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 216).
--*Valet de Chambre* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1735 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. ibid. [1735] II iii, 118). Office no further occ.
--*Surgeon* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1743 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, 264; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 239).
--*Barber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 26 Feb. 1728/29 (Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; Add. MS. 24397, p. 16 gives 28 Feb. 1730[/31]). Occ. Est. beg. LD 1738-1743 (RA EB 30, p. 4; Add. MS. 37836, f. 1v; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227). Vac. by 17 Sept. 1744 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 216).
--*Surgeon to his Royal Highness's Person* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1729-1743 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *264; last occ. Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 227). Vac. by 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 238-39). ?Pos. rem 1745 owing to accusations of Jacobite sympathies (*see* SP 36/46/250, f. 250).

Wren, Hugh *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Wren, John *Groom of the Great Chamber in Extraordinary* 30 June 1663 (LC 3/26, f. 136v). No further occ.

Wren, Mathew *Secretary* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. Sept. 1667 (*ODNB*). Occ. 20 Dec. 1667-1672 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280; Chamberlayne [1669-2], p. 307; CR 1998/SS2/1, p. 1 vacated; last occ. ibid. [1672], p. 223).
--*Commissioner of the Revenue* to Prince James, Duke of **York** app. 20 Dec. 1667 (*HMC* VIII App., p. 280). No further occ.
D. 14 June 1672 (*ODNB*).

Wrench, Jacob G. *Chaplain* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1816-1843 (*RK* [1816], p. 144; last occ. ibid. [1843], p. 158). Vac. 21 Apr. 1843 on d. of Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex**.

Wright, --- *Dresser* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid.

[1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Wright, --- *Page* to Queen Charlotte d. 2 Nov. 1801 (*GM* LXXI (2) [1801], p. 1061).

Wright, Adam *Gardiner at St. James's* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Xmas 1677-Est. of Jan. 1685 (Add. MS. 18958, f. 5v; Chamberlayne [1679], p. 203; Add. MS. 75388; last occ. Add. MSS. 75389). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on accs. of James II. *Gardiner at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). Prob. will dated 4 June 1701 (PROB 11/460/319). Vac. by 1702 (Chamberlayne [1702] III, 531).

Wright, Andrew *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. 1728-1743 (Chamberlayne [1728] II iii, 189; last occ. ibid. [1743] II iii, 217). Vac. by 1745 (Ibid. [1745] II iii, 227-28).

Wright, Benjamin *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 15 July 1770-1772 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1776 (Ibid.).

Wright, Charles *Undermarshal* 22 Apr. 1713 (LS 13/199, f. 66; LS 13/44, f. 14v). Res. by 6 Nov. 1723 (LS 13/200, f. 66v).

Wright, Charles *Gentleman Pensioner* Mar. 1825 (Curling, p. 273). Res. by Dec. 1831 (Ibid., p. 275).

Wright, Charles *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* to Queen Adelaide app. 23 July 1830 (*GM* [1830] c (2), 76). Occ. 1831-1832 (*RK* [1831], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1832], p. 128). *Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1833-1850 (*RK* [1833], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wright, Elizabeth *Wardrobe Maid* to Princess Augusta Sophia pd 5 July 1809-1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17886, f. 4v; Add. MS. 17889). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1813 (Add. MS. 17890). *Dresser* to the Nursery occ. 1814-1820 (*RK* [1814], p. 138; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Wright, Everard *Cook* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1826-1827 (*RK* [1826], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 127). Vac. 5 Jan. 1827 on d. of Prince Frederick, Duke of **York**.

Wright, Francis Brown *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 3 May 1732 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 64). Occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 118; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wright, George *Sewer of the Chamber in Extraordinary* 20 Nov. 1662 (LC 3/26, f. 120). No further occ.

Wright, James *Turncock at Kensington* 1 July 1721 (LS 13/200, f. 75A; LS 13/201, f. 114v). Vac. by 1 Apr. 1728 (LS 13/201, f. 116).

Wright, James Farewell *Extra* [*Second Assistant*] *Rider* Est. of 29 Nov. 1760 (MOH WB 1, p. 16). ?Surr ("retired") 1 Apr. 1763 (Ibid., p. 26).

Wright, James (ktd. 3 July 1766; cr. Bart. 12 Oct. 1772) *Groom of the Bedchamber* 21 Dec. 1762 (T 52/54, p. 356). Vac. by 30 May 1801 (LC 3/68, p. 66).

Wright, James *Accomptant and Governor's Secretary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick occ. 1777-1779 (*RK* [1777], p. 87; last occ. ibid. [1779], p. 88). Vac. by 1780 (*RK* [1780], p. 88).

Wright, John *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 10 Sept. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 128v). No further occ.

Wright, John *Master of the Tents, Toyles, Hales and Pavilions* (joint w/Charles Bowles and James Spelman) aft. 7 Feb. 1676 (LC 3/28, f. 65: date of reversion). ?Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, John *Daily Waiter in Hall* 1 Apr. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 16v). *Supernumerary* [*Daily*] *Waiter in Hall* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. f. 14). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wright, John *Messenger* 22 June 1725 (LC 3/64, pp. 16; ibid., p. 58). D. by 6 Feb.1728 (LC 3/64, p. 150).

Wright, John *Purveyor and Granitor at London, Kensington, Richmond, Hampton Court, Windsor and Newmarket* 14 Apr. 1733 (LS 13/201, f. 52v). D. by 28 Oct. 1746 (Ibid., f. 100).

Wright, John *Porter at the Front Gate of Carlton House* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB F, p. 552).

Wright, Lawrence *Falconer* 6 July 1660 (LC 3/25, f. 66; LC 3/24, f. 25; **sl** Est. of 1663: *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 19). Ev. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, Lawrence *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 22 July 1747 (LC 3/65, p. 24). *Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe at Windsor* 4 Feb. 1754 (LC3/65, p. 274; LC 3/58, f. 95). D. by 4 Mar. 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 378).

Wright, Martin *Gentleman Pensioner* occ. 1776-1785 (*RK* [1776], p. 83; last occ. ibid. [1783], p. 85). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1784 (E 407/2/136).

Wright, Mathew *Undermarshal* 23 May 1691 (LS 13/198, f. 37v). Vac. by 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 490).

Wright, Michael *Picture Drawer in Ordinary* [?w/o fee] 22 Jan. 1673 (LC 3/27, f. 31v). No further occ.

Wright, Richard *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Queen Catherine 2 Nov. 1672 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1677 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 33v).

Wright, Richard *Knight Harbinger* 12 Apr. 1714 (LC 5/166, p. 306; LC 3/63, p. 45). Surr. by 7 June 1723 (LC 3/63, p. 290).

Wright, Richard *Waterman* 1 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 104). D. by 16 July 1861 (LC 5/237, p. 272).

Wright, Robert *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 7 Dec. 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138v). No further occ.

Wright, Robert *Chaplain* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1736-1737 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii,

239; last occ. ibid. [1737] II iii, 250). Office no further occ.

Wright, Robert *Physician* to Prince Augustus, Duke of **Sussex** occ. 1805-1822 (*RK* [1805], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1822], p. 129). Will proved 26 Sept. 1822 (PROB 11/1662/24; *RK* [1823], p. 129).

Wright, Samuel *Assistant to the Removing Wardrobe* 10 Oct. 1756 (LC 3/66, p. 19). D. by 3 Mar. 1764 (LC 3/58, p. 356).

Wright, Thomas *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (LC 3/26, f. 127). No further occ.

Wright, Thomas *Chaplain* 11 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 223; LC 3/67, p. 24). D. 28 Mar. 1788 (*AC* I iv, 478).

Wright, Thomas *Marshal of Ceremonies* 19 Jan. 1759 (LC 3/66, p. 57). Last occ. 1761 (*CCR* [1761], p. 77).

Wright, Thomas *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 5 Jan. 1784 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/1-63). No further occ.

Wright, Thomas George *Gentleman Pensioner* Jan. 1832 (Curling, p. 275). Res. 1852 (Ibid.).

Wright, Tymothy *Sewer "in Ordinary*" (w/o fee) 13 Mar. 1669 (LC 3/26, f. 114v). No further occ.

Wright, W. *Coal Porter* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1801-1805 (*RK* [1801], p. 124; last occ. ibid. [1805], p. 124). Names omitted thereafter.

Wright, William *Page of the Presence Chamber* 30 Aug. 1669 (LC 3/24, f. 11; LC 3/25, f. 26 gives 30 Mar. 1669). Surr. by 8 Mar. 1674 (Ibid).

Wright, William *Groom Sumpterman* first occ. Est. of 28 Mar. 1682- Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wright, William *Chairman* 9 Feb. 1770 (LS 13/203, f. 65v). D. by 30 May 1777 (Ibid., f. 98v).

Wright, William [*First*] *Coal Porter at Carlton House* 19 Feb. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 127). D. 25 Jan. 1825 (LS 2/51).

Wright, William *Coachman* to Princess Charlotte occ. n.d. (Undated Est: T 38/509).

Wrookit, John *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 29 Dec. 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 11v). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wroth, Charles *Page of Honour* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1692-1694 (Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Chamberlayne [1694] II, 276). Vac. by 1699 (Miege [1699], p. 99).

Wroth, Sir Henry, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20v; initial app. 23 June 1642: ibid., f. 19). Vac. by 3 July 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v).

Wroth, Henry *Extra Page of Honour* 25 Nov. 1674 (*CSPD 1673-5,* p. 430). *Page of Honour* gt. of

salary 27 Feb. 1675 (Ibid. p. 609). Vac. by 23 July 1678 (*CSPD 1678,* p. 315).

Wroth, Robert *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 1 Mar. 1715 (LS 13/260). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 17 Feb. 1716 (Ibid.). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 15 Apr. 1717 (Ibid.). D. 4 Feb. 1720 (*HP 1715-54* II, 559).

Wrottesley, Harriet *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 1 June 1775 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 103v). Last occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 87). Vac. by 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 87 on marriage to William Gardiner).

Wrottesley, John *Page of Honour* 9 Apr. 1759 (LS 13/202, f. 29; LS 13/203, f. 4). Vac. by 1 July 1761 (LS 13/210). *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Edward, Duke of **York** occ. 1767 (*CCR* [1767], p. 94; *HP* gives *Equerry* 1766-67). Vac. 17 Sept. 1767 on d. of Prince Edward, Duke of **York**.

Wrottesley, Louisa *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 30 Apr. 1806 (Add. MS. 17883, f. 2v; Add. MS. 17893, f. 2v). Occ. Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1817 (RA Geo. Add. 24, p. 3). Last occ. 1818 (*RK* [1818], p. 137). Vac. 17 Nov. 1818 on d. of Queen Charlotte.

Wrottesley, Mary *Maid of Honour* to Queen Charlotte app. Aug. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 383). Pd. 1 Aug. 1761-17 Dec. 1769 (Add. MS. 17870, ff. 2, 63). D. 17 Dec. 1769 (*GM* XXXIX [1769], p. 609).

Wrottesley, Sir Richard, 7th Bart. *Second Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 8 June 1749 (LS 13/262, f. 58v). *First Clerk Comptroller of the Green Cloth* 20 Nov. 1752 (Ibid., f. 61). Res. by 2 Apr. 1754 (Ibid., f. 65v). *Chaplain* Dec. 1763 (*GM* [1763] XXXIII, 619). D. 20 July 1769 (*HP 1715-54* II, 560).

Wrottesly, John, *see* **Wrottesley**, John

Wroughton, Edward *Yeoman of the Wardrobe* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Est. of [?1685]-1687 (Add. MS. 15897, f. 54; last occ. Chamberlayne [1687], p. 214). Vac. by July 1689 (LS 13/231, p. 48).

Wroughton, Henry *Knight Harbinger* 20 July 1660 (LC 3/24 f. 9). D. by 1665 (Ibid.).

Wroughton, Mary *Lady of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Catherine 17 Mar. 1673 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Wyatt, George ?*Organ Blower* [?*at Pension*] 22 Mar. 1686[?87] (LS 13/255). Ev. vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wyatt, Henry *Messenger* to attend the *Auditor* **for Cumberland, Herefordshire, Kent, Lancashire, Leicester, Northampton, Rutlandshire, Stafford, Shropshire, Surrey, Sussex, Warwick, Westmorland** and **Worcestershire** 4 Oct. 1698 (LC 3/3, f. 20; LC 5/166, p. 10). Prob. vac. by 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Wyatt, (Wyett, Wayte) Leonard *Groom of the Stables* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of 15 June 1673-Est. of 6 Feb. 1685 (Add. MS. 38863, f. 11v; Dartmouth MSS. Ox D (w) 1778/v/132; last occ. Add. MS. 15897, f. 8v). *Groom of the Stables* first occ. Est. of 31 Mar. 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox

D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Wyatt, Richard *Child of the Almonry* 19 July 1669 (LS 13/9, f. 18). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II (occ. ibid., to 1685; but **nl** on Est. of 1679: LS 13/37).

Wyatt, Robert *Watchman at Kew* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** and Prince Frederick pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Egerton MS. 3492). Occ. 1773-1780 (*RK* [1773], p. 89; last occ. ibid. [1780], p. 88). Office no further occ.

Wybard, Jonathan *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Feb. 1812 (RA 1681 GEO ADD 17/79). No further occ.

Wybergh, Thomas *Sergeant at Arms to Speaker* 25 Jan. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 225; LC 3/63, p. 27). D. 1 Sept. 1717 (*CTB* XXXII, 506).

Wybrow (Weybrow, Wybird), Francis *Footman* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 20 Mar. 1728[/29] (Add. MS. 24397, p. 28). Occ. 1729-1748 (Chamberlayne [1729] II iii, *266; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 277). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 8 Jan. 1749[/50] (Add. MS. 24398, p. 71). *Page of the Presence Chamber* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 8 May 1751 (RA EB 22; Add. MS. 24398, pp. 78-79 gives 29 May 1750). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1751-1762 (RA EB 30, p. 59; last occ. *CCR* [1762], p. 101). Vac. by 1762 (*CCR* [1762], p. 101). *Page of the Backstairs* to Queen Charlotte app. 5 Sept. 1761 (*GM* XXXI [1761], p. 431). First occ. Est. beg. 24 Dec. 1761 (RA EB 43; *CCR* [1762], p. 93). Pd. from 19 Sept. 1761 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 2). Last occ. 1766 (*Court and City Kalandar* [1766], p. 93). Will proved 17 Mar. 1766 (PROB 11/917/143).

Wybrow, George *Fourth Child of the Kitchen* 12 Oct. 1782 (LS 13/266, f. 118v). *Third Child of the Kitchen* 16 Sept. 1793 (LS 13/267, f. 26v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 13 Nov. 1799 (Ibid., f. 35v). *First Child of the Kitchen* 23 Feb. 1801 (Ibid., f. 39). *Fourth Groom of the Kitchen* 3 Dec. 1804 (Ibid., f. 46). *Third Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Feb. 1806 (Ibid., f. 49). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 6 Apr. 1806 (Ibid., f. 50). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 19 Aug. 1806 (Ibid., f. 52v). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 10 Dec. 1807 (Ibid., f. 53v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 60v). D. by 24 Dec. 1810 (Ibid., f. 63v).

Wybrow, William *First Child of the Household Kitchen* 15 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/266, f. 9v). *Second Child of the Kitchen* 1 July 1761 (Ibid., f. 29). *First Child of the Kitchen* 16 Jan. 1765 (Ibid., f. 44). *Second Groom of the Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1770 (Ibid., f. 66). *First Groom of the Kitchen* 26 Nov. 1770 (Ibid., f. 70). *Third Yeoman of the Kitchen* 27 Feb. 1772 (Ibid., f. 76v). *Second Yeoman of the Kitchen* 14 Apr. 1772 (Ibid., f. 79). *First Yeoman of the Kitchen* 28 Jan. 1778 (Ibid., f. 99v). *Second Master Cook of the Kitchen* 6 Mar. 1779 (Ibid., f. 103). *First Master Cook of the Kitchen* 30 Aug. 1782 (LS 13/265, f. 53v). D. by 2 Aug. 1810 (Ibid., f. 77).

Wyche (Wich), Lady Isabella *Dresser* to Queen Catherine app. 5 Sept. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28). Occ. 1676-Est. ending LD 1692 (*CTB* V, 312 [beg Mich. last]; ibid., p. 362 which calendars a money warrant dated 7 Nov. 1676 for half a year's salary; Chamberlayne [1677], p. 195; LR 5/84-95; last occ. LR 5/90; **sl** Chamberlayne [1694] II, 268. *See* evidence that she may have traveled with the Queen to Portugal in 1692: *CSPD 1691-92*, p. 209: "Lady Weich"). D. after 1686 (*ODNB* sub. Sir Peter Wyche). Pd. to LD 1692 (LR 5/87). Vac. by Est. of LD 1692 (LR 5/91).

Wycherley (Wicherley**),** William *Equerry* 22 Jan. 1675 (LS 13/197, f. 28v). Surr. by 1 Jan. 1679 (Ibid., f. 63v).

Wyett, John *Gardiner at Camden House Kitchen Garden* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. 1700 (Chamberlayne [1700] III, 517). No further occ.

Wyett, Leonard *see* **Wyatt**, Leonard

Wylde, Henry *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* beg. 26 June 1831 (NCB, p. 191). Vac. 1867 (Baldwin, p. 428).

Wylly, --- *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1824-1827 (*RK* [1824], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1827], p. 129). Vac. by 1828 (*RK* [1828], p. 129).

Wyllymot, George *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 14 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 122v; cert. renewed 17 Aug. 1671 (LC 3/27, f. 15). No further occ.

Wyndham *see also* **Windham**

Wyndham, Charles (ktd. by 15 Sept. 1662: *HP 1660-1690* III, 772). *Sewer* to Queen Catherine app. [1662-63] (TNA/PRO SP Dom. 29/47 no. 117, f. 212). Occ. 1669-Est. ending Mich.1689 (Chamberlayne [1669 2nd ed.], p. 299; Weale, p. xxix; Add. MS. 15897, f. 33; Add. MSS. 28721, f. 3; last occ. LR 5/84). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1689 (LR 5/85).

Wyndham, Sir Edmund, Kt. *Knight Marshal* 22 Apr. 1667 (LS 13/253, f. 5v). D. 2 Mar. 1681 (LS 13/9, f. 17).

Wyndham, Edmund *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* occ. 28 Mar. 1682-Est. of early 1685 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wyndham, Thomas *Equerry of the Hunting Stable* pd. from 24 June 1660 (LS 13/252, f. 44v). Last occ. 31 July 1674 (Panshanger MS. D/E Na 02; *HP 1660-1690* III, 778 gives to 1673). No further occ. Vac. by Est. of 28 Mar. 1682 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132).
--*Extra Groom of the Bedchamber* 23 Oct. 1673 (LC 3/24, f. 3). *Groom of the Bedchamber* c. 22 Apr. 1679 (Ibid.; d. of David **Walter**; *CSPD 1679-80,* p. 130). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.
--*Commissioner for the Stables* 30 Dec. 1679 (C 66/3225 dorso, recited in gt. to 1st Duke of **Richmond** as *Master of Horse*). Revoked 22 Jan. 1682 (Ibid.).

Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Bart. *Master of the Buckhounds* 8 June 1711 (SP 44/356, pp. 244-5). Vac. by 28 June 1712 on app. as *Secretary at War* (SP 44/357, pp. 223-4; *HP 1690-1715* V, 942).

Wyndham, William *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** occ. 1814 (*RK* [1814], p. 142; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Office no further occ.

Wynn (Winn), Henry *Solicitor General* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1660 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 743-750; TW of 6 Feb. 1671 indicating incumbency at d. of Henrietta Maria: *CTB* I, 779). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Wynn, Hugh *Chaplain* 11 May 1748 (LC 3/65, p. 223). D. 13 Oct. 1754 (Ibid., p. 291; *GM* [1754] XXIV, 483).

Wynn, James *Bellringer* 29 Nov. 1791 (LS 13/204, f. 42v). D. by 13 Mar. 1845 (NCB, p. 64).

Wynn, John *Messenger in Extraordinary* 26 Mar. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). *Messenger* 20 Apr. 1677 (LC 3/28, f. 67v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wynn, John *Second Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 19 Oct. 1697 (LS 13/10, f. 7v). *Doorkeeper of the Household Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1702 (LS 13/43, f. 13). ?*Doorkeeper of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* ?c.24 Apr. 1708 (Conjectural date based on prom. of James **Eckersal** to be *Clerk of the Kitchen in Extraordinary*: LS 13/258, f. 65v; Chamberlayne, [1710] II iii, 536). Prob. vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Wynn (Winn), John *Soil-Carrier of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 14 Mar. 1716 (LS 13/200, f. 31v). D. by 1 July 1723 (Ibid., f. 76v).

Wynn, John *Child of the Chapel Royal* occ. 1735-1745 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 125; last occ. ibid. [1745] II iii, 209). Voice changed by 18 May 1739 (LC 5/21, p. 64).

Wynn, John *Deputy Cofferer* Jan. 1743 (*GM* [1743] XIII, 51). Vac. Dec. 1743 (*HP 1715-54* II, 564).

Wynn, John *Chamber-Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* 1 Jan. 1744 (LS 13/201, f. 125). *Pankeeper of the Silver Scullery* 1 Apr. 1746 (Ibid., f. 125v). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Wynn, Maurice *Groom of the Privy Chamber* 6 June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 7). Surr. by 23 Oct. 1680 (Ibid.).

Wynn, Richard *Groom Litterman* [*Chairman*] Est. of 12 Mar. 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). D. by 16 Aug. 1676 (LS 13/197, f 45).

Wynn, Robert *Chaplain in Ordinary* 4 Nov. 1681 (LC 3/28, f. 24v). No further occ.

Wynn, Thomas (William) (cr. Bart. 25 Oct. 1742) *Equerry* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 1714 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1715-1726 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 235; RA EB 48, f. 7; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; from Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 564 listed as "William"; last occ. ibid. [1726] II iii, 205). *Clerk of the Household* occ. 1727 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). *Second Clerk of the Green Cloth* 26 July 1727 (LS 13/262, f. 11v). D. 13 Apr. 1749 (*HP 1715-54* II, 565).

Wynn (Wynne), Thomas *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 Jan. 1749 (LS 13/201, f. 127v; LS 13/55). Vac. 10 Oct. 1810 (LS 2/36).

Wynn (Winne)**,** William (ktd. 11 Oct. 1727) *Gentleman Pensioner* 10 July 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 15 reversed). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1715 (E 407/2/87). *Standard Bearer of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 May 1715 (SP 44/358, pp. 226-7; SP 44/179, p. 139). *Lieutenant of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 12 May 1740 (SP 44/368, p. 334). Vac. by 11 Apr. 1749 (SP 44/370, pp. 456-7).

Wynn, William *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* 1 July 1741 (LS 13/201, f. 122v). D. by 1 Jan 1744 (Ibid., f. 125).

Wynn, William *Turnbroach of the Privy Kitchen* pd. from 10 Oct. 1810 to 10 July 1815 (LS 2/36).

Vac. 10 July 1815 on abolition of the office (LS 2/41).

Wynne (Wynn), Charles *Sewer of the Chamber* 26 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/198, p. 11; LC 5/166, p. 84). Surr. by 18 July 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 203).

Wynne, Edward *Sergeant of the Ewry* 12 Jan. 1669 (LS 13/253, f. 14). Prob. vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Wynne, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 28 June 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 140). No further occ.

Wynne, Thomas *see* **Wynn**, Thomas

Wynne, Thomas *Clerk of the Cheque of the Gentlemen Pensioners* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 20; initial app. 17 Apr. 1637: ibid, f. 16). Occ. 2 Oct. 1663-May 1673 (*CSPD 1663-4,* p. 286; *CSPD 1673,* p. 324). Vac. by 9 May 1673 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 24v).

Wynne, William *see* also **Wynn**, Thomas

Wynne, William (from 1811 William Wynn **Coytmor**) *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1797 (*RK* [1797], p. 290). Vac. 1798 (*RK* [1798], p. 296). Occ. 1800-1820 (*RK* [1800], p. 319; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Wynyard (from 1692 Incledon), Ann *Housekeeper at Westminster* 26 Dec. 1690 (LC 3/32, p. 43; LC 5/166, p. 95; jointly with husband John Incledon from 1 Nov. 1705: LC 5/166, p. 177). D. 20 Dec. 1705 (MI, St. Margaret's, Westminster).

Wynyard, Gladwyn J. R. *Page of Honour* to Queen Adelaide occ. 1845-1850 (*RK* [1845], p. 158; last occ. ibid. [1850-*sic*], p. 157). Vac. 2 Dec. 1849 on d. of Queen Adelaide.

Wynyard, H. *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1782-1795 (*RK* [1782], p. 86; last occ. ibid. [1795], p. 278). Office no further occ.

Wynyard, H. *Groom of the Bedchamber* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1801-1837 (*RK* [1801], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Wynyard, Henry *Page of Honour* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71v). Last occ. 1778 (*RK* [1778], p. 88). Vac. by 1779 (*RK* [1779], p. 88).

Wynyard (Wyngard), John *Housekeeper at Westminster* June 1660 (LC 3/24, f. 25; LC 3/30, f. 36; LC 3/32, p. 43). D. 7 Nov. 1690 (*HMC House of Lords MSS* ns. IV, 145; LC 3/32, p. 43).

Wynyard, Lady Matilda *Lady of the Bedchamber* to the Elder Princesses pd. 11 Apr. 1799-1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17877, f. 4; Add. MS. 178785, f. 4; *RK* [1800], p. 112). Vac. by 1 Jan. 1809 (Add. MS. 17885, f. 4).

Wynyard, Montagu John *Chaplain* 18 Nov. 1833 (LC 3/70, p. 105).
-- *Supernumerary Deputy Clerk of the Closet* occ. 1835-1839 (*RK* [1835], p. 121; last occ. ibid. [1839],

p. 121). Position abolished by 1840 (Ibid. [1840], p. 121).
D. 14 Dec. 1857 (*AC* II vi, 608).

Wynyard, Robert Henry *Equerry* to Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge** occ. 1834-1850 (*RK* [1834], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1850], p. 157). Vac. 8 July 1850 on d. of Prince Adolphus, Duke of **Cambridge**.
--*Equerry* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1834-1837 (*RK* [1834], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1837], p. 130). Vac. 20 June 1837 on the accession of Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** as King of **Hanover**.

Wynyard, Sophia *Woman of the Bedchamber* to the Nursery occ. 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 124). Office no further occ. *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Princess Augusta Sophia occ. 1821-1840 (*RK* [1821], p. 129; last occ. ibid. [1840], p. 132). Vac. 22 Sept. 1840 on d. of Princess Augusta Sophia.

Wynyard, William *Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber* to Queen Charlotte pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (Add. MS. 17870, f. 71). Last occ. 1788 (*RK* [1788], p. 100). D. 23 Jan. 1789 (*GM* LIX (1) [1789], p. 180).

Wynyard, William *Equerry* to Prince Frederick, Duke of **York** app. Mar. 1788 (*GM* LVIII (1) [1788], p. 278). Occ. 1789-1819 (*RK* [1789], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 129). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 129).

Wynyard, William Henry *Extra Equerry* 31 Jan. 1810 (MOH WB 3, p. 39). *Equerry* to the King at Windsor 19 Feb. 1812 (T 38/526 p. 2). Occ. 1814-1819 (*RK* [1814], p. 136; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 122). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1819 (T 38/532). Vac. Est. of 6 Apr. 1819 (T 38/545, p. 1).

Wynyard, William Clinton *Page of Honour* 8 Mar. 1800 (MOH WB 2, p. 159). Vac. by 4 Feb. 1804 (Ibid., 3 p. 3).

Wysh, John *Postilion* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). Names omitted hereafter.

Wyvill, Anne *Maid of Honour* 26 Nov. 1707 (LC 5/166, p. 210). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Wyvill (afterwards **Purcell**), Margaret *Seamstress and Laundress* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 4 Oct. 1715 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. 1715-1727 (Miege [1715] I, 455; Add. MS. 61492, f. 233v; RA EB 48, f. 6; Stowe MS. 566, f. 2v; Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 562; last occ. ibid. [1727] II iii, 246). *Seamstress* to Queen Caroline occ. 1727-1737 (Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 250; RA EB 18; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543, f. 3] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.
--*Laundress, Seamstress and Starcher* 7 Nov. 1727 (LC 3/64, pp. 130, 131). D. by 5 Dec. 1755 (LC 3/66, p. 1).

Wyvill, Thomas *Gentleman Usher Quarter Waiter* 3 Dec. 1687 (LC 3/30, p. 21). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Yales, Thomas "*Livery Helper" in the Stables* d. 3 Oct. 1826 (MOH LB F, p. 382).

Yarborough, Blagge *Page of Honour* to Queen Catherine occ. Xmas 1685-Est. ending Mich. 1688

(LR 5/78-82; last occ. LR 5/95). Vac. by Est. of Mich. 1688 (LR 5/84).

Yarborough, Henrietta Maria *Maid of Honour* to Queen Catherine 4 July 1683 (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22; Wynne, p. 263 gives 7 July 1683). Pd. from Mids 1683 to Xmas 1684 (*CTB* VIII, 1118). *Maid of Honour* to Queen Mary occ. 1687 (Chamberlayne [1687], p. 201: "Han."). Rem. c. 9 Dec. 1686 on payment of £2,120 17s 6d (*CTB* VIII, 1054, 1094, 1118; Wilson, *Court Satires*, p. 147 n. 111).

Yarborough, Rosamunda *Maid of Honour* 4 June 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 73). Pd. to 29 Sept. 1704 on marriage to Nicholas Pollexfen (*CTB* XIX, 389; Harris, "Honourable Sisterhood", p. 195). *Woman of the Bedchamber* to Caroline, Princess of **Wales** app. c. 26 Oct. 1714 (*HRC* [1714-16] I, 16). D. 12 Feb. 1715 (Ibid., p. 45).

Yard, William *Servant in the Chapel* to Queen Catherine 24 Feb. 1675[/76] (NLS Adv. MS 31.1.22). No further occ.

Yardhinge, John *Yeoman of the Guard* occ. Est. of c. 1686-88 (LC 3/30, f. 70). Vac. by 1694 (Chamberlayne [1694] II, 251-52).

Yardley, Edward *Groom of the Jewel Office* 9 July 1694 (LC 3/57, p. 2; LC 3/5, f. 12; LC 3/63, p. 29; LC 3/64, p. 89). Surr. by 22 Apr. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 204).

Yardley, Edward *Groom of the Jewel Office* 22 Apr. 1730 (LC 3/64, p. 204). D. by 6 Dec. 1779 (LC 3/67, p. 115).

Yardley, George *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* (priest) 7 June 1662 (Rimbault, pp. 13, 49, 129; LS 13/198, f. 32). D. by 19 Dec. 1691 (*BDECM*, p. 1179).

Yardley, William *Supernumerary Clerk of the Acatry* 23 June 1679 (LS 13/253, f. 80v). Vac. by 26 Mar. 1683 (LS 13/9, f. 11A).
--*Supernumerary Clerk of the Kitchen* 1 Aug. 1682 (LS 13/253, f. 93). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Clerk of the Kitchen* to Queen Catherine pd. LD 1686-5 Aug. 1706 (LR 5/78-93; last occ. salary warrant of 5 Aug. 1706: LR 5/93). Vac. 31 Dec. 1705 on d. of Queen Catherine.

Yardley, William *Under Housekeeper, Keeper of the Standing Wardrobe and Keeper of the Gardens at Greenwich* 13 Nov. 1683 (LC 3/28, f. 20v; LC 3/30, f. 35v; LC 3/32, p. 41 vacated; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 85). Office ev. abolished c. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Yarmouth, Francis Charles (Seymour Conway), *styled* Earl of *Vice Chamberlain* 14 Mar. 1812 (HO 38/15, p. 19). Vac. by 28 July 1812 (Ibid., p. 176).
--*Member, Prince's Council* occ. 1819-1820 (*RK* [1819], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 128). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Yarmouth, William (Paston), 2nd Earl of *Treasurer of the Household* 10 Feb. 1687 (LS 13/255, f. 22). Vac. 11 Dec. 1688 on abdication of James II.

Yarp, Benjamin *Waterman* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 2 Nov. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 4v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-1723 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234v; RA EB 48, f. 6v; Stowe MS. 566, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 563). Names omitted thereafter. *Waterman* 14 Sept. 1727 (LC

3/64, p. 87). D. by 29 Jan. 1730 (Ibid., p. 199).

Yate, Daniel *Messenger attending the Council* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. Est. beg. LD 1742-1748 (RA EB 30, p. 10; Chamberlayne [1743] II iii, 225; last occ. ibid. [1748] II iii, 273). Vac. by 1749 (*CCR* [1749], p. 99 but **sl** Est. beg. Mich. 1750: RA EB 30, p. 24).

Yate, Walter Honywood *Gentleman Pensioner* pd. from 10 Oct. 1801 to 5 Apr. 1802 (E 407/2/162-163). Vac. by 5 Apr. 1802 (Ibid., no. 164).

Yates, George *Trumpeter* pd. from 5 Apr. 1771 (AO 1/423/208). D. by 21 July 1784 (LC 3/67, p. 122).

Yates, Henry *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 17 Oct. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 137v). No further occ.

Yates, John *Groom of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 27 June 1667 (LC 3/26, f. 138). No further occ.

Yates, Lowther *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 3 Sept. 1775-1779 (Wh Pbk 1). Vac. 1780 (Ibid.).

Yates, Thomas *Footman* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app 12 Oct. 1752 (pd. From Mids 1752: RA EB 23). Vacated Est. beg. 5 Jan. 1755 (RA EB 30). Pd. to 5 Apr. 1755 (RA EB 26).

Yates, William *Chaplain* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1806-1820 (*RK* [1806], p. 122; last occ. ibid. [1820], p. 125). Vac. 29 Jan. 1820 on accs. of George IV.

Yaugers, --- *Armourer* d. by 3 Aug. 1813 (MOH LB C, p. 122).

Yaxlee, Henry *Gentleman Pensioner* 27 Nov. 1685 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f. 30v). Pd. to 25 Mar. 1689 (E 407/2/69-70). Rem. by 26 June 1690 (E 407/2/71; Pegge I ii, 81).

Yeakhill (Yackell), Henry *Jaeger* 6 Apr. 1812 (LS 13/204, f. 88v; MOH EB 4, p. 8). Vac. by Est. of 1830 (MOH LB C, p. 552).

Yeand, Thomas *Footman* occ. List of Nov. 1667 (Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Yeatman, John C. *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1818-1819 (*RK* [1818], p. 146; last occ. ibid. [1819], p. 133). Vac. by 1820 (*RK* [1820], p. 133). *Physician in Extraordinary* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1821 (*RK* [1821], p. 130). *Surgeon* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1822-1835 (*RK* [1822], p. 130; last occ. ibid. [1835-?*sic*], p. 132). Prob. vac. 30 Nov. 1834 on d. of Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester**.

Yeats, Grant David *Physician* to Prince Ernest, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1823-1837 (*RK* [1823], p. 128; last occ. ibid. [1837-*sic*], p. 130). D. 14 Nov. 1836 (*ODNB*).

Yelloly, John *Physician* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1819-1843 (*RK* [1819], p. 133; last occ. ibid. [1843-*sic*], p. 160). D. 31 Jan. 1842 (*ODNB*). Vac. by 1844 (*RK* [1844], p. 160).

Yelverton, Susanna *Maid of Honour* 15 Oct. 1709 (LC 5/166, p. 238). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Yeo, Roger *Sewer of the Chamber "in Ordinary* without fee" 18 Apr. 1670 (LC 3/26, f. 116). No further occ.

Yeoman (Yeomans), Edmund *Guardsman* to Queen Henrietta Maria pd. from Mids 1664 to Mich 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 745-750; last occ. TNA E 351/2714). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Yerbury, Charles *Messenger* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1796-1800 (*RK* [1796], p. 279; last occ. ibid. [1800], p. 320). Vac. by 1801 (*RK* [1801], p. 124). Office no further occ.

Yerbury, George *Messenger of the Board of Greencloth* 7 Mar. 1812 (LS 13/267, f. 67). *Office Keeper* to the *Board of Greencloth* pd. from 5 July 1830 to 5 Mar. 1853 (LS 2/56). D. 5 Mar. 1853 (LS 2/109, f. 1).

Yerbury, Richard [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 20 Jan. 1814 (LS 13/267, f. 72v). *Fourth Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 6 Jan. 1817 to 17 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/43, f. 1). Vac. (as *Second Yeoman Porter*) 17 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/54, f. 2).

Yockney (Youckney, Yewkney), John *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251). Bur. 19 Mar. 1662 (*BDECM*, p. 1180).

Yockney (Yowckney), Walter *Musician for the Violin* Dec. 1661 (*RECM* V, 31 citing SO 3/14). D. by 18 July 1665 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102).

Yockney (Youckney), William *Musician in Extraordinary* 18 Apr. 1661 (*RECM* I, 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 103; ibid., p. 32, citing LC 5/137, p. 315 and *BDECM*, p. 1182 give this date for 1662). *Musician for the Violin* 9 May 1661 (*RECM* I, 17 citing LC 5/137, p. 252; ?app. to a second position 30 Aug. 1662: ibid., p. 35 citing LC 5/137, p. 277). Bur. 12 May 1668 (*BDECM*, p. 1182).

Yonge, J. *Apothecary* to Prince William Frederick, Duke of **Gloucester** occ. 1814-1816 (*RK* [1814], p. 145; last occ. ibid. [1816], p. 145). Vac. by 1817 (*RK* [1817], p. 145).

Yonge, James *Physician Extraordinary* to Prince William, Duke of **Clarence** occ. 1828-1830 (*RK* [1828], p. 127; last occ. ibid. [1830], p. 127). Vac. 26 June 1830 on accession of William IV.

Yonge, Philip *Preaching Chaplain at Whitehall* occ. 5 June 1743-1750 (Wh Pbk 1). *Chaplain* 22 Feb. 1750 (LC 3/65, p. 239). Res. by 15 Apr. 1758 on app. as Bishop of **Bristol** (LC 3/66, p. 48; nom. 6 June, cons. 29 June 1758: *HBC*, p. 231).

Yonge (Young), W. *Apothecary* to George Augustus Frederick, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1784-1808 (*RK* [1787], p. 100; last occ. ibid. [1808], p. 139). Vac. by 1809 (*RK* [1809], p. 139).

Yonge, William *Assistant* to the *Clerks of the Green Cloth* occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723], p. 539; last occ. ibid. [1727] II, 168). Vac. by 1728 (Ibid. [1728] II iii, 181-82).

York, Archbishops of *see* **Blackburne,** Lancelot; **Dolben,** John; **Gilbert,** John; **Hay Drummond,** Hon. Robert; **Hutton,** Matthew; **Markham,** William; **Sharp,** John; **Venables Vernon,** Hon. Edward

Yorke (York), Hon. Charles *Solicitor General* to George William Frederick, Prince of **Wales** app. 1754 (*HP 1715-1754*). Occ. 1755-1756 (*CCR* [1755], p. 99; last occ. ibid. [1756], p. 100). Vac. by 1757 (*CCR* [1757], p. 99).
--*Solicitor General* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** app. 6 May 1754 (pd. from 5 Apr. 1754: RA EB 25). Pd. to ?9 Nov. 1756 (RA EB 27). Pos. vac. 1756 on app. as *Solicitor General* to the King.

Yorke (York), Henry *Groom of the Scalding House* 29 May 1690 (LS 13/256; LS 13/259, f. 9v). *Yeoman of the Scalding House* 10 Oct. 1710 (LS 13/259, f. 43v; LS 13/261, f. 5v). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 1 July 1727 (LS 13/263, f. 14). *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 7 Oct. 1729 (LS 13/201, f. 116v). D. by 1 July 1734 (LS 13/201, f. 118v).

Yorke, Joseph (cr. Baron **Dover** 1788) *Aide-de-Camp* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1745 (Chamberlayne [1745] II iii, 244). *Aide-de-Camp* to George II 1749-1758 (*ODNB*). No further occ.

Yorke, Samuel *Sergeant of the Carriages* 22 Dec. 1760 (LS 13/203, f. 5v). D. by 9 Dec. 1774 (Ibid., f. 88v).

Yorke (York), Simon, [sen.] [*Second*] *Turnbroach of the Queen's Privy Kitchen* Est. of 1 Oct. 1668 (LS 13/35, f. 26v). *Supernumerary Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* Est. of 1 July 1685 (LS 13/38, f. 13; LS 13/39, p. 28).
--*Second Groom of the Scalding House* 1 Nov. 1684 (LS 13/9, f. 13). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Supernumerary Groom of the Scalding House* 1 Feb. 1686 (LS 13/10, f. 15). *Second Groom of the Scalding House* 2 Nov. 1687 (LS 13/10, f. 10). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 16 Mar. 1689 (LS 13/256).
D. 28 May 1690 (LS 13/10 f. 10).

Yorke (York), Simon, [jun.] *Turnbroach of the* [*Privy*] *Kitchen* 1 Oct. 1727 (LS 13/201, f. 112v). *First Groom of the Scalding House* 27 Oct. 1729 (LS 13/263, f. 41v). D. by 20 Oct. 1732 (Ibid., f. 51).

Youard, Thomas *Messenger* to the *Lord Steward* pd. from 23 Jan. 1827 to 17 Jan. 1828 (LS 2/53-54). *Yeoman Porter at Gate* pd. from 18 Jan. 1828 to 26 Aug. 1829 (LS 2/54-55). *Gentleman (Yeoman) Porter at Carlton House* pd. from 27 Aug. 1829 to 27 Jan. 1837 (LS 2/55-63, f. 3). *First Gentleman Porter* pd. from 27 Jan. 1837 to 31 Mar. 1844 (LS 2/63, f. 3-73, f. 4). Vac. 1 Apr. 1844 (LS 2/74, f. 6).

Youdell, John *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 19 Mar. 1809 to 5 Jan. 1812 (AO 3/106/56-63). No further occ.

Young, --- *Chaplain in Extraordinary* 17 Mar. 1665 (LC 3/26, f. 128). No further occ.

Young, --- *Yeoman Tailor and Portitior to the Great Wardrobe* d. by 22 Dec. 1668 (LC 3/26, f. 44; LC 3/28, f. 7v).

Younge, Anthony *Waterman* to Queen Henriatta Maria pd. from LD 1662 to March 1669 (Duchy of Cornwall Archive, Queen Henrietta Maria Household Account Rolls 744-750). Vac. 10 Sept. 1669 (ns) on d. of Henrietta Maria.

Young, Anthony *Child of the Chapel Royal* first occ. 1700 Chamberlayne [1700] III, 484). Voice changed by 25 Mar. 1700 (*RECM* II, 66 citing LC 5/152, p. 270).

Young, Charles *Undermarshal* 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Res. by 18 July 1807 (Ibid., f. 77v).

Young, Edward *Chaplain* first occ. 1691 (Miege [1691] III, 162; LC 3/57, f. 30; LC 5/166, p. 135). D. by 25 Mar. 1706 (LC 5/166, p. 184).

Young, Edward *Chaplain* 4 Apr. 1728 (LC 3/64, p. 153). Vac. 25 Oct. 1760 on d. of George II.

Young (Younge), Edward *Clerk of the Closet* to Augusta, Princess Dowager of **Wales** occ. 1761-65 (*CCR* [1761], p. 101; last occ. ibid. [1765], p. 102). D. 5 Apr. 1765 (*DNB*).

Young, Frances *Table Laundress* to Princesses Anne, Amelia, and Caroline occ. 1720-1726 (*PSBC*, p. 197; last occ. *True State of England* [1726], p. 67). Office no further occ.

Young, George *Groom of the Great Chamber* 10 July 1782 (LC 3/67, p. 139; LS 13/204, p. 19). Last occ. 1787 (*RK* [1787], p. 89). Pos. d. c. 2 June 1786 (PROB 11/1143/84). Vac. by 1788 (Ibid. [1788], p. 89).

Young, John *Litterman* occ. ?May 1660-List of Nov. 1667 (SP 29/1, f. 129; last occ. Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/438 no. 9). No further occ.

Young, John *Musician for the Private Music* (viol) 23 May 1673 (*RECM* I, 125 citing LC 5/140, p. 255; *BDECM*, p. 1184 gives 13 May 1674). D. by 30 Sept. 1679 (*RECM* V, 77 citing E 406/50, f. 152).

Young, John *Musician* 18 July 1749 (LC 3/65, p. 235; LC 3/67, p. 40). D. by 9 May 1767 (LC 3/58, p. 380).

Young, John *Groom of the Stables* to Frederick, Prince of **Wales** beg. Xmas 1750 (RA EB 30, p. 30). Vac. 20 Mar. 1751 on d. of Frederick, Prince of **Wales**.

Young, John *Groom of the Great Chamber* 23 Aug. 1795 (LC 3/68, p. 23). Res. by 6 Apr. 1800 (Ibid., p. 58).

Young (Younge), Lucy *Maid of Honour* to Augusta, Princess of **Wales** app. by 12 July 1736 (Add. MS. 24397, p. 177). Occ. 1736-1741 (Chamberlayne [1736] II iii, 244; Add. MS. 37836, f. 3; last occ. Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 263). Vac. by Est. beg. LD 1742 (RA EB 30, p. 14) on 1740 marriage to William Henry Nassau, 4th Earl of **Rochford**.

Young, Mary *Cleaning Woman ("The Woman that cleans the House")* to George August, Prince of **Wales** app. 11 Aug. 1716 (Stowe MS. 564, f. 11v). Occ. Est. beg. Mich. 1716-Est. beg. Mich. 1719 (Add. MS. 61492, f. 234: "for Cleaning the Guard Chamber"; RA EB 48, Folio 11v: "who Cleand the Guard Chamber at St. Jameses and now cleans His Royal Highnesses House"; last occ. Stowe MS. 566, f. 5v). *Necessary Woman* to Leicester House to George August, Prince of **Wales** occ. 1723-1727 (Chamberlayne [1723] II iii, 566; last occ. Chamberlayne [1727] II iii, 248). Vac. 11 June 1727 on accession of George II.
--*Necessary Woman* (to the Guard Chamber at St. James's) first occ. 12 Feb. 1723 (LC 5/158, f. 8; LC

3/64, p. 151). D. by 1 Mar. 1746 (LC 3/65, p. 196).

Young, Matthew *Yeoman Purveyor* occ. Est. of 1669 (Dartmouth MSS. ox D [w] 1778/v/132). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II.

Young, Ralph *Messenger* [26 June 1684] (LC 3/28, f. 68v). Vac. 6 Feb. 1685 on d. of Charles II. *Messenger* 3 Oct. 1688 (LC 3/30, f. 62; LC 3/32, p. 74; LC 5/166 p. 91). D. by 13 Aug. 1711 (Ibid., p. 272).

Young, Ralph *Groom of the Hunting Stable* 1 June 1698 (LS 13/198, f. 61v). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Young (Younge), Rich (Richard) *Yeoman Huntsman* (*Pricker*) *of the Harriers* first occ. Est. of 1661-List of Nov. 1667 (Add. MS. 36,781, f. 17v; *BIHR* XIX [1942-43], p. 22; Reymes Papers, Wiltshire and Swindon Hist. Centre 865/441, p. 7). Vac. by 29 Apr. 1665 (LC 3/25, f. 71).

Young, Robert *Groom Coachman* 25 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 28v). D. by 15 Aug. 1696 (Ibid., f. 55v).

Young, Robert *Gamekeeper at Windsor* to George, Prince of **Denmark** occ. Declared Accts. Mids 1703-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 36-38; Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23 "at **Winchester**"]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Young, Robert *Undermarshal* 22 Sept. 1803 (LS 13/204, f. 70). Surr. by 14 July 1804 (Ibid.).

Young, Sarah *For Looking After the Guard Chamber at St. James's* to George, Prince of **Denmark** app. 2 June 1704 (John Rylands Library NP 37). Occ. Est. of Mids 1704-1708 (John Rylands Library NP 37-38; last occ. Chamberlayne [1708] II iii, 637; **sl** royal warrant of 23 June 1709 [*CTB* XXIII, 222-23]; **sl** Chamberlayne [1710] II iii, 567 indicating incumbency at d. of Prince George). Vac. 28 Oct. 1708 on d. of Prince George.

Young (Young), Talbot *Musician* 20 Aug. 1717 (LC 3/63, p. 175; LC 3/64, p. 65).
--*Gentleman of the Chapel Royal* 8 Aug. 1719 (Rimbault, p. 29; LS 13/201, f. 16v).
Bur. 24 Feb. 1758 (Highfill XVI, 358).

Young, West *Keeper of the Mews at Theobalds* 29 Apr. 1689 (LS 13/198, f. 30v). D. by 14 Jan. 1690 (Ibid., f. 35v).

Young (Younge), William *Musician for the Violin* 6 Sept. 1661 (*RECM* I, 21 citing LC 5/137, p. 251).
--*Musician for the Wind Instruments* (flute) 5 Sept. 1665 (Ibid., p. 221 citing LC 3/73, p. 102).
Bur. 5 Nov. 1670 (*BDECM*, p. 1185).

Young, William *Housekeeper of Hampton Court and Ranger of Bushy Park* (?in trust for Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine and George, Earl of Northumberland) 12 Feb. 1670 (*CTB* V, 568; reapp. 12 Mar. 1677 in trust for Barbara, Duchess of **Cleveland** and George, Earl of **Northumberland**: ibid.: C 66/3190). Vac. by 3 June 1709 (C 66/3468).

Young, William *Postilion* to Queen Caroline occ. 1735-1737 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 115; last

[1737] II iii, 246; last occ. acct. of 23 Feb. 1738 [Add. MS. 27543] and warrt. of 22 Mar. 1738 [Add. MS. 74066] indicating incumbency at d. of Caroline). Vac. 20 Nov. 1737 on d. of Queen Caroline.

Younge (Younge), John *Undermarshal* 14 July 1804 (LS 13/204, f. 72). Surr. by 19 Apr. 1811 (Ibid., f. 84).

Younge, Robert *Gentleman Waiter* to Prince James, Duke of **York** occ. Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 38863). Vacated Est. of Mich. 1682 (Add. MS. 75388). Vac. by 1684 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 229).

Younger, Adam *Under Porter at Somerset House* 20 July 1770 (LS 13/266, f. 68v). [*Third*] *Groom Porter at Gate* 23 Oct. 1773 (Ibid., f. 86). *Second Groom Porter at Gate* 6 Jan. 1775 (Ibid., f. 91). *First Groom Porter at Gate* 8 Jan. 1777 (Ibid., f. 98). *Third Yeoman Porter at Gate* 8 Oct. 1778 (Ibid., f. 101). *Second Yeoman Porter at Gate* 15 Apr. 1780 (Ibid., f. 108v). D. by 22 Dec. 1784 (LS 13/267, f. 8v).

Younger, Edward *Damasker, Furbisher, Sword-slipper, and Cutler* Feb. 1661 (*CSPD 1660-1661*, p. 525). No further occ.

Younger, John *Joint Clerk of the Closet* 26 Nov. 1702 (LC 5/166, p. 104). Vac. 1 Aug. 1714 on d. of Anne.

Younger, William (John) *Chaplain* to Anne, Princess of Denmark occ. 1684-1702 (Chamberlayne [1684], p. 239; Chamberlayne [1687], p. 217; Chamberlayne [1692], p. 185; last occ. Miege [1702] III, 93 ["Young"]). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on accs. of Anne.

Youngman, William *Musician* 21 June 1834 (LC 3/70, p. 117). D. by 11 Apr. 1859 (LC 5/237, p. 204).

Yvounet, John *Brusher to the Robes* 29 Apr. 1752 (LC 3/65, p. 261). *Groom of the Robes* 14 Feb. 1781 (LC 3/67, p. 123). Last occ. 1785 (*RK* [1785], p. 89). Vac. by 1786 (Ibid. [1786], p. 89).

Zachary, William *Yeoman of the Guard* pd. from 20 Mar.1792 to 5 Jan. 1812 [*Yeoman Usher* pd. from 10 Oct. 1799-?5 Jan. 1812] (AO 3/106/8-63, 23-63). No further occ.

Zevenhoven, John *Third Yeoman Cartaker* 10 May 1689 (LS 13/256). Vac. 8 Mar. 1702 on d. of William III.

Ziegenhagen, Frederick Michael *Chaplain of the Lutheran Chapel* 1 July 1722 (LS 13/200, f. 62v; LS 13/201, f. 15; NCB, p. 99). D. by 5 Nov. 1776 (LS 13/203, f. 96).

Zollman (Zolkman), Philip Henry (Frederick) *Preceptor for History and Librarain* to Prince William Augustus, Duke of **Cumberland** occ. 1735 (Chamberlayne [1735] II iii, 124). Vac. by 1741 (Chamberlayne [1741] II iii, 264).

Zouch, Sir Allan, Kt. *Gentleman Pensioner* 28 June 1660 (Badminton MSS Fm H2/4/1, f. 21v). Vac. 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid., f. 22v). *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 24 Sept. 1661 (Ibid., f. 63). No further occ.

Zouch, James *Gentleman Pensioner in Extraordinary* 13 Nov. 1669 (Badminton MSS Fm H 2/4/1, f.

65). No further occ.

Zuckert, John Frederick *Double Bass* to Queen Charlotte occ. 1766-1785 (*CCK* [1766], p. 94; *RK* [1770], p. 89; last occ. *RK* [1785], p. 101). Vac. by 1786 (*RK* [1786], p. 101).